# Ancestors of Jacqueli Charlene Finley with Research Notes and Sources

## Generation 1

1. **Jacqueli Charlene Finley**[1-8], daughter of Jack Harry Finley and Claudia Inez Mauk, was born on 14 Dec 1959 in Los Angeles, California[3, 5, 9].

   Notes for Jacqueli Charlene Finley:
   Birth Certificate and DNA confirmed.

   Paternal and Maternal GEDMatch DNA MRCA Confirmations on profile:
   https://www.geni.com/people/Jacqueli-Finley/6000000001210330059

## Generation 2

2. **Jack Harry Finley**[10-32], son of Orbrie Dee Finley and Bertha Lee, was born on 18 Sep 1921 in Hot Springs, Arkansas, USA[17-24]. He died on 08 Mar 1986 in Mojave, Kern, California, United States of America[17, 19-22, 33-34]. He married **Claudia Inez Mauk** about 1956[26].
3. **Claudia Inez Mauk**[2, 4, 26, 35-50], daughter of Claud Bosworth Mauk and Nezzie Mae Dickerson, was born on 26 Jun 1932 in South Carolina[35, 38, 43].

   Notes for Jack Harry Finley:
   Military Records - Naval

   Social Security Application

   DNA confirmation of relationship(s) paternal lines (Au to 8 generations and Y donors included in matches).

   Parentage (SSA Application verified via BC per SSA) and grand parents narrative per Jack Harry Finley to daughter Jacqueli Charlene Finley prior to death. Connection has been DNA confirmed via Harvey Dillard Finley and Paralou Bumbalough.

   Jack's parents died young, although he was admitted and lived in Children's Home HE WAS NOT formally adopted but lists home administrator (Bealle) as guardian in military application for enlistment in 1942 (Jack was 20 years old at time of enlistment). When asked about the rumor of his 'adoption' Jack told daughter Jacqueli that was not true and parents were "O Dee and Bertie" and grandparents had been "Dillard and Lou" from his memory. He did not remember much about his youth other than his recounting that life was hard and he had been on his own since he could remember.

   I am grateful for the time I was able to spend with my father before his passing, he answered many questions I had about him and his life that I was never able to get straight answers for and the time spend was cathargic for us both, father and daughter, for we had been separated from my age of 18 months until my age of 24, Jacqueli.

   Name Notes:
   Birth announcement, Military Records Naval - Jack Harry Finley

   Notes for Claudia Inez Mauk:
   Birth Certificate, marriage records, DNA confirmation of relationship(s) maternal lines (Au to 8 generations, MIT and Y donors included in matches)

   Name Notes:
   Birth announcement, Military Records Naval - Jack Harry Finley

   Marriage Notes: (Jack Harry)
   Birth announcement, Military Records Naval - Jack Harry Finley

   Claudia Inez Mauk and Jack Harry Finley had the following child:

   1. i. Jacqueli Charlene Finley[1-8] was born on 14 Dec 1959 in Los Angeles, California[3, 5, 9].

## Generation 3

4. **Orbrie Dee Finley**, son of Harvey Dillard Finley and Parrie Lou Bumbalough AKA Paralon Paralou Perry Lou, was born about 1900 in Arkansas. He died about 1929. He married **Bertha Lee**.

5. **Bertha Lee**[32, 51-55], daughter of Willis Lee and Cynthia Charlotte Combs, was born in Jun 1898 in Kentucky[54-56]. She died on 08 Aug 1926 in Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Orbrie Dee Finley:
Jack Harry Finley SSA Application verifies parent relationship - SSA verified BC used for identification of application.

Birth Notes:
Arkansas

Notes for Bertha Lee:
Jack Harry Finley SSA Application verifies parent relationship - SSA verified BC used for identification of application.

Bertha Lee and Orbrie Dee Finley had the following children:

2. i. Jack Harry Finley[10-32] was born on 18 Sep 1921 in Hot Springs, Arkansas, USA[17-24]. He died on 08 Mar 1986 in Mojave, Kern, California, United States of America[17, 19-22, 33-34]. He married Claudia Inez Mauk about 1956[26]. She was born on 26 Jun 1932 in South Carolina[35, 38, 43].

ii. Arnold Escue Shaw[32] was born on 23 Jul 1923 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA[17]. He died on 27 Oct 1996 in Southaven, De Soto, Mississippi, USA[17]. He married Sarah Bonds. She was born in 1924. She died in 1996.

6. **Claud Bosworth Mauk**[17, 20, 57-78], son of Claud Mauk and Charlotte Bosworth, was born on 06 Oct 1907 in Georgia[20, 53, 57-58, 60-64, 67-69, 79-81]. He died on 22 Dec 1951 in Ohio, United States of America[20, 59, 61, 63, 66, 68-69]. He married **Nezzie Mae Dickerson** on 21 Jul 1929 in Sumter, Georgia, United States.

7. **Nezzie Mae Dickerson**[31-32, 71, 73, 75, 77, 82-86], daughter of Lester H. Dickerson and Bessie Jane Lee, was born on 28 Dec 1908 in Americus City, Sumter, Georgia, USA[20, 33-34, 60, 63, 67, 87-96]. She died on 18 Feb 1984 in Duval, Florida, United States.

Notes for Claud Bosworth Mauk:
c. Elam Lee Mauk
Claudia Inez Mauk (my mother)
Charles Lester Mauk

c. Elam Lee Mauk
Claudia Inez Mauk (my mother)
Charles Lester Mauk

c. Elam Lee Mauk
Claudia Inez Mauk (my mother)
Charles Lester Mauk

Notes for Nezzie Mae Dickerson:

Birth Notes:
Georgia

Nezzie Mae Dickerson and Claud Bosworth Mauk had the following children:

i. Elam L Mauk[43, 46, 50, 75, 97-98] was born on 12 Nov 1929 in South Carolina[35, 43, 60, 67, 99-102]. He married Thresa M "Ritchey" Hall on 26 Sep 1960 in Solano, California, USA[35, 100]. She was born about 1917[35, 100].

3. ii. Claudia Inez Mauk[2, 4, 26, 35-50] was born on 26 Jun 1932 in South Carolina[35, 38, 43]. She married Robert Kinkade. She married George Piddington Earl. He was born on 13 Feb 1925 in Massachusetts, USA[35]. She married Jack Harry Finley about 1956[26]. He was born on 18 Sep 1921 in Hot Springs, Arkansas, USA[17-24]. He died

on 08 Mar 1986 in Mojave, Kern, California, United States of America[17, 19-22, 33-34].

iii. Charlie Lester Mauk[17, 19-20, 43, 63, 65, 71, 73, 99, 103-106] was born on 08 Dec 1938 in Charleston, South Carolina[17, 19-20, 43, 63, 65, 99, 103-105]. He died on 30 Nov 2006 in St Augustine, St Johns, Florida, United States[17, 19-20, 63, 65, 103-105].

---

**Generation 4**

8. **Harvey Dillard Finley**[17, 20, 107-115], son of Rufus Rufious Finley and Isabelle Lillie Belle Henry, was born on 11 Jan 1880 in Tennessee[20, 52, 107-114, 116]. He died on 06 Dec 1945 in White, Tennessee, USA[20, 109, 112]. He married **Parrie Lou Bumbalough AKA Paralon Paralou Perry Lou** on 01 Oct 1905 in Putnam, Tennessee, USA[117].

9. **Parrie Lou Bumbalough AKA Paralon Paralou Perry Lou**[17, 113-114, 118], daughter of Daniel Riley Bumbalough and Nancy Burgess, was born in Sep 1886 in Tennessee[110, 118].

Notes for Harvey Dillard Finley:
DNA Confirmed

Notes for Parrie Lou Bumbalough AKA Paralon Paralou Perry Lou:
DNA Confirmed

Parrie Lou Bumbalough AKA Paralon Paralou Perry Lou and Harvey Dillard Finley had the following children:

4. i. Orbrie Dee Finley was born about 1900 in Arkansas. He died about 1929. He married Bertha Lee. She was born in Jun 1898 in Kentucky[54-56]. She died on 08 Aug 1926 in Kentucky, USA.

ii. Minnie Belle Finley[32, 110, 113-114] was born on 05 Feb 1907 in White, Tennessee[17, 110, 113-114]. She died on 08 Apr 1990[17] in , , Tennessee, USA.

iii. Nancy Lucinda Finley[110, 114-115] was born about 1910 in Tennessee[110, 114]. She died on 01 Sep 1984 in Sparta, White, Tennessee, USA. She married William M "Billy" Randolph on 02 Feb 1935 in , White, Tennessee, USA. He was born on 18 Mar 1885 in , , Tennessee, USA.

iv. Daniel O "Dan" Finley[32] was born on 26 Feb 1916 in Tennessee. He died on 24 Oct 1975 in Sparta, White, Tennessee, USA.

v. Wiley Finley[114-115] was born on 02 Oct 1919 in Tennessee[114]. He died on 27 Aug 1973 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He married Osha L Hood. She was born on 27 Mar 1913 in Tennessee. She died on 22 Nov 1986 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA.

vi. Clay Finley was born about 1925.

10. **Willis Lee**[51-55, 115, 119-123], son of Bartholet Lee and Catherine Katie Williams, was born on 11 Nov 1860 in Casey, Kentucky, United States[54-56, 122-123]. He died on 12 Mar 1951 in Casey County Kentucky[123]. He married **Cynthia Charlotte Combs** on 06 Jul 1882 in Casey, Kentucky, USA[55, 121].

11. **Cynthia Charlotte Combs**[20, 32, 54-55, 121, 123], daughter of James Henry Joseph Combs and Lucy Huddleston, was born on 16 Jan 1865 in Casey, Kentucky, United States[20, 51-52, 54-55]. She died on 13 May 1921 in Casey, Kentucky, USA[20, 56, 124].

Notes for Willis Lee:
DNA Confirmed

Notes for Cynthia Charlotte Combs:
DNA Confirmed

Cynthia Charlotte Combs and Willis Lee had the following children:

i. Minnie Lee[32, 54-55, 123] was born on 20 Jan 1882 in Kentucky[54-55, 123]. She died on 23 Dec 1960 in Casey, Kentucky, United States[123].

ii. Bert Lee[32, 55, 123] was born on 08 Oct 1886 in Kentucky[55, 123]. He died on 04 Jun 1955 in Liberty, Casey, Kentucky, USA[123]. He married Buelah Lee. She was born about 1887 in Tennessee. He married Mattie Lee. She was born about 1910 in Kentucky. She died on 04 Jul 1991.

iii. Celesta Lee[32, 55] was born on 28 Oct 1890 in Kentucky[55]. She died on 09 Jan 1965 in Boyle, Kentucky. She married Henry A Bell in 1904 in Casey Co., Kentucky. He was born on 28 May 1878 in Casey, Kentucky. He died on 17 Aug 1947.

iv. James Robert Lee[32, 55] was born on 04 Jun 1892 in Kentucky[55]. He died on 29 Nov 1975 in Liberty, Casey, Kentucky, USA. He married Lois E Wethington on 12 Mar 1916 in Casey County, Kentucky. She was born on 26 Jul 1893 in Kentucky. She died on 13 Sep 1925 in Casey County, Kentucky, USA.

v. Bartholet Lee[32, 55] was born on 16 Sep 1894 in Kentucky[55]. He died on 24 May 1975 in Liberty, Casey, Kentucky, USA. He married Mary Alene Foster on 21 Aug 1920. She was born on 23 Feb 1898 in Casey, Kentucky, USA. She died on 21 Aug 1981 in Liberty, Casey, Kentucky, USA.

vi. Eliza Lee[32] was born in 1898.

5. vii. Bertha Lee[32, 51-55] was born in Jun 1898 in Kentucky[54-56]. She died on 08 Aug 1926 in Kentucky, USA. She married Orbrie Dee Finley. He was born about 1900 in Arkansas. He died about 1929.

12. **Claud Mauk**[17, 20, 26, 53, 57-58, 125-127], son of John Jesse Mauk and Ella Caledonia Lee, was born on 30 Sep 1883 in Americus, Sumter, Georgia, United States[20, 26, 57-58, 126-127]. He died on 23 Nov 1927 in Wildwood, Sumter, Florida, United States[20, 26]. He married **Charlotte Bosworth** on 07 Jan 1907 in Americus, Sumter County, Georgia.

13. **Charlotte Bosworth**[17, 20, 57, 62-63, 65, 70-73, 77-78, 128-129], daughter of Littleton Brooks Bosworth and Henrietta Lenoria Rogers, was born in Oct 1883 in Sumter County, Georgia[20, 53, 57-58, 62-64, 81, 126, 130-132]. She died on 07 Mar 1968 in Chatham, Georgia[20, 63].

Notes for Claud Mauk:
C;laud Mauk
b. Sept. 30 1883 GA ( automobile machinist)
d. Nov. 23 1927 Wildwood FL
m. Charlotte Bosworth Jan 15 1907 Sumter, GA
b. 1886 GA
Children: Claud B. Mauk b. 1908 GA d. Dec. 22 1951 Cleveland, Ohio
m. Nezzie Mae Dickerson ( sometimes listed as Maggie Mae) b. Dec. 28 1908 d. Feb. 18 1984 FL

**********
Name: Claud Mauk
Sex: M Birth: 30 SEP 1883 in Georgia
Military Service: 12 SEP 1918 WWI draft regristration
Occupation: Automobile Machinist Event: Name 2 Claude March
Event: Name 3 Claud MauckFather: John Jesse Mauk b: MAY 1852 in Schley County, Georgia
Mother: Ella L. Unknown b: JUN 1862 in ArkansasMarriage 1 Charlotte Bosworth &lt/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=eastes&id=I6614&gt b: 1886 in Americus, Sumter, Georgia
Married: JAN 1907 in Americus, Sumter County, Georgia 5
Children
Claud Mauk &lt/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=eastes&id=I6616&gt b: 1908
Sources:

Title: 1910 Census Americus City, 789-Militia District, Sumter, GeorgiaPage: Series: T624 Roll:213 Part:1 Page:239B Year:1910Text: Bosworth Henrietta L Head F W 68 Wd 7 5 Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaEstes William H. Son-in-Law M W 37M1 12 Indiana, Indiana, Indiana, Owner Barber ShopEstes Laura A, Daughter F W 36 M1 12 1, 1 Georgia, Georgia, GerogiaEstes Ellen M. Granddaughter F W 10 S Georgia Indiana GeorgiaMarch Claude Son-in-Law M W 27 M1 4 Georgia Georgia Georgia MachinistMarch Charlotte Daughter F W 24 M1 4 Georgia Georgia GeorgiaMarch Claud B. Grandson M W 2 S Georgia Georgia GeorgiaRogers Laura H. Mother F W 78 Wd Georgia Georgia Georgia
Title: 1900 Census District 65, Americus Ward 4, Sumter County, GeorgiaPage: Roll: T623 221; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 65.Text: Maruck, John J. Head Male May 1852 48 M 22 Georgia, Georgia, Georgia Mill rightMaruck, Ella P. Wife Female June 1862 37 M 22 9 Children, 6, Living

Ark, Ark, Geo.Maruck, Claud Son Male Sept. 1882 18 S Geo., Geo., Ark. Apprentice Carp.Maruck, Pearl Daughter Female Aug. 1888 12 S At Home, Geo, Geo., Ark.Maruck, Ella Daughter Female May 1890 10 S At Home Geo., Geo., ArkMaruck, Sallie Daughter Female Sept. 1896 4 At Home Geo., Geo., ArkMaruck, John Son Male June 1899 11/12 (Enumerated on June 2nd 1899 Geo., Geo., ArkNote: 1900 Census District 65, Americus Ward 4, Sumter County, GeorgiaRoll: T623 221; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 65.Maruck, John J. Head Male May 1852 48 M 22 Georgia, Georgia, Georgia Mill rightMaruck, Ella P. Wife Female June 1862 37 M 22 9 Children, 6, Living Ark, Ark, Geo.Maruck, Claud Son Male Sept. 1882 18 S Geo., Geo., Ark. Apprentice Carp.Maruck, Pearl Daughter Female Aug. 1888 12 S At Home, Geo, Geo., Ark.Maruck, Ella Daughter Female May 1890 10 S At Home Geo., Geo., ArkMaruck, Sallie Daughter Female Sept. 1896 4 At Home Geo., Geo., ArkMaruck, John Son Male June 1899 11/12 (Enumerated on June 2nd 1899 Geo., Geo., Ark.
Title: 1920 Census District 104, Americus Ward 4, Sumter, GeorgiaPage: Roll: T625_278; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 104; Image: 1041.Text: Mauk, Claud Head M W 37 M Georgia, Georgia, S Carolina, Mechanic AutomobileMauk, Lottie Wife F W 33 M Georgia, Georgia, Georgia, Mauk, Claud Son M W 12 S Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaMauk, Edman Son M W 8 S Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaMauk, Hugh Son M W 1 5/12 S Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaNote: 1920 Census District 104, Americus Ward 4, Sumter, GeorgiaRoll: T625_278; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 104; Image: 1041.Mauk, Claud Head M W 37 M Georgia, Georgia, S Carolina, Mechanic AutomobileMauk, Lottie Wife F W 33 M Georgia, Georgia, Georgia, Mauk, Claud Son M W 12 S Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaMauk, Edman Son M W 8 S Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaMauk, Hugh Son M W 1 5/12 S Georgia, Georgia, Georgia.
Title: World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918Text: Name: Claude Mauk City: 217 Harne St. AmericusCounty: Sumter State: Georgia Birth Date: Sep 30 1883 Race: White Roll: 1558568 DraftBoard: 0 Occupation: Automobile MechanicNext of Kin: Charlotte Mauk 217 Harne (could be Home) St. Americus, Sumter County, GeorgiaBuild: Medium Height: MediumHair: BlackEyes: BlueNote: World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918Name: Claude Mauk City: 217 Harne St. AmericusCounty: Sumter State: Georgia Birth Date: Sep 30 1883 Race: White Roll: 1558568 DraftBoard: 0 Occupation: Automobile MechanicNext of Kin: Charlotte Mauk 217 Harne (could be Home) St. Americus, Sumter County, GeorgiaBuild: Medium Height: MediumHair: BlackEyes: Blue
Title: Sumter County Genweb Project hosted by Alan AndersonPage: ,Amer TR Americus Times-Recorder, and Amer WTR Americus Weekly Times-RecorderText: Mauk, ClaudeBosworth, Lottie15 Jan 1907SumterAmer TR16 Jan 1907Mauk, ClaudeBosworth, Lottie17 Jan 1907SumterAmer WTR18 Jan 1907

C;laud Mauk
b. Sept. 30 1883 GA ( automobile machinist)
d. Nov. 23 1927 Wildwood FL
m. Charlotte Bosworth Jan 15 1907 Sumter, GA
b. 1886 GA
Children: Claud B. Mauk b. 1908 GA d. Dec. 22 1951 Cleveland, Ohio
m. Nezzie Mae Dickerson ( sometimes listed as Maggie Mae) b. Dec. 28 1908 d. Feb. 18 1984 FL

**********
Name: Claud Mauk
Sex: M Birth: 30 SEP 1883 in Georgia
Military Service: 12 SEP 1918 WWI draft regristration
Occupation: Automobile Machinist Event: Name 2 Claude March
Event: Name 3 Claud MauckFather: John Jesse Mauk  b: MAY 1852 in Schley County, Georgia
Mother: Ella L. Unknown  b: JUN 1862 in ArkansasMarriage 1 Charlotte Bosworth &lt/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=eastes&id=I6614&gt b: 1886 in Americus, Sumter, Georgia
Married: JAN 1907 in Americus, Sumter County, Georgia 5
Children
Claud Mauk &lt/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=eastes&id=I6616&gt b: 1908
Sources:

Title: 1910 Census Americus City, 789-Militia District, Sumter, GeorgiaPage: Series: T624 Roll:213 Part:1 Page:239B Year:1910Text: Bosworth Henrietta L Head F W 68 Wd 7 5 Georgia,

Georgia, GeorgiaEstes William H. Son-in-Law M W 37M1 12 Indiana, Indiana, Indiana, Owner Barber ShopEstes Laura A, Daughter F W 36 M1 12 1, 1 Georgia, Georgia, GerogiaEstes Ellen M. Granddaughter F W 10 S Georgia Indiana GeorgiaMarch Claude Son-in-Law M W 27 M1 4 Georgia Georgia Georgia MachinistMarch Charlotte Daughter F W 24 M1 4 Georgia Georgia GeorgiaMarch Claud B. Grandson M W 2 S Georgia Georgia GeorgiaRogers Laura H. Mother F W 78 Wd Georgia Georgia Georgia
Title: 1900 Census District 65, Americus Ward 4, Sumter County, GeorgiaPage: Roll: T623 221; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 65.Text: Maruck, John J. Head Male May 1852 48 M 22 Georgia, Georgia, Georgia Mill rightMaruck, Ella P. Wife Female June 1862 37 M 22 9 Children, 6, Living Ark, Ark, Geo.Maruck, Claud Son Male Sept. 1882 18 S Geo., Geo., Ark. Apprentice Carp.Maruck, Pearl Daughter Female Aug. 1888 12 S At Home, Geo, Geo., Ark.Maruck, Ella Daughter Female May 1890 10 S At Home Geo., Geo., ArkMaruck, Sallie Daughter Female Sept. 1896 4 At Home Geo., Geo., ArkMaruck, John Son Male June 1899 11/12 (Enumerated on June 2nd 1899 Geo., Geo., ArkNote: 1900 Census District 65, Americus Ward 4, Sumter County, GeorgiaRoll: T623 221; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 65.Maruck, John J. Head Male May 1852 48 M 22 Georgia, Georgia, Georgia Mill rightMaruck, Ella P. Wife Female June 1862 37 M 22 9 Children, 6, Living Ark, Ark, Geo.Maruck, Claud Son Male Sept. 1882 18 S Geo., Geo., Ark. Apprentice Carp.Maruck, Pearl Daughter Female Aug. 1888 12 S At Home, Geo, Geo., Ark.Maruck, Ella Daughter Female May 1890 10 S At Home Geo., Geo., ArkMaruck, Sallie Daughter Female Sept. 1896 4 At Home Geo., Geo., ArkMaruck, John Son Male June 1899 11/12 (Enumerated on June 2nd 1899 Geo., Geo., Ark.
Title: 1920 Census District 104, Americus Ward 4, Sumter, GeorgiaPage: Roll: T625_278; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 104; Image: 1041.Text: Mauk, Claud Head M W 37 M Georgia, Georgia, S Carolina, Mechanic AutomobileMauk, Lottie Wife F W 33 M Georgia, Georgia, Georgia, Mauk, Claud Son M W 12 S Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaMauk, Edman Son M W 8 S Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaMauk, Hugh Son M W 1 5/12 S Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaNote: 1920 Census District 104, Americus Ward 4, Sumter, GeorgiaRoll: T625_278; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 104; Image: 1041.Mauk, Claud Head M W 37 M Georgia, Georgia, S Carolina, Mechanic AutomobileMauk, Lottie Wife F W 33 M Georgia, Georgia, Georgia, Mauk, Claud Son M W 12 S Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaMauk, Edman Son M W 8 S Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaMauk, Hugh Son M W 1 5/12 S Georgia, Georgia, Georgia.
Title: World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918Text: Name: Claude Mauk City: 217 Harne St. AmericusCounty: Sumter State: Georgia Birth Date: Sep 30 1883 Race: White Roll: 1558568 DraftBoard: 0 Occupation: Automobile MechanicNext of Kin: Charlotte Mauk 217 Harne (could be Home) St. Americus, Sumter County, GeorgiaBuild: Medium Height: MediumHair: BlackEyes: BlueNote: World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918Name: Claude Mauk City: 217 Harne St. AmericusCounty: Sumter State: Georgia Birth Date: Sep 30 1883 Race: White Roll: 1558568 DraftBoard: 0 Occupation: Automobile MechanicNext of Kin: Charlotte Mauk 217 Harne (could be Home) St. Americus, Sumter County, GeorgiaBuild: Medium Height: MediumHair: BlackEyes: Blue
Title: Sumter County Genweb Project hosted by Alan AndersonPage: ,Amer TR Americus Times-Recorder, and Amer WTR Americus Weekly Times-RecorderText: Mauk, ClaudeBosworth, Lottie15 Jan 1907SumterAmer TR16 Jan 1907Mauk, ClaudeBosworth, Lottie17 Jan 1907SumterAmer WTR18 Jan 1907

C;laud Mauk
b. Sept. 30 1883 GA ( automobile machinist)
d. Nov. 23 1927 Wildwood FL
m. Charlotte Bosworth Jan 15 1907 Sumter, GA
b. 1886 GA
Children: Claud B. Mauk b. 1908 GA d. Dec. 22 1951 Cleveland, Ohio
m. Nezzie Mae Dickerson ( sometimes listed as Maggie Mae) b. Dec. 28 1908 d. Feb. 18 1984 FL

**********
Name: Claud Mauk
Sex: M Birth: 30 SEP 1883 in Georgia
Military Service: 12 SEP 1918 WWI draft regristration
Occupation: Automobile Machinist Event: Name 2 Claude March
Event: Name 3 Claud MauckFather: John Jesse Mauk  b: MAY 1852 in Schley County, Georgia
Mother: Ella L. Unknown  b: JUN 1862 in ArkansasMarriage 1 Charlotte Bosworth &lt/cgi-

bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=eastes&id=I6614&gt b: 1886 in Americus, Sumter, Georgia
Married: JAN 1907 in Americus, Sumter County, Georgia 5
Children
Claud Mauk &lt/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=eastes&id=I6616&gt b: 1908
Sources:

Title: 1910 Census Americus City, 789-Militia District, Sumter, GeorgiaPage: Series: T624 Roll:213 Part:1 Page:239B Year:1910Text: Bosworth Henrietta L Head F W 68 Wd 7 5 Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaEstes William H. Son-in-Law M W 37M1 12 Indiana, Indiana, Indiana, Owner Barber ShopEstes Laura A, Daughter F W 36 M1 12 1, 1 Georgia, Georgia, GerogiaEstes Ellen M. Granddaughter F W 10 S Georgia Indiana GeorgiaMarch Claude Son-in-Law M W 27 M1 4 Georgia Georgia Georgia MachinistMarch Charlotte Daughter F W 24 M1 4 Georgia Georgia GeorgiaMarch Claud B. Grandson M W 2 S Georgia Georgia GeorgiaRogers Laura H. Mother F W 78 Wd Georgia Georgia Georgia
Title: 1900 Census District 65, Americus Ward 4, Sumter County, GeorgiaPage: Roll: T623 221; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 65.Text: Maruck, John J. Head Male May 1852 48 M 22 Georgia, Georgia, Georgia Mill rightMaruck, Ella P. Wife Female June 1862 37 M 22 9 Children, 6, Living Ark, Ark, Geo.Maruck, Claud Son Male Sept. 1882 18 S Geo., Geo., Ark. Apprentice Carp.Maruck, Pearl Daughter Female Aug. 1888 12 S At Home, Geo, Geo., Ark.Maruck, Ella Daughter Female May 1890 10 S At Home Geo., Geo., ArkMaruck, Sallie Daughter Female Sept. 1896 4 At Home Geo., Geo., ArkMaruck, John Son Male June 1899 11/12 (Enumerated on June 2nd 1899 Geo., Geo., ArkNote: 1900 Census District 65, Americus Ward 4, Sumter County, GeorgiaRoll: T623 221; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 65.Maruck, John J. Head Male May 1852 48 M 22 Georgia, Georgia, Georgia Mill rightMaruck, Ella P. Wife Female June 1862 37 M 22 9 Children, 6, Living Ark, Ark, Geo.Maruck, Claud Son Male Sept. 1882 18 S Geo., Geo., Ark. Apprentice Carp.Maruck, Pearl Daughter Female Aug. 1888 12 S At Home, Geo, Geo., Ark.Maruck, Ella Daughter Female May 1890 10 S At Home Geo., Geo., ArkMaruck, Sallie Daughter Female Sept. 1896 4 At Home Geo., Geo., ArkMaruck, John Son Male June 1899 11/12 (Enumerated on June 2nd 1899 Geo., Geo., Ark.
Title: 1920 Census District 104, Americus Ward 4, Sumter, GeorgiaPage: Roll: T625_278; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 104; Image: 1041.Text: Mauk, Claud Head M W 37 M Georgia, Georgia, S Carolina, Mechanic AutomobileMauk, Lottie Wife F W 33 M Georgia, Georgia, Georgia, Mauk, Claud Son M W 12 S Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaMauk, Edman Son M W 8 S Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaMauk, Hugh Son M W 1 5/12 S Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaNote: 1920 Census District 104, Americus Ward 4, Sumter, GeorgiaRoll: T625_278; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 104; Image: 1041.Mauk, Claud Head M W 37 M Georgia, Georgia, S Carolina, Mechanic AutomobileMauk, Lottie Wife F W 33 M Georgia, Georgia, Georgia, Mauk, Claud Son M W 12 S Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaMauk, Edman Son M W 8 S Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaMauk, Hugh Son M W 1 5/12 S Georgia, Georgia, Georgia.
Title: World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918Text: Name: Claude Mauk City: 217 Harne St. AmericusCounty: Sumter State: Georgia Birth Date: Sep 30 1883 Race: White Roll: 1558568 DraftBoard: 0 Occupation: Automobile MechanicNext of Kin: Charlotte Mauk 217 Harne (could be Home) St. Americus, Sumter County, GeorgiaBuild: Medium Height: MediumHair: BlackEyes: BlueNote: World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918Name: Claude Mauk City: 217 Harne St. AmericusCounty: Sumter State: Georgia Birth Date: Sep 30 1883 Race: White Roll: 1558568 DraftBoard: 0 Occupation: Automobile MechanicNext of Kin: Charlotte Mauk 217 Harne (could be Home) St. Americus, Sumter County, GeorgiaBuild: Medium Height: MediumHair: BlackEyes: Blue
Title: Sumter County Genweb Project hosted by Alan AndersonPage: ,Amer TR Americus Times-Recorder, and Amer WTR Americus Weekly Times-RecorderText: Mauk, ClaudeBosworth, Lottie15 Jan 1907SumterAmer TR16 Jan 1907Mauk, ClaudeBosworth, Lottie17 Jan 1907SumterAmer WTR18 Jan 1907

C;laud Mauk
b. Sept. 30 1883 GA ( automobile machinist)
d. Nov. 23 1927 Wildwood FL
m. Charlotte Bosworth Jan 15 1907 Sumter, GA
b. 1886 GA
Children: Claud B. Mauk b. 1908 GA d. Dec. 22 1951 Cleveland, Ohio
m. Nezzie Mae Dickerson ( sometimes listed as Maggie Mae) b. Dec. 28 1908 d. Feb. 18 1984

FL

**********
Name: Claud Mauk
Sex: M Birth: 30 SEP 1883 in Georgia
Military Service: 12 SEP 1918 WWI draft regristration
Occupation: Automobile Machinist Event: Name 2 Claude March
Event: Name 3 Claud Mauck

Father: John Jesse Mauk  b: MAY 1852 in Schley County, Georgia
Mother: Ella L. Unknown  b: JUN 1862 in Arkansas

Marriage 1 Charlotte Bosworth </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=eastes&id=I6614> b: 1886 in Americus, Sumter, Georgia
Married: JAN 1907 in Americus, Sumter County, Georgia 5
Children
Claud Mauk </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=eastes&id=I6616> b: 1908
Sources:

Title: 1910 Census Americus City, 789-Militia District, Sumter, Georgia
Page: Series: T624 Roll:213 Part:1 Page:239B Year:1910
Text: Bosworth Henrietta L Head F W 68 Wd 7 5 Georgia, Georgia, Georgia
Estes William H. Son-in-Law M W 37M1 12 Indiana, Indiana, Indiana, Owner Barber Shop
Estes Laura A, Daughter F W 36 M1 12 1, 1 Georgia, Georgia, Gerogia
Estes Ellen M. Granddaughter F W 10 S Georgia Indiana Georgia
March Claude Son-in-Law M W 27 M1 4 Georgia Georgia Georgia Machinist
March Charlotte Daughter F W 24 M1 4 Georgia Georgia Georgia
March Claud B. Grandson M W 2 S Georgia Georgia Georgia
Rogers Laura H. Mother F W 78 Wd Georgia Georgia Georgia
Title: 1900 Census District 65, Americus Ward 4, Sumter County, Georgia
Page: Roll: T623 221; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 65.
Text:
Maruck, John J. Head Male May 1852 48 M 22 Georgia, Georgia, Georgia Mill right
Maruck, Ella P. Wife Female June 1862 37 M 22 9 Children, 6, Living Ark, Ark, Geo.
Maruck, Claud Son Male Sept. 1882 18 S Geo., Geo., Ark. Apprentice Carp.
Maruck, Pearl Daughter Female Aug. 1888 12 S At Home, Geo, Geo., Ark.
Maruck, Ella Daughter Female May 1890 10 S At Home Geo., Geo., Ark
Maruck, Sallie Daughter Female Sept. 1896 4 At Home Geo., Geo., Ark
Maruck, John Son Male June 1899 11/12 (Enumerated on June 2nd 1899 Geo., Geo., Ark
Note:
1900 Census District 65, Americus Ward 4, Sumter County, Georgia
Roll: T623 221; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 65.

Maruck, John J. Head Male May 1852 48 M 22 Georgia, Georgia, Georgia Mill right
Maruck, Ella P. Wife Female June 1862 37 M 22 9 Children, 6, Living Ark, Ark, Geo.
Maruck, Claud Son Male Sept. 1882 18 S Geo., Geo., Ark. Apprentice Carp.
Maruck, Pearl Daughter Female Aug. 1888 12 S At Home, Geo, Geo., Ark.
Maruck, Ella Daughter Female May 1890 10 S At Home Geo., Geo., Ark
Maruck, Sallie Daughter Female Sept. 1896 4 At Home Geo., Geo., Ark
Maruck, John Son Male June 1899 11/12 (Enumerated on June 2nd 1899 Geo., Geo., Ark.
Title: 1920 Census District 104, Americus Ward 4, Sumter, Georgia
Page: Roll: T625_278; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 104; Image: 1041.
Text:
Mauk, Claud Head M W 37 M Georgia, Georgia, S Carolina, Mechanic Automobile
Mauk, Lottie Wife F W 33 M Georgia, Georgia, Georgia,
Mauk, Claud Son M W 12 S Georgia, Georgia, Georgia
Mauk, Edman Son M W 8 S Georgia, Georgia, Georgia
Mauk, Hugh Son M W 1 5/12 S Georgia, Georgia, Georgia
Note:
1920 Census District 104, Americus Ward 4, Sumter, Georgia
Roll: T625_278; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 104; Image: 1041.

Mauk, Claud Head M W 37 M Georgia, Georgia, S Carolina, Mechanic Automobile
Mauk, Lottie Wife F W 33 M Georgia, Georgia, Georgia,
Mauk, Claud Son M W 12 S Georgia, Georgia, Georgia
Mauk, Edman Son M W 8 S Georgia, Georgia, Georgia
Mauk, Hugh Son M W 1 5/12 S Georgia, Georgia, Georgia.
Title: World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
Text: Name: Claude Mauk
City: 217 Harne St. Americus
County: Sumter
State: Georgia
Birth Date: Sep 30 1883
Race: White
Roll: 1558568
DraftBoard: 0
Occupation: Automobile Mechanic
Next of Kin: Charlotte Mauk 217 Harne (could be Home) St. Americus, Sumter County, Georgia
Build: Medium Height: Medium
Hair: Black
Eyes: Blue
Note:
World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: Claude Mauk
City: 217 Harne St. Americus
County: Sumter
State: Georgia
Birth Date: Sep 30 1883
Race: White
Roll: 1558568
DraftBoard: 0
Occupation: Automobile Mechanic
Next of Kin: Charlotte Mauk 217 Harne (could be Home) St. Americus, Sumter County, Georgia
Build: Medium Height: Medium
Hair: Black
Eyes: Blue
Title: Sumter County Genweb Project hosted by Alan Anderson
Page: ,Amer TR Americus Times-Recorder, and Amer WTR Americus Weekly Times-Recorder
Text: Mauk, ClaudeBosworth, Lottie15 Jan 1907SumterAmer TR16 Jan 1907
Mauk, ClaudeBosworth, Lottie17 Jan 1907SumterAmer WTR18 Jan 1907

Death Notes:
Age: 44

Notes for Charlotte Bosworth:
Name: Charlotte Bosworth
Sex: F Birth: 1886 in Americus, Sumter, Georgia

Event: Name 2 Charlotte Besworth Event: Name 2 Lottie BosworthFather: Littleton Brooks Bosworth &lt/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=eastes&id=I6613&gt b: 1841 in Marion County, Georgia Mother: Henrietta Lenora Rogers &lt/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=eastes&id=I6612&gt b: DEC 1849 in GeorgiaMarriage 1 Claud Mauk &lt/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=eastes&id=I6615&gt b: 30 SEP 1883 in Georg
Married: JAN 1907 in Americus, Sumter County, Georgia 4
Children
Claud Mauk &lt/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=eastes&id=I6616&gt b: 1908
Sources:

Title: 1910 Census Americus City, 789-Militia District, Sumter, GeorgiaPage: Series: T624 Roll:213 Part:1 Page:239B Year:1910,Text: Bosworth Henrietta L Head F W 68 Wd 7 5 Georgia,

Georgia, GeorgiaEstes William H. Son-in-Law M W 37M1 12 Indiana, Indiana, Indiana, Owner Barber ShopEstes Laura A, Daughter F W 36 M1 12 1, 1 Georgia, Georgia, GerogiaEstes Ellen M. Granddaughter F W 10 S Georgia Indiana GeorgiaMarch Claude Son-in-Law M W 27 M1 4 Georgia Georgia Georgia MachinistMarch Charlotte Daughter F W 24 M1 4 Georgia Georgia GeorgiaMarch Claud B. Grandson M W 2 S Georgia Georgia GeorgiaRogers Laura H. Mother F W 78 Wd Georgia Georgia GeorgiaNote: 1910 Census Americus City, 789-Militia District, Sumter, Georgia, Series: T624 Roll:213 Part:1 Page:239B Year:1910,, Bosworth Henrietta L Head F W 68 Wd 7 5 Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaEstes William H. Son-in-Law M W 37M1 12 Indiana, Indiana, Indiana, Owner Barber ShopEstes Laura A, Daughter F W 36 M1 12 1, 1 Georgia, Georgia, GerogiaEstes Ellen M. Granddaughter F W 10 S Georgia Indiana GeorgiaMarch Claude Son-in-Law M W 27 M1 4 Georgia Georgia Georgia MachinistMarch Charlotte Daughter F W 24 M1 4 Georgia Georgia GeorgiaMarch Claud B. Grandson M W 2 S Georgia Georgia GeorgiaRogers Laura H. Mother F W 78 Wd Georgia Georgia Georgia
Title: 1900 Census Americus, Sumter County GeorgiaPage: ED 65 Ancestry.com image 6Text: Bosworth, Lenoria (Could be Levinia) H. Head - F Dec. 1849 50 WD _ 7 5 Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaEstes, Laura A. Dau. _ F Feb. 1871 28 M 2 1 1 Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaEstes Mary E. g-daughter _ F April 1899 1 Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaEstes Wm S-in-law _ M Oct. 1870 29 M 2 _ _ Indiana, Indiana, Indiana BarberBosworth Paul R. Son _ M Dec. 1873 26 S Georgia, Georgia, Georgia, Fireman RRBosworth Pauline Dau. _ F. Sept. 1879 20 S Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaBosworth Brooks Son _ M June 1881 18 S Georgia, Georgia, Georgia Book BinderBosworth Lottie S. Dau. _ F Oct. 1883 16 S Georgia, Georgia, Georgia, At SchoolWagner John V Boarder _ M WD 1873 27 S Kentucky, Kentucky, Kentucky Corporate.
Title: 1930 Census District 13, Americus, Sumter, GeorgiaPage: Roll: 385; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 364.0.Text: Mawk, Charlotte B. Head F W 40 WD No Yes Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaMawk, Edmond Son M W 19 S No Yes Georgia, Georgia, Georgia Operator TelephoneMawk, Hugh Son M W 11 S Yes Yes Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaMawk, Seph R. Son M W 5 S Yes Yes Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaNote: 1930 Census District 13, Americus, Sumter, GeorgiaRoll: 385; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 364.0.Mawk, Charlotte B. Head F W 40 WD No Yes Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaMawk, Edmond Son M W 19 S No Yes Georgia, Georgia, Georgia Operator TelephoneMawk, Hugh Son M W 11 S Yes Yes Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaMawk, Seph R. Son M W 5 S Yes Yes Georgia, Georgia, Georgia.
Title: Sumter County Genweb Project hosted by Alan AndersonPage: ,Amer TR Americus Times-Recorder, and Amer WTR Americus Weekly Times-RecorderText: Mauk, ClaudeBosworth, Lottie15 Jan 1907SumterAmer TR16 Jan 1907Mauk, ClaudeBosworth, Lottie17 Jan 1907SumterAmer WTR18 Jan 1907

Name: Charlotte Bosworth
Sex: F Birth: 1886 in Americus, Sumter, Georgia

Event: Name 2 Charlotte Besworth Event: Name 2 Lottie BosworthFather: Littleton Brooks Bosworth &lt/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=eastes&id=I6613&gt b: 1841 in Marion County, Georgia Mother: Henrietta Lenora Rogers &lt/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=eastes&id=I6612&gt b: DEC 1849 in GeorgiaMarriage 1 Claud Mauk &lt/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=eastes&id=I6615&gt b: 30 SEP 1883 in Georg
Married: JAN 1907 in Americus, Sumter County, Georgia 4
Children
Claud Mauk &lt/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=eastes&id=I6616&gt b: 1908
Sources:

Title: 1910 Census Americus City, 789-Militia District, Sumter, GeorgiaPage: Series: T624 Roll:213 Part:1 Page:239B Year:1910,Text: Bosworth Henrietta L Head F W 68 Wd 7 5 Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaEstes William H. Son-in-Law M W 37M1 12 Indiana, Indiana, Indiana, Owner Barber ShopEstes Laura A, Daughter F W 36 M1 12 1, 1 Georgia, Georgia, GerogiaEstes Ellen M. Granddaughter F W 10 S Georgia Indiana GeorgiaMarch Claude Son-in-Law M W 27 M1 4 Georgia Georgia Georgia MachinistMarch Charlotte Daughter F W 24 M1 4 Georgia Georgia GeorgiaMarch Claud B. Grandson M W 2 S Georgia Georgia GeorgiaRogers Laura H. Mother F W 78 Wd Georgia Georgia GeorgiaNote: 1910 Census Americus City, 789-Militia District, Sumter, Georgia, Series: T624 Roll:213 Part:1 Page:239B Year:1910,, Bosworth Henrietta L Head F W 68 Wd 7 5 Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaEstes William H. Son-in-Law M W 37M1 12 Indiana, Indiana, Indiana, Owner Barber ShopEstes Laura A, Daughter F W 36 M1 12 1, 1

Georgia, Georgia, GerogiaEstes Ellen M. Granddaughter F W 10 S Georgia Indiana GeorgiaMarch Claude Son-in-Law M W 27 M1 4 Georgia Georgia Georgia MachinistMarch Charlotte Daughter F W 24 M1 4 Georgia Georgia GeorgiaMarch Claud B. Grandson M W 2 S Georgia Georgia GeorgiaRogers Laura H. Mother F W 78 Wd Georgia Georgia Georgia
Title: 1900 Census Americus, Sumter County GeorgiaPage: ED 65 Ancestry.com image 6Text: Bosworth, Lenoria (Could be Levinia) H. Head - F Dec. 1849 50 WD _ 7 5 Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaEstes, Laura A. Dau. _ F Feb. 1871 28 M 2 1 1 Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaEstes Mary E. g-daughter _ F April 1899 1 Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaEstes Wm S-in-law _ M Oct. 1870 29 M 2 _ _ Indiana, Indiana, Indiana BarberBosworth Paul R. Son _ M Dec. 1873 26 S Georgia, Georgia, Georgia, Fireman RRBosworth Pauline Dau. _ F. Sept. 1879 20 S Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaBosworth Brooks Son _ M June 1881 18 S Georgia, Georgia, Georgia Book BinderBosworth Lottie S. Dau. _ F Oct. 1883 16 S Georgia, Georgia, Georgia, At SchoolWagner John V Boarder _ M WD 1873 27 S Kentucky, Kentucky, Kentucky Corporate.
Title: 1930 Census District 13, Americus, Sumter, GeorgiaPage: Roll: 385; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 364.0.Text: Mawk, Charlotte B. Head F W 40 WD No Yes Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaMawk, Edmond Son M W 19 S No Yes Georgia, Georgia, Georgia Operator TelephoneMawk, Hugh Son M W 11 S Yes Yes Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaMawk, Seph R. Son M W 5 S Yes Yes Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaNote: 1930 Census District 13, Americus, Sumter, GeorgiaRoll: 385; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 364.0.Mawk, Charlotte B. Head F W 40 WD No Yes Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaMawk, Edmond Son M W 19 S No Yes Georgia, Georgia, Georgia Operator TelephoneMawk, Hugh Son M W 11 S Yes Yes Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaMawk, Seph R. Son M W 5 S Yes Yes Georgia, Georgia, Georgia.
Title: Sumter County Genweb Project hosted by Alan AndersonPage: ,Amer TR Americus Times-Recorder, and Amer WTR Americus Weekly Times-RecorderText: Mauk, ClaudeBosworth, Lottie15 Jan 1907SumterAmer TR16 Jan 1907Mauk, ClaudeBosworth, Lottie17 Jan 1907SumterAmer WTR18 Jan 1907

Name: Charlotte Bosworth
Sex: F Birth: 1886 in Americus, Sumter, Georgia

Event: Name 2 Charlotte Besworth Event: Name 2 Lottie BosworthFather: Littleton Brooks Bosworth &lt/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=eastes&id=I6613&gt b: 1841 in Marion County, Georgia Mother: Henrietta Lenora Rogers &lt/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=eastes&id=I6612&gt b: DEC 1849 in GeorgiaMarriage 1 Claud Mauk &lt/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=eastes&id=I6615&gt b: 30 SEP 1883 in Georg
Married: JAN 1907 in Americus, Sumter County, Georgia 4
Children
Claud Mauk &lt/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=eastes&id=I6616&gt b: 1908
Sources:

Title: 1910 Census Americus City, 789-Militia District, Sumter, GeorgiaPage: Series: T624 Roll:213 Part:1 Page:239B Year:1910,Text: Bosworth Henrietta L Head F W 68 Wd 7 5 Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaEstes William H. Son-in-Law M W 37M1 12 Indiana, Indiana, Indiana, Owner Barber ShopEstes Laura A, Daughter F W 36 M1 12 1, 1 Georgia, Georgia, GerogiaEstes Ellen M. Granddaughter F W 10 S Georgia Indiana GeorgiaMarch Claude Son-in-Law M W 27 M1 4 Georgia Georgia Georgia MachinistMarch Charlotte Daughter F W 24 M1 4 Georgia Georgia GeorgiaMarch Claud B. Grandson M W 2 S Georgia Georgia GeorgiaRogers Laura H. Mother F W 78 Wd Georgia Georgia GeorgiaNote: 1910 Census Americus City, 789-Militia District, Sumter, Georgia, Series: T624 Roll:213 Part:1 Page:239B Year:1910,, Bosworth Henrietta L Head F W 68 Wd 7 5 Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaEstes William H. Son-in-Law M W 37M1 12 Indiana, Indiana, Indiana, Owner Barber ShopEstes Laura A, Daughter F W 36 M1 12 1, 1 Georgia, Georgia, GerogiaEstes Ellen M. Granddaughter F W 10 S Georgia Indiana GeorgiaMarch Claude Son-in-Law M W 27 M1 4 Georgia Georgia Georgia MachinistMarch Charlotte Daughter F W 24 M1 4 Georgia Georgia GeorgiaMarch Claud B. Grandson M W 2 S Georgia Georgia GeorgiaRogers Laura H. Mother F W 78 Wd Georgia Georgia Georgia
Title: 1900 Census Americus, Sumter County GeorgiaPage: ED 65 Ancestry.com image 6Text: Bosworth, Lenoria (Could be Levinia) H. Head - F Dec. 1849 50 WD _ 7 5 Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaEstes, Laura A. Dau. _ F Feb. 1871 28 M 2 1 1 Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaEstes Mary E. g-daughter _ F April 1899 1 Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaEstes Wm S-in-law _ M Oct. 1870 29 M 2 _ _ Indiana, Indiana, Indiana BarberBosworth Paul R. Son _ M Dec. 1873 26 S Georgia,

Georgia, Georgia, Fireman RRBosworth Pauline Dau. _ F. Sept. 1879 20 S Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaBosworth Brooks Son _ M June 1881 18 S Georgia, Georgia, Georgia Book BinderBosworth Lottie S. Dau. _ F Oct. 1883 16 S Georgia, Georgia, Georgia, At SchoolWagner John V Boarder _ M WD 1873 27 S Kentucky, Kentucky, Kentucky Corporate.
Title: 1930 Census District 13, Americus, Sumter, GeorgiaPage: Roll: 385; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 364.0.Text: Mawk, Charlotte B. Head F W 40 WD No Yes Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaMawk, Edmond Son M W 19 S No Yes Georgia, Georgia, Georgia Operator TelephoneMawk, Hugh Son M W 11 S Yes Yes Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaMawk, Seph R. Son M W 5 S Yes Yes Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaNote: 1930 Census District 13, Americus, Sumter, GeorgiaRoll: 385; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 364.0.Mawk, Charlotte B. Head F W 40 WD No Yes Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaMawk, Edmond Son M W 19 S No Yes Georgia, Georgia, Georgia Operator TelephoneMawk, Hugh Son M W 11 S Yes Yes Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaMawk, Seph R. Son M W 5 S Yes Yes Georgia, Georgia, Georgia.
Title: Sumter County Genweb Project hosted by Alan AndersonPage: ,Amer TR Americus Times-Recorder, and Amer WTR Americus Weekly Times-RecorderText: Mauk, ClaudeBosworth, Lottie15 Jan 1907SumterAmer TR16 Jan 1907Mauk, ClaudeBosworth, Lottie17 Jan 1907SumterAmer WTR18 Jan 1907
Name: Charlotte Bosworth
Sex: F Birth: 1886 in Americus, Sumter, Georgia

Event: Name 2 Charlotte Besworth Event: Name 2 Lottie Bosworth

Father: Littleton Brooks Bosworth </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=eastes&id=I6613> b: 1841 in Marion County, Georgia
Mother: Henrietta Lenora Rogers </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=eastes&id=I6612> b: DEC 1849 in Georgia

Marriage 1 Claud Mauk </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=eastes&id=I6615> b: 30 SEP 1883 in Georgia
Married: JAN 1907 in Americus, Sumter County, Georgia 4
Children
Claud Mauk </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=eastes&id=I6616> b: 1908
Sources:

Title: 1910 Census Americus City, 789-Militia District, Sumter, Georgia
Page: Series: T624 Roll:213 Part:1 Page:239B Year:1910,
Text: Bosworth Henrietta L Head F W 68 Wd 7 5 Georgia, Georgia, Georgia
Estes William H. Son-in-Law M W 37M1 12 Indiana, Indiana, Indiana, Owner Barber Shop
Estes Laura A, Daughter F W 36 M1 12 1, 1 Georgia, Georgia, Gerogia
Estes Ellen M. Granddaughter F W 10 S Georgia Indiana Georgia
March Claude Son-in-Law M W 27 M1 4 Georgia Georgia Georgia Machinist
March Charlotte Daughter F W 24 M1 4 Georgia Georgia Georgia
March Claud B. Grandson M W 2 S Georgia Georgia Georgia
Rogers Laura H. Mother F W 78 Wd Georgia Georgia Georgia
Note: 1910 Census Americus City, 789-Militia District, Sumter, Georgia, Series: T624 Roll:213 Part:1 Page:239B Year:1910,, Bosworth Henrietta L Head F W 68 Wd 7 5 Georgia, Georgia, Georgia
Estes William H. Son-in-Law M W 37M1 12 Indiana, Indiana, Indiana, Owner Barber Shop
Estes Laura A, Daughter F W 36 M1 12 1, 1 Georgia, Georgia, Gerogia
Estes Ellen M. Granddaughter F W 10 S Georgia Indiana Georgia
March Claude Son-in-Law M W 27 M1 4 Georgia Georgia Georgia Machinist
March Charlotte Daughter F W 24 M1 4 Georgia Georgia Georgia
March Claud B. Grandson M W 2 S Georgia Georgia Georgia
Rogers Laura H. Mother F W 78 Wd Georgia Georgia Georgia
Title: 1900 Census Americus, Sumter County Georgia
Page: ED 65 Ancestry.com image 6
Text: Bosworth, Lenoria (Could be Levinia) H. Head - F Dec. 1849 50 WD _ 7 5 Georgia, Georgia, Georgia
Estes, Laura A. Dau. _ F Feb. 1871 28 M 2 1 1 Georgia, Georgia, Georgia
Estes Mary E. g-daughter _ F April 1899 1 Georgia, Georgia, Georgia
Estes Wm S-in-law _ M Oct. 1870 29 M 2 _ _ Indiana, Indiana, Indiana Barber

Bosworth Paul R. Son _ M Dec. 1873 26 S Georgia, Georgia, Georgia, Fireman RR
Bosworth Pauline Dau. _ F. Sept. 1879 20 S Georgia, Georgia, Georgia
Bosworth Brooks Son _ M June 1881 18 S Georgia, Georgia, Georgia Book Binder
Bosworth Lottie S. Dau. _ F Oct. 1883 16 S Georgia, Georgia, Georgia, At School
Wagner John V Boarder _ M WD 1873 27 S Kentucky, Kentucky, Kentucky Corporate.
Title: 1930 Census District 13, Americus, Sumter, Georgia
Page: Roll: 385; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 364.0.
Text:
Mawk, Charlotte B. Head F W 40 WD No Yes Georgia, Georgia, Georgia
Mawk, Edmond Son M W 19 S No Yes Georgia, Georgia, Georgia Operator Telephone
Mawk, Hugh Son M W 11 S Yes Yes Georgia, Georgia, Georgia
Mawk, Seph R. Son M W 5 S Yes Yes Georgia, Georgia, Georgia
Note:
1930 Census District 13, Americus, Sumter, Georgia
Roll: 385; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 364.0.

Mawk, Charlotte B. Head F W 40 WD No Yes Georgia, Georgia, Georgia
Mawk, Edmond Son M W 19 S No Yes Georgia, Georgia, Georgia Operator Telephone
Mawk, Hugh Son M W 11 S Yes Yes Georgia, Georgia, Georgia
Mawk, Seph R. Son M W 5 S Yes Yes Georgia, Georgia, Georgia.
Title: Sumter County Genweb Project hosted by Alan Anderson
Page: ,Amer TR Americus Times-Recorder, and Amer WTR Americus Weekly Times-Recorder
Text: Mauk, ClaudeBosworth, Lottie15 Jan 1907SumterAmer TR16 Jan 1907
Mauk, ClaudeBosworth, Lottie17 Jan 1907SumterAmer WTR18 Jan 1907

Charlotte Bosworth and Claud Mauk had the following children:

6. i. Claud Bosworth Mauk[17, 20, 57-78] was born on 06 Oct 1907 in Georgia[20, 53, 57-58, 60-64, 67-69, 79-81]. He died on 22 Dec 1951 in Ohio, United States of America[20, 59, 61, 63, 66, 68-69]. He married Nezzie Mae Dickerson on 21 Jul 1929 in Sumter, Georgia, United States. She was born on 28 Dec 1908 in Americus City, Sumter, Georgia, USA[20, 33-34, 60, 63, 67, 87-96]. She died on 18 Feb 1984 in Duval, Florida, United States.

ii. Hugh Littleton Mauk[17, 58, 64-65, 72-73] was born on 01 Aug 1918 in Americus, Georgia[17, 58, 64-65]. He died on 13 Mar 1996 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA[17, 65]. He married Catherine Barker.

Notes for Hugh Littleton Mauk:
Hugh Littleton Mauk b. 1918 GA
m. Catherine Barker

iii. Seth Rogers Mauk[20, 63, 71] was born on 21 Aug 1924 in Americus, Sumter County, Georgia, United States of America[20, 63]. He died on 09 Oct 1988 in Prattville, Autauga County, Alabama, United States of America[20, 63].

iv. Edmund Lee Mauk[20, 26, 58] was born on 18 Jan 1911 in Sumter County, Georgia, United States of America[20, 26, 58]. He died on 26 Apr 1967 in Saint Lucie, Florida, United States[20, 26].

Notes for Edmund Lee Mauk:
Edmund Mauk b. Jan 18 1911 d. april 1967
Hugh Littleton Mauk b. 1918 GA
m. Catherine Barker
Seph ( Seth) Mauk b. Aug 21 1924 N.C. d. Oct 9 1988 AL

14. **Lester H. Dickerson**[32, 133], son of Kinian "Kin" W. Dickerson and Ellen Missouri Linder, was born on 23 Apr 1884 in Stillmore, Emanuel, GA. He died on 31 Aug 1943 in Americus, Sumter, GA. He married **Bessie Jane Lee** on 24 Dec 1903 in Emanuel Co.,Georgia, USA.

15. **Bessie Jane Lee**[20, 32, 51-52, 79, 134-138], daughter of James Lee and Ella Jane Lee, was born on 13 Jul 1879 in White Plains, Cherokee, South Carolina, United States[20]. She died on 27 May 1911 in Candler County, Georgia, USA.

Notes for Bessie Jane Lee:
Name: Bessie LEE Sex: F Change Date: 7 DEC 2003Father: Allen H LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=theresab105major&id=I35557> b: 22 MAR 1853 Mother:

Elizabeth CAMPBELL </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=theresab105major&id=I35558> b: 7 FEB 1856Marriage 1 Toby SPIRES </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=theresab105major&id=I35570>

Marriage Notes: (Lester H.)
3rd marriage

Bessie Jane Lee and Lester H. Dickerson had the following children:

i. Adele Dickerson[32, 90] was born on 09 Jul 1904 in Stillmore, Emanuel, GA[90]. She died on 01 Jun 1973 in Sylmar, Los Angeles, CA.

ii. Claude L Dickerson[32] was born on 22 Jan 1906[90] in Emanuel Co., GA. He died on 08 Sep 1962 in Spalding, Georgia, USA.

7. iii. Nezzie Mae Dickerson[31-32, 71, 73, 75, 77, 82-86] was born on 28 Dec 1908 in Americus City, Sumter, Georgia, USA[20, 33-34, 60, 63, 67, 87-96]. She died on 18 Feb 1984 in Duval, Florida, United States. She married Claud Bosworth Mauk on 21 Jul 1929 in Sumter, Georgia, United States. He was born on 06 Oct 1907 in Georgia[20, 53, 57-58, 60-64, 67-69, 79-81]. He died on 22 Dec 1951 in Ohio, United States of America[20, 59, 61, 63, 66, 68-69].

---

**Generation 5**

16. **Rufus Rufious Finley**[20, 32, 139], son of Bluford Finley Doc and Adalade Johnson, was born on 19 Jun 1860 in Putnam Co, TN[20]. He died on 31 Mar 1929 in Cookeville, Putnam Co, TN[20]. He married **Isabelle Lillie Belle Henry** on 16 Dec 1879 in Putnam County, Tennessee, USA[116-117].

17. **Isabelle Lillie Belle Henry**[20, 32, 52, 108-109, 116-117], daughter of Lidgard Fine Henry and Nancy Thomas, was born on 13 Aug 1861 in Putnam, Tennessee, USA[20, 108-109, 116, 140]. She died on 14 Dec 1944 in Putnam County, Tennessee, United States of America[20, 109].

Notes for Rufus Rufious Finley:
DNA Confirmed

Notes for Isabelle Lillie Belle Henry:
DNA Confirmed

Isabelle Lillie Belle Henry and Rufus Rufious Finley had the following children:

8. i. Harvey Dillard Finley[17, 20, 107-115] was born on 11 Jan 1880 in Tennessee[20, 52, 107-114, 116]. He died on 06 Dec 1945 in White, Tennessee, USA[20, 109, 112]. He married Parrie Lou Bumbalough AKA Paralon Paralou Perry Lou on 01 Oct 1905 in Putnam, Tennessee, USA[117]. She was born in Sep 1886 in Tennessee[110, 118].

ii. Jackson Lee Finley[20, 32, 116] was born in Apr 1894 in Tennessee[20, 116]. He died in 1925 in Satanta, Haskell County, Kansas, United States of America[20].

iii. Jasper Newton Finley[20, 32, 116] was born in Mar 1892 in Tennessee[20, 116]. He died on 07 Feb 1968 in Sparta, White, Tenn[20]. He married Mary Ollie Hampton in Sep 1912 in White Co. Tenn. She was born on 21 Oct 1894 in White Co. Tenn. She died on 23 Sep 1978 in Sparta, White, Tenn.

iv. Frances Flossie Finley[20, 32] was born on 09 Sep 1891 in White Co, TN[20]. She died on 03 Mar 1974 in Sparta, White Co, TN[20].

v. William Hershell Finley[20, 32, 116] was born on 19 Apr 1889 in Tennessee[20, 116]. He died on 15 Jun 1967 in Fresno, California, USA[20].

vi. Pearl Lee 'Pearlie' Finley[20, 32, 116] was born on 10 Dec 1887 in Tennessee[20, 116]. She died on 19 Feb 1965 in Dry Valley, Putnam Co., Tennessee[20]. She married Rolus Bevie Clouse on 21 Dec 1904 in Putnam, Tennessee. He was born on 01 Nov 1881 in White, Tennessee, United States. He died on 20 May 1967 in Cookeville, Putnam, Tennessee, USA.

vii. Mary Ellen Finley[20, 32, 116] was born on 13 May 1885[20, 116] in Putnam Co, TN. She died on 14 Sep 1976 in Sparta, White, Tennessee, USA[20]. She married Isaac Thomas 'Ike' Bumbalough on 02 Aug 1902 in White, Tennessee, USA. He was born on 11 Aug 1877 in Putnam County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 23 May 1941 in Sparta, White, Tennessee, USA.

viii. Dora Finley[20, 32] was born on 19 Oct 1883 in White Cty, Tennessee, USA[20]. She died on 01 Oct 1980 in Cookeville, Putnam Co, TN[20]. She married William Obe Bumbalough in 1900. He was born on 24 May 1875 in Putnam County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 27 Jan 1949 in Sparta, White, Tennessee, USA.

ix. Lou Finley[32] was born on 14 Aug 1881 in White Cty, Tennessee, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1917 in Putnam, Tennessee. She married D. Eratus Robinson on 30 Mar 1899 in White, Tennessee. He was born on 03 Jan 1875 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1929 in Sparta, Putnam, Tennessee.

x. Rosa Adalaide Finley[20, 32] was born on 24 Feb 1902[20] in Putnam Co, TN. She died in 1980 in Cookeville, Tennessee, USA[20].

18. **Daniel Riley Bumbalough**[32, 118], son of William Bumbalough and Lucinda Broyles, was born on 14 Dec 1868 in Tennessee[118]. He died on 17 Nov 1936 in Cookeville, Putnam, Tennessee. He married **Nancy Burgess** in 1885 in White County, Tennessee, USA[118].

19. **Nancy Burgess**[32, 112, 118], daughter of Ross Burgess AKA John Ross and Margaret Phy, was born on 02 Jul 1870 in Tennessee[112, 118]. She died on 12 Dec 1927 in Putnam, Tennessee[112].

Notes for Daniel Riley Bumbalough:
DNA Confirmed

Notes for Nancy Burgess:
DNA Confirmed

Nancy Burgess and Daniel Riley Bumbalough had the following children:

9. i. Parrie Lou Bumbalough AKA Paralon Paralou Perry Lou[17, 113-114, 118] was born in Sep 1886 in Tennessee[110, 118]. She married Harvey Dillard Finley on 01 Oct 1905 in Putnam, Tennessee, USA[117]. He was born on 11 Jan 1880 in Tennessee[20, 52, 107-114, 116]. He died on 06 Dec 1945 in White, Tennessee, USA[20, 109, 112].

ii. Minnie E Bumbalough[32, 118] was born in May 1891 in Tennessee[118]. She died on 07 Dec 1977 in Sparta, White, Tennessee, USA.

iii. Vina Bumbalough[32, 118] was born in Feb 1892 in Tennessee[118]. She died on 08 Aug 1976 in Cookeville, Putnam, Tennessee, United States of America.

iv. Fannie Myrtle Clouse[32] was born on 13 May 1894 in Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee, United States of America. She died on 05 Dec 1953 in Sparta, White County, Tennessee, United States of America.

v. Myrtle Bumbalough[32] was born about 1895 in Tennessee.

vi. Dallas Bumbalough[32, 118] was born in Mar 1896 in Tennessee[118]. He died on 28 Jan 1969 in Sparta, White, Tennessee, USA.

vii. Nora Bumbalough[32, 118] was born in Apr 1898 in Tennessee[118].

viii. Nora A Bumbalough Rice[32] was born on 04 Apr 1899 in Tennessee. She died on 09 Sep 1937 in Sparta, White, Tennessee.

ix. Leslie Bumbalough[32, 118] was born in Mar 1900 in Tennessee[118]. He died in Jun 1974 in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana, USA.

x. Esley Bumbalough[32] was born on 04 Apr 1902 in Sparta, White, Tennessee, United States. He died on 21 Apr 1964 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA.

xi. Lester Bumbalough[32] was born about 1904 in Tennessee.

xii. Nota Panza Randolph[32] was born on 05 Sep 1906 in Tennessee, United States. She died on 14 Jan 1966 in Tennessee, United States.

xiii. Pansy Bumbalough[32] was born about 1907 in Tennessee.

20. **Bartholet Lee**[20, 32, 52, 122-123, 141], son of William Lee and Matilda Oney, was born in 1825 in Tennessee[20, 119, 122-123, 141-142]. He died in 1873 in Casey County, Kentucky[20, 56]. He married **Catherine Katie Williams** between 1841-1867.

21. **Catherine Katie Williams**[32, 52, 122-123], daughter of Phillip Williams and Catherine Sarah Baker Stephens AKA Katherine, was born in 1825 in Tennessee[122-123, 143]. She died in 1900 in Casey County, Kentucky[56].

Notes for Bartholet Lee:

DNA Confirmed

Bartholet is buried at
Salem Church Cemetery in an unmarked grave. This probably means his
mother Matilda (Oney) Lee was buried there at her death March of 1870.
Prior to the Civil War,Bartholet seems to have invested in real estate,
by the number of deed transactions. He was High Sheriffof Fentress County, Tennessee
many years prior to the Civil War. During theCivil War he was the clerk
at the courthouse until 1865. In November of 1866
he probably fled to
Casey County Kentucky where he died in 1873.

Bartholet was married once to Catherine Katie Williams.

Notes for Catherine Katie Williams:
DNA Confirmed

Note: Of William, Capet, Plantagenet and Tudor Peerage

Catherine Katie Williams and Bartholet Lee had the following children:

i. Marion B LEE[32] was born in 1849 in Tennessee, USA. He died in 1880 in White County, Tennessee, USA.

ii. William M Lee[32] was born in 1859 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 17 Dec 1938 in Casey County Kentucky.

10. iii. Willis Lee[51-55, 115, 119-123] was born on 11 Nov 1860 in Casey, Kentucky, United States[54-56, 122-123]. He died on 12 Mar 1951 in Casey County Kentucky[123]. He married Cynthia Charlotte Combs on 06 Jul 1882 in Casey, Kentucky, USA[55, 121]. She was born on 16 Jan 1865 in Casey, Kentucky, United States[20, 51-52, 54-55]. She died on 13 May 1921 in Casey, Kentucky, USA[20, 56, 124].

iv. Florence Lee[32] was born in 1863 in , Fentress, Tennessee, USA. She died on 31 Mar 1943.

v. Nellie Lee[32] was born in 1864 in , , South Carolina, USA.

vi. Nancy Lee[32, 122] was born in 1869 in Kentucky[122].

vii. Nannie Jane Lee[32, 123] was born on 06 Apr 1877 in , Casey, Kentucky, USA[123]. She died on 14 Oct 1945 in , Casey, Kentucky, USA[123].

22. **James Henry Joseph Combs**[32, 52], son of Joseph Combes and Rachel Herron, was born on 15 Aug 1822 in Tennessee, United States. He died on 09 May 1906 in Greene, Iowa, United States. He married **Lucy Huddleston** in 1843 in Fentress, Tennessee, United States.

23. **Lucy Huddleston**[32, 144], daughter of Jarriott Morgan Huddleston and Charlotte Hill, was born on 29 Jan 1820 in Overton, Tennessee, USA[52, 144]. She died on 12 May 1876 in Kentucky, USA.

Notes for James Henry Joseph Combs:
DNA Confirmed

Notes for Lucy Huddleston:
DNA Confirmed

Lucy Huddleston and James Henry Joseph Combs had the following children:

i. Jarriott M Combs[32] was born on 09 Aug 1843 in Fentress, Tennessee, United States. He died on 01 Jun 1856 in Tennessee, United States.

ii. Thomas C Combs[32] was born on 26 Dec 1843 in Fentress County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1922 in Casey, Kentucky, United States.

iii. George Washington Combs[32] was born on 22 Sep 1844 in Fentress, Tennessee, United States. He died on 26 Apr 1864 in Scottsville, Allen, Kentucky, United States.

iv. Charlotte Combs[32] was born on 03 Feb 1849 in Tennessee, United States. She died on 17 Dec 1917 in Casey, Kentucky, United States.

v. Clemanza Ann Combs[32] was born on 13 Jun 1851 in Fentress, Tennessee, United States. She died on 07 Mar 1914 in Casey, Kentucky, United States.

vi. Siddy W Combs[32] was born on 25 Dec 1852 in Fentress, Tennessee, United States. She died on 14 Jun 1856 in Tennessee, United States.

vii. John W Combs[32] was born on 16 Aug 1854 in Fentress County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 18 Apr 1861 in Fentress, Tennessee, United States.

viii. James Allen Combs[32] was born on 05 Aug 1856 in Fentress, Tennessee, United States. He died in 1933 in Liberty, Casey, Kentucky, United States.

ix. Theophilus Offie Combs[32] was born on 30 Aug 1859 in Fentress, Tennessee, United States. He died on 17 Feb 1923 in Calera, Bryan, Oklahoma, USA.

x. Ulysses S Grant Combs[32] was born on 29 Jul 1863 in Kentucky. He died on 23 Jun 1941 in Taylor, Kentucky, USA.

11. xi. Cynthia Charlotte Combs[20, 32, 54-55, 121, 123] was born on 16 Jan 1865 in Casey, Kentucky, United States[20, 51-52, 54-55]. She died on 13 May 1921 in Casey, Kentucky, USA[20, 56, 124]. She married Willis Lee on 06 Jul 1882 in Casey, Kentucky, USA[55, 121]. He was born on 11 Nov 1860 in Casey, Kentucky, United States[54-56, 122-123]. He died on 12 Mar 1951 in Casey County Kentucky[123].

24. **John Jesse Mauk**[20, 125-126], son of John Howell Brewer Mauk and Chloe Ann Kelly, was born on 27 May 1852 in Sumter County, Georgia[20, 125-126]. He died on 17 May 1940 in Americus, Sumter County, Georgia[20, 26]. He married **Ella Caledonia Lee** on 10 Jan 1878 in Schley County, Georgia[145].

25. **Ella Caledonia Lee**[52, 115, 126], daughter of Elam Lee and Sarah "Sallie" Carter Beckworth, was born on 15 Jun 1862 in Pine Bluff, Ark.[125-126]. She died on 16 Apr 1937 in Americus, Sumter County, Georgia.

Notes for John Jesse Mauk:
Name: John Jesse Mauk
Sex: M Birth: 27 MAY 1852 in Georgia
Death: ABT 1941
Occupation: 1870 Farm LaborerFather: John Howell Brewer Mauk </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=slignows&id=I2002> b: 12 MAR 1820 in Clinton, Georgia
Mother: Mary Walker </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=slignows&id=I2003> b: ABT 1822 in GeorgiaMarriage 1 Ellen Caledonia Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=slignows&id=I2632>
Married: 10 JAN 1878 in Schley County, Georgia

1900 Census District 65, Americus Ward 4, Sumter County, GeorgiaRoll: T623 221; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 65.Maruck, John J. Head Male May 1852 48 M 22 Georgia, Georgia, Georgia Mill rightMaruck, Ella P. Wife Female June 1862 37 M 22 9 Children, 6, Living Ark, Ark, Geo.Maruck, Claud Son Male Sept. 1882 18 S Geo., Geo., Ark. Apprentice Carp.Maruck, Pearl Daughter Female Aug. 1888 12 S At Home, Geo, Geo., Ark.Maruck, Ella Daughter Female May 1890 10 S At Home Geo., Geo., ArkMaruck, Sallie Daughter Female Sept. 1896 4 At Home Geo., Geo., ArkMaruck, John Son Male June 1899 11/12 (Enumerated on June 2nd 1899 Geo., Geo., Ark.
Name: John Jesse Mauk
Sex: M Birth: 27 MAY 1852 in Georgia
Death: ABT 1941
Occupation: 1870 Farm Laborer

Father: John Howell Brewer Mauk </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=slignows&id=I2002> b: 12 MAR 1820 in Clinton, Georgia
Mother: Mary Walker </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=slignows&id=I2003> b: ABT 1822 in Georgia

Marriage 1 Ellen Caledonia Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=slignows&id=I2632>
Married: 10 JAN 1878 in Schley County, Georgia

1900 Census District 65, Americus Ward 4, Sumter County, Georgia
Roll: T623 221; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 65.

Maruck, John J. Head Male May 1852 48 M 22 Georgia, Georgia, Georgia Mill right
Maruck, Ella P. Wife Female June 1862 37 M 22 9 Children, 6, Living Ark, Ark, Geo.
Maruck, Claud Son Male Sept. 1882 18 S Geo., Geo., Ark. Apprentice Carp.
Maruck, Pearl Daughter Female Aug. 1888 12 S At Home, Geo, Geo., Ark.
Maruck, Ella Daughter Female May 1890 10 S At Home Geo., Geo., Ark
Maruck, Sallie Daughter Female Sept. 1896 4 At Home Geo., Geo., Ark
Maruck, John Son Male June 1899 11/12 (Enumerated on June 2nd 1899 Geo., Geo., Ark.

Notes for Ella Caledonia Lee:
Subj:Ella Caledonia Lee
Date:12/18/2006 11:47:33 PM Central Standard Time
From: memaagain@earthlink.net (Joyce Tingle) Reply-to: memaagain@earthlink.net To: jhlawr@wmconnect.com

I saw your posting on RootsWeb about Ella Caledonia Lee daughter of Elam Lee. She was my great great grandmother. She married John Jesse Mauk. They had a son Claud Mauk who married Charlotte Bosworth. They had a son Claud Mauk who married Nezzie Dickerson. They had a daughter Claudia Inez Mauk who is my mother. I believe Elam Lee married Sarah Beckworth but I am still researching it. I would love to hear back from you and share info. thanks, Joyce Tingle
**********
Subj:Ella C. Lee continued
Date:12/19/2006 3:08:02 PM Central Standard Time
From: memaagain@earthlink.net (Joyce Tingle) Reply-to: memaagain@earthlink.net To: jhlawr@wmconnect.com (jhlawr)

Ella Caledonia Lee
b. June 15, 1862 N.C. ( some have listed in Arkansas)
d. April 16, 1937 Sumter, GA
m. John Jesse Mauk (sometimes went by Jesse John Mauk) Jan. 10, 1878 Schley, GA
b. 1853 GA
d. May 17 1940 Sumter, GA
Children:
Elam Lee Mauk (inspector Rail Road)
b.1879 GA
d. July 17 1927 Tenn
m. Lois Jordon Dec. 23 1906
Ella Mauk
b. May 1890 GA
Inez Mauk
b. 1897
m. ? Runs ( sometimes Reeves)
child: Marion Inez Runs birth: 1919 GA
John Mauk
b. 1900 GA
d. Dec 3 1969
C;laud Mauk
b. Sept. 30 1883 GA ( automobile machinist)
d. Nov. 23 1927 Wildwood FL
m. Charlotte Bosworth Jan 15 1907 Sumter, GA
b. 1886 GA
Children: Claud B. Mauk b. 1908 GA d. Dec. 22 1951 Cleveland, Ohio
m. Nezzie Mae Dickerson ( sometimes listed as Maggie Mae) b. Dec. 28 1908 d. Feb. 18 1984 FL
c. Elam Lee Mauk Claudia Inez Mauk (my mother) Charles Lester Mauk
Edmund Mauk b. Jan 18 1911 d. april 1967
Hugh Littleton Mauk b. 1918 GA
m. Catherine Barker
Seph ( Seth) Mauk b. Aug 21 1924 N.C. d. Oct 9 1988 AL
Pearl Mauk
b. 1888 GA

Sallie S. mauk
b. Sept. 1896 GA
Some of the Mauks are buried in Oak Grove Cemetey in Americus, GA. There is also a Mauk family cemetery in Mauk, GA. .
Joyce Tingle
memaagain@earthlink.net <mailto:memaagain@earthlink.net>

**********1870
LEE ELLA 8 F W AR GA SCHLEY ELLAVILLE P O 1870
-------- page 67 house 402 Ellaville, Schley Co., Ga
Goodson Alexander 66 farmer SC
Hannah 68 Keeping house Ga
Snellings Clara 12 Attending School GA
Dixon Sally 27 No Occupation Ga b 1843
Lee Ella 8 Ark
Dixon James 6 Texas
**********1860
GOODSON ALEXANDER 57 M W SC GA SCHLEY ELLAVILLE P O 1860
---------page 30 ----house 199
Goodson Alexander 57
Hannah 59
Alexander A 22
Martha J 20
Jams WOOD 20 farm labor
**********
Name: Alexander GOODSON Sex: M Birth: 1802 in SC Death: 1883 in Schley Co, GAFather: Arthur GOODSON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jcuthriell&id=I15521> b: BET 1755 AND 1774 in SC Mother: Eliza Nancy NEWSOM </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jcuthriell&id=I15523> b: BET 1770 AND 1780 in SCMarriage 1 Hannah HAWTHORNE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jcuthriell&id=I15840> b: 1802 in SC
Married: 6 DEC 1821 in Putnam Co, GA
Children
Joseph G. GOODSON b: 1830 in SC
Elizabeth GOODSON b: 1837 in SC
Martha J. 'Mattie' GOODSON b: 1839 in SC
Alexander Asbury GOODSON b: 18 SEP 1839 in Schley Co, GA
---
Noel Hill GOODSON b: 1825 in Monroe Co., Ga
---
Marriage 1 Hannah Hawthorn Hathorn </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=hatmarweb&id=I01959> b: ABT 1803
Married: 1821 in Putnam Co Georgia
Children
Joseph Goodson
Elizabeth Goodson
Martha Goodson
Mary Goodson
Alexander Asberry Goodson

**********
Name: Martha J. 'Mattie' GOODSON Sex: F Birth: 1839 in SCFather: Alexander GOODSON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jcuthriell&id=I33236> b: 1802 in SC Mother: Hannah HAWTHORNE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jcuthriell&id=I15840> b: 1802 in SCMarriage 1 Shadrack W. DREW </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jcuthriell&id=I17081> b: 1830 in GA
Married: 14 OCT 1864 in Schley Co, GA
Marriage 2 Elijah Britt BARROW </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jcuthriell&id=I25945>
Married: 24 OCT 1871 in Schley Co, GA
**********

Name: Alexander Asbury GOODSON Sex: M Birth: 18 SEP 1839 in Schley Co, GA Death: 1863 in CSA Death: 1863 in CSAFather: Alexander GOODSON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jcuthriell&id=I33236> b: 1802 in SC Mother: Hannah HAWTHORNE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jcuthriell&id=I15840> b: 1802 in SCMarriage 1 Mary J. </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jcuthriell&id=I15114>
Children
Mary Ann GOODSON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jcuthriell&id=I22424> b: 1847 in GA
Columbus GOODSON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jcuthriell&id=I22433> b: 1848 in GA
Taylor GOODSON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jcuthriell&id=I22451> b: 1849 in GA
Samuel GOODSON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jcuthriell&id=I22494> b: 1850 in GA
Sallie F. GOODSON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jcuthriell&id=I22441> b: 1853 in GA
Marriage 2 Martha P. SNIPES </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jcuthriell&id=I15518> b: 5 DEC 1838 in Talbot Co, GA
Married: 24 JAN 1861 in Schley Co, GA
Children
Asbury Berry GOODSON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jcuthriell&id=I08637> b: 1862 in GA
**********
.
Subj: Ella Caledonia Lee
Date: 12/18/2006 11:47:33 PM Central Standard Time
From: memaagain@earthlink.net (Joyce Tingle) Reply-to: memaagain@earthlink.net To: jhlawr@wmconnect.com

I saw your posting on RootsWeb about Ella Caledonia Lee daughter of Elam Lee. She was my great great grandmother. She married John Jesse Mauk. They had a son Claud Mauk who married Charlotte Bosworth. They had a son Claud Mauk who married Nezzie Dickerson. They had a daughter Claudia Inez Mauk who is my mother. I believe Elam Lee married Sarah Beckworth but I am still researching it. I would love to hear back from you and share info. thanks, Joyce Tingle
**********
Subj: Ella C. Lee continued
Date: 12/19/2006 3:08:02 PM Central Standard Time
From: memaagain@earthlink.net (Joyce Tingle) Reply-to: memaagain@earthlink.net To: jhlawr@wmconnect.com (jhlawr)

Ella Caledonia Lee
b. June 15, 1862 N.C. ( some have listed in Arkansas)
d. April 16, 1937 Sumter, GA
m. John Jesse Mauk (sometimes went by Jesse John Mauk) Jan. 10, 1878 Schley, GA
b. 1853 GA
d. May 17 1940 Sumter, GA
Children:
Elam Lee Mauk (inspector Rail Road)
b.1879 GA
d. July 17 1927 Tenn
m. Lois Jordon Dec. 23 1906
Ella Mauk
b. May 1890 GA
Inez Mauk
b. 1897
m. ? Runs ( sometimes Reeves)
child: Marion Inez Runs birth: 1919 GA
John Mauk
b. 1900 GA
d. Dec 3 1969

C;laud Mauk
b. Sept. 30 1883 GA ( automobile machinist)
d. Nov. 23 1927 Wildwood FL
m. Charlotte Bosworth Jan 15 1907 Sumter, GA
b. 1886 GA
Children: Claud B. Mauk b. 1908 GA d. Dec. 22 1951 Cleveland, Ohio
m. Nezzie Mae Dickerson ( sometimes listed as Maggie Mae) b. Dec. 28 1908 d. Feb. 18 1984 FL
c. Elam Lee Mauk Claudia Inez Mauk (my mother) Charles Lester Mauk
Edmund Mauk b. Jan 18 1911 d. april 1967
Hugh Littleton Mauk b. 1918 GA
m. Catherine Barker
Seph ( Seth) Mauk b. Aug 21 1924 N.C. d. Oct 9 1988 AL
Pearl Mauk
b. 1888 GA
Sallie S. mauk
b. Sept. 1896 GA
Some of the Mauks are buried in Oak Grove Cemetey in Americus, GA. There is also a Mauk family cemetery in Mauk, GA. .
Joyce Tingle
memaagain@earthlink.net <mailto:memaagain@earthlink.net>

**********1870
LEE ELLA 8 F W AR GA SCHLEY ELLAVILLE P O 1870
-------- page 67 house 402 Ellaville, Schley Co., Ga
Goodson Alexander 66 farmer SC
Hannah 68 Keeping house Ga
Snellings Clara 12 Attending School GA
Dixon Sally 27 No Occupation Ga b 1843
Lee Ella 8 Ark
Dixon James 6 Texas
**********1860
GOODSON ALEXANDER 57 M W SC GA SCHLEY ELLAVILLE P O 1860
---------page 30 ----house 199
Goodson Alexander 57
Hannah 59
Alexander A 22
Martha J 20
Jams WOOD 20 farm labor
**********
Name: Alexander GOODSON Sex: M Birth: 1802 in SC Death: 1883 in Schley Co, GA

Father: Arthur GOODSON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jcuthriell&id=I15521> b: BET 1755 AND 1774 in SC
Mother: Eliza Nancy NEWSOM </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jcuthriell&id=I15523> b: BET 1770 AND 1780 in SC

Marriage 1 Hannah HAWTHORNE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jcuthriell&id=I15840> b: 1802 in SC
Married: 6 DEC 1821 in Putnam Co, GA
Children
Joseph G. GOODSON b: 1830 in SC
Elizabeth GOODSON b: 1837 in SC
Martha J. 'Mattie' GOODSON b: 1839 in SC
Alexander Asbury GOODSON b: 18 SEP 1839 in Schley Co, GA
---
Noel Hill GOODSON b: 1825 in Monroe Co., Ga
---
Marriage 1 Hannah Hawthorn Hathorn </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=hatmarweb&id=I01959> b: ABT 1803
Married: 1821 in Putnam Co Georgia

Children
Joseph Goodson
Elizabeth Goodson
Martha Goodson
Mary Goodson
Alexander Asberry Goodson

**********
Name: Martha J. 'Mattie' GOODSON Sex: F Birth: 1839 in SC

Father: Alexander GOODSON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jcuthriell&id=I33236> b: 1802 in SC
Mother: Hannah HAWTHORNE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jcuthriell&id=I15840> b: 1802 in SC

Marriage 1 Shadrack W. DREW </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jcuthriell&id=I17081> b: 1830 in GA
Married: 14 OCT 1864 in Schley Co, GA
Marriage 2 Elijah Britt BARROW </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jcuthriell&id=I25945>
Married: 24 OCT 1871 in Schley Co, GA
**********
Name: Alexander Asbury GOODSON Sex: M Birth: 18 SEP 1839 in Schley Co, GA Death: 1863 in CSA Death: 1863 in CSA

Father: Alexander GOODSON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jcuthriell&id=I33236> b: 1802 in SC
Mother: Hannah HAWTHORNE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jcuthriell&id=I15840> b: 1802 in SC

Marriage 1 Mary J. </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jcuthriell&id=I15114>
Children
Mary Ann GOODSON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jcuthriell&id=I22424> b: 1847 in GA
Columbus GOODSON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jcuthriell&id=I22433> b: 1848 in GA
Taylor GOODSON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jcuthriell&id=I22451> b: 1849 in GA
Samuel GOODSON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jcuthriell&id=I22494> b: 1850 in GA
Sallie F. GOODSON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jcuthriell&id=I22441> b: 1853 in GA
Marriage 2 Martha P. SNIPES </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jcuthriell&id=I15518> b: 5 DEC 1838 in Talbot Co, GA
Married: 24 JAN 1861 in Schley Co, GA
Children
Asbury Berry GOODSON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jcuthriell&id=I08637> b: 1862 in GA
**********
.
Ella Caledonia Lee and John Jesse Mauk had the following children:

i. Elam L Mauk[125] was born about 1879 in Georgia[125]. He died on 17 Jul 1927 in Ga. He married Lois Jordon on 23 Dec 1906.

   Notes for Elam L Mauk:
   Elam Lee Mauk (inspector Rail Road)
   b.1879 GA
   d. July 17 1927 Tenn
   m. Lois Jordon Dec. 23 1906

ii. Ella Mauk[125] was born about 1891 in Georgia[125].

iii. Inez Mauk[125] was born about 1897 in Georgia[125].

iv. John Mauk[125] was born about 1900 in Georgia[125]. He died on 03 Dec 1969.

v. Pearl Mauk was born in Aug 1888.

vi. Sallie S. Mauk was born in Sep 1896 in Americus City, Sumter Co., Georgia.

Notes for Sallie S. Mauk:
Sallie S. mauk
b. Sept. 1896 GA

vii. known 9 children 1900 Mauk.

12. viii. Claud Mauk[17, 20, 26, 53, 57-58, 125-127] was born on 30 Sep 1883 in Americus, Sumter, Georgia, United States[20, 26, 57-58, 126-127]. He died on 23 Nov 1927 in Wildwood, Sumter, Florida, United States[20, 26]. He married Charlotte Bosworth on 07 Jan 1907 in Americus, Sumter County, Georgia. She was born in Oct 1883 in Sumter County, Georgia[20, 53, 57-58, 62-64, 81, 126, 130-132]. She died on 07 Mar 1968 in Chatham, Georgia[20, 63].

26. **Littleton Brooks Bosworth**[20, 32, 52, 63, 119, 133, 146-154], son of Mahala Story and Richard Richmond Bosworth, was born on 03 Aug 1841 in Marion County, Georgia[20, 63, 149, 153-156]. He died on 03 May 1899 in Americus, Sumter, Georgia[20, 63]. He married **Henrietta Lenoria Rogers** about 1870 in Americus,,Sumter County,Georgia[133].

27. **Henrietta Lenoria Rogers**[20, 57, 62-63, 70-71, 77, 126, 129, 132, 149, 153, 157-158], daughter of Seth Lee Rogers and Laura Henrietta McCrary, was born on 25 Dec 1849 in Georgia[20, 57, 62-63, 79-80, 126, 132, 149, 153-154]. She died on 21 Feb 1935 in Georgia[20, 63].

Notes for Henrietta Lenoria Rogers:
Title: 1900 Census Americus, Sumter County GeorgiaPage: ED 65 Ancestry.com image 6Text: Bosworth, Lenoria (Could be Levinia) H. Head - F Dec. 1849 50 WD _ 7 5 Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaEstes, Laura A. Dau. _ F Feb. 1871 28 M 2 1 1 Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaEstes Mary E. g-daughter _ F April 1899 1 Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaEstes Wm S-in-law _ M Oct. 1870 29 M 2 _ _ Indiana, Indiana, Indiana BarberBosworth Paul R. Son _ M Dec. 1873 26 S Georgia, Georgia, Georgia, Fireman RRBosworth Pauline Dau. _ F. Sept. 1879 20 S Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaBosworth Brooks Son _ M June 1881 18 S Georgia, Georgia, Georgia Book BinderBosworth Lottie S. Dau. _ F Oct. 1883 16 S Georgia, Georgia, Georgia, At SchoolWagner John V Boarder _ M WD 1873 27 S Kentucky, Kentucky, Kentucky Corporate.
**********
Title: 1910 Census Americus City, 789-Militia District, Sumter, GeorgiaPage: Series: T624 Roll:213 Part:1 Page:239B Year:1910,Text: Bosworth Henrietta L Head F W 68 Wd 7 5 Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaEstes William H. Son-in-Law M W 37M1 12 Indiana, Indiana, Indiana, Owner Barber ShopEstes Laura A, Daughter F W 36 M1 12 1, 1 Georgia, Georgia, GerogiaEstes Ellen M. Granddaughter F W 10 S Georgia Indiana GeorgiaMarch Claude Son-in-Law M W 27 M1 4 Georgia Georgia Georgia MachinistMarch Charlotte Daughter F W 24 M1 4 Georgia Georgia GeorgiaMarch Claud B. Grandson M W 2 S Georgia Georgia GeorgiaRogers Laura H. Mother F W 78 Wd Georgia Georgia GeorgiaNote: 1910 Census Americus City, 789-Militia District, Sumter, Georgia, Series: T624 Roll:213 Part:1 Page:239B Year:1910,, Bosworth Henrietta L Head F W 68 Wd 7 5 Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaEstes William H. Son-in-Law M W 37M1 12 Indiana, Indiana, Indiana, Owner Barber ShopEstes Laura A, Daughter F W 36 M1 12 1, 1 Georgia, Georgia, GerogiaEstes Ellen M. Granddaughter F W 10 S Georgia Indiana GeorgiaMarch Claude Son-in-Law M W 27 M1 4 Georgia Georgia Georgia MachinistMarch Charlotte Daughter F W 24 M1 4 Georgia Georgia GeorgiaMarch Claud B. Grandson M W 2 S Georgia Georgia GeorgiaRogers Laura H. Mother F W 78 Wd Georgia Georgia Georgia
**********

Title: 1900 Census Americus, Sumter County GeorgiaPage: ED 65 Ancestry.com image 6Text: Bosworth, Lenoria (Could be Levinia) H. Head - F Dec. 1849 50 WD _ 7 5 Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaEstes, Laura A. Dau. _ F Feb. 1871 28 M 2 1 1 Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaEstes Mary E. g-daughter _ F April 1899 1 Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaEstes Wm S-in-law _ M Oct. 1870 29 M 2 _ _ Indiana, Indiana, Indiana BarberBosworth Paul R. Son _ M Dec. 1873 26 S Georgia, Georgia, Georgia, Fireman RRBosworth Pauline Dau. _ F. Sept. 1879 20 S Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaBosworth Brooks Son _ M June 1881 18 S Georgia, Georgia, Georgia Book BinderBosworth Lottie S. Dau. _ F Oct. 1883 16 S Georgia, Georgia, Georgia, At SchoolWagner John V Boarder _ M WD 1873 27 S Kentucky, Kentucky, Kentucky Corporate.
**********
Title: 1910 Census Americus City, 789-Militia District, Sumter, GeorgiaPage: Series: T624 Roll:213 Part:1 Page:239B Year:1910,Text: Bosworth Henrietta L Head F W 68 Wd 7 5 Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaEstes William H. Son-in-Law M W 37M1 12 Indiana, Indiana, Indiana, Owner Barber ShopEstes Laura A, Daughter F W 36 M1 12 1, 1 Georgia, Georgia, GerogiaEstes Ellen

M. Granddaughter F W 10 S Georgia Indiana GeorgiaMarch Claude Son-in-Law M W 27 M1 4 Georgia Georgia Georgia MachinistMarch Charlotte Daughter F W 24 M1 4 Georgia Georgia GeorgiaMarch Claud B. Grandson M W 2 S Georgia Georgia GeorgiaRogers Laura H. Mother F W 78 Wd Georgia Georgia GeorgiaNote: 1910 Census Americus City, 789-Militia District, Sumter, Georgia, Series: T624 Roll:213 Part:1 Page:239B Year:1910,, Bosworth Henrietta L Head F W 68 Wd 7 5 Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaEstes William H. Son-in-Law M W 37M1 12 Indiana, Indiana, Indiana, Owner Barber ShopEstes Laura A, Daughter F W 36 M1 12 1, 1 Georgia, Georgia, GerogiaEstes Ellen M. Granddaughter F W 10 S Georgia Indiana GeorgiaMarch Claude Son-in-Law M W 27 M1 4 Georgia Georgia Georgia MachinistMarch Charlotte Daughter F W 24 M1 4 Georgia Georgia GeorgiaMarch Claud B. Grandson M W 2 S Georgia Georgia GeorgiaRogers Laura H. Mother F W 78 Wd Georgia Georgia Georgia
**********

Title: 1900 Census Americus, Sumter County GeorgiaPage: ED 65 Ancestry.com image 6Text: Bosworth, Lenoria (Could be Levinia) H. Head - F Dec. 1849 50 WD _ 7 5 Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaEstes, Laura A. Dau. _ F Feb. 1871 28 M 2 1 1 Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaEstes Mary E. g-daughter _ F April 1899 1 Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaEstes Wm S-in-law _ M Oct. 1870 29 M 2 _ _ Indiana, Indiana, Indiana BarberBosworth Paul R. Son _ M Dec. 1873 26 S Georgia, Georgia, Georgia, Fireman RRBosworth Pauline Dau. _ F. Sept. 1879 20 S Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaBosworth Brooks Son _ M June 1881 18 S Georgia, Georgia, Georgia Book BinderBosworth Lottie S. Dau. _ F Oct. 1883 16 S Georgia, Georgia, Georgia, At SchoolWagner John V Boarder _ M WD 1873 27 S Kentucky, Kentucky, Kentucky Corporate.
**********

Title: 1910 Census Americus City, 789-Militia District, Sumter, GeorgiaPage: Series: T624 Roll:213 Part:1 Page:239B Year:1910,Text: Bosworth Henrietta L Head F W 68 Wd 7 5 Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaEstes William H. Son-in-Law M W 37M1 12 Indiana, Indiana, Indiana, Owner Barber ShopEstes Laura A, Daughter F W 36 M1 12 1, 1 Georgia, Georgia, GerogiaEstes Ellen M. Granddaughter F W 10 S Georgia Indiana GeorgiaMarch Claude Son-in-Law M W 27 M1 4 Georgia Georgia Georgia MachinistMarch Charlotte Daughter F W 24 M1 4 Georgia Georgia GeorgiaMarch Claud B. Grandson M W 2 S Georgia Georgia GeorgiaRogers Laura H. Mother F W 78 Wd Georgia Georgia GeorgiaNote: 1910 Census Americus City, 789-Militia District, Sumter, Georgia, Series: T624 Roll:213 Part:1 Page:239B Year:1910,, Bosworth Henrietta L Head F W 68 Wd 7 5 Georgia, Georgia, GeorgiaEstes William H. Son-in-Law M W 37M1 12 Indiana, Indiana, Indiana, Owner Barber ShopEstes Laura A, Daughter F W 36 M1 12 1, 1 Georgia, Georgia, GerogiaEstes Ellen M. Granddaughter F W 10 S Georgia Indiana GeorgiaMarch Claude Son-in-Law M W 27 M1 4 Georgia Georgia Georgia MachinistMarch Charlotte Daughter F W 24 M1 4 Georgia Georgia GeorgiaMarch Claud B. Grandson M W 2 S Georgia Georgia GeorgiaRogers Laura H. Mother F W 78 Wd Georgia Georgia Georgia
**********

Henrietta Lenoria Rogers and Littleton Brooks Bosworth had the following children:

i. Laura Bosworth[57, 62, 70, 129, 149, 153, 158] was born in Feb 1871 in Americus, Sumter, Georgia[57, 62, 126, 132, 149, 153]. She died on 09 Jun 1961 in Brooks County, Georgia.

ii. Paul Bosworth[126, 132, 149, 153] was born about 1874 in Georgia[126, 132, 149, 153].

iii. Mary Bosworth[149, 153] was born on Sep Abt 1879 in Georgia[149, 153].

13. iv. Charlotte Bosworth[17, 20, 57, 62-63, 65, 70-73, 77-78, 128-129] was born in Oct 1883 in Sumter County, Georgia[20, 53, 57-58, 62-64, 81, 126, 130-132]. She died on 07 Mar 1968 in Chatham, Georgia[20, 63]. She married Claud Mauk on 07 Jan 1907 in Americus, Sumter County, Georgia. He was born on 30 Sep 1883 in Americus, Sumter, Georgia, United States[20, 26, 57-58, 126-127]. He died on 23 Nov 1927 in Wildwood, Sumter, Florida, United States[20, 26].

28. **Kinian "Kin" W. Dickerson**[20, 115], son of Nelson Dickerson and Elizabeth Joanne Woodard, was born on 13 Jun 1856[20] in Emanuel Co., GA. He died on 14 Jun 1886 in Georgia[20]. He married **Ellen Missouri Linder**.

29. **Ellen Missouri Linder**[20, 115, 159], daughter of Warren Thomas Lindler and Lucinda Chapman, was born on 23 Mar 1855 in South Carolina[20, 159]. She died on 05 Jan 1926 in Stillmore, (Candler), Emanuel County, Georgia, USA[20, 159].

Ellen Missouri Linder and Kinian "Kin" W. Dickerson had the following children:

i. Amanda "Mandy" DICKERSON[115] was born on 30 Oct 1877 in Georgia, USA. She died on 31 Jan 1926 in Georgia, USA.

ii. Fairsy Slater[20] was born on 22 Aug 1880 in Georgia, United States of America[20]. Fairsy died on 05 Oct 1963 in Candler County, Georgia, United States of America[20].

iii. Fairsy Dickerson[115] was born on 22 Aug 1880 in Emanuel County, Georgia, USA. She died on 05 Oct 1963 in Candler Co., GA.

iv. Radford John Dickerson[20, 115] was born on 05 Mar 1882 in Emanuel Co., GA[20]. He died on 20 Sep 1944 in Candler Co., GA[20].

14. v. Lester H. Dickerson[32, 133] was born on 23 Apr 1884 in Stillmore, Emanuel, GA. He died on 31 Aug 1943 in Americus, Sumter, GA. He married Bessie Jane Lee on 24 Dec 1903 in Emanuel Co.,Georgia, USA. She was born on 13 Jul 1879 in White Plains, Cherokee, South Carolina, United States[20]. She died on 27 May 1911 in Candler County, Georgia, USA.

vi. Ella Dickerson[115] was born on 01 Aug 1886 in Georgia. She died on 17 Feb 1906.

30. **James Lee**[32, 52, 135, 160-161], son of John M Lee and Cassandra Cassie Lee, was born on 18 Feb 1862 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina[135, 161]. He died on 09 Mar 1926 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA[161]. He married **Ella Jane Lee**.

31. **Ella Jane Lee**[32, 135], daughter of Joseph Francis Lee and Martha Brice, was born on 28 Jul 1877 in Due West, South Carolina, United States[135]. She died on 21 Nov 1959 in White Plains, Cherokee County, SC.

Ella Jane Lee and James Lee had the following child:

15. i. Bessie Jane Lee[20, 32, 51-52, 79, 134-138] was born on 13 Jul 1879 in White Plains, Cherokee, South Carolina, United States[20]. She died on 27 May 1911 in Candler County, Georgia, USA. She married C B Scott on 06 Aug 1902. He was born about 1890. He died about 1902. She married Lester H. Dickerson on 24 Dec 1903 in Emanuel Co.,Georgia, USA. He was born on 23 Apr 1884 in Stillmore, Emanuel, GA. He died on 31 Aug 1943 in Americus, Sumter, GA. She married Kincaid about 1899 in North Carolina, USA. He was born about 1879. He died about 1900.

---

## Generation 6

32. **Bluford Finley Doc**[32, 52, 162-164], son of George Finley and Francis Fannie Hancock, was born on 20 Mar 1820 in Monroe, Indiana, United States[162-163]. He died on 15 Sep 1861 in White City, Tennessee, USA. He married **Adalade Johnson** in 1841.

33. **Adalade Johnson**[32, 52, 162-167], daughter of Ransom Johnson and Barbara Wright, was born in 1823 in Washington, Indiana, United States[165-167]. She died in May 1871 in Washington, Indiana, USA.

Adalade Johnson and Bluford Finley Doc had the following children:

i. George FINLEY[32] was born in 1842 in Tennessee, United States.

ii. Frances A. FINLEY[32] was born in 1843 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 16 Nov 1922 in La Follette, Campbell, Tennessee, USA.

iii. Mary Jane Finley[32] was born in 1845 in Tennessee.

iv. Ossean Horace FINLEY Doc[32] was born on 12 Nov 1848 in Overton County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1930 in Benbrook, Tarrant, Texas, United States. He married Mary Ann Officer in 1867. She was born in Apr 1849 in Cookeville, Putnam, Tennessee, USA. She died on 13 Oct 1915 in Handley, Tarrant, Texas, USA.

v. Obadiah Brewster FINLEY (Twin To Ossean)[32] was born in Nov 1849 in Overton, Tennessee, United States.

vi. Bluford M FINLEY[32] was born on 03 Apr 1852 in Livingston, Overton, Tennessee, USA. He died on 21 Dec 1928 in Board Valley, Putnam, Tennessee, USA.

vii. David FINLEY[32] was born in Jun 1854 in Oak Hill, Overton, Tennessee, United States. He died on 17 Nov 1929 in Overton, Tennessee, United States.

viii. Adlaide Finley[32] was born on 16 Aug 1856 in Putnam Co, TN. She died on 14 Mar 1938 in White Co, TN.

16. ix. Rufus Rufious Finley[20, 32, 139] was born on 19 Jun 1860 in Putnam Co, TN[20]. He died on 31 Mar 1929 in Cookeville, Putnam Co, TN[20]. He married Isabelle Lillie Belle Henry on 16 Dec 1879 in Putnam County, Tennessee, USA[116-117]. She was born on 13 Aug 1861 in Putnam, Tennessee, USA[20, 108-109, 116, 140]. She died on 14 Dec 1944 in Putnam County, Tennessee, United States of America[20, 109].

34. **Lidgard Fine Henry**[20, 32, 52, 109, 140, 168], son of John Henry and Susannah Day AKA Weaver, was born on 11 Sep 1820 in Monterey, Putnam, Tennessee, USA[20, 140, 168]. He died on 23 Aug 1895 in Putnam, Tennessee, USA[20]. He married **Nancy Thomas** in 1835.

35. **Nancy Thomas**[32, 52, 109, 140, 168], daughter of Walter Thomas and Nancy Ann Pulliam, was born on 22 Jan 1821 in White Cty, Tennessee, USA[140, 168]. She died on 16 Jan 1888 in Monterey, Putnam, Tennessee, USA.

Nancy Thomas and Lidgard Fine Henry had the following children:

i. Susanna Henry[32, 140] was born on 13 Aug 1839 in Tennessee[140]. She died on 30 Dec 1910 in Putnam Co, TN, USA. She married James M. Miller. He was born in Jan 1841 in Tennessee. He died in Joelton, Davidson County, Tn.

ii. George Washington Henry[32] was born on 06 Oct 1841 in Montgomery Co., Illinois. He died on 10 Nov 1915 in Putnam, Tennessee.

iii. Martha Mattie J Henry[32] was born on 27 Dec 1846 in White now, Putnam, Tennessee, United States. She died on 29 Dec 1922 in Putnam, Tennessee, United States.

iv. William Henry[32, 140] was born on 04 Feb 1850 in Tennessee[140]. He died on 11 Jul 1927 in Monterey, Putnam Co, TN, USA.

v. Rosa Henry[32, 140] was born on 30 Jan 1852 in Tennessee[140]. She died on 30 Nov 1924 in Rocky Point, CD #5, Putnam Co, TN, USA.

vi. Cynthia Ann Henry[32, 140] was born on 22 Dec 1853 in Tennessee[140]. She died in Jun 1880 in White Co, TN, USA.

vii. Eliza Henry[32, 140] was born on 11 Jun 1856 in Tennessee[140]. She died on 31 Jul 1902 in Putnam Co, TN, USA - buried at Sand Springs Cemetery, Monterey, Putnam Co, TN, USA.

viii. Loraine Henry[32] was born on 11 Jul 1859 in Putnam, Tennessee, United States. She died on 09 Nov 1942 in Sand Springs, Putnam, Tennessee, United States.

ix. Lurana Henry[32, 140] was born about 1860 in Tennessee[140]. She died on 09 Nov 1942 in Sand Springs, Putnam Co, TN, USA.

x. Mary Elizabeth Henry[32] was born on 08 Jun 1860 in Putnam, Tennessee, United States. She died on 24 Jun 1897 in Leonard, Fannin, Texas, United States.

17. xi. Isabelle Lillie Belle Henry[20, 32, 52, 108-109, 116-117] was born on 13 Aug 1861 in Putnam, Tennessee, USA[20, 108-109, 116, 140]. She died on 14 Dec 1944 in Putnam County, Tennessee, United States of America[20, 109]. She married Rufus Rufious Finley on 16 Dec 1879 in Putnam County, Tennessee, USA[116-117]. He was born on 19 Jun 1860 in Putnam Co, TN[20]. He died on 31 Mar 1929 in Cookeville, Putnam Co, TN[20].

xii. Wany Henry[140] was born about 1865 in Tennessee[140].

36. **William Bumbalough**[32], son of John Franklin Bumbalough and Mary Polly Lance, was born in May 1829 in Tennessee. He died between 1900-1910 in , , Tennessee, USA. He married **Lucinda Broyles** on 30 Aug 1847 in White, Tennessee, USA.

37. **Lucinda Broyles**[32], daughter of Samuel Thomas Broyles and Susannah Yeager, was born on 09 Aug 1829 in White, Tennessee, United States. She died in 1908 in Tennessee, United States.

Lucinda Broyles and William Bumbalough had the following children:

i. Wm. Bumbelough[32] was born about 1856 in Tennessee.

ii. Mahala Brumblow[32] was born about 1859 in Tennessee.

iii. Marion Bumbelough[32] was born about 1862 in Tennessee.

18. iv. Daniel Riley Bumbalough[32, 118] was born on 14 Dec 1868 in Tennessee[118]. He died on 17 Nov 1936 in Cookeville, Putnam, Tennessee. He married Nancy Burgess in 1885 in White County, Tennessee, USA[118]. She was born on 02 Jul 1870 in Tennessee[112, 118]. She died on 12 Dec 1927 in Putnam, Tennessee[112].

38. **Ross Burgess AKA John Ross**[20, 32], son of Joel Burgess and Ruth Allison, was born on 25 Jul 1833 in Putnam County, Tennessee, United States of America[20]. He died on 22 May 1916 in Ravenscroft, Cumberland, Tennessee[20]. He married **Margaret Phy** on 03 Feb 1852 in White, Tennessee, USA.

39. **Margaret Phy**[20, 32], daughter of John F Phy and Mary Bradford, was born on 20 Mar 1829 in Tennessee, USA[20]. She died on 11 Aug 1913 in Cumberland, Tennessee, United States[20].

Margaret Phy and Ross Burgess AKA John Ross had the following children:

i. Charles Whitley Burgess[32] was born on 22 Sep 1852 in Tennessee. He died on 08 Nov 1902 in Cumberland, Tennessee, United States.

ii. Mary Burgess[32] was born about 1855 in Tennessee. She died in 1860 in Putnam, Tennessee, United States.

iii. Ruth Burgess[32] was born about 1857 in Tennessee. She died in 1860 in Cumberland, Tennessee, United States.

iv. Pinna Bohannon Burgess[20] was born in 1858[20]. Pinna died in 1928[20].

v. Penina Burgess[32] was born on 13 Jun 1858 in Tennessee. She died in 1928 in White, Tennessee, United States.

vi. Sarah E Burgess[32] was born on 19 Apr 1861 in Tennessee. She died on 29 Jan 1943 in Cumberland County, Tennessee.

vii. Louarania Burgess[32] was born in 1864 in Cumberland, Tennessee, United States. She died in 1880 in Tennessee, United States.

viii. Louarania Burgess[32] was born on 14 Jun 1865 in Cumberland, Tennessee, USA. She died on 06 Aug 1953 in Rural, Hamilton, Tennessee.

ix. John James Burgess[20, 32] was born on 27 Nov 1867 in Cumberland County, Tennessee, United States of America[20]. He died on 31 Aug 1938 in Cumberland County, Tennessee, United States of America[20].

19. x. Nancy Burgess[32, 112, 118] was born on 02 Jul 1870 in Tennessee[112, 118]. She died on 12 Dec 1927 in Putnam, Tennessee[112]. She married Daniel Riley Bumbalough in 1885 in White County, Tennessee, USA[118]. He was born on 14 Dec 1868 in Tennessee[118]. He died on 17 Nov 1936 in Cookeville, Putnam, Tennessee.

xi. Nancy Burgess[32] was born in 1872 in Cumberland, Tennessee, United States. She died in 1880 in Tennessee, United States.

40. **William Lee**[20, 32, 52, 141-142, 169-175], son of Thomas LEE and Mary Rains Ingram, was born on 04 Aug 1784 in Tennessee, USA[173-175]. He died in 1858 in Tennessee, United States of America[20, 174]. He married **Matilda Oney** on 11 Mar 1817 in Botetourt, Virginia[169-170].

41. **Matilda Oney**[20, 32, 52, 141, 169-172, 176-178], daughter of James Oney and Demetricia Masey Booth, was born on 09 Nov 1799 in Surry, Virginia, USA[20, 141, 176]. She died in Mar 1870 in Casey, Kentucky[20, 171, 176, 179].

Notes for William Lee:
DNA Confirmed

SOME OLD COURT RECORDS
The following items are taken froman old account sued on by Eli F. Johns against Phillip Mace in 1843 as appears in the Minute Book of the Circuit Court of Fentress County:
"To one boatcable 66 feet long $8.00
To 5 gal. whiskey $2.50
To 1 qt. of whiskey and 2 1/2 gallons $1.50
To hauling Boat Gunnels and stock $3.00
To pepper and spice by father .25
To 1 deer skin on the river .75
To 2 oz. Indigo by Joshua Storie.40

To Joel L. Reagan paid lady .37 1/2
Take off twenty-five cents for Bruce' debt for I don't distinckly recollect that Mace told me to let him have it." Judgement was rendered in favor of plaintiff, Eki F. Johns by Sam Hinds, J.P. and was appealed by Mace, and appeal dismissed by the Circuit Court. Wm. Cullom was Attorney General in 1842. John H. Savage succeeded him in 1843 and served for many years afterwards. Edward Choate, Sheriff 1842. Joshua Storie, 1843. Charles Reagan, Clerk 1843. Ab. Caruthers was the Circuit Judge.
The following names of Attorneys are found in the old minutes of the court atthat time, John L. Goodall, Joyn Allison, John B. McCormick, Alvin Cullom, Minnis, Lapsley & Trabue, Thomas E. Bramlett, Rice Maxey, Richardson and Turney.
The Grand Jury at the June Term in 1843 were, William Lee, Foreman, Phillip Conatser, Robert Boles, Burdine Young, Leroy Taylor, Jesse Cobb, Thomas Riley, William Flanningan and Frederick Highsaw.
The trial Jury at October term were, Robert Clark, John G. Francis, Joshua Jeffers, Frederick Helm, Noah Storie, John H. Hughes, William Lee, Edward Franklin, Thomas Boles, David Gwinn,Jonathan Rich and John Combs.
Justices of the Peace whose names appear in the Minutes of the Circuit Court about this time, Joseph Upchurch, Daniel Smith, J. L. Kennedy, William Beason, Samuel Hinds, William Lee, Joshua Owens, Abner Phillips. John Albertson was clerk in 1842 and Charles Reagan was clerk in 1843.

Notes for Matilda Oney:
Daugther of James Olney and Demetricia Mazey Booth per Beverly Booth Bible records.

DNA Confirmed

Matilda Oney and William Lee had the following children:

i. William Willis Lee[32] was born on 06 May 1819 in Boone County, Kentucky, United States. He died on 20 Dec 1898 in Garden Plain, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA.

ii. Susan Lee[32] was born on 9 Jul 1822 / record in McMinnville, Warren, Tennessee, United States. She died on 12 Jun 1885 in Madisonville, Monroe Co, Tennessee, USA.

iii. Vanquelin O. Lee[20, 32] was born on 24 Jul 1823 in Fentress County, Tennessee, United States of America[20]. He died on 05 Feb 1890 in Marion County, Illinois, United States of America[20].

iv. Edward Lee[32] was born on 30 Jun 1824 in Monroe, Tennessee, United States. He died on 15 Jan 1871 / record in Monroe, Tennessee, United States.

20. v. Bartholet Lee[20, 32, 52, 122-123, 141] was born in 1825 in Tennessee[20, 119, 122-123, 141-142]. He died in 1873 in Casey County, Kentucky[20, 56]. He married Catherine Katie Williams between 1841-1867. She was born in 1825 in Tennessee[122-123, 143]. She died in 1900 in Casey County, Kentucky[56]. He married Hollie Johnson. She was born in 1834 in Fentress, Tennessee, United States. She died in 1910 in Morgan, Tennessee, United States.

vi. Sarah Lee[32] was born in 1834 in Fentress County, Tennessee, USA. She died after 1850.

vii. Eliza LEE[32] was born on 24 Jan 1835 in Fentress County, Tennessee, USA. She died in 1900.

viii. James Clinton Lee[32] was born on 11 Jul 1835 in Tennessee, United States. He died on 23 May 1875 in McMinn, Tennessee, United States.

ix. Newton LEE[32] was born in 1837 in Fentress County, Tennessee, USA. He died after 1850.

x. Elizabeth H Lee[20, 32] was born on 27 Jan 1837 in Tennessee[20]. She died on 19 Mar 1887[20] in Pleasant Mound Montgomery Co., Tennessee USA. She married

Sylvanus Trotter on 06 Nov 1865 in Montgomery, Tennessee, USA. He was born on 18 Dec 1838 in Montgomery County, Tennessee, United States of America. He died on 19 May 1923 in Dickson County, Tennessee, United States of America.

xi. Elizabeth Jane Lee[32] was born in 1840 in Fentress County, Tennessee, USA. She died in 1916.

42. **Phillip Williams**[32], son of James Sheridan Williams II and Keziah Elizabeth Wilson, was born about 1788 in North Carolina, USA. He died in 1860 in Fentress, Tennessee, United States. He married **Catherine Sarah Baker Stephens AKA Katherine** on 20 Oct 1815 in Wayne, Kentucky, USA[180].

43. **Catherine Sarah Baker Stephens AKA Katherine**[32, 180], daughter of Thomas Stephens and Sarah Sally Miller, was born in 1789 in North Carolina, United States. She died in 1850 in Fentress, Tennessee, United States.

Notes for Phillip Williams:
DNA Confirmed

Notes for Catherine Sarah Baker Stephens AKA Katherine:
DNA Confirmed

Catherine Sarah Baker Stephens AKA Katherine and Phillip Williams had the following children:

i. Jacob Marion Williams[26] was born on 10 Apr 1814 in Tennessee[26]. He died on 26 Jul 1898 in Jackson, Alabama, USA[26].

ii. Hardin George (Hardy) Williams[26] was born in 1816 in Franklin, TN, USA[26]. He died in 1853 in , Osage, Missouri[26].

iii. Hardy Williams[26] was born in 1816 in Tennessee, United States[26]. He died in 1867 in Linn, Osage, Missouri, United States[26].

iv. John WILLIAMS[26, 181] was born in Sep 1818 in Fentress, Tennessee, United States[181]. He died on 25 Mar 1878 in Tennessee, United States[26, 181].

v. William Jefferson Williams Capt[26] was born on 12 Dec 1818 in Franklin Co. Tennessee USA[26]. He died on 11 Dec 1885 in Byron, Osage, Missouri, United States[26].

Notes for William Jefferson Williams Capt:

Death Notes:
Age: 47

21. vi. Catherine Katie Williams[32, 52, 122-123] was born in 1825 in Tennessee[122-123, 143]. She died in 1900 in Casey County, Kentucky[56]. She married McHenry Lee on 23 Feb 1874 in , Casey, Kentucky, USA. He was born in Jan 1852 in Kentucky. He died in 1922 in , Casey, Kentucky, USA. She married Bartholet Lee between 1841-1867. He was born in 1825 in Tennessee[20, 119, 122-123, 141-142]. He died in 1873 in Casey County, Kentucky[20, 56].

vii. Margaret Jane Brownfield Williams[182] was born in 1828 in Tennessee, United States,[182]. She died on 04 Nov 1867 in , , Texas, USA[26, 182].

viii. Philip II Williams[32] was born on 18 Dec 1829 in Fentress, Tennessee, United States. He died on 12 Jun 1913 in Fentress, Tennessee, United States.

ix. William Barnett Williams[32] was born on 09 Jan 1831 in Wolf River, Fentress, Tennessee, United States. He died on 25 Apr 1863 in Albany, Clinton, Kentucky, United States.

x. Jane Williams[32] was born in 1836 in Fentress, Tennessee, United States. She died in 1857.

44. **Joseph Combes**[32, 52, 183-184], son of John Coombs and Alice Jolly, was born on 13 Mar 1778 in USA, Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1855 in Parke, Indiana, USA. He married **Rachel Herron** on 20 Mar 1798 in , Nelson, Kentucky, USA.

45. **Rachel Herron**[32, 52, 183, 185-186], daughter of William I Herron and Nancy Agnes Brown, was born on 13 Mar 1780 in Pennsylvania[185-186]. She died in 1848 in Indiana, USA.

Notes for Joseph Combes:

Birth Notes:
Green, Kentucky, USA

Rachel Herron and Joseph Combes had the following children:

i. Sarah E Coombs[32] was born on 05 Sep 1802 in of, Clark, Indiana, USA. She died on 20 Sep 1848 in , Putnam, Indiana, USA.

ii. Samuel H Coombs[32] was born on 05 May 1813 in Kentucky. He died on 07 Aug 1872 in Parke, Indiana, United States.

iii. Nelson Coombs[32] was born in 1819 in , Clark, Indiana, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1848 in Bristol, Greene, Iowa, USA.

iv. Joseph COOMBS[32] was born on 20 Mar 1820 in Clark, Indiana, United States. He died on 19 Mar 1906 in Scranton, Greene Co., Iowa.

v. James H Coombs[32] was born on 22 Jan 1821 in Jackson, Parke, Indiana, USA. He died on 26 Jul 1877 in Greene, Iowa, United States.

22. vi. James Henry Joseph Combs[32, 52] was born on 15 Aug 1822 in Tennessee, United States. He died on 09 May 1906 in Greene, Iowa, United States. He married Lucy Huddleston in 1843 in Fentress, Tennessee, United States. She was born on 29 Jan 1820 in Overton, Tennessee, USA[52, 144]. She died on 12 May 1876 in Kentucky, USA.

46. **Jarriott Morgan Huddleston**[32, 52], son of Thomas Charles Huddleston Sr and Millie Tanner, was born on 27 Jun 1775 in Byrdstown, Overton, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1856 in Brydstown, Pickett, Tennessee, USA. He married **Charlotte Hill** on 17 Sep 1801 in of VA.

47. **Charlotte Hill**[52, 115, 164, 185, 187], daughter of Robert Hill and Sally Anderson, was born on 19 Aug 1790 in Chatham, North Carolina, USA[185]. She died in 1860 in Overton, Tennessee, USA.

Charlotte Hill and Jarriott Morgan Huddleston had the following children:

i. George Washington Carroll Huddleston[26] was born on 08 May 1808 in Byrdstown, Overton, Tennessee, United States[26]. He died on 11 Dec 1885 in Camden, Missouri, United States[26].

Notes for George Washington Carroll Huddleston:

Death Notes:
Age: 77

ii. Thomas S. Huddleston[26] was born on 18 Oct 1810 in Overton County, Tennessee, United States of America[26]. He died in 1863 in Fentress County, Tennessee, USA[26].

iii. Wiley H. Huddleston[26] was born on 18 Aug 1812[26]. He died on 29 Jan 1881 in Lovelady, Pickett County, Tennessee, USA[26].

iv. John Branch Huddleston[26] was born on 18 Feb 1815 in Amelia, Virginia, United States[26]. He died on 13 Jan 1901 in Bucksnort, Prentis Co., Mississippi, USA[26].

23. v. Lucy Huddleston[32, 144] was born on 29 Jan 1820 in Overton, Tennessee, USA[52, 144]. She died on 12 May 1876 in Kentucky, USA. She married James Henry Joseph Combs in 1843 in Fentress, Tennessee, United States. He was born on 15 Aug 1822 in Tennessee, United States. He died on 09 May 1906 in Greene, Iowa, United States.

48. **John Howell Brewer Mauk**[20, 26, 159, 188-189], son of Samuel Mauk and Susannah Hoover, was born on 12 Mar 1820 in Georgia[20]. He died on 22 Mar 1900 in Lacrosse, Schley, Georgia, USA[20]. He married **Chloe Ann Kelly**.

49. **Chloe Ann Kelly**[32, 190-192], daughter of Jacob Kelley Sr and Chloe Ann Jones, was born on 22 Feb 1814 in Georgia, USA[191-192]. She died in 1905 in Alabama, USA.

Notes for John Howell Brewer Mauk:
MAUK JOHN H B 41 M W GA GA SCHLEY ELLAVILLE P O 1860
John H B Mauk 41
Mary 38

Elizabeth 17
Cammillia 12
Samuel 9
JOhn 7
Catherine 5
Mary P 3
Marbry 2/12 (6 June) so b March 1860)
**********
MAUK JOHN B 50 M W GA GA SCHLEY ELLAVILLE P O 1870
--------page 108
John B Mauk 50
Mary 47
Camellia 22
Samuel 20
JOhn 18
Catherine 15
Mary 12
Barberry 10
William N 5
Harriet 15 black domestic Servant
**********
Name: John Howell Brewer Mauk
Sex: M
Birth: 12 MAR 1820 in Clinton, Georgia
Birth: ABT 1817 in Georgia
Death: 22 MAR 1900 in LaCrosse, Georgia
Occupation: 1880 Farmer
Occupation: BET 1860 AND 1870 CarpenterFather: Samuel Mauk </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=slignows&id=I3513> b: 1780Marriage 1 Mary Walker </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=slignows&id=I2003> b: ABT 1822 in Georgia
Married: ABT 1840
Children
Elizabeth Mauk </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=slignows&id=I2623> b: 16 APR 1844
Camilla "Minnie" Mauk </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=slignows&id=I2624> b: ABT 1848 in Georgia
Samuel J. Mauk </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=slignows&id=I2625> b: ABT 1850 in Georgia
John Jesse Mauk </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=slignows&id=I2626> b: 27 MAY 1852 in Georgia
Susan Catherine Mauk </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=slignows&id=I2627> b: 3 JAN 1855 in Georgia
Mary Anna "Pony" Mauk </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=slignows&id=I2628> b: BET 1857 AND 1858 in Georgia
Barbara "Bobbie" C. Mauk </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=slignows&id=I0896> b: ABT 1860 in Georgia
William Joseph "Willie" Mauk </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=slignows&id=I2177> b: ABT APR 1865 in Schley Co., Georgia
Marriage 2 Victoria Devane </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=slignows&id=I2978> b: ABT 1848 in Georgia
Married: 11 NOV 1880 in Alabama
Children
Charles Hudson Mauk </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=slignows&id=I2980> b: 29 MAR 1883 in Schley Co., Georgia

Chloe Ann Kelly and John Howell Brewer Mauk had the following children:

i. Elizabeth Mauk[32] was born on 16 Apr 1844 in Schley County, Georgia, USA. She died in 1899 in Anderson County, Texas, USA?. She married Isaac Newton Singletary in 1870 in Schley Co., GA. He was born on 04 Feb 1839 in Sumter, GA. He died on 29 Jan 1923 in Anderson, Texas.

ii. Camilla Mauk[32] was born on 01 Jan 1848 in Schley County, Georgia, USA. She died on 22 Nov 1928 in Palestine, Anderson County, Texas USA.

iii. Samuel J Mauk[32] was born in 1850 in , Marion, Georgia, USA. He died in 1895.

24. iv. John Jesse Mauk[20, 125-126] was born on 27 May 1852 in Sumter County, Georgia[20, 125-126]. He died on 17 May 1940 in Americus, Sumter County, Georgia[20, 26]. He married Ella Caledonia Lee on 10 Jan 1878 in Schley County, Georgia[145]. She was born on 15 Jun 1862 in Pine Bluff, Ark.[125-126]. She died on 16 Apr 1937 in Americus, Sumter County, Georgia.

50. **Elam Lee**[52, 115, 142, 146, 193-199], son of Thomas "Cap" Lee and Elizabeth "Betsy" Allen, was born in 1833 in Johnston Co., NC[196, 198]. He died about 1863 in D.Civ.War[198]. He married **Sarah "Sallie" Carter Beckworth** on 23 Jun 1861 in Jefferson, Arkansas, United States[196, 200-201].

51. **Sarah "Sallie" Carter Beckworth**[115, 196, 200-202], daughter of Hansel Beckworth and Caroline Carter, was born in 1828 in North Carolina[142, 196, 202]. She died on 19 Dec 1910 in Americus, Sumter County, Georgia, USA.

Notes for Elam Lee:
Name: Elam LEE
Surname: Lee Given Name: Elam
Sex: M
Birth: 1832/1833 in , Johnston,North Carolina,
Death: AFT 1860 in of Mingo, Sampson, North Carolina
Father: Thomas LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=dave-fisher&id=I3478> b: 1794/1795 in , Johnston, North Carolina, USA Mother: Elizabeth Betsey ALLEN </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=dave-fisher&id=I4064> b: 1804/1805 in , , North Carolina, USASources:

Title: 1850 Census Johnston County, North Carolina, USA
**********
Name: Elam LEE 1 Sex: M Birth: 1833 1 Death: in D.Civ.War 1 Reference Number: 82366 Note: [GED90604.GED]! Lived in Pine Bluff, AR at time of enlistment.
Father: Thomas "Cap" LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3077141&id=I09121> b: ABT 1795 in Hawkins, Tn Mother: Elizabeth "Betsy" ALLEN </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3077141&id=I09133> b: 1805Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown
Children
Ella Caladonia LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3077141&id=I04260> b: 15 JUN 1862

********** 1860 census Fort Gaines, Clay Co., Ga
Elam D Lee 39 NC (1821)
Margaret 24 South Carolina
Roberta A 3 Ga
Mystle R 9/12 Ga (10 JUly) b Apr 59
**********
LEE ELAM 27 M W NC NC SAMPSON DRAUGHORNS STORE P O 1860
----------house 579 646
Elam Lee 27 digging rosin
Monroe 24 Wagon Driver

**********
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/christycole99/1/data/9139

[GED90604.GED]

! Lived in Pine Bluff, AR at time of enlistment.
Name: Elam LEE
Surname: Lee Given Name: Elam
Sex: M
Birth: 1832/1833 in , Johnston,North Carolina,

Death: AFT 1860 in of Mingo, Sampson, North Carolina
Father: Thomas LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=dave-fisher&id=I3478> b: 1794/1795 in , Johnston, North Carolina, USA
Mother: Elizabeth Betsey ALLEN </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=dave-fisher&id=I4064> b: 1804/1805 in , , North Carolina, USA

Sources:

Title: 1850 Census Johnston County, North Carolina, USA
**********
Name: Elam LEE 1 Sex: M Birth: 1833 1 Death: in D.Civ.War 1 Reference Number: 82366 Note: [GED90604.GED]

! Lived in Pine Bluff, AR at time of enlistment.
Father: Thomas "Cap" LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3077141&id=I09121> b: ABT 1795 in Hawkins, Tn
Mother: Elizabeth "Betsy" ALLEN </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3077141&id=I09133> b: 1805

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown
Children
Ella Caladonia LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3077141&id=I04260> b: 15 JUN 1862

********** 1860 census Fort Gaines, Clay Co., Ga
Elam D Lee 39 NC (1821)
Margaret 24 South Carolina
Roberta A 3 Ga
Mystle R 9/12 Ga (10 JUly) b Apr 59
**********
LEE ELAM 27 M W NC NC SAMPSON DRAUGHORNS STORE P O 1860
----------house 579 646
Elam Lee 27 digging rosin
Monroe 24 Wagon Driver

**********
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/christycole99/1/data/9139

[GED90604.GED]

! Lived in Pine Bluff, AR at time of enlistment.

Notes for Sarah "Sallie" Carter Beckworth:
SALLIE GOODSON Beckworth
Female
Event(s):
Birth:
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Marriages:
Spouse: ELAM LEE
Marriage: 23 JUN 1861 , Jefferson, Arkansas
Husband Age at Marriage: 28
Wife Age at Marriage: 19

Sallies birth name is Beckworth- her mother remarried and Sallie took on Goodson as her stapfather raised herSALLIE GOODSON
Female
Event(s):
Birth:

Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Marriages:
Spouse: ELAM LEE
Marriage: 23 JUN 1861 , Jefferson, Arkansas
Husband Age at Marriage: 28
Wife Age at Marriage: 19

Sarah "Sallie" Carter Beckworth and Elam Lee had the following child:

25. i. Ella Caledonia Lee[52, 115, 126] was born on 15 Jun 1862 in Pine Bluff, Ark.[125-126]. She died on 16 Apr 1937 in Americus, Sumter County, Georgia. She married John Jesse Mauk on 10 Jan 1878 in Schley County, Georgia[145]. He was born on 27 May 1852 in Sumter County, Georgia[20, 125-126]. He died on 17 May 1940 in Americus, Sumter County, Georgia[20, 26].

52. **Mahala Story**[32, 133, 203-205], daughter of Samuel Gaines Story and Winnifred Brooks Winnie, was born on 22 Feb 1805[203, 205] in North Carolina, United States. She died on 29 Nov 1853 in Americus, Sumter, Georgia, United States. She married **Richard Richmond Bosworth** on 15 Jan 1821 in Waren County, Georgia.

53. **Richard Richmond Bosworth**[20, 32, 133, 155, 203-211], son of Richard Bosworth and Hannah Chipman, was born about 1798 in North Carolina, United States[20, 155, 203, 205, 208, 211]. He died on 17 May 1876 in Americus, Sumter, Georgia[20].

Richard Richmond Bosworth and Mahala Story had the following children:

i. James M. Bosworth[32] was born in 1824 in , , Georgia. He died on 10 Jan 1887 in ,Sumter,Georgia.

ii. William J Bosworth[32] was born in 1826 in Of, Marion, Georgia, United States.

iii. Samuel L. Bosworth[32] was born in 1828 in North Carolina.

iv. Henry Bosworth[32] was born in 1831 in North Carolina.

v. Frances Bosworth[32] was born in 1834 in North Carolina.

vi. Amanda Bosworth[32] was born in 1837 in North Carolina.

vii. Benjamin F. Bosworth[32] was born in 1839 in North Carolina.

26. viii. Littleton Brooks Bosworth[20, 32, 52, 63, 119, 133, 146-154] was born on 03 Aug 1841 in Marion County, Georgia[20, 63, 149, 153-156]. He died on 03 May 1899 in Americus, Sumter, Georgia[20, 63]. He married Henrietta Lenoria Rogers about 1870 in Americus,,Sumter County,Georgia[133]. She was born on 25 Dec 1849 in Georgia[20, 57, 62-63, 79-80, 126, 132, 149, 153-154]. She died on 21 Feb 1935 in Georgia[20, 63].

54. **Seth Lee Rogers**[32, 119, 133, 142-143, 195, 204, 206, 212-234], son of Morgan John Rogers Twin of John Merrell Rogers and Ann Elizabeth Lee, was born in 1823 in Georgia[213-214, 220, 224]. He died on 17 Feb 1887 in Sumter, Georgia, USA. He married **Laura Henrietta McCrary** on 15 Mar 1849 in Sumter, Georgia[133, 206, 222-223].

55. **Laura Henrietta McCrary**[20, 52, 133, 187, 206, 222-223, 232-233, 235-238], daughter of Isaac McCrary and Melissa Lucretia Nunn, was born on 21 Nov 1830 in Georgia, USA[20]. She died on 31 Aug 1916 in Americus, Sumter County, Georgia, United States of America[20].

Laura Henrietta McCrary and Seth Lee Rogers had the following child:

27. i. Henrietta Lenoria Rogers[20, 57, 62-63, 70-71, 77, 126, 129, 132, 149, 153, 157-158] was born on 25 Dec 1849 in Georgia[20, 57, 62-63, 79-80, 126, 132, 149, 153-154]. She died on 21 Feb 1935 in Georgia[20, 63]. She married Littleton Brooks Bosworth about 1870 in Americus,,Sumter County,Georgia[133]. He was born on 03 Aug 1841 in Marion County, Georgia[20, 63, 149, 153-156]. He died on 03 May 1899 in Americus, Sumter, Georgia[20, 63].

56. **Nelson Dickerson**[20], son of James R Dickerson and Elizabeth McKay, was born on 12 Dec 1809 in South Carolina, United States[20]. He died on 08 May 1897 in Candler Co, Georgia, USA[20]. He married **Elizabeth Joanne Woodard**.

57. **Elizabeth Joanne Woodard**[20, 32], daughter of Mills Milledge Woodard and Mary Cannady, was born on 18 Jan 1817 in Emanuel Co. GA[20]. She died on 04 Aug 1888 in Emanuel County, Georgia, USA[20].

Elizabeth Joanne Woodard and Nelson Dickerson had the following children:

i. Wealthy A Dickerson[26] was born on 10 Jun 1855 in Georgia, United States of America[26]. She died on 09 Dec 1938 in Georgia, United States of America[26].

28. ii. Kinian "Kin" W. Dickerson[20, 115] was born on 13 Jun 1856[20] in Emanuel Co., GA. He died on 14 Jun 1886 in Georgia[20]. He married Ellen Missouri Linder. She was born on 23 Mar 1855 in South Carolina[20, 159]. She died on 05 Jan 1926 in Stillmore, (Candler), Emanuel County, Georgia, USA[20, 159].

58. **Warren Thomas Lindler**[32, 159], son of Jacob Lindler and Margaret Peggy Boyd, was born on 12 Dec 1828 in South Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Nov 1915 in Stillmore, Emanuel, Georgia, USA. He married **Lucinda Chapman** on 28 Dec 1853.

59. **Lucinda Chapman**[159, 239], daughter of Abraham Abram Chapman and Eve Margaret Pegger Wecker Wicker, was born on 17 Jul 1838 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA[239]. She died on 19 Mar 1916 in Stillmore, Emanuel, GA, USA.

Notes for Lucinda Chapman:

Death Notes:
Age: 77

Lucinda Chapman and Warren Thomas Lindler had the following child:

29. i. Ellen Missouri Linder[20, 115, 159] was born on 23 Mar 1855 in South Carolina[20, 159]. She died on 05 Jan 1926 in Stillmore, (Candler), Emanuel County, Georgia, USA[20, 159]. She married Kinian "Kin" W. Dickerson. He was born on 13 Jun 1856[20] in Emanuel Co., GA. He died on 14 Jun 1886 in Georgia[20].

60. **John M Lee**[32, 52, 161], son of James Lee and Anna McBee, was born on 03 Oct 1824 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Aug 1880 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He married **Cassandra Cassie Lee** on 20 Jan 1859 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg County, South Carolina, USA.

61. **Cassandra Cassie Lee**[32], daughter of Jeremiah Lee Rev and Elizabeth Louisa Lindsay, was born on 18 Feb 1831 in South Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Mar 1909 in South Carolina, USA.

Cassandra Cassie Lee and John M Lee had the following children:

i. Louisa Lee[32] was born on 22 Dec 1859 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. She died on 19 Oct 1863 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.

ii. Anna Lee[32] was born on 25 Aug 1861 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 03 Mar 1864 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, USA.

30. iii. James Lee[32, 52, 135, 160-161] was born on 18 Feb 1862 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina[135, 161]. He died on 09 Mar 1926 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA[161]. He married Ella Jane Lee. She was born on 28 Jul 1877 in Due West, South Carolina, United States[135]. She died on 21 Nov 1959 in White Plains, Cherokee County, SC. He married Ella Jane Spake. She was born on 29 Nov 1866 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, USA[52, 79, 135]. She died on 19 May 1927 in South Carolina, USA.

iv. Anna Louisa Lee[32] was born on 27 Sep 1864 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, USA. She died in 1925 in Ardmore, Carter, Oklahoma, United States.

v. Nancy Elizabeth "Bettie" Lee[32] was born on 13 Jan 1867 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. She died on 21 May 1907 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.

62. **Joseph Francis Lee**[32, 52, 187, 240], son of Joseph Francis Lee and Mary Jenkins, was born on 11 Dec 1822 in Charleston, South Carolina. He died on 03 Jan 1910 in Anderson, South Carolina, USA. He married **Martha Brice** on 20 Dec 1853 in Due West, South Carolina, USA.

63. **Martha Brice**[32, 52], daughter of Robert Brice and Margaret Simonton, was born on 25 Aug 1833 in Fairfield, South Carolina, USA. She died on 30 Oct 1922 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.

Martha Brice and Joseph Francis Lee had the following children:

i. Mary Brice Lee[32] was born on 13 Feb 1857 in South Carolina. She died on 22 Mar 1918 in Bracken, Kentucky, USA.

ii. Charles Francis Lee[32] was born on 15 May 1861 in South Carolina, USA. He died on 02 Jan 1897.

iii. Amanda Brice Lee[32] was born in Apr 1864 in South Carolina. She died on 18 Jul 1908.

iv. Robert Augustus Lee[32] was born on 17 Feb 1868 in South Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Jul 1896.

v. Margaret Susan Lee[32] was born on 01 Jun 1869 in South Carolina, USA. She died on 09 Nov 1903 in South Carolina, USA.

31. vi. Ella Jane Lee[32, 135] was born on 28 Jul 1877 in Due West, South Carolina, United States[135]. She died on 21 Nov 1959 in White Plains, Cherokee County, SC. She married Charles Morgan Boyd. He was born on 25 Apr 1875 in Cayce, Marshall County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 25 Feb 1958 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, USA. She married James Lee. He was born on 18 Feb 1862 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina[135, 161]. He died on 09 Mar 1926 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA[161].

---

**Generation 7**

64. **George Finley**[32, 52, 241], son of George Finley and Mary Gaines, was born on 15 Feb 1789 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. He died on 03 Nov 1851 in Perry Township, Monroe, Indiana, USA. He married **Francis Fannie Hancock** on 01 Mar 1812 in Jackson, Tennessee, USA.

65. **Francis Fannie Hancock**[32, 52, 195, 241], daughter of William Hancock and Martha Henderson, was born on 05 Jan 1796 in South Carolina, USA. She died on 09 Jan 1875 in Perry Township, Monroe, Indiana, USA.

Francis Fannie Hancock and George Finley had the following children:

i. Martha Finley[32] was born on 05 Feb 1813 in Overton County, Tennessee, USA. She died on 17 Sep 1834 in Monroe, Indiana, United States.

ii. George Finley[32] was born on 03 Sep 1836 in Harrodsburg, Monroe, Indiana, United States. He died on 15 Sep 1846 in Harrodsburg, Monroe, Indiana, United States.

iii. George Pinkney Finley[32] was born on 14 Feb 1835 in Indiana. He died on 03 Jul 1899 in Monroe County, Indiana, USA.

iv. James David Finley[32] was born on 29 Apr 1834 in Harrodsburg, Monroe, Indiana, USA. He died on 09 Jul 1863 in Vicksburg, Warren, Missouri, USA.

v. Frances Jane Finley[32] was born on 07 Feb 1833 in Harrodsburg, Monroe, Indiana, USA. She died on 27 Jun 1897 in Sargent, Custer, Nebraska, USA. She married Manoah Hardin Sillivan on 06 Apr 1854 in Harrodsburg, Monroe, Indiana, USA. He was born on 11 Sep 1831 in Raleigh, Wake, NC, USA. He died on 08 Nov 1906 in White Bluff Prairie, Benton, WA, USA.

vi. Mariah Finley[32] was born on 01 May 1831 in Harrodsburg, Monroe, Indiana, USA. She died on 06 May 1869 in Monroe, Indiana, United States.

vii. Catherine Cat Finley[32] was born on 27 Nov 1828 in Overton County, Tennessee, USA. She died on 14 Aug 1905 in Mahaska County, Iowa, USA.

viii. James Douglas Finley[32, 241] was born on 24 Jun 1838 in Harrodsburg, Monroe, Indiana, USA[241]. He died on 17 Aug 1934 in Sargent, Custer, Nebraska, USA.

ix. Sarah (Sally) Dillard Finley[32] was born on 08 Oct 1826 in Overton County, Tennessee, USA. She died on 03 Aug 1901 in Harrodsburg, Monroe, Indiana, USA.

x. Ann Finley[32] was born on 06 Sep 1823 in Overton County, Tennessee, USA. She died in Mar 1880 in Seward County, Nebraska, USA.

xi. Almira Finley[32] was born on 05 Dec 1821 in Overton County, Tennessee, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1848 in Monroe, Indiana, United States.

32. xii. Bluford Finley Doc[32, 52, 162-164] was born on 20 Mar 1820 in Monroe, Indiana, United States[162-163]. He died on 15 Sep 1861 in White City, Tennessee, USA. He married Adalade Johnson in 1841. She was born in 1823 in Washington, Indiana, United States[165-167]. She died in May 1871 in Washington, Indiana, USA.

xiii. Mary Gaines Finley[32] was born on 01 May 1818 in Overton County, Tennessee, USA. She died in 1905 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States.

xiv. William Finley[32] was born on 29 Oct 1816 in Overton County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 11 Jun 1836 in Enroute to New Orleans on White River.

xv. Rufus Finley[32] was born on 22 Dec 1814 in Overton County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 02 Jan 1847 in Mississippi, USA.

xvi. Jane Finley[32] was born on 31 Oct 1824 in Overton County, Tennessee, USA. She died on 05 Sep 1829 in Monroe County, Indiana, USA.

xvii. Infant Finley[32] was born on 24 Jun 1838 in Monroe, IN, USA. She died on 24 Jun 1838 in Monroe, Indiana, United States.

66. **Ransom Johnson**[52, 187], son of Josiah Johnson and Sarah Wright, was born in 1799 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1836 in David Colglazier Place, Washington, Indiana, USA. He married **Barbara Wright** in 1824.

67. **Barbara Wright**[52], daughter of Philburt Wright and Mary Sears, was born in Nov 1801 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. She died in Jun 1883 in Washington, Indiana, USA.

Marriage Notes: (Ransom)
Washington, Indiana, USA

Barbara Wright and Ransom Johnson had the following children:

33. i. Adalade Johnson[32, 52, 162-167] was born in 1823 in Washington, Indiana, United States[165-167]. She died in May 1871 in Washington, Indiana, USA. She married Bluford Finley Doc in 1841. He was born on 20 Mar 1820 in Monroe, Indiana, United States[162-163]. He died on 15 Sep 1861 in White City, Tennessee, USA.

ii. Nelson Johnson[26] was born on 09 Oct 1824 in Pierce, Washington, Indiana, USA[26]. He died on 27 Jul 1902 in Pierce, Washington, Indiana, USA (Y[26]).

iii. Nancy Ann JOHNSON[26, 242-243] was born on 09 Sep 1825 in Salem, Washington County, Indiana, USA[26, 242-243]. She died on 29 Dec 1905 in Richland Township, Greene County, Indiana, USA[26, 242-243].

Notes for Nancy Ann JOHNSON:

Death Notes:
Burial in the WILLIAM WARREN FAMILY CEMETERY, Richland Township, Greene County, Indiana, USA.

iv. Sarah Jane Johnson[26] was born on 05 May 1828 in Indiana[26]. She died in 1862 in Indiana[26].

68. **John Henry**[20, 32, 52, 244], son of George Henry and Cynthia Anne Fine, was born in 1788 in North Carolina Now, Cocke Co, TN, USA[20]. He died on 10 Aug 1863 in Monterey, Putnam, Tennessee, USA[20]. He married **Susannah Day AKA Weaver** on 05 Dec 1816 in Rhea Co, TN, USA.

69. **Susannah Day AKA Weaver**[20, 32, 52, 244], daughter of Jesse Day Sr and Hannah Howard, was born on 28 Jan 1800 in South Carolina, United States of America[20]. She died in 1865 in Monterey, Putnam Co, TN, USA[20].

Susannah Day AKA Weaver and John Henry had the following children:

i. Susan Henry[32] was born in 1815 in White Co now Putnam Co, TN, USA. She died in 1855 in Tennessee, United States.

ii. Joseph Henry[32] was born in 1816 in Pendleton Co, VA now WV, USA. He died on 18 May 1901 in Highland Co, VA, USA.

34. iii. Lidgard Fine Henry[20, 32, 52, 109, 140, 168] was born on 11 Sep 1820 in Monterey, Putnam, Tennessee, USA[20, 140, 168]. He died on 23 Aug 1895 in Putnam, Tennessee, USA[20]. He married Nancy Thomas in 1835. She was born on 22 Jan 1821 in White Cty, Tennessee, USA[140, 168]. She died on 16 Jan 1888 in Monterey,

Putnam, Tennessee, USA.

iv. Cynthia Ann Henry[32] was born in 1822 in White Co now Putnam Co, TN, USA. She died in 1853 in Tennessee, United States.

v. Arzella Zilla Henry[32] was born on 10 Oct 1822 in White Co, TN now Putnam Co, TN, USA. She died on 03 Oct 1910 in Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX, USA.

vi. Nancy "Whitaker" Henry[32] was born on 31 Jul 1824 in White Co, TN now Putnam Co, TN, USA. She died on 13 Feb 1880 in TN, USA.

vii. Nancy Whitaker[20] was born on 31 Jul 1824 in Monterey, Putnam County, Tennessee, United States of America[20]. Nancy died on 13 Feb 1880 in Putnam County, Tennessee, United States of America[20].

viii. Elisha Newton Henry[32] was born on 28 Jun 1828 in Standing Stone, White Co, now Monterey, Putnam Co, TN, USA. He died on 21 May 1906 in Putnam Co, TN, USA.

70. **Walter Thomas**[20, 32, 180, 245-247], son of William Thomas and Mary Chyphers Seifers, was born on 16 Aug 1782 in , , Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Sep 1864 in , , Kentucky, USA. He married **Nancy Ann Pulliam** on 12 Dec 1801 in Warren Co., KY[180].

71. **Nancy Ann Pulliam**[32, 180, 245], daughter of Benjamin Pulliam and Mary Lucinda Stuart, was born on 01 Jan 1781 in , , Virginia, USA[20, 248]. She died on 17 Aug 1850 in , , Kentucky, USA[20].

Nancy Ann Pulliam and Walter Thomas had the following children:

i. Benjamin P. Thomas[32] was born about 1805 in Kentucky. He died in Aug 1870 in Allen, Kentucky.

ii. Hardin Thomas[26] was born on 07 Mar 1809[26] in Allen County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 16 Nov in Allen County, Kentucky[26].

35. iii. Nancy Thomas[32, 52, 109, 140, 168] was born on 22 Jan 1821 in White Cty, Tennessee, USA[140, 168]. She died on 16 Jan 1888 in Monterey, Putnam, Tennessee, USA. She married Lidgard Fine Henry in 1835. He was born on 11 Sep 1820 in Monterey, Putnam, Tennessee, USA[20, 140, 168]. He died on 23 Aug 1895 in Putnam, Tennessee, USA[20].

iv. Walter M Thomas[32, 245] was born on 14 Jan 1824 in Kentucky, USA[245].

72. **John Franklin Bumbalough**[32, 249-250], son of Isaac Bumbalough Jr and Leah Medcalf, was born on 12 Dec 1805 in Anson, North Carolina, USA[250]. He died on 18 Sep 1870 in Putnam, Tennessee, United States. He married **Mary Polly Lance** in 1827.

73. **Mary Polly Lance**[32, 251-252], daughter of John Lance Jr and Sarah Ann Dryman, was born on 19 Apr 1811 in Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA[250-251, 253-254]. She died on 02 Dec 1893 in Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA[252].

Mary Polly Lance and John Franklin Bumbalough had the following children:

i. Mahala Jane "Hallie" Bumbalough[32] was born on 20 Feb 1828 in Sparta, White, Tennessee, United States. She died on 15 Feb 1915 in ,Putnam, Tennessee USA.

36. ii. William Bumbalough[32] was born in May 1829 in Tennessee. He died between 1900-1910 in , , Tennessee, USA. He married Lucinda Broyles on 30 Aug 1847 in White, Tennessee, USA. She was born on 09 Aug 1829 in White, Tennessee, United States. She died in 1908 in Tennessee, United States.

iii. Francis Marion Bumbalough[32] was born in 1836 in Sparta, White, Tennessee, United States. He died on 08 Sep 1912 in Westville, Adair, Oklahoma, United States.

iv. Susan Ann Bumbalough[32] was born on 28 May 1839 in Sparta, White, Tennessee, United States. She died on 30 Jan 1883 in , Putnam, Tennessee, USA.

v. Hannah Elizabeth Bumbalough[32] was born in Oct 1840 in ,White,Tennessee,USA. She died before 1900 in White, Tennessee, United States.

vi. Elizabeth "Lizzie" BUMBALOUGH[26] was born in May 1844 in Tennessee[26]. She died about 1920[26].

vii. John Franklin Bumbalough[32] was born in Jul 1845 in Sparta, White, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1900 in , Putnam, Tennessee, USA.

viii. Delina Jane 'Lina' Bumbalough[32] was born on 05 Mar 1847 in Sparta, White, Tennessee, USA[250]. She died on 27 Mar 1926 in Cookeville, Putnam, Tennessee[250].

ix. George Washington Bumbalough[32] was born in Dec 1852 in ,White,Tennessee,USA. He died in 1873 in Tennessee, United States.

74. **Samuel Thomas Broyles**[20, 255-257], son of Daniel Broyles and Mary Robinson, was born on 07 May 1784 in Madison County, Virginia, USA[20, 255-256, 258]. He died on 28 Mar 1856 in Laclede, Missouri, United States[20]. He married **Susannah Yeager** in 1805 in TN[255].

75. **Susannah Yeager**[20, 32, 255, 257], daughter of Solomon Yager Yeager and Elizabeth Broyles, was born on 01 May 1785 in Washington County, Tennessee, USA[20, 255]. She died in 1888 in Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri, United States[20].

Notes for Samuel Thomas Broyles:

Death Notes:
Buried at Campbell-Broyles Cemetary in Culpepper County, Missouri.

Susannah Yeager and Samuel Thomas Broyles had the following children:

i. John G. Broyles[32] was born on 25 Nov 1806 in Washington Co., Tennessee. He died after 1860 in Laclede Co., Missouri.

ii. Mary Ann Broyles[32] was born on 29 Mar 1808 in White Co, , Tennessee, USA. She died in 1850 in Tennessee or Missouri, Laclede, Missouri, USA.

iii. Elizabeth Broyles[32] was born on 14 Jul 1809 in White, Tennessee, USA. She died on 23 Mar 1892 in Sullivan County, Missouri, USA.

iv. Cornelius D. "Richard" Broyles[32] was born on 02 Jan 1811 in White County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 03 Mar 1903 in Nodaway Co., Missouri.

v. Rosannah Broyles[20, 32] was born on 25 Jul 1812 in White County, Tennessee, USA[20]. She died in 1880 in Buried Campbell Broyles Cem, Laclede, Missouri, United States.

vi. Reuben Broyles[32] was born on 25 Nov 1813 in White County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 25 Jul 1887 in Laclede Co., Missouri.

vii. Daniel Broyles[32] was born on 21 Aug 1815 in White, Tennessee, United States. He died about 1856 in Wright County, Missouri, USA.

viii. Malinda Broyles[32] was born on 27 Aug 1817 in White County, Tennessee, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1882 in Laclede Co., Missouri.

ix. James R Broyles[32] was born on 04 Jan 1819 in White County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 11 Dec 1905 in California.

x. Eunice Broyles[32] was born on 31 Aug 1820 in White, Tennessee, United States. She died in 1844.

xi. Susannah Broyles[32] was born on 17 Jun 1826 in White Co., Tennessee. She died on 03 Mar 1898 in Gasconade, Laclede, Missouri, United States.

37. xii. Lucinda Broyles[32] was born on 09 Aug 1829 in White, Tennessee, United States. She died in 1908 in Tennessee, United States. She married William Bumbalough on 30 Aug 1847 in White, Tennessee, USA. He was born in May 1829 in Tennessee. He died between 1900-1910 in , , Tennessee, USA.

xiii. Thomas Russell Broyles[32] was born in 1833 in White, Tennessee, United States. He died on 23 Mar 1856 in Laclede, Missouri, United States.

76. **Joel Burgess**[32, 259-260], son of Thomas William Burgess and Mary Polly Hunter, was born on 17 Apr 1812 in Rowan, North Carolina, United States[259-260]. He died on 16 May 1880 in Putnam, Tennessee, United States[260]. He married **Ruth Allison** in 1831 in Putnam County, Tennessee, USA.

77. **Ruth Allison**[32, 261], daughter of John Robert Allison JR and Sarah Sally Toler, was born on 29 Aug 1810 in White County, Tennessee, USA[261]. She died on 17 Dec 1867 in Putnam County, Tennessee, USA.

Ruth Allison and Joel Burgess had the following children:

i. Joseph Oliver "JOE" Burgess[32] was born on 15 Apr 1832 in Jackson Co., Tennessee, United States. He died on 11 Jun 1911 in Jackson Co., Tennessee, United States.

38. ii. Ross Burgess AKA John Ross[20, 32] was born on 25 Jul 1833 in Putnam County, Tennessee, United States of America[20]. He died on 22 May 1916 in Ravenscroft, Cumberland, Tennessee[20]. He married Margaret Phy on 03 Feb 1852 in White, Tennessee, USA. She was born on 20 Mar 1829 in Tennessee, USA[20]. She died on 11 Aug 1913 in Cumberland, Tennessee, United States[20].

iii. Lucinda Burgess[32] was born on 31 Aug 1833 in Tennessee, United States. She died on 19 May 1911.

iv. William BURGESS[32] was born in 1838 in Tennessee.

v. James M Burgess[32] was born on 23 Aug 1839 in Jackson County, Tennessee. He died on 09 Feb 1917 in Putnam County, Tennessee.

vi. Pernina Burgess[32] was born in 1840 in Jackson County, Tennessee. She died in Jul 1861 in Putnam County, Tennessee.

vii. Thomas Burgess[32] was born about 1841 in Tennessee, USA.

viii. Sally Burgess[32] was born in 1844 in Tennessee.

ix. Emily Burgess[32] was born on 24 Nov 1845 in Jackson County, Tennessee. She died on 04 Apr 1932 in Putnam County, Tennessee, USA.

x. Mary BURGESS[32] was born in 1848 in Tennessee, USA.

xi. Hiram "Hite" Burgess[32] was born on 08 Aug 1852 in White County, Tennessee, United States of America. He died on 01 Apr 1898 in Jackson County, Tennessee.

xii. Thomas BURGESS[32] was born in 1859.

78. **John F Phy**[32, 262], son of Phillip Phy and Ann Earns, was born in 1802 in North Carolina, USA[262]. He died in Dec 1879 in Putnam Co, TN. He married **Mary Bradford** about 1824 in Tennessee, USA.

79. **Mary Bradford**[32], daughter of William Thomas Bradford and Martha A Garrison, was born in 1812 in Sparta, White, Tennessee, United States. She died in 1859 in Cookeville, Putnam, Tennessee, United States.

Mary Bradford and John F Phy had the following children:

i. Eliza Ann Phy[32] was born about 1826 in White County, Tennessee, USA. She died after 1880 in Fulton County, Arkansas, USA.

ii. Daniel V. Phy[32] was born on 11 Mar 1827 in Jackson County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 25 Sep 1898 in Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee, USA.

39. iii. Margaret Phy[20, 32] was born on 20 Mar 1829 in Tennessee, USA[20]. She died on 11 Aug 1913 in Cumberland, Tennessee, United States[20]. She married Ross Burgess AKA John Ross on 03 Feb 1852 in White, Tennessee, USA. He was born on 25 Jul 1833 in Putnam County, Tennessee, United States of America[20]. He died on 22 May 1916 in Ravenscroft, Cumberland, Tennessee[20]. She married Willis D. Davis. He was born about Feb 1830 in Jackson County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 10 Aug 1903 in Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee, USA.

iv. Josiah Phy[32] was born in 1831 in White County, Tennessee, USA. He died after 1860 in Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee, USA.

v. Bennett Phy[32] was born in 1836 in White County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 05 May 1862.

vi. Elijah Phy[32] was born in 1842 in White County, Tennessee, USA. He died before 1870.

vii. John Simpson Phy[32] was born in Jul 1842 in White County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 18 Jan 1912 in Choctaw County, Oklahoma, USA.

viii. Lodicy Phy[32] was born on 18 Sep 1846 in White County, Tennessee, USA. She died on 17 Jan 1921 in Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee, USA.

80. **Thomas LEE**[26, 32, 170, 263-269], son of Richard Henry Lee and Judith STEPTOE, was born on 03 Dec 1729 in Ditchley, Northumberland County, Virginia, United States of America[26]. He died on 02 Jul 1816 in Lee Valley, Hawkins County, Tennessee, United States of America[26]. He married **Mary Rains Ingram** on 15 Mar 1761 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States[263].

81. **Mary Rains Ingram**[32, 52, 240, 263], daughter of Richard Ingram and Ann Elizabeth Moon, was born on 04 Nov 1745 in Springfield Plantation, Johnston, North Carolina, United States[263]. She died on 03 Mar 1821 in Lee Valley, Hawkins, Tennessee, United States.

Notes for Thomas LEE:
Revolutionary War "CAPTAIN" Ditchley, Northumberland, Virginia Death: 2 Jul 1816 in Age: 87 - LEE Valley, Hawkins County, Rogersville, TN Burial: Rogersville, TN, Lee Valley, Lee Cemetary, Hawkins, County, Tennessee Note:
Important Note:
by Rufus Harris, Rufusharri@aol.com
Subject: Thomas Lee
Message: Mary Agnes Lee's tombstone in Hawkins County, TN said she was the wife of T.G. Lee; this has led some researchers to believe there were two Thomas Lees died in Hawkins County.

One was Captain Thomas Lee, a "Ditchley" Lee, and Thomas Greenberry Lee of Johnston County, NC.

I have an Elizabeth Lee who was born on 7 February 1761 to Mary Agnes and Thomas Greenberry Lee , married Robert Redden Smith in Johnston County, NC in about 1779, and was the mother of Edith, Pheriby, Ann, Redden, Susanna, Allen, Elizabeth, Claiborne and Zilpa Smith. She died on 6 January 1842 in Hawkins County, TN.

---

Important Note:
by Jill Hanshew - rtbug@webtv.net
I have been contradicted many times on my Thomas Lee line, who was suppose to be married to Mary Bryan. Other researchers have named Thomas Greenberry Lee married to the same Mary Agnes Lee you have listed. They declare that my Elzabeth Lee is a daughter to them instead of to Thomas and Mary Bryan. They have cited Mary Agnes Lee's headstne that was found in Hawkins Co. TN as stating "wife of T.G. Lee" This Thomas G. Lee & Mary Agnes lived in Johnston Co. NC before Hawkins Co. TN. I have looked at your info & it is the same Mary Agnes Lee you have that others have given me info about. I believe what I have been given is in error, do you know anything about another marriage of Mary Agnes? I have also seen her listed as being married to a William Lee, with my same Elizabeth as a daughter to them. Can anyone clear this up. *Posted Ancestry Message Board.

---

NOTE: NOT THE SAME @ DIFFERENT Thomas Lee's

Greenberry Lee, named for a maternal uncle, Greenberry Griffin, was a COLONEL in the Richmond County (GA) Militia during the Revolutionary War. He was later a member of the Georgia legislature.

LEE, THOMAS GREENBERRY (TIED TO 3 LEE LINES)
THOMAS LEE OF DITCHLEY LEE LINES "TIED TO ROBERT E. LEE LINES;

Thomas Lee Sr. was born December 3, 1729, in Nansemond County, Virginia.

Thomas Lee Sr.
served as a Captain under "General John Sevier" during the Revolution for which he received two grants of land. Thomas Lee became a "CAPTAIN" in the North Carolina Militia from Watauga District.
Thomas was in the battle of "Moore's Creek Bridge" in February 1776. For

his service, in 1787 he received two tracts of land in Greene County,
Tennessee, totaling 1,060 Acres (grants #464 and 562).
Thomas was a "DELEGATE" to the CONVENTION which sought to establish theState Of
Franklin. (SOURCES: DAR #218683; Johnston Journal, Fall 1996,
Thames R. Lee.)
On June 29, 1816, Thomas Lee told his sons Needham and
William Lee that he wanted to bequeath slaves to his wife Mary and son
James, with the rest of his property to be sold. Thomas died on July 2,
1816, and Needham and William wrote down his "Will on July 4th, 1816".LAND & FAMILY

January 12, 2000
Peggy,
Peter Lee Married Sarah, Evan Lee Married Sarah Farins (Is Son Of Thomas
Greenberry Lee and Mary Agnes Lee). This Evan Lee Born about 1748, Lived
On Clinch Mt. He is not the other or Older Evan Lee In Washington Co.
Va. This Tells Me The Even Lee Of Albemarle County Va. is Son Of Richard
Henry Lee, Half Brother To Mary Agnes Lee That Died In Lee Valley,
Hawkins County Tenn. Making One Evan Lee Half Uncle To The Other Evan Lee
Of Clinch Mt. Hawkins Co. Tenn.

Thomas Lee owned plantation adjacent to Richard II's in 1755 just south
of "Fishpond Creek and now of APPOMATTOX RIVER. Thomas' place actually
bordered Fishpond Crk. On 30 Jun 1743 obtained 400a on Fishpond Crk, part
of Goochland at the time. Added 100 Acres same creek 16 Aug 1756, and on
8 Sep 1760, he sold 200 Acres to Peter Lee. These 2 tracts located in
Albemarle Co then.On 19 Mar 1767, recvd a grant of 176.5a that lay on
both side

Father: Richard (Kendall), (6thgrt-grndfthr) LEE b: 18 Aug 1691 in Ditchley, Northumberland
County, Virginia
Mother: Judith, (6thgrt-grndmthr) STEPTOEb: 1680 in Northhampton County, Virginia

Thomas Greenberry Lee
Marriage 1 Mary GRIFFIN b: 30 Mar 1732 in (See Note) not Thomas Lee of Ditchley
Married: 9 Apr 1747 in Mary Griffin, , (2nd Mary Agnes Lee "Tombstone Reads in Lee Valley
"T.G. Lee" on her tombstone which stands for Thomas Greenberry Lee as his wife in Rogersville,
T
Children
John (Griffin) LEE b: Abt 1746 in Hawkins Co, TN
Samuel (Griffin) LEE b: Abt 1748
Thomas Greenberry II (Griffin) LEE b: 9 Dec 1751 in (See Note) Prince Edward, Northumberland
Co, VA *He was named after a maternal Uncle named Greenberry Griffin
Nicholas (Griffin) LEE b: 1755 in Prince Edward, Virginia

Marriage 2 Mary Agnes I, (5thgrt-grndmthr) LEE b: 15 Mar 1723/24 in Buckingham Co., Virginia
to Rogersville, TN (See Note/Photos of Area)
Children
Evan LEE b: Abt 1748 in Clinch Mountain
Elizabeth LEE b: 7 Feb 1761 in Prince Edward Co, Virginia (See Notes)
Mary Agnes "Aggy" II, (4grt-grndmthr) LEE b: 3 Jan 1773 in Rogersville,TN, Lee Valley, Hawkins
Co (Photos of Town)

Capt Thomas Lee (DITCHLEY)
Marriage 1 Mary INGRAM b: 1741 in Johnson County, North Carolina to Rogersville, TN,
Hawkins County
Children
Zilpha LEE b: in Johnston County, North Carolina
Needham LEE b: 4 Nov 1770 in Prince Edward County, VA
William LEE b: 6 Aug 1784 in Hawkins Co, TN
James LEE b: Abt 1790 in Hawkins, Tennessee (See Notes)
John LEE b: 10 May 1763 in Hawkins Co, TN

Edith LEE b: Abt 1764
Richard LEE b: 5 Apr 1766 in Hawkins, Tennessee
James LEEb: 20 Oct 1768 in Hawkins Co, TN
Micajah LEE b: Abt 1771 in Johnston County, North Carolina
Willis William LEE b: 15 Feb 1775
Winifred LEEb: 2 Aug 1778 in Johnston County, North Carolina
Mary LEE b: 30 Jul 1779 in Carters Valley, Hawkins, Tennessee
Luanna "Anna" LEE b: 2 Aug 1781
Edward LEE b: 30 Jul 1788 in Rogersville, Hawkins County, Tennessee

Name: Thomas LEE Captain Surname: Lee Given Name: Thomas NSFX: Captain Sex: M Birth: ABT 1735 in Ditchley, Norththumberland,Virginia Death: 2 Jul 1816 in , Hawkins,Tennessee
Note:
E. G. Shoko has Thomas's parents as Richard Lee and Judith Steptoe (reference is Needham H. L ee family bible record in Va state archives). This has been proven to be incorrec per Gut. The biblele notation was made 80 years later by a descendant who had incorrect information. Not to be confused with Startford Bible.

Lorien Gu nsallus claims that it has been proven with deeds that Captain Thomas Lee of Hawkins County , TN is the son of John Lee, Esquire.

Thomas Lee of Ditchley -DNA evidence is pointing not to John Lee, Esquire but to Richard Lee (Ditchley) and Judith Steptoe

1729 Dec 3 birth date, Ditchley, Northumberland,Va per E. G. Shoko. Some have birth in Johnst on County, NC. The later is for T G Lee whom married Griffin and Mary Agnes

1735 Dec 3 birth shown by several others.

1759-1780 Thomas appears in Johnston Co NC court minutes.

1771 Apr 19 Earliest military record where he signed his name as Lt under Col Needham Bryan i n the Gaston Co NC militia.

1774 Nov Johnston Co NC Thomas Lee made guardian for Henry Rains, orphan of John Rains, dec'd . Securites for his bond made by Needham Bryan and Henry Rains, Esq.

1777 Aug 15 Thomas Lee appears as Capt at a Court Martial held at Smithfield.

1778 May Johnston Co NC minutes states militia was in expedition against the tories at Moore' s Creek in Feb 1776.

Will dated 4 Jul 1816 Hawkins County, TN states Thomas died 2 Jul 1816 and verbally stated wi ll 29 Jun 1816 to Needham and William Lee. Left wife Mary three negroes and son James one neg ro named Sam. Will witnessed by Needham and William Lee. Book 1 page 311.
Change Date: 20 Aug 2002 at 19:10:19

Thomas Grennberry Lee info notes:
Father: John LEE Esquire b: ABT 1695 in , Nancemonds,Virginia
Mother: Mary W BRYAN b: 1697 in , Isle Of Wight,Virginia

Marriage 1 Mary GRIFFIN b: 30 Mar 1732 in , Northumberland,Virginia
Married: 9 Apr 1747
Children
John LEE b: 1748 in ,Albemarle,Virginia
Samuel LEE b: 1749 in ,Albemarle,Virginia

Research Notes:
Captain Thomas LEE (RS-NC) was listed in the DAR Patriot Index (edition of 1968) with wives, Mary GRIFFIN and Mary BRYAN. What is odd is that the wife of Captain Thomas LEE (RS-NC) with the most documentation is Mary (Ingram)

RAINS, his surviving wife. In these documents it is shown that both Mary (Ingram) RAINS and Thomas LEE had children by former marriages. It is possible that Thomas LEE was married more than twice, but evidence as to earlier spouses' names is not proved. DAR Patriot Index (most recent edition) has been modified to show that Captain Thomas LEE (RS-NC) married Mary (Ingram) Rains. I do not know the basis for the modification of the DAR entry.

The confusion over the linkage of Captain Thomas LEE (RS-NC) to the LEEs of Virginia is that there is another claim to his ancestry. The claim by Will Franke is that Captain Thomas LEE was the son of John LEE (Esq.). John d. after 1766 (will date) Johnston Co., NC. The record is clear that John (Esq.) had a son, Thomas, who was an heir in John's will. The property Thomas inherited is connected to a Thomas LEE of Hawkins Co., TN. It is here that the identity of Thomas LEE becomes vague.

Records show that there were two contemporanious Thomas LEEs in Hawkins Co., TN. Allegedly, one was in Carter's Valley and the other in Lee's Valley.
One assertion is that Thomas LEE, son of John (Esq), was Thomas Greenberry LEE, Sr. who was different from Captain Thomas LEE (RS-NC).
The asserted, but unproved, aspects are:

1. Thomas LEE m. Mary Griffin = Captain Thomas LEE (RS) of NC/Hawkins Co., TN
2. Captain Thomas LEE (RS-NC) of Hawkins Co., TN = s/o Richard and Judith (Steptoe) LEE of Ditchley Hall.
3. Thomas LEE, s/o John LEE (Esq), of Hawkins Co., TN = Thomas Greenberry LEE, Sr.
4. Thomas LEE, s/o John LEE (Esq), of Hawkins Co., TN = Captain Thomas LEE (RS) of NC/Hawkins Co., TN

We need a clearer picture of the differences between these Thomas LEEs.

What is clear is that one of the Thomases was the son of John LEE (Esq). In all the transactions regarding the estate of John LEE (Esq.) by Thomas LEE, the title, Captain, is used once. So, as there are two Thomas LEEs, further identity is needed. It seems that Thomas LEE had considerable financial interests in Johnston Co., NC and corresponded with Shadrack INGRAM in NC about collecting money owed Thomas. Because of the language of one letter between the two men it is apparent that there was a interfamily connection via LEE-INGRAM (Thomas LEE-Cader LEE (cousin) -Shadrack INGRAM (cousin)-BALLINGER (Lee sister)). The cited letter does not identify the property or the debtors. In the final analysis this letter ties Thomas LEE to NC, but not necessarily the land of John LEE (Esq) or the marriage to Mrs. Mary (Ingram) Rains.

Approaching the identity problem from another angle. Thomas, son of John LEE (Esq) of Johnston Co., NC, is asserted to be Thomas Greenberry LEE, Sr. who married a first cousin, Mary Agnes, d/o Richard and Mary (Grisham) LEE, of Buckingham Co., VA . There is reportedly a Hawkins Co., TN tomb stone on the grave of Mary Agnes LEE which states she is the wife of T. G. LEE. The alleged cousin relationship is that John LEE (Esq.) and Richard Hemry LEE (m. Mary Grisham) were brothers. So much of this is unsupported that no conclusion can be drawn. The only evidence is the tomb stone which I am told is of modern quality and appears to be a replacement.

The strongest case that Captain Thomas LEE (RS-NC) was the son of John LEE (Esq.) was done by Will Franke who did a remarkable job of collecting relevant evidence. However, this work is challenged on the grounds that some of the evidence presented is of a different Thomas LEE.

An aspect that I have not seen discussed is the Thomas whose father, John (3

ii), was a son of Richard and Mary (Young) LEE of Buckingham Co., VA could be the Thomas who married his first cousin, Mary Agnes LEE, d/o Richard Henry (3 i) and Mary (Grisham) LEE. Richard Henry was a son of Richard and Mary (Young) LEE of Buckingham Co., VA

The claims are that these LEEs of Northumberland Co., VA went to Buckingham Co., VA and Johnston Co., NC and then on to Hawkins County, TN
Until some additional evidence is presented that supports any of these assertions or disproves one or more, no progress can be expected

To get a clearer picture read the book "Threads of Gold" by Myrtie Lee Powers - also I will retrieve DAR citings on this line.

-Jacqueli Finley

Notes for Mary Rains Ingram:
1772 Feb Johnston Co NC court minutes show that Mary Rains was given the administration of the estate of John Rains. Securities for her land were Richard Ingram and Oliver Rains.

1780 5 Dec Johnson Co, NC will of Richard Ingram left two negroes to daughter Mary Lee.

1818 Aug 19 Will of Mary Lee, proven May 1821 in Hawkins County, TN, widow of Thomas Lee left clothes to daughters, Wineafred Baily, Zilpha Baily, and Mary Griffin. William and Edward Lee appointed executors. Witnessed by Jones Griffin, James Lee, and David B. Cummings.

Hawkins County, TN Chancery Court suit filed 23 May 1823 by Thomas Bailey of Shelby County, AL named nine heirs of Mary Lee, the widow of Thomas Lee: Henry Rains, Needham Lee, John Lee, Winiford Bailey, Zilphia Bailey (wife of Thomas Bailey), William Lee, Edward Lee, James Lee, and Mary Griffin (wife of Jones Griffin).

Research Notes:
Mary Ingram and Mary Bryan may be same(?)

Birth Notes:
Springfield Plantation, Lewiston, North Carolina, USA

Death Notes:
Lee Valley, Hawkins, Tennessee, USA

Mary Rains Ingram and Thomas LEE had the following children:

i. Elizabeth Lee[32] was born on 07 Feb 1761 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States. She died on 06 Jan 1842 in Hawkins, Tennessee, United States.

ii. Samuel Lee was born in 1780 in , Hawkins,Tennessee.

Notes for Samuel Lee:
Per E G Shopco.

iii. Edward Lee was born about 1757 in of, Hawkins, Co, Tenn.

iv. Mary Lee was born about 1754 in of, Va, later, Tenn.

v. Thomas Lee jr.[26, 270] was born on 09 Dec 1751 in Prince Edward, Northumberland Co., VA.[26, 270]. He died on 13 Jul 1828 in Hawkins County, Tennessee, USA[26, 270-271]. He married Mary Polly Bacon about 1800. She was born in 1783 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States. She died on 15 Jan 1852 in Jefferson Co., Tennessee. He married Elizabeth FEW in 1774 in Wrightsboro, , Ga.[270]. She was born in 1752[270] in Hartford Co., MD of Wrightsboro, , Ga.. She died in 1800.

Notes for Thomas Lee jr.:
Greenberry Lee, named for a maternal uncle, Greenberry Griffin, was a Colonelin the Richmond County (GA) militia during the Revolutionary War. He was later a member of the Georgia legislature.
Private in Captain John Blair's company of militia horsemen of Hawkins

County in service against the Chickamogga Indians by order of Brigadier General Joseph Martin 14 Nov - 22 Dec 1788.
**********

Husband's Name
Greenberry LEE
Born: 1750 Place: <Of Hartford Co., , Maryland>
Died: 1784 Place: , Richmond County, Georgia
Married: 1774 Place: Wrightsboro, , Ga.

Father: John LEE
Mother: Margaret HOWARD

Wife's Name
Elizabeth FEW

Born: 1752 Place: , Hartford County, Maryland
Married: 1774 Place: Wrightsboro, , Ga.

Father: William FEW
Mother: Mary WHEELER
Children

1. Sex Name
M John LEE
Born: 24 Jul 1775 Place: , Richmond County, Georgia
Died: 1825 Place: , Giles County, Tennessee

**********

Husband's Name
Thomas Jr. LEE
Born: 9 Dec 1761 Place: At, Hawkins, Co, Tenn
Died: 13 Jul 1828 Place: , Hawkins, Co, Tenn
Buried: Place: , Hawkins, Ten
Married: Abt 1800 Place: , Hawkins, Ten

Wife's Name
Mary BACON

Born: Abt 1783 Place: , , Ten
Died: 15 Jan 1852 Place: , Jefferson, Ten
Married: Abt 1800 Place: , Hawkins, Ten
Father: Michael BACON
Mother: Isabella BOURLAND <individual_record.asp?recid=12179426>
(AFN:H12N-V1)

Children

1. Sex Name
M Samuel G. LEE
Born: Abt 1801 Place: , Hawkins, Ten
Died: Abt 1829 Place: , Hawkins, Ten

2. Sex Name
F Mary Polly Ann LEE
Born: 1 Jan 1827 Place: Rogersville, Hawkins, Ten
Died: 12 Mar 1882 Place: , Hawkins, Ten

3. Sex Name
M William Deaderick LEE
Born: 1823 Place: , Hawkins, Ten

Died: Place: Rutledge, Granger, Ten

4. Sex Name
M James LEE
Born: 1791 Place: , Hawkins, Ten
Died: 1866 Place:

5. Sex Name
F Sally M. LEE
Born: 1811 Place: , Hawkins, Ten

6. Sex Name
F Elizabeth M. LEE <
Born: 1815 Place: , Hawkins, Ten

7. Sex Name
M Thomas Jefferson LEE
Born: 1810 Place: , Hawkins, Ten
Died: 1877 Place: Hickory Nut Gap, Blount, Nc
Buried: Place: Fair View, Blount, Nc

8. Sex Name
M William D. LEE
Born: 1820 Place:

9. Sex Name
M Samuel J. LEE
Born: 1801 Place:
Died: 1828 Place:

10. Sex Name
M Michael Bacon LEE
Born: 1805 Place: , Hawkins, Ten
Died: 1828 Place: , Hawkins, Ten

11. Sex Name
M Pleasant Nicholas LEE
Born: 23 Nov 1820 Place: , Hawkins, Ten
Died: 30 Apr 1887 Place: , Mcminn, Ten

12. Sex Name
F Susan LEE
Born: 27 Nov 1802 Place: , Hawkins, Ten
Died: 1856 Place: , Hawkins, Ten
Buried: Place: St. Clair, Hawkins, Ten

**********
Orlando Griffith 30 SmartMatches
Birth: 17 Oct 1688 in Middle Neck, Anne Arundel, MD
Death: Feb 1757 in Anne Arundel, MD
Sex: M
Father: William Griffith (4) b. 1657 in Cardigan, Wales
Mother: Sarah MacCubin b. 1672 in Anne Arundel, MD

Will: Will signed 8 Apr 1753 Anne Arundel, MD
Unknown: 26 Apr 1757 Anne Arundel, MD

Spouses & Children
Katharine Greenberry Howard (Wife) b. About 1702 in Anne Arundel, MD

Marriage: 6 JUN 1717 in Anne Arundel, MD, (4AA-401)

Children:
Sarah Griffith b. 13 May 1718 in St.Anne's Parish, Anne Arundel, MD
Nicholas Griffith (2) b. 1719 in Anne Arundel, MD
Henry Griffith (Hon.) b. 14 Feb 1720 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, MD
Greenberry Griffith b. 31 Dec 1727 in Montgomery, MD <----
**********
Rachel Griffith b. 1729
Joshua Griffith (2) b. 25 Jan 1730 in Anne Arundel, MD
Benjamin Griffith b. 22 Nov 1732 in Anne Arundel, MD
Lucretia Griffith b. 5 Feb 1739 in Anne Arundel, MD
Orlando Griffith Jr. b. 27 Apr 1741 in Anne Arundel, MD
Charles Greenberry Griffith (Col.) b. 17 May 1744 in Anne Arundel, MD
Elizabeth Ridgely Griffith b. 1746 in Anne Arundel, MD

Name: Greenberry LEE 1 Sex: M Birth: BET. 1748 - 1750 in Harford County, MD 1 Death: 1784 in Richmond County, GA 1 Occupation: GA House of Representatives, 1783-1784; Justice, Richmond County, GA, 1782-1784 1

Father: John LEE
Mother: Margaret GREENBERRY

Marriage 1 Elizabeth FEW b: 1752 in Harford County, MD
Married: 1774 in Wrightsboro, GA 1
Children
John LEE b: 24 JUL 1775 in Wrightsboro, Richmond County, GA (now a dead town)
Mary LEE b: 1776
William LEE b: 1777

Notes for Mary Polly Bacon:
ife's Name
Mary Polly BACON

Born: Abt 1783 Place: , , Ten
Died: 15 Jan 1852 Place: , Jefferson, Ten
Married: Abt 1800 Place: , Hawkins, Ten
Father: Michael BACON
Mother: Isabella BOURLAND <individual_record.asp?recid=12179426> (AFN:H12N-V1)

Notes for Elizabeth FEW:
Greenberry LEE
Born: 1750 Place: <Of Hartford Co., , Maryland>
Died: 1784 Place: , Richmond County, Georgia
Married: 1774 Place: Wrightsboro, , Ga.
Father: John LEE
Mother: Margaret HOWARD <

Wife's Name
Elizabeth FEW
Born: 1752 Place: , Hartford County, Maryland
Married: 1774 Place: Wrightsboro, , Ga.
Father: William FEW
Mother: Mary WHEELER
Children

1. Sex Name
M John LEE
Born: 24 Jul 1775 Place: , Richmond County, Georgia
Died: 1825 Place: , Giles County, Tennessee

**********
Husband's Name
William FEW
Born: 1714 Place: Kennett, , Pa.
Died: 1794 Place: , Columbia, Ga

Wife's Name
Mary WHEELER
Born: 1710 Place: , , Va
Died: 1799 Place: ,

Children
1. Sex Name
M William Few JR.
Born: Abt. 1757 Place: <, , Ga>

2. Sex Name
F Elizabeth FEW <
Born: 1752 Place: , Hartford County, Maryland
**********
Elizabeth FEW Given Name: Elizabeth Surname: Few Sex: F Birth: Abt 1752 in Hartford County, Maryland (See Note) 1 1 2 3 Death: in Augusta, Georgia, Richmond County 1 1 2 3 Birth: Abt 1783 Note:
Ancestral File Number: 14MH-J03
Few: OrigElizabeth Few 1
Sex: F
Birth: ABT. 1752 in Harford County, Maryland
Death: in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia
Will: 21 JUL 1794 Will of father, William Few, Sr., RS., Columbia County, Georgia. 2
Will: 25 SEP 1804 Will of husband Thomas Bush.
PROP: NOV 1784 For 5 Pounds received 500 Acres from John Lee in Richmond County, Georgia.
Father: William Few , Sr. b: 1714 in Kennett, Pennsylvania
Mother: Mary Wheeler b: 5 NOV 1710 in Prince Georges County, Maryland
Marriage 1 Greenberry Lee , Col. b: 1750 in Virginia b 1884 Augusta Ga
Married: 1774 in Wrightsboro, Georgia
Children
William Lee , Dr.
John Lee b: 24 JUL 1775
inated in Wales as Ap Hugh "son of Few." Also written Ffew or ffew. The Few family in America may be traced to England in the 17th century, when the Church of England
was the established religion and Charles II.
Father: William FEW </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2527341&id=I529675435>

Marriage 1 Thomas Greenberry II (Griffin) LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2527341&id=I529639865> b: 9 Dec 1751 in (See Note) Prince Edward, Northumberland Co, VA *He was named after a maternal Uncle named Greenberry Griffin
Married: 1774 in Wrightboro, Georgia
Married: in 1st sp. Unknown, 2nd sp. Mary Bacon
Married: Abt 1800 in , Hawkins, Ten 1
Married: Abt 1800 in 1st sp Elizabeth FEW, 2nd sp. Mary P. BACON 1 2 3
Children
John (Few) LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2527341&id=I529639680> b: 24 Jul 1775 in Wrightboro County, Virginia
William Greenberry Sr. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2527341&id=I529675141> b: 1779 in (See Notes) South Carolina to Georgia Occup: War of 1812
Sources:

Title: MARYLEE1.GED
Repository:

Title: Reed..FTW

vi. Samuel Lee was born in 1749 in Albermarle, Virginia.

vii. John Jackie Lee was born in 1748 in Albemarle Co.,,Va. He died after 16 May 1797 in Saltville,Washington Co.,Va. He married Mary WEBB Lee on 27 Apr 1787 in Saltville,Washington Co.,Va. She was born about 1757 in Va. She died in 1791 in Saltville,Washington Co.,Va. He married Millie Davenport on 06 Sep 1791 in Saltville,Washington Co.,Va. She was born about 1755 in Buckingham Co.,Va. She died after 1828 in Saltville,Washington Co.,Va.

Notes for John Jackie Lee:
me: John LEE Sex: M ALIA: /Jackie/ Birth: 1748 in Albemarle, VA Death: 1796 in Saltville, Washington CO, VA

Father: Thomas LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jkhcanoe&id=I0571> b: 3 DEC 1729 in Ditchley, Northumberland, Va.
Mother: Mary (Rains?) GRIFFIN </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jkhcanoe&id=I0190> b: 30 MAR 1732 in Northumberland, area, VA

Marriage 1 Mary LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jkhcanoe&id=I0263> b: ABT. 1766 in Buckingham, VA
Married: 27 APR 1787 in Washington CO, VA
Children
Martha "Patsy" LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jkhcanoe&id=I0196> b: ABT. 1790 in VA
Stephen LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jkhcanoe&id=I0164>
Thomas LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jkhcanoe&id=I0165>
Isaac LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jkhcanoe&id=I0166>
Jesse LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jkhcanoe&id=I0167> b: 12 JAN 1790 in VA
Ambrose LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jkhcanoe&id=I0168>
Mary LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jkhcanoe&id=I0169>
Henry LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jkhcanoe&id=I0170>
Sarah LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jkhcanoe&id=I0171> b: 14 OCT 1792 in Washington CO, VA
John LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jkhcanoe&id=I0172> b: 1792 in Washington

**********
John Lee  Compact Disc #38  Pin #736749
Sex: M

Event(s):
Birth: 1748 Place: ,Albemarle,Va,Usa
Death: aft 16 May 1797 Place: Saltville,Washington,Va.,Usa

Parents:
Father: Thomas Lee  Disc #38  Pin #737004
Mother: Mary Griffin  Disc #38  Pin #737048

Marriage(s):
Spouse: Mary Lee  Disc #38  Pin #740072

Marriage: 1787 Place: Saltville,Washington,Va,Usa

Spouse: Millie Davenport Disc #38 Pin #736721

Marriage: 6 Sep 1791 Place: Saltville,Washington,Va,Usa
**********
: John Jackie LEE 1 2 Sex: M Title: Jr. Birth: 1760 in Buckingham Co.VA 2 Death: DEC 1797 in Abington VA 2 Reference Number: 312 Note:
There is a copy of a document date Oct. 3 1815 it is a deed that Henry Lee, Patsy Conner, other heirs of John Lee decd. it is regitstered in Overton Deed Books.
Marriage 1 Mary WEBB b: 1765 in VA/NC
Married: 24 APR 1787 in Washington Co.VA 2
Children
Sarah LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2500044&id=I20722> b: 14 OCT 1784 in Washington Co.VA
Henry LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2500044&id=I20720> b: ABT 1789 in Washington Co.VA
Martha Patsy LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2500044&id=I20721> b: 1790 in Washington Co.VA
John L. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2500044&id=I20705> b: 1792 in WashingtonCo.VA

Notes for Mary WEBB Lee:
Mary WEBB 1 2 Sex: F Birth: 1765 in VA/NC 2 Death: JAN 1849 in Overton Co. TN 2 Burial: Overton Co. TN 2 Reference Number: 313

Marriage 1 John Jackie LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2500044&id=I20718> b: 1760 in Buckingham Co.VA
Married: 24 APR 1787 in Washington Co.VA 2
Children
Sarah LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2500044&id=I20722> b: 14 OCT 1784 in Washington Co.VA
Henry LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2500044&id=I20720> b: ABT 1789 in Washington Co.VA
Martha Patsy LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2500044&id=I20721> b: 1790 in Washington Co.VA
John L. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2500044&id=I20705> b: 1792 in WashingtonCo.VA

Notes for Millie Davenport:
Millie Davenport Compact Disc #38 Pin #736721
Sex: F

Birth: 1755 Place: ,Buckingham,Va.,Usa
Death: aft 1828 Place: Saltville,Washington,Va.,Usa

Parents:
Father: Thomas Davenport Disc #38 Pin #736715
Mother: Mary Knoll Nowell Nolan Disc #38 Pin #736716

Marriage(s):
Spouse: John Lee Disc #38 Pin #736749
Marriage: 6 Sep 1791 Place: Saltville,Washington,Va,Usa

Spouse: Bockett Rockett Disc #38 Pin #744897
Marriage: abt 1800 Place: Saltville,Washington,Va,Usa

viii. James Lee[26] was born in 1790 in , Johnston, North Carolina, USA[26]. He died in 1830 in Berkshire, Gwinnett, Georgia, USA[26].

ix. Edward Burwell LEE[26, 272] was born on 30 Jul 1788 in Rogersville, Hawkins, Tennessee, USA[26, 272]. He died on 15 Mar 1873 in Whitesburg, Hawkins,

Tennessee, USA[26, 272]. He married Sarah Tinsley on 08 Feb 1810 in Rogersville, Tennessee, Hawkins County. She was born on 12 Jan 1794 in Wayne County, KY. She died on 19 Sep 1882 in Hawkins County, TN.

x. James Lee[26] was born in 1786 in Overton, Tennessee, United States[26]. He died on 18 Sep 1866 in Dotson Creek, Hawkins, Tennessee, United States[26]. He married Mary Hail about 1811. She was born on 22 Mar 1795 in , ,Tennessee. She died in 1858 in ,Monroe,Tennessee.

Notes for James Lee:

James LEE
Born: 1795 Place: ,
Died: Abt 1849 Place: , Monroe, Ten
Married: Abt 1811 Place: , , Ten

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name
Mary HAIL
Born: 22 Mar 1795 Place: , , Ten
Married: Abt 1811 Place: , , Ten
Father: John HAIL
Mother: Rebecca

Children

1. Sex Name
M Alexander LEE
Born: Abt 1810 Place: , , Ten

2. Sex Name
M Montvale LEE ********** duplicate
Born: Abt 1811 Place: , , Ten

3. Sex Name
M Montvale LEE********** duplicate
Born: Abt 1812 Place: , Hawkins, Ten

4. Sex Name
F Rebecca LEE
Born: Abt. 1821 Place:

5. Sex Name
M Lee < ********** duplicate
Born: 1817 Place:

6. Sex Name
M Thomas Jefferson LEE **********link questionable prob son Thomas and Mary Bacon not James
Born: 1810 Place: , Hawkins, Ten
Died: 1877 Place: Hickory Nut Gap, Blount, Nc
Buried: Place: Fair View, Blount, Nc

7. Sex Name
M Isaac C. LEE
Born: 1823 Place:

8. Sex Name
F Edith LEE
Born: 6 Jan 1818 Place: , Hawkins, Ten

Died: 16 Jun 1905 Place: , Hamblen, Ten
Buried: Place: Bent Creek, Hamblen, Ten

9. Sex Name
M George Washington LEE
Born: 17 Oct 1813 Place: , Hawkins, Ten
Died: 3 Feb 1889 Place: , Monroe, Ten
Buried: Place: Hickory Grove, Monroe, Ten

10. Sex Name
M Isaac LEE ********** duplicate
Born: Feb 1823 Place: , Monroe, Ten

11. Sex Name
M John Sevier LEE
Born: 25 Feb 1819 Place: , , Ten

12. Sex Name
M Griffin LEE ********** duplicate date typo should be 1821
Born: 12 Mar 1812 Place: , Monroe, Ten

13. Sex Name
M Griffin LEE ********** duplicate
Born: 12 Mar 1821 Place: , Hawkins, Ten

14. Sex Name
M William Carroll (Corriee?) LEE
Born: 26 Sep 1815 Place: , Hawkins, Ten
Died: 25 Aug 1898 Place: , Polk, Ten

15. Sex Name
F Theresa LEE **********too late jhll
Born: Nov 1837 Place: , Monroe, Ten
Died: 1924 Place: , , Ten

16. Sex Name
F Elizabeth LEE <
Born: 5 Nov 1820 Place: , Hawkins County, Tennessee
Died: 29 Jan 1895 Place: Webster Valley, Hawkins, Ten
Buried: Place: Webster Valley, Hawkins County, Tennessee

**********

1816 Nov 19 Hawkins Co TN Deeds 7-25: James Lee sold to Jones Griffin (sister Mary's husband) both of Hawkins County, 120 acres on south side of Holston River, part of 540 acres granted to Thomas Lee, adjoining William Lee. Wit: Edward Lee (brother), William Lee (brother), Thomas Bailey (sister Zilpha's husband).

1819 Dec 15 Hawkins Co TN Deeds 10-33: Jones Griffin (sister Mary's husband), Mary (x) Lee, widow of Thomas Lee, dec'd, and James Lee, all of Hawkins Co, sold to Andrew Galbraith (father-in-law to Edward's son Green Tinsley Lee), 289 acres in Carter's Valley, joining William Lee below and Edward Lee above - line of N C Grant #562 to Thomas Lee, dec'd. Wit: G McGraw, Mary (x) Morrisett, Edward Lee (brother).

1821 Mar 17 Hawkins Co TN Deeds 4-230: Jones Griffin (sister Mary's husband) and James Lee of Monroe Co TN to Pharoah Cobb, Quit Claim to all interest to part of 540 acre grant to Thomas Lee, Sr, dec'd, in Hawkins Co on south side of Holston River between Andrew Galbraith and Pharoah Cobb. Wit: Edward Lee and G Morrisett.

1830 Monroe Co TN census lists Mary Lee 30-40, 1 f 20-30, 2 m 15-20, 2 m 10-15, 2 m 5-10, 1 m slave 24-36.

1840 Monroe Co TN census lists Mary Lee 40-50, 1 f 5-10, 1 f 0-5, 1 m 20-30, 2 m 15-20.

1850 McMinn Co TN census lists Griffin Lee (James's son) age 27 TN, Mary Lea age 60 TN, Rebecca McClary (Mary's daughter by first husband age 19 TN, Emily Lea age 11 TN.

Notes for Mary Hail:
See Jame's notes.

40. xi. William Lee[20, 32, 52, 141-142, 169-175] was born on 04 Aug 1784 in Tennessee, USA[173-175]. He died in 1858 in Tennessee, United States of America[20, 174]. He married Matilda Oney on 11 Mar 1817 in Botetourt, Virginia[169-170]. She was born on 09 Nov 1799 in Surry, Virginia, USA[20, 141, 176]. She died in Mar 1870 in Casey, Kentucky[20, 171, 176, 179].

xii. Mary Lee[32] was born on 30 Jul 1779 in Carters, Hawkins, Tennessee, United States. She died on 16 Apr 1871 in Shelby, Shelby, Alabama, United States. She married Jones C Griffin in Feb 1810 in , Hawkins,Tennessee. He was born about 1780. He died on 30 Sep 1842 in , Shelby,Alabama.

Notes for Mary Lee:
1813 Nov 22 Hawkins Co TN Deeds 3-269: Thomas Lee Sr to dau Mary Griffin 2 negroes. Wit: Needham Lee and Edward Lee.

1850 Shelby Co AL census lists Mary Griffin age 56 TN with 3 kids. (1894 birth?)

Notes for Jones C Griffin:
1814 Hawkins Co TN Jones Griffin, Captain, volunteered in war with Creek indians.

1825 Monroe Co TN Jones Griffin gave 3 acres of land to Chestua Baptist Church.

1830 Shelby Co AL census lists Jones Griffin age 40-50 with wife and 8 kids.
1840 Shelby Co AL census lists Jones Griffin age 50-60 with wife and 6 kids.

xiii. Letitia "Lettie" Lee[26] was born in 1779 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States[26]. She died in 1860 in Sanford, Stewart, Georgia, United States[26].

xiv. Winifred Lee[26, 32] was born on 02 Aug 1778 in Hawkins, Tennessee, USA[26]. She died in 1815 in Hawkins, Tennessee, United States[26]. She married William Bailey. He was born about 1776 in ,,Virginia. He died before 1816 in , ,Tennessee. She married James Brittion Bailey. He was born on 01 Aug 1779 in ,,North Carolina.

Notes for Winifred Lee:
Name: William BAILEY 1 Sex: M Birth: ABT 1775 in ,,Va 1 Death: BEF 1816 in (Eastern), Tn 1 Note:
[GED90604.GED]

! William is brother of Susan & Thomas Bailey. Killed by Indian.
Marriage 1 Winifred LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3077141&id=I02789> b: 2 AUG 1778 in ,Johnston, Nc
Married: ABT 1793 1
Children
? BAILEY </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3077141&id=I07302>
Sarah "Sallie" BAILEY </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3077141&id=I12087> b: ABT 1794 in ,Hawkins, Tn

Thomas Lee BAILEY </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3077141&id=I10022> b: ABT 1797 in ,Hawkins, Tn
Britain "Britt" BAILEY </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3077141&id=I07300> b: ABT 1798 in ,Hawkins, Tn
Robert BAILEY </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3077141&id=I10019> b: ABT 1800 in ,Hawkins, Tn
Nancy BAILEY </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3077141&id=I10021> b: ABT 1801 in Tennessee, Al
Frederick BAILEY </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3077141&id=I07298> b: 4 FEB 1804 in ,Hawkins, Tn
Edward BAILEY </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3077141&id=I07301> b: 8 OCT 1809 in ,Hawkins, Tn
Louisa BAILEY </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3077141&id=I11916> b: ABT 1811
Or Winiford.
Per E. G. Shopco.
Some have birth 2 Aug 1778?

Notes for William Bailey:
Killed.

Name: Susan BAILEY Given Name: Susan Surname: Bailey Sex: F Birth: 16 Jan 1779 Death: Abt 1830 in ,Shelby,Al Change Date: 25 May 1999 Note:
1 _UID D898FB6D43EAD411AFE200E029599CC33C6E

Susan is sister of Wm. & Thos. Bailey
Marriage 1 Needham LEE b: 1773/1774 in ,Johnston,Nc
Married: 2 Jun 1795 in Hawkins Co.,Tn

xv. John Lee[32] was born on 10 May 1776 in Hawkins, Tennessee, United States. He died on 25 Feb 1842 in Maury, Tennessee, United States. He married Frances Lane in 1795 in , Hawkins,Tennessee. She was born on 15 Jun 1763 in , ,North Carolina. She died on 24 May 1847.

xvi. WIllis Lee[32] was born on 15 Feb 1775 in Hawkins, Tennessee, United States. He died in 1780 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.

Notes for WIllis Lee:
Per E G Shopco. lived on Clinch Mt with Evan Lee.

xvii. Zilpha Lee[32] was born on 03 Jan 1773 in Johnson, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1850 in Shelby, Shelby, Alabama, United States. She married Thomas L Bailey Devil Tom. He was born in 1773 in , ,Virginia. He died on 1850/1860. She married John Bailey.

Notes for Zilpha Lee:
Or Zelphia.

Notes for Thomas L Bailey Devil Tom:
1850 Shelby Co AL census lists Thomas Bailey age 77 VA.

xviii. Needham Lee[32] was born on 04 Nov 1770 in Ditchley, Northumberland County, Virginia, Colonial America. He died on 02 Apr 1821 in Cahaba Valley, Shelby County, Alabama, USA. He married Susan Bailey on 02 Jun 1795 in Rogersville, Hawkins,Tennessee. She was born on 16 Jan 1771 in NC. She died about 1830 in Shelby, ,Alabama.

Notes for Needham Lee:
Have birth 1773/4 and mother Mary Ingram due to following record:
Hawkins County, TN Chancery Court suit filed 23 May 1823 by Thomas Bailey of Shelby County, AL named nine heirs of Mary Lee, the widow of Thomas Lee:

Henry Rains, Needham Lee, John Lee, Winiford Bailey, Zilphia Bailey (wife of Thomas Bailey), William Lee, Edward Lee, James Lee, and Mary Griffin (wife of Jones Griffin).

Needham H. Lee Jr family bible record in Va state archive listed father Thomas Lee and mother Mary Bryan and birth 4 Nov 1770.
**********jhll alarm more work needs to be done
Borh dates are a mess- I have done best I could taking consensus and avoiding conflicts *******
three children have listed somewhere 1796 birthdates
Thomas 6 Apr 1796 (also 1794 but that is before parents Marraige)
William Carroll 12 Jan 1796.backed up in 1850 in census age 53
Winifred 27 Nov 1796.but bible says 20 Dec 1800
that is in conflict with alt date of Ziphla of 15 Jan 1800 backed up by 1880 census of age 80
overall needs lots of work. jhll
**********note jhll the birth dates below do NOT match with original
**********
Name: Needham LEE
Sex: M Birth: BET 1773 AND 1774
Death: AFT 2 APR 1821 in ,Shelby, Al 2

Father: Thomas 'Capt' LEE b: 3 DEC 1729
Mother: Mary INGRAM-RAINS > b: 4 NOV 1745 in Johnston, Nc

Marriage 1 Susan BAILEY b: 16 JAN 1779
Married: 2 JUN 1795 in Hawkins Co., Tn 2

Children
James Franklin LEE b: in Or 5 Dec 1816, Shelby Co, Al
Thomas LEE b: 6 APR 1794 in ,Hawkins, Tn
William Carroll LEE b: 12 JAN 1796 in Or 18 Feb 1798, Hawkins, Tn
Winifred LEE b: 27 NOV 1796 in Or 10 Dec 1800, Hawkins, Tn
Ingram LEE b: 2 AUG 1799 in Or Ca.1803, Hawkins Co, Tn
Zilphia Leeanna LEE b: 15 JAN 1800 in Or 20 Jun 1802, Hawkins, Tn
John Willis "Jack" LEE b: 11 FEB 1802 in Or 15 Mar 1805, Hawkins, Tn
Sarah "Sallie" LEE b: ABT 1804 in ,Hawkins, Tn
Elizabeth LEE b: 22 SEP 1805 in ,Hawkins Co, Tn
Needham LEE b: 10 DEC 1808 in ,Hawkins, Tn
Henry Rains LEE b: 16 MAR 1810 in ,Hawkins Co, Al
Edward "Ned" LEE b: 12 MAR 1812 in ,Hawkins, TN
Perry H. LEE b: 3 DEC 1813 in Or 20 Sep 1812, Hawkins, Tn
Gaines LEE b: 19 OCT 1815 in Or 7 Aug 1806, Hawkins Co, Tn
Hancock LEE b: 19 OCT 1815 in Or 20 Apr 1815, Hawkins Co, Tn
Mary "Polly" LEE b: 10 MAY 1816 in Or 7 Aug 1806, Hawkins, Tn
Martin LEE b: ABT 1817 in ,Shelby, Al
Susan LEE b: 16 SEP 1819 in Or 24 Jun 1803, Shelby, Al

**********comparison of birth dates jhlll
Children

Thomas LEE b: 6 APR 1794 in ,Hawkins, Tn **Conflict md 2 Jun 1795 **6 Apr 1796 TN
Martin ***Apr 1897
William Carroll LEE b: 12 JAN 1796 in Or 18 Feb 1798, Hawkins, Tn **18 Feb 1798 * +_half
Winifred LEE b: 27 NOV 1796 in Or 10 Dec 1800, Hawkins, Tn **20 Dec 1800 + well sort of
Ingram LEE b: 2 AUG 1799 in Or Ca.1803, Hawkins Co, Tn *** 2 Aug 1799
Zilphia Leeanna LEE b: 15 JAN 1800 in Or 20 Jun 1802, Hawkins, Tn ***Dec

1798
John Willis "Jack" LEE b: 11 FEB 1802 in Or 15 Mar 1805, Hawkins, Tn **5 Mar 1805 ++half
Susan LEE b: 1619 in Or 24 Jun 1803, Shelby, Al **24 Jun 1803 +++
Sarah "Sallie" LEE b: ABT 1804 in ,Hawkins, Tn ** Nov 1801
Elizabeth LEE b: 22 SEP 1805 in ,Hawkins Co, Tn ** 10 jun 1801
Richard Gains **7 Aug 1806 see below Ganes 1815 ++half
Mary "Polly" LEE b: 10 MAY 1816 in Or 7 Aug 1806, Hawkins, Tn ***10 May 1816 ++half
Needham LEE b: 10 DEC 1808 in ,Hawkins, Tn
***10 Dec 1808 +++
Henry Rains LEE b: 16 MAR 1810 in ,Hawkins Co, Al
**16 Mar 1810 +++
Edward "Ned" LEE b: 12 MAR 1812 in ,Hawkins, TN
**12 Mar 1912+++
Perry H. LEE b: 3 DEC 1813 in Or 20 Sep 1812, Hawkins, Tn ***20 Sep 1813
Gaines LEE b: 19 OCT 1815 in Or 7 Aug 1806, Hawkins Co, Tn **Richard Gaines 7 Aug 1806 ++half
Hancock LEE b: 19 OCT 1815 in Or 20 Apr 1815, Hawkins Co, Tn **20 Apr 1815
James Franklin LEE b: in Or 5 Dec 1816, Shelby Co, Al
**** 5 Dec 1816 +++
Martin LEE b: ABT 1817 in ,Shelby, Al
***Apr 1897

**********

Husband's Name
Needham H. LEE
Born: 4 Nov 1770 Place: Ditchley, Northumberland, Va
Christened: Place: Married, Susan, Bailey
Died: 2 Apr 1821 Place: Cahaba Valley, Shelby, Alabama
Buried: Place: Shelby Co., Al
Married: 2 Jun 1795 Place: Rogersville, Hawkins, Ten

Father: Thomas LEE
Mother: Mary BRYAN

Wife's Name
Susan BAILEY
Born: 16 Jan 1779 Place: , Northumberland County, Va
Died: 1830 Place: Cahaba Valley, Shelby, Alabama
Married: 2 Jun 1795 Place: Rogersville, Hawkins, Ten

Father: Thomas BAILEY
Children

1. Sex Name
M Col. William Carroll LEE
Born: Abt 1794 Place: , Hawkins, Tn
Died: 1884 Place:

2. Sex Name
F Zilpha LEE
Born: Abt 1798 Place: , Hawkins, Tn

3. Sex Name

M Gaines LEE
Born: Abt. 1818 Place: <, Northumberland County, Va>

4. Sex Name
F Sallie LEE
Born: 1804 Place: Lee Valley, Hawkins, Ten

5. Sex Name
M Martin LEE

Born: 1797 Place: , Hawkins, Ten
Died: 1834 Place: , Shelby, Alabama

6. Sex Name
M Edward LEE
Born: 9 Mar 1812 Place: Lee Valley, Hawkins, Ten
Died: 17 Aug 1891 Place: Shelby County, Al
Buried: Place: Helena Cemetery, Shelby County, Al

7. Sex Name
M John Willis LEE
Born: 15 Mar 1805 Place: Lee Valley, Hawkins, Ten
Died: 7 Feb 1879 Place: , Etowah, Alabama

8. Sex Name
M Henry Ramer LEE

Born: 16 Mar 1810 Place: Lee Valley, Hawkins, Ten
Died: 2 Jan 1895 Place: , Shelby, Alabama

9. Sex Name
M Thomas LEE <individual_record.asp?recid=3376361> (AFN:451H-CJ)
Pedigree <pedigree_view.asp?recid=3376361>

Born: 6 Apr 1796 Place: Lee Valley, Hawkins, Ten
Died: 5 Feb 1853 Place: , Shelby, Alabama

10. Sex Name
F Mary LEE <individual_record.asp?recid=3376372> (AFN:451H-QF)
Pedigree <pedigree_view.asp?recid=3376372>

Born: 10 May 1816 Place: Lee Valley, Hawkins, Ten
Died: 19 Jul 1892 Place: , Shelby, Alabama
Buried: Place: Acton, Shelby, Alabama

11. Sex Name
F Elizabeth LEE

Born: 20 Jun 1802 Place: Lee Valley, Hawkins, Ten
Died: 17 Nov 1882 Place: , Shelby Co, Al

12. Sex Name
F Susan LEE

Born: 24 Jun 1803 Place: Lee Valley, Hawkins, Ten
Died: 31 May 1889 Place: , Shelby, Alabama

13. Sex Name
M Ingram LEE <individual_record.asp?recid=3376365> (AFN:451H-H7)
Pedigree <pedigree_view.asp?recid=3376365>

Born: 2 Aug 1799 Place: Lee Valley, Hawkins, Ten

14. Sex Name
M Perry H. LEE <individual_record.asp?recid=3376371> (AFN:451H-P8)
Pedigree <pedigree_view.asp?recid=3376371>

Born: 20 Sep 1813 Place: Lee Valley, Hawkins, Ten
Died: 12 Nov 1861 Place: , Mobile, Alabama

15. Sex Name
M James Franklin LEE <individual_record.asp?recid=3376376> (AFN:451H-V4) Pedigree <pedigree_view.asp?recid=3376376>

Born: 5 Dec 1816 Place: Lee Valley, Hawkins, Ten
Died: 21 Feb 1903 Place: , Shelby, Alabama

16. Sex Name
M Needham Austin LEE <individual_record.asp?recid=3376369> (AFN:451H-MW) Pedigree <pedigree_view.asp?recid=3376369>

Born: 10 Dec 1808 Place: Lee Valley, Hawkins, Ten
Died: 15 Sep 1896 Place: , Shelby, Alabama
Buried: Place: Helena, Shelby, Alabama

17. Sex Name
F Winnifred LEE <individual_record.asp?recid=3376363> (AFN:451H-FV)
Pedigree <pedigree_view.asp?recid=3376363>

Born: 20 Dec 1800 Place: Rogersville, Hawkins, Ten
Died: Place: , Shelby, Alabama

Notes for Susan Bailey:
Some have birth 1779.
Marriage 1 Needham LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1972177&id=I95924196> b: 1773/1774 in ,Johnston,Nc
Married: 2 Jun 1795 in Hawkins Co.,Tn
Note: 1 _UID A597FB6D43EAD411AFE200E029599CC3082F
Children
Thomas LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1972177&id=I95927439> b: 6 Apr 1794/1796 in ,Hawkins,Tn
William Carroll LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1972177&id=I95927440> b: 12 Jan 1796 in Or 18 Feb 1798,Hawkins,Tn
Winifred LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1972177&id=I95927500> b: 27 Nov 1796 in Or 10 Dec 1800,Hawkins,Tn
Ingram LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1972177&id=I95927499> b: 2 Aug 1799 in Or Ca.1803,Hawkins Co,Tn
Zilphia Leeanna LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1972177&id=I95927442> b: 15 Jan 1800 in Or 20 Jun 1802,Hawkins,Tn
John Willis "Jack" LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1972177&id=I95927493> b: 11 Feb 1802 in Or 15 Mar 1805,Hawkins,Tn
Sarah "Sallie" LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1972177&id=I95927498> b: Abt 1804 in ,Hawkins,Tn
Elizabeth LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1972177&id=I95927497> b: 22 Sep 1805 in ,Hawkins Co,Tn
Needham LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1972177&id=I95927443> b: 10 Dec 1808 in ,Hawkins,Tn
Henry Rains LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1972177&id=I95927444> b: 16 Mar 1810 in ,Hawkins Co,Al
Edward "Ned" LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1972177&id=I95927417> b: 12 Mar 1812 in ,Hawkins,TN
Perry H. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1972177&id=I95927496> b: 3 Dec

1813 in Or 20 Sep 1812,Hawkins,Tn
Gaines LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1972177&id=I95927441> b: 19 Oct 1815 in Or 7 Aug 1806,Hawkins Co,Tn
Hancock LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1972177&id=I95927630> b: 19 Oct 1815 in Or 20 Apr 1815,Hawkins Co,Tn
Mary "Polly" LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1972177&id=I95927445> b: 10 May 1816 in Or 7 Aug 1806,Hawkins,Tn
Martin LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1972177&id=I95927494> b: Abt 1817 in ,Shelby,Al
Susan LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1972177&id=I95927495> b: 16 Sep 1819 in Or 24 Jun 1803,Shelby,Al
James Franklin LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1972177&id=I95925285> b: 1820/1821 in Or 5 Dec 1816,Shelby Co,Al
**********

xix. Luanna Anna Bryan Lee[32] was born on 02 Aug 1781 in Hawkins, Tennessee, United States. She died on 02 Sep 1782 in Carters Valley, Hawkins, Tennessee, United States.

Notes for Luanna Anna Bryan Lee:
Per E G Shopco.

xx. William Lee was born on 06 Aug 1784 in Carters Valley, Hawkins,Tennessee. He died on 30 May 1848 in , McMinn,Tennessee. He married Mary Susannah Pangle on 03 Oct 1815 in , Jefferson,Tennessee. She was born on 05 Feb 1790. She died on 25 Jun 1884 in , McMinn,Tennessee.

Notes for William Lee:
Buried Lee cemetery.

Notes for Mary Susannah Pangle:
Buried Lee cemetery.

82. **James Oney**[32, 52, 171], son of Benjamin Olney Oney and Jemima Norris, was born in 1770 in Virginia[171]. He died on 06 Oct 1801 in Surry County, Virginia, USA[56]. He married **Demetricia Masey Booth** about 1791 in Southampton County, Virginia, USA.

83. **Demetricia Masey Booth**[32, 52, 171], daughter of Beverly Booth and Elizabeth Cooke, was born on 16 Feb 1775 in Southampton, Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Jul 1854 in Bedford County, Viginia[56].

Demetricia Masey Booth and James Oney had the following children:

i. Thomas Levelt Oney[32] was born on 28 Nov 1793 in Rockbridge, Virginia, United States. He died on 11 May 1861 in Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, USA. He married Mary Hudnall on 02 Nov 1815 in Bedford, Virginia. She was born in 1795 in Franklin Co, Virginia. She died on 01 Sep 1871 in Bedford Co, Virginia.

ii. Mary Polley Oney[32] was born on 10 May 1795 in Virginia, United States. She died after 1813 in Virginia, United States. She married Archibald Thomas Madderra on 09 Jan 1812 in Surry County, VA. He was born on 10 Aug 1792 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, United States. He died on 27 Oct 1849 in Huntsville, Madison, Alabama, United States.

41. iii. Matilda Oney[20, 32, 52, 141, 169-172, 176-178] was born on 09 Nov 1799 in Surry, Virginia, USA[20, 141, 176]. She died in Mar 1870 in Casey, Kentucky[20, 171, 176, 179]. She married William Lee on 11 Mar 1817 in Botetourt, Virginia[169-170]. He was born on 04 Aug 1784 in Tennessee, USA[173-175]. He died in 1858 in Tennessee, United States of America[20, 174].

iv. James William Oney[32] was born on 20 May 1801 in Bedford County, Virginia, USA. He died on 04 May 1878 in Liberty, Bedford, Virginia, United States.

84. **James Sheridan Williams II**[32, 273], son of James Williams and Keziah Elizabeth Floating Cloud Brooks Cherokee Princess, was born on 03 May 1763 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, USA[273]. He died on 02 May 1851 in Washington, Hempstead, Arkansas, United States. He

married **Keziah Elizabeth Wilson** on 15 Jul 1783 in Sullivan, Tennessee, United States[273].

85. **Keziah Elizabeth Wilson**[32, 273], daughter of Samuel WILSON and Mary BROOKS, was born on 04 May 1763 in Carter, Sullivan, Tennessee, Colony of North Carolina,[273]. She died in 1834 in Burkesville, Cumberland, Kentucky, United States.

Keziah Elizabeth Wilson and James Sheridan Williams II had the following children:

i. Susanna Savannah Williams[26] was born in 1784 in Lee, Virginia, United States[26]. She died in 1869 in Sullivan, Tennessee, United States[26].

ii. Susannah Williams[26] was born in 1785 in North Carolina[26]. She died in 1850 in Jefferson County, Tennessee, USA[26].

42. iii. Phillip Williams[32] was born about 1788 in North Carolina, USA. He died in 1860 in Fentress, Tennessee, United States. He married Catherine Sarah Baker Stephens AKA Katherine on 20 Oct 1815 in Wayne, Kentucky, USA[180]. She was born in 1789 in North Carolina, United States. She died in 1850 in Fentress, Tennessee, United States.

iv. David Andrus Williams[26] was born on 18 Feb 1788 in Virginia, United States[26]. He died on 19 Dec 1858 in Meriwether, Georgia, United States[26].

v. Rebecca Williams[26] was born on 18 Mar 1788 in Hawkins County, Tennessee[26]. She died on 22 Nov 1862 in Clinton County, Kentucky[26].

vi. Comfort Evangeline Williams[26] was born on 26 Apr 1788 in Orange County, North Carolina, USA[26]. She died on 17 Sep 1859 in Adams County, Illinois[26].

vii. Mahala "Hiley" "Hoiley" Williams[26] was born on 26 Nov 1790 in Lee, Virginia, USA[26]. She died on 04 May 1862 in Woodford, Illinois, United States[26].

viii. Keeling WILLIAMS[26] was born about 1792 in North Carolina[26]. He died on 09 Dec 1858 in Kentucky[26].

ix. Philip Francis Barnett Williams[26] was born on 14 May 1792 in Hawkins, Rowan, North Carolina, USA[26]. He died on 09 Aug 1873 in Fentress County, Tennessee, USA[26].

x. John Wilson Williams[26] was born on 13 Dec 1794 in Marblehead, North Carolina, USA[26]. He died on 15 Aug 1882 in Pall Mall, Fentress, Tennessee, USA[26].

xi. Jane Williams[26] was born on 28 Aug 1801 in Hawkins, Tennessee, United States[26]. She died on 12 Mar 1842 in Hempstead Co., AR, USA[26].

86. **Thomas Stephens**[32, 169, 274], son of Joseph Stephens and Ann Dudley Worham, was born on 10 Mar 1745 in , Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA[274]. He died in 1850 in Jamestown, Fentress County, Tennessee, United States of America. He married **Sarah Sally Miller** in 1774 in Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA.

87. **Sarah Sally Miller**[32, 169, 274-275], daughter of David Miller and Anna Miller, was born on 12 Mar 1757 in Great Budworth, Cheshire, England. She died in 1846 in Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee, USA.

Sarah Sally Miller and Thomas Stephens had the following children:

43. i. Catherine Sarah Baker Stephens AKA Katherine[32, 180] was born in 1789 in North Carolina, United States. She died in 1850 in Fentress, Tennessee, United States. She married Phillip Williams on 20 Oct 1815 in Wayne, Kentucky, USA[180]. He was born about 1788 in North Carolina, USA. He died in 1860 in Fentress, Tennessee, United States.

ii. Sally Bryant[26] was born in 1790 in Onslow,,North Carolina,USA[26]. She died in May 1850 in Jackson, Alabama, United States[26].

iii. Thomas John Stephens[32] was born in 1774 in Virginia, USA. He died in Kentucky, USA.

iv. David Stephens[32] was born in 1775 in South Carolina, United States. He died in 1848 in Fentress County, Tennessee, USA.

v. Elijah Stephens[32] was born in 1777 in Virginia, USA.

vi. Susan Elizabeth Stephens[32] was born in 1779 in Virginia, United States.

vii. Zorababel Stephens[32] was born in 1785 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, United States. He died in 1869 in Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee, USA.

viii. Polly Stephens[32] was born in 1785 in Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1850 in Little, Fentress, Tennessee, United States.

ix. Lavina Stephens[32] was born in 1786 in North Carolina, United States. She died in 1867.

x. Sevier Stephens[32] was born in 1789 in Tennessee, United States. He died on 04 Sep 1847 in killed in mexican war, Puebla, Mexico.

xi. Jerunella Jennetta Stephens[32] was born in 1791 in Tennessee, United States. She died in 1855 in Fentress, Tennessee, United States.

xii. Matilda Emily "Milly" Stephens[32] was born on 08 Jan 1793 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1875 in Fentress County, Tennessee, USA.

xiii. Mary Polly Stephens[26] was born in 1797 in Tennessee, United States[26]. She died on 31 Jan 1916 in Grayson, Texas, United States[26].

xiv. Mary Margaret "Mollie" Stephens[26] was born in 1801 in South Carolina[26]. She died in 1870 in Fentress County, Tennessee[26].

Notes for Mary Margaret "Mollie" Stephens:

Death Notes:
Buried: Old Rockwood Cemetery.

88. **John Coombs**[32, 276], son of Joseph Robert Coombs and Mary Edwards, was born in 1735 in Loudoun, Virginia, USA[276]. He died on 14 Dec 1801 in Nelson, Kentucky, United States. He married **Alice Jolly** in 1760 in Mcconnellsburg, Bedford, Pennsylvania, United States.

89. **Alice Jolly**[32, 276-277], daughter of Samuel Jolly and Letitia Nelson, was born in 1744 in of, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1814 in Bloomfield, Nelson, Kentucky, USA[277].

Alice Jolly and John Coombs had the following children:

i. Lettice Coombs[32] was born in 1760 in , Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1835 in , Owen, Indiana, USA.

ii. Letitia Coombs[32] was born in 1760 in Mcconnellsburg, Bedford, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1813 in Clark, Indiana, United States.

iii. Sarah Coombs[32] was born on 07 Feb 1760 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 08 Aug 1828 in , Loudoun, Virginia, USA.

iv. Alyce Elce Coombs[32] was born on 20 Mar 1763 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1801 in , Nelson, Kentucky, USA.

v. Edward Coombs[32] was born in 1766 in , Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1805 in , Nelson, Kentucky, USA.

vi. Edward Coombs[32] was born in 1766 in Tonoloways, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 22 Dec 1820 in Nelson, Kentucky, United States.

vii. Nelson Coombs[32] was born in 1768 in of Gorges, Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 12 Nov 1838 in , Nelson, Kentucky, USA.

viii. Asa Coombs[32] was born on 26 Nov 1770 in Tonoloways, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1807 in , Nelson, Kentucky, USA.

ix. Asa Coombs[32] was born on 26 Nov 1770 in Tonoloway, Fulton, Pennsylvania, United States.

x. Samuel Combs[32] was born on 01 Aug 1772 in , Nelson, Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Feb 1842 in Menard, Randolph, Illinois, USA.

xi. John Coombs[32] was born in 1776 in Pennsylvania, United States. He died in 1845 in Boone, Indiana, United States.

xii. Edward Coombs[32] was born in 1777 in Tonoloways, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 07 Oct 1807 in Nelson, Kentucky, United States.

44. xiii. Joseph Combes[32, 52, 183-184] was born on 13 Mar 1778 in USA, Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1855 in Parke, Indiana, USA. He married Rachel Herron on 20 Mar 1798 in , Nelson, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 13 Mar

1780 in Pennsylvania[185-186]. She died in 1848 in Indiana, USA.

xiv. John Coombs[32] was born in 1781 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1845 in , Boone, Indiana, USA.

xv. Alice Combs PARK[26] was born on 11 Jul 1782 in United States of America[26]. Alice Combs died on 26 Dec 1856 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky, United States of America[26].

90. **William I Herron**[32, 278-279], son of James Davidson Herron and Margaret James, was born in 1742 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 01 Jul 1793 in , Nelson, Kentucky, USA. He married **Nancy Agnes Brown** on 26 Oct 1767 in , Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

91. **Nancy Agnes Brown**[280], daughter of JOHN WILLIAM BROWN and Isabelle Ross, was born on 31 Mar 1749 in Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, USA[185]. She died in 1830 in Washington County, Indiana, USA.

Nancy Agnes Brown and William I Herron had the following children:

i. Samuel Herron[26] was born in 1768 in , Nelson, Kentucky, USA[26]. He died on 29 Apr 1823 in , Nelson, Kentucky, USA[26].

ii. Abigail Herron[26] was born on 20 Feb 1776 in Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, United States[26]. She died on 22 May 1857 in Liberty, Parke, Indiana, United States[26].

45. iii. Rachel Herron[32, 52, 183, 185-186] was born on 13 Mar 1780 in Pennsylvania[185-186]. She died in 1848 in Indiana, USA. She married Joseph Combes on 20 Mar 1798 in , Nelson, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 13 Mar 1778 in USA, Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1855 in Parke, Indiana, USA.

92. **Thomas Charles Huddleston Sr**[32, 52, 281-282], son of Robert Huddleston and Elizabeth Carter, was born on 06 Apr 1748 in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. He died in 1818 in Buckingham, Virginia, USA. He married **Millie Tanner** on 12 Apr 1774 in Raleigh Parish, Amelia, Virginia, USA[282].

93. **Millie Tanner**[32, 52, 283], daughter of Edward Tanner and Judith Allen, was born on 08 Apr 1748 in Amelia, Virginia, USA. She died in 1820 in Overton, Tennessee, USA.

Millie Tanner and Thomas Charles Huddleston Sr had the following children:

i. Catherine Huddleston[26] was born between 1758-1783[26]. She died in 1840[26].

ii. Simon Huddleston[32] was born in 1762 in Virginia, United States. He died in 1830 in Overton, Tennessee, United States.

iii. Thomas Huddleston[32] was born in 1764 in Virginia, United States. He died in 1815 in Buckingham, Buckingham, Virginia, United States.

iv. Samuel Huddleston[32] was born in 1766 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA. He died in 1815 in , Buckingham, Virginia, USA.

v. William Huddleston[32] was born in 1767. He died in 1820.

vi. Thomas Huddleston[32] was born in 1775 in Raleigh, Amelia, Virginia, USA. He died in 1823 in Amelia, Virginia, USA.

46. vii. Jarriott Morgan Huddleston[32, 52] was born on 27 Jun 1775 in Byrdstown, Overton, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1856 in Brydstown, Pickett, Tennessee, USA. He married Charlotte Hill on 17 Sep 1801 in of VA. She was born on 19 Aug 1790 in Chatham, North Carolina, USA[185]. She died in 1860 in Overton, Tennessee, USA.

viii. Wiley W. Huddleston[32] was born in 1777 in Amelia, Virginia, United States. He died in 1870 in Fentress, Tennessee, United States.

94. **Robert Hill**[115, 282], son of Thomas Hill and Sarah Comfort Etheridge, was born in 1746 in North Carolina, USA. He died after 1790 in North Carolina, USA. He married **Sally Anderson** on 22 Mar 1786 in Buckingham, Virginia, USA[282].

95. **Sally Anderson**[115, 282], daughter of William James Anderson and Catherine Shirley, was born on 22 Mar 1782 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Virginia, United States. She died in 1796 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Virginia, United States.

Sally Anderson and Robert Hill had the following child:

47. i. Charlotte Hill[52, 115, 164, 185, 187] was born on 19 Aug 1790 in Chatham, North Carolina, USA[185]. She died in 1860 in Overton, Tennessee, USA. She married

Jarriott Morgan Huddleston on 17 Sep 1801 in of VA. He was born on 27 Jun 1775 in Byrdstown, Overton, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1856 in Brydstown, Pickett, Tennessee, USA.

96. **Samuel Mauk**[52, 115, 142, 187, 284], son of Mathias Mauk and Barbara Keiser, was born in 1785 in Virginia. He died on 20 Dec 1852 in Georgia. He married **Susannah Hoover** on 31 May 1805.

97. **Susannah Hoover**[32, 52, 240, 285-286], daughter of John Hoover and Sarah Burkhart, was born on 22 Oct 1788 in Uwharrie River, North Carolina, United States[286]. She died on 17 Jul 1860 in Schley, Green, Georgia, United States[26, 286].

Marriage Notes: (Samuel)
Green, Georgia, USA

Susannah Hoover and Samuel Mauk had the following children:

48. i. John Howell Brewer Mauk[20, 26, 159, 188-189] was born on 12 Mar 1820 in Georgia[20]. He died on 22 Mar 1900 in Lacrosse, Schley, Georgia, USA[20]. He married Victoria Devary on 12 Nov 1880 in Barbour,Alabama[188]. She was born about 1825. He married Chloe Ann Kelly. She was born on 22 Feb 1814 in Georgia, USA[191-192]. She died in 1905 in Alabama, USA. He married Mary Walker. She was born in 1822 in Georgia, United States of America[20]. She died in 1881 in Schley County, Georgia, USA[20, 287].

ii. Albert William Mauk Sr[26, 288] was born on 21 Feb 1806 in Clinton, Jones Co, Georgia, USA[26, 288]. He died on 06 Jul 1876 in Wheelock, Robertson County, Texas, USA[26, 288].

98. **Jacob Kelley Sr**[32, 289-292], son of Jacob Kelley and Susannah Chloe Allen, was born in 1780 in Clarke, Georgia, United States[290]. He died on 13 Dec 1862 in Coffee County, Alabama, USA. He married **Chloe Ann Jones**.

99. **Chloe Ann Jones**[32, 293-294], daughter of Samuel Jones and Mary Beals, was born on 05 Apr 1797 in Georgia[293, 295]. She died after 1860 in Coffee County, Alabama.

Chloe Ann Jones and Jacob Kelley Sr had the following children:

i. Andrew Kelley[26] was born about 1804 in South Carolina, United States[26]. He died in 1848 in Lee County, Georgia, United States[26].

ii. Elizabeth Kelly[26] was born in 1813 in Georgia, United States[26]. She died in 1905 in Crenshaw County, Alabama[26].

49. iii. Chloe Ann Kelly[32, 190-192] was born on 22 Feb 1814 in Georgia, USA[191-192]. She died in 1905 in Alabama, USA. She married John Howell Brewer Mauk. He was born on 12 Mar 1820 in Georgia[20]. He died on 22 Mar 1900 in Lacrosse, Schley, Georgia, USA[20].

iv. William Malone Jacob "MJ" Kelly[26] was born about 22 Feb 1814 in Georgia[26]. He died on 22 Mar 1878 in Conecuh County, Alabama, United States of America[26].

100. **Thomas "Cap" Lee**[193-194, 198-199, 296], son of John Lee and Morning ALTMAN, was born on 03 Mar 1788 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA[52, 198]. He died on 08 Nov 1872 in Johnston County, North Carolina, United States of America[198, 297]. He married **Elizabeth "Betsy" Allen** on 22 Jan 1822 in Johnston, North Carolina[296].

101. **Elizabeth "Betsy" Allen**[193-194, 198-199, 296, 298-299], daughter of Gideon Allen and Esther Johnson, was born in 1805 in Johnston Co., NC[198, 299]. She died about 1827[300-301].

Notes for Thomas "Cap" Lee:
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/christycole99/1/data/9121

Notes for Elizabeth "Betsy" Allen:
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/christycole99/1/data/9133

Birth Notes:
Johnston, North Carolina, USA

Elizabeth "Betsy" Allen and Thomas "Cap" Lee had the following children:

i. Mary Ann Lee[26, 198-199, 302] was born on 20 May 1821 in Benson, Johnston, North Carolina, United States[26, 198]. She died on 08 Sep 1898 in Sampson County, North Carolina, USA[26, 198]. She married Kinion Eden Barefoot Sr. on 30 Oct 1851 in Johnston County, NC[198]. He was born in 1824 in Sampson Co., NC[198]. He died after 1870[198].

Notes for Mary Ann Lee:
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/christycole99/1/data/9134

[GED90604.GED]

Mary Ann Lee was born in Johnston County, NC, March 20, 1822 and was the first child of Thomas Lee and Elizabeth Allen Lee. Mary Ann was born less that two months after the marriage of her parents. With both parents being from respected families in the community, the reason for the marriage is obvious.

Mary Ann married Kinion Eden Barefoot, October 25, 1854. She may possibly have married a near cousin since Kinion's mother is Meady Allen and problably related to Elizabeth Allen Lee.

Mary Lee 1 2 SmartMatches
Birth: 20 Mar 1825 in ,Johnston, NC 1
Death: 8 Sep 1898 in ,Sampson, NC 1
Sex: F
Father: Thomas "Cap" Lee b. About. 1795 in Hawkins, Tn
Mother: Elizabeth "Betsy" Allen b. 1805

Burial: Stoney Run Church Cem., Sampson, NC 1

Kinion Eden Barefoot Sr. (Husband) b. 1824 in Sampson Co., NC
1
Marriage: 30 OCT 1851 in Johnston County, NC
Children:
Moses Warick Barefoot b. About. Oct 1852 in Sampson Co., NC
Elam Troy Barefoot b. About. Oct 1853 in Sampson Co., NC
Susan Elizabeth Barefoot b. 9 Jan 1855 in Sampson Co., NC
Sion Thomas Barefoot b. 3 Sep 1856 in Sampson Co., NC
Julia Ann Barefoot b. About. Sep 1857 in Sampson Co., NC
Lemay ? Barefoot b. About. 1859 in Sampson Co., NC
Kinion Eden Barefoot Jr. b. 28 May 1860 in Sampson Co., NC
Nancy Jane Barefoot b. 23 Jun 1863 in Sampson Co., NC
Mary Wright Barefoot b. About. 1865 in Sampson Co., NC

Notes for Kinion Eden Barefoot Sr.:
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/christycole99/1/data/6995

[GED90604.GED]

In 1863, Kinion Barefoot, Sr. volunteered for services in the Confederate Army and was "present and accounted for" through December 1864, but when parolled on April 15, 1865, he was listed as "Deserted." One can only surmise what happened during the period he was to be on active duty with all the confusion and chaos caused by Generals Sherman and Stoneman running the length and breadty of North Carolina. Because of the constant skirmishes and retreats, many men were seperated from their units and unable to rejoin them so they rejoined other units or simply went home in despair. Not knowing the

whereabouts of these men, the Army often listed these men as having deserted.

50. ii. Elam Lee[52, 115, 142, 146, 193-199] was born in 1833 in Johnston Co., NC[196, 198]. He died about 1863 in D.Civ.War[198]. He married Sarah "Sallie" Carter Beckworth on 23 Jun 1861 in Jefferson, Arkansas, United States[196, 200-201]. She was born in 1828 in North Carolina[142, 196, 202]. She died on 19 Dec 1910 in Americus, Sumter County, Georgia, USA. He married SALLIE GOODSON on 23 Jun 1861 in Jefferson Co., Arkansas. She was born in 1842 in Schley Co., Ga.

iii. Monroe Lee[26, 194, 198, 303-304] was born on 13 Feb 1833 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA[26, 198, 303]. He died on 14 Dec 1900 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA[26, 198, 303]. He married Mary Blackman Lee on 12 May 1868 in Johnston Co., NC. She was born in 1845 in Johnston Co., NC. She died in Aug 1908 in Johnston Co., NC.

Notes for Monroe Lee:
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/christycole99/1/data/9140

This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/joeschwab/1/data/129

Notes for Mary Blackman Lee:
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/joeschwab/1/data/132

iv. Thomas Tilghman Lee[26, 198-199, 305-306] was born on 26 Mar 1839 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA[26, 198, 306]. He died on 14 Oct 1906 in Johnston County NC[306]. He married Julia F. Peacock on 09 Mar 1871 in Johnston Co., NC[198]. She was born about 1841 in Johnston Co., NC.

Notes for Thomas Tilghman Lee:
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/christycole99/1/data/9142

Notes for Julia F. Peacock:
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/christycole99/1/data/4261

v. Missouri B. Lee[26, 198-199] was born on 04 Mar 1846 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA[26, 198]. She died on 24 Apr 1919 in Johnston County, North Carolina, United States of America[26]. She married Joseph Lee. He was born about 1854 in Johnston Co., NC. He died in 1940[198]. She married James B. Hood in 1867 in Johnston Co., NC. He was born about 1840 in Johnston Co., NC.

Notes for Missouri B. Lee:
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/christycole99/1/data/6842

Notes for Joseph Lee:
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/christycole99/1/data/4545

vi. Letha Lee[198-199] was born about 1823 in Johnston Co., NC.

Notes for Letha Lee:
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/christycole99/1/data/9143

vii. Moses Lee[198-199, 307] was born in 1827 in Johnston Co., NC[198]. He died on ABT 1863/1864 in (D.Civ.War)[198]. He married Kitsey Eldredge on 14 Dec 1854 in ,Johnston, Nc[198]. She was born on 02 Jul 1830[198]. She died on 27 Feb 1901[198].

Notes for Moses Lee:
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/christycole99/1/data/9135

[GED90604.GED]

m.Betsy ELDRIDGE

Notes for Kitsey Eldredge:
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/christycole99/1/data/4257

viii. Esther Lee[198-199] was born about 1829 in Johnston Co., NC[198].

Notes for Esther Lee:
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/christycole99/1/data/9137

ix. Gideon Lee[198-199] was born in 1829 in Johnston Co., NC[198]. He died on ABT 1863/1864 in D.Civ.War[198].

Notes for Gideon Lee:
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/christycole99/1/data/9136

x. Martha Lee[198-199] was born in 1830 in Johnston Co., NC[198].

Notes for Martha Lee:
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/christycole99/1/data/9138

xi. William Lee[198-199] was born in 1844 in Johnston Co., NC[198].

Notes for William Lee:
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/christycole99/1/data/9144

102. **Hansel Beckworth**[115, 206, 308], son of Hansel Beckworth Sr. and Sarah Henderson, was born in Jun 1820 in Sumter, Sumter, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1885 in Schley County, Georgia, USA. He married **Caroline Carter** on 30 Aug 1838 in Warren County, Georgia, USA[206].

103. **Caroline Carter**[20, 206], daughter of Wiley Carter and Ana Ansley, was born on 13 Sep 1823 in Warren, Georgia, USA[20]. She died on 03 Nov 1854 in Americus, Sumter, Georgia, United States[20].

Caroline Carter and Hansel Beckworth had the following children:

51. i. Sarah "Sallie" Carter Beckworth[115, 196, 200-202] was born in 1828 in North Carolina[142, 196, 202]. She died on 19 Dec 1910 in Americus, Sumter County, Georgia, USA. She married Major William Gaddis Womack on 29 Mar 1874 in Schley, Georgia, USA. He was born on 20 Mar 1820 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1892 in Licksillet, Schley, Georgia, USA. She married James Dixon on 17 Apr 1866 in Rusk, Texas, United States. He was born in 1840 in Texas. He died in 1868. She married Elam Lee on 23 Jun 1861 in Jefferson, Arkansas, United States[196, 200-201]. He was born in 1833 in Johnston Co., NC[196, 198]. He died about 1863 in D.Civ.War[198].

ii. Wiley Carter Beckworth[115] was born in 1841 in Warren Co., GA. He died before 1865 in Georgia, United States.

iii. Amanda Jane Beckworth[115] was born on 10 Feb 1844 in Atlanta, Sumter, Georgia, United States. She died on 30 Oct 1931 in Texas City, Concho, Texas, United States.

iv. James Turner Beckworth[115] was born on 10 Apr 1846 in Sumter Co., GA. He died on 19 Feb 1922 in Lindale, Smith Co., TX.

v. Martha Lorenda Beckworth[115] was born on 10 Sep 1847 in Sumter Co., GA. She died on 09 May 1934 in Bosque Co., TX.

vi. Antionette Beckworth[115] was born on 10 Nov 1853 in Sumter Co., GA. She died on 13 Feb 1887 in Georgia, United States.

104. **Samuel Gaines Story**[32, 309], son of Richard Story and Elizabeth Germond, was born on 13 May 1776 in , Warren, Georgia, USA[309]. He died on 28 Feb 1838 in , Warren, Georgia, USA. He married **Winnifred Brooks Winnie** in 1797 in Warren, Georgia, United States[309].

105. **Winnifred Brooks Winnie**[309], daughter of James Brooks Rev and Falby Phalbia Cobb, was born in 1779 in South Carolina[309]. She died on 22 Oct 1811 in , Warren, Georgia, USA.

Winnifred Brooks Winnie and Samuel Gaines Story had the following children:

i. Jane Ann Story[32] was born on 11 May 1797 in Gwinnett County, Georgia, USA. She died on 04 Nov 1848 in Talbotton, Talbot, Georgia, United States.

ii. Elizabeth Story[32] was born in 1799 in Warren, Georgia, United States. She died in 1850 in Warren, Georgia, United States.

iii. James Story[32] was born on 13 Jan 1800 in Warren, Georgia, United States. He died on 07 Aug 1867 in Harris, Georgia, United States.

iv. Samuel Story[32] was born in 1805 in Warren, Georgia, United States. He died on 21 Apr 1886 in McDuffie, Georgia, United States.

52. v. Mahala Story[32, 133, 203-205] was born on 22 Feb 1805[203, 205] in North Carolina, United States. She died on 29 Nov 1853 in Americus, Sumter, Georgia, United States. She married Richard Richmond Bosworth on 15 Jan 1821 in Waren County, Georgia. He was born about 1798 in North Carolina, United States[20, 155, 203, 205, 208, 211]. He died on 17 May 1876 in Americus, Sumter, Georgia[20].

vi. Falby Story was born on 18 Apr 1807 in Warren, Georgia, United States. She died on 16 Apr 1882 in Georgia, United States.

106. **Richard Bosworth**[32, 185, 208, 211, 310-314], son of Joseph Bosworth and Sarah Cobb, was born on 16 Jul 1750 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA[185, 208, 211, 311]. He died on 07 Nov 1830 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA[311]. He married **Hannah Chipman** on 10 Feb 1780 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts[311, 315].

107. **Hannah Chipman**[32, 185, 208, 211, 311, 315-316], daughter of Jacob Chipman Jr. and Anna Waterman, was born on 17 May 1761 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA[185, 208, 211, 311, 316]. She died on 02 Dec 1833 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA[208, 311].

Hannah Chipman and Richard Bosworth had the following children:

i. Isaac Bosworth[32, 208] was born on 02 Apr 1781 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts[208]. He died on 02 May 1862 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

ii. Sarah Bosworth[32] was born on 20 Jan 1783.

iii. Hannah Bosworth[32] was born on 26 Mar 1785.

iv. Pamela Bosworth[32] was born on 17 Aug 1787 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 13 May 1848 in Marietta, Washington, Ohio, USA.

v. Jacob Bosworth[32] was born on 29 Sep 1791 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 08 Jan 1866 in College Corner, Jay, Indiana, USA.

vi. Ruth Bosworth[32] was born on 27 Sep 1793.

vii. Marcus Bosworth[32] was born on 17 Jan 1796 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 09 Dec 1883 in Meigs County, Ohio, USA.

53. viii. Richard Richmond Bosworth[20, 32, 133, 155, 203-211] was born about 1798 in North Carolina, United States[20, 155, 203, 205, 208, 211]. He died on 17 May 1876 in Americus, Sumter, Georgia[20]. He married Mahala Story on 15 Jan 1821 in Waren County, Georgia. She was born on 22 Feb 1805[203, 205] in North Carolina, United States. She died on 29 Nov 1853 in Americus, Sumter, Georgia, United States.

ix. Augustus Bosworth[32] was born on 24 Sep 1798.

x. Joseph Bosworth[32] was born on 22 Oct 1801.

108. **Morgan John Rogers Twin of John Merrell Rogers**[32, 172, 317-321], son of Joseph Rogers and Rachel Merrill, was born in 1798 in Massachusettes, USA[321]. He died in 1847 in Georgia[317]. He married **Ann Elizabeth Lee**.

109. **Ann Elizabeth Lee**[32, 172, 322], daughter of Stephen Lee and Anne Poore, was born on 07 Jul 1768 in St James Northam, Goochland, Virginia. She died in 1832 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Ann Elizabeth Lee and Morgan John Rogers Twin of John Merrell Rogers had the following children:

54. i. Seth Lee Rogers[32, 119, 133, 142-143, 195, 204, 206, 212-234] was born in 1823 in Georgia[213-214, 220, 224]. He died on 17 Feb 1887 in Sumter, Georgia, USA. He married Laura Henrietta McCrary on 15 Mar 1849 in Sumter, Georgia[133, 206, 222-223]. She was born on 21 Nov 1830 in Georgia, USA[20]. She died on 31 Aug 1916 in Americus, Sumter County, Georgia, United States of America[20].

ii. Abel Lee Rogers[20, 32, 308, 323-325] was born on 05 Feb 1826 in Georgia[20, 323]. He died on 01 Mar 1879 in Darlington, SC[20, 324]. He married Esther Mary Margaret Rogers on 13 Feb 1845. She was born on 09 Oct 1825 in Darlington, SC[20]. She died on 27 Sep 1904 in Darlington, SC[20].

110. **Isaac McCrary**[52, 115, 187, 326], son of Jonathan Mccrary and Anna Taliaferro, was born on 09 Feb 1806 in Baldwin, Georgia, USA[326]. He died on 29 Apr 1859 in Americus, Georgia, USA[326]. He married **Melissa Lucretia Nunn**.

111. **Melissa Lucretia Nunn**[52, 187, 326], daughter of Edmund Nunn and Margaret Gaulman, was born on 03 Aug 1808 in Americus, Georgia, USA[326]. She died on 11 Oct 1874 in Americus, Sumter, Georgia, USA[324, 326].

Melissa Lucretia Nunn and Isaac McCrary had the following children:

55. i. Laura Henrietta McCrary[20, 52, 133, 187, 206, 222-223, 232-233, 235-238] was born on 21 Nov 1830 in Georgia, USA[20]. She died on 31 Aug 1916 in Americus, Sumter County, Georgia, United States of America[20]. She married Seth Lee Rogers on 15 Mar 1849 in Sumter, Georgia[133, 206, 222-223]. He was born in 1823 in Georgia[213-214, 220, 224]. He died on 17 Feb 1887 in Sumter, Georgia, USA.

ii. Edmund Blount McCrary[326] was born on 23 Jul 1841[326]. Edmund Blount died on 15 Oct 1904[326].

112. **James R Dickerson**[32], son of Thompson Dickerson and Elizabeth Thompson, was born in 1776 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1851 in Tippah, Mississippi, United States. He married **Elizabeth McKay**.

113. **Elizabeth McKay**[32], daughter of John McKay McCaw Maj and Mary Johnston, was born in 1787 in Greenville County, South Carolina, USA or Ireland[327]. She died on 12 Oct 1871 in Tippah, Mississippi, United States.

Elizabeth McKay and James R Dickerson had the following children:

56. i. Nelson Dickerson[20] was born on 12 Dec 1809 in South Carolina, United States[20]. He died on 08 May 1897 in Candler Co, Georgia, USA[20]. He married Elizabeth Joanne Woodard. She was born on 18 Jan 1817 in Emanuel Co. GA[20]. She died on 04 Aug 1888 in Emanuel County, Georgia, USA[20].

ii. Sarah G. Dickerson[32] was born on 15 Dec 1810 in South Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Aug 1862 in Mississippi, USA.

iii. James Daulphus Dickerson[32] was born in Mar 1816 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Sep 1876 in Tippah County, Mississippi, USA.

iv. William T Dickerson[32] was born on 06 Jun 1818 in South Carolina. William T died on 26 Sep 1894.

114. **Mills Milledge Woodard**[32, 328-330], son of Samuel M Woodard and Mary Brunch Bunch, was born about 1790 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Dec 1823 in Emmanuel, Georgia, USA. He married **Mary Cannady** in 1810 in Emanuel, Georgia, United States.

115. **Mary Cannady**[32, 331-332], daughter of Henry Canaday and Elizabeth Hockensmith Hochensmith, was born in 1785 in SC. She died after 1830 in Georgia, USA.

Mary Cannady and Mills Milledge Woodard had the following children:

i. Martha Woodard[32] was born on 13 Jul 1812 in Georgia, USA. She died about 1823 in Emanuel Co.,Georgia, USA.

ii. John B. Woodard[32] was born on 13 Jul 1812 in Emanuel County, Georgia, USA.

iii. Mary Woodard[32] was born about 1813 in , Emanuel, Georgia, USA. She died on 25 Aug 1891 in , Richmond, Georgia, USA.

iv. John B Woodard[32] was born on 11 Nov 1814 in Emanuel Co. GA.

v. Mary Woodward[32] was born about 1817 in Georgia. She died on 25 Feb 1873 in Ware County, Georgia, USA.

57. vi. Elizabeth Joanne Woodard[20, 32] was born on 18 Jan 1817 in Emanuel Co. GA[20]. She died on 04 Aug 1888 in Emanuel County, Georgia, USA[20]. She married Nelson Dickerson. He was born on 12 Dec 1809 in South Carolina, United States[20]. He died on 08 May 1897 in Candler Co, Georgia, USA[20].

vii. William Woodard[32] was born on 15 Aug 1818 in , Emanuel, Georgia, USA. He died on 09 Jun 1905 in Schlatterville, Pierce, Georgia, USA.

viii. Arminda Woodard[32] was born on 14 Jul 1823 in , Emanuel, Georgia, USA. She died in 1899 in Emanuel, Georgia, USA.

ix. Weltha Jane Woodard[32] was born on 25 Sep 1825 in , Emanuel, Georgia, USA. She died on 25 Feb 1873 in Ware , Georgia, USA.

x. Ambrose Woodard[32] was born on 14 Jul 1829 in , Emanuel, Georgia, USA. He died on 02 Dec 1895 in Ware, Georgia, USA.

116. **Jacob Lindler**[333], son of George Lindler II and Regina Lucas, was born on 13 Dec 1802 in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, United States. He died on 22 Feb 1892 in Saluda, Saluda, South Carolina, United States,. He married **Margaret Peggy Boyd** on 18 Jul 1823 in South Carolina.

117. **Margaret Peggy Boyd**[32, 333], daughter of Thomas Boyd and Eve Ann Summer, was born on 17 Mar 1807 in South Carolina, United States,. She died on 05 Nov 1889 in Saluda, Saluda, South Carolina, United States,.

Margaret Peggy Boyd and Jacob Lindler had the following children:

i. Robert Columbus Lindler[32] was born in 1827. He died in 1834.

58. ii. Warren Thomas Lindler[32, 159] was born on 12 Dec 1828 in South Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Nov 1915 in Stillmore, Emanuel, Georgia, USA. He married Lucinda Chapman on 28 Dec 1853. She was born on 17 Jul 1838 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA[239]. She died on 19 Mar 1916 in Stillmore, Emanuel, GA, USA.

iii. Martha Elizabeth Lindler[32, 333] was born on 04 Jul 1830 in Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina, United States[333]. She died on 05 Apr 1918 in Leesville, Lexington County, South Carolina, USA[333].

iv. Ellen Susannah Lindler[32] was born on 25 Mar 1835. She died on 08 Nov 1911 in Saluda County, South Carolina, USA.

v. Silas Paul Lindler[32] was born on 10 Sep 1836 in South Carolina, United States. He died date Unknown.

vi. Maryann Rachel Lindler[32] was born on 28 Nov 1839. She died on 13 Jan 1845.

vii. Epsy Melvinah Lindler[32] was born on 23 Jan 1843. She died on 12 Dec 1862.

viii. Caroline Drusilla Lindler[32] was born on 24 Dec 1845 in , , South Carolina, USA. She died on 10 May 1908 in Leesville, Lexington, South Carolina, USA.

ix. Nancy M Boyd[32] was born in 1849 in Tennessee, United States. She died on 19 Aug 1883 in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States.

x. Anderson Wiley Lindler[32] was born in 1859 in South Carolina. He died on 19 Feb 1922 in , , South Carolina, USA.

118. **Abraham Abram Chapman**[32, 334-336], son of John Chapman and ANNA MARY MAGDALENA WERNER, was born on 11 Aug 1797 in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, United States. He died on 02 Sep 1878 in Edgefield, Saluda, South Carolina, United States. He married **Eve**

**Margaret Pegger Wecker Wicker**.

119. **Eve Margaret Pegger Wecker Wicker**, daughter of Simon Wicker Wecker and Christine Kesler, was born on 08 Oct 1796 in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, United States. She died on 02 Oct 1866 in Edgefield, Saluda, South Carolina, United States.

Eve Margaret Pegger Wecker Wicker and Abraham Abram Chapman had the following children:

i. Harriet Catherine Chapman[32] was born on 14 Feb 1818 in Edgefield, Edgefield, South Carolina, United States. She died on 30 Jan 1894 in Ward, Edgefield, South Carolina, United States.

ii. Elizabeth Lavina Chapman[32] was born on 10 Apr 1828 in Edgefield, South Carolina, United States. She died on 25 Aug 1890 in Dawson, Terrell, Georgia, USA.

iii. John Jackson Chapman[32] was born on 06 Jan 1830 in South Carolina. He died on 29 Dec 1891 in South Carolina, United States.

iv. John D. Chapman[32] was born about 1833 in South Carolina. He died on 25 Jun 1899 in Bronwood, Terrell County, Georgia, USA.

59. v. Lucinda Chapman[159, 239] was born on 17 Jul 1838 in Saluda, South Carolina, USA[239]. She died on 19 Mar 1916 in Stillmore, Emanuel, GA, USA. She married Warren Thomas Lindler on 28 Dec 1853. He was born on 12 Dec 1828 in South Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Nov 1915 in Stillmore, Emanuel, Georgia, USA.

120. **James Lee**[26, 32], son of James Lee and Nancy Ann Ingram, was born on 08 Jul 1799 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Dec 1861 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He married **Anna McBee**.

121. **Anna McBee**[32], daughter of Matthew McBee Sr and Fanny Francis Lee, was born on 06 Feb 1800 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Feb 1863 in Habersham, GA, USA.

Anna McBee and James Lee had the following children:

i. Henry W Lee[32] was born on 25 Dec 1822 in Buckingham, Buckingham, Virginia, United States. He died on 20 Sep 1903 in Campbell County, Virginia, USA.

ii. Goulia "Goulie" Lee[32] was born on 09 Dec 1823 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Oct 1876 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

60. iii. John M Lee[32, 52, 161] was born on 03 Oct 1824 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Aug 1880 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He married Cassandra Cassie Lee on 20 Jan 1859 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg County, South Carolina, USA. She was born on 18 Feb 1831 in South Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Mar 1909 in South Carolina, USA.

iv. James K Lee[32] was born on 12 Feb 1826 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Aug 1910 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

v. Matthew C Lee[32] was born on 02 Mar 1827 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 06 Sep 1899 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

vi. Elizabeth "Betsy" Lee[26] was born on 30 Dec 1831 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States[26]. She died on 22 Sep 1895 in White Plains, Cherokee Co, SC Burial at Hammett Family Cemetery[26].

vii. Susan R Lee[32] was born in 1843 in South Carolina, USA. She died on 06 May 1879 in Gillette United Methodist Church Cemetery-Allendale County, South Carolina, USA.

122. **Jeremiah Lee Rev**[32, 52], son of John Watts Lee and Elizabeth Lands, was born in 1808. He died on 22 Dec 1878. He married **Elizabeth Louisa Lindsay** in 1830 in South Carolina, USA.

123. **Elizabeth Louisa Lindsay**[32], daughter of George Lindsey and Agnes Ballew, was born on 08 Oct 1808 in Greenville, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. She died on 18 Sep 1895 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, USA.

Elizabeth Louisa Lindsay and Jeremiah Lee Rev had the following children:

i. Lucinda Lee[32] was born on 21 Dec 1829 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Feb 1897 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

61. ii. Cassandra Cassie Lee[32] was born on 18 Feb 1831 in South Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Mar 1909 in South Carolina, USA. She married John M Lee on 20 Jan 1859 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg County, South Carolina, USA. He was born on 03 Oct 1824 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Aug 1880 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

iii. Elijah Lee[32] was born on 02 Mar 1832 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Jul 1909 in Gainesville, Hall, Georgia. He married Sarah.

iv. Nancy Lee[32] was born in 1834 in Virginia. She died in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

v. Sally Lee[32] was born in 1834 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.

vi. Lecel Lee[32] was born on 09 Feb 1837 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He died on 23 Sep 1911 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA.

vii. Mary Polly Lee[32] was born on 15 Dec 1842 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. She died on 19 May 1912 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.

viii. Sarah Lee[32] was born on 14 Jun 1844 in South Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Oct 1924 in North Carolina, USA.

ix. Elizabeth Lee[32] was born on 02 Nov 1844 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. She died on 11 Nov 1873 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.

x. Martha Lee[32] was born in 1845.

xi. Jeremiah Lee Jr.[32] was born on 15 Oct 1846 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He died on 02 May 1926 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, USA.

xii. Margaret Ann Lee[32] was born on 05 Apr 1849 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. She died on 17 Apr 1926 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.

xiii. John Madison Lee[32] was born on 12 May 1851 in Pacolet Mills, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He died on 04 Feb 1925 in Pacolet Mills, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.

124. **Joseph Francis Lee**[32, 52, 240, 337], son of William Lee and Ann Theus, was born on 03 Sep 1791 in Johns Island, Charleston, South Carolina, United States. He died on 08 Aug 1860 in Mount Carmel, McCormick County, South Carolina, United States of America. He married **Mary Jenkins** in 1812.

125. **Mary Jenkins**[32, 240], daughter of John Joseph Jenkins Col and Sarah Phoebe Chaplin, was born about 1795 in St Helena Island, South Carolina, USA[52]. She died on 12 Feb 1830 in Johns Island, South Carolina, USA.

Mary Jenkins and Joseph Francis Lee had the following children:

i. John Jenkins Lee[32] was born on 22 Mar 1819 in South Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1876 in Abbeville, Abbeville, South Carolina.

62. ii. Joseph Francis Lee[32, 52, 187, 240] was born on 11 Dec 1822 in Charleston, South Carolina. He died on 03 Jan 1910 in Anderson, South Carolina, USA. He married Martha Brice on 20 Dec 1853 in Due West, South Carolina, USA. She was born on 25 Aug 1833 in Fairfield, South Carolina, USA. She died on 30 Oct 1922 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.

iii. William Augustus Lee[32] was born on 02 Mar 1826 in Johns Island, South Carolina. He died on 23 Oct 1896 in Abbeville, Abbeville, South Carolina.

iv. Thomas Stephen Lee[32] was born on 15 Oct 1827 in South Carolina. He died on 06 Jan 1876 in Troy, Kentucky, USA.

126. **Robert Brice**[32, 52], son of James Brice and Jane Wilson, was born on 02 Oct 1791 in Fairfield, South Carolina, USA. He died on 02 Apr 1871 in Fairfield, South Carolina, USA. He married **Margaret Simonton** on 25 Dec 1817 in Fairfield, South Carolina, USA.

127. **Margaret Simonton**[32, 52], daughter of John Simonton and Margaret Jeanette Strong Simonton, was born on 20 Jun 1801 in Fairfield, South Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Jan 1843 in Little River, Fairfield, South Carolina, USA.

Margaret Simonton and Robert Brice had the following children:

i. Jane Wilson Brice[32] was born on 15 Oct 1818 in Winnsboro, Fairfield County, South Carolina, United States of America. She died on 04 Oct 1886 in Chester County, South Carolina, USA.

ii. Margaret Strong Brice[32] was born on 29 Jul 1820 in Fairfield County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1842 in Fairfield County, South Carolina, USA.

iii. John Alexander Brice[32] was born on 08 Nov 1822 in Fairfield, South Carolina, United States. He died on 09 Nov 1890 in Troy, Obion, Tennessee, United States.

iv. James Simonton Brice[32] was born on 16 Sep 1824 in Douglass, Fairfield County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1877 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA.

v. Robert W Brice Rev[32] was born on 02 Jul 1826 in Douglass, Fairfield County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1878 in Hopewell Church, Chester, South Carolina, USA.

vi. William Brice[32] was born on 08 Aug 1827 in South Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Apr 1890 in South Carolina, USA.

vii. Christopher Simonton Brice[32] was born on 25 Apr 1828 in Fairfield, South Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Mar 1900 in Lancaster County, South Carolina.

viii. Walter Brice MD[32] was born on 07 Feb 1830 in new Hope, Fairfield, South Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Nov 1895 in Troy, Obion, Tennessee, USA.

ix. Charles Strong Brice Atty.[32] was born on 19 Oct 1831 in Fairfield County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1878 in Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA.

63. x. Martha Brice[32, 52] was born on 25 Aug 1833 in Fairfield, South Carolina, USA. She died on 30 Oct 1922 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She married Joseph Francis Lee on 20 Dec 1853 in Due West, South Carolina, USA. He was born on 11 Dec 1822 in Charleston, South Carolina. He died on 03 Jan 1910 in Anderson, South Carolina, USA.

xi. Sarah Amanda Brice[32] was born on 15 Sep 1835 in Fairfield County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 07 Nov 1894 in Troy, Obion Co, TN, USA.

xii. Mary Elizabeth Brice[32] was born on 18 May 1838 in Fairfield, SC, USA. She died on 12 Jul 1905 in Troy, Obion County, Tennessee USA.

xiii. Thomas Scott Brice[32] was born on 16 Sep 1840 in Avon, Fairfield, SC, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1913 in Shelby, Cleveland, North Carolina, United States.

xiv. Thomas William Brice Sr.(Maj.)[32] was born on 22 Nov 1841 in Woodward, Fairfield County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Oct 1908 in Winnsboro, Fairfield, South Carolina, USA.

---

**Generation 8**

128. **George Finley**[32, 52, 338], son of John Finley and Elizabeth Thankful Doak, was born on 02 Jan 1743 in Tinkling Springs, Augusta, Virginia, USA[338]. He died on 22 Aug 1809 in Wayne, Kentucky, USA. He married **Mary Gaines** on 29 Jun 1786 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA[338].

129. **Mary Gaines**[32, 52, 338], daughter of William Gaines and Susannah Strother, was born in 1765 in Augusta, Albemarle, Virginia, United States[338]. She died on 18 Oct 1830 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

Mary Gaines and George Finley had the following children:

i. Obediah Gaines Finley[32] was born on 24 May 1787 in Lincoln, Kentucky, United States. He died on 22 Mar 1870 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, United States. He married Mary Lewis Johnson on 22 Feb 1811 in Sumner, Tennessee, USA.

She was born on 20 Aug 1791 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1830 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, United States. He married Sarah "Sallie" Johnson in 1831 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, United States. She was born on 01 May 1788 in Wilson, Tennessee, United States. She died on 22 Aug 1857. He married Bettie A Wason on 16 Apr 1861 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She was born in 1789 in Wilson, Tennessee, United States. She died on 18 Feb 1883 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, United States.

64. ii. George Finley[32, 52, 241] was born on 15 Feb 1789 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. He died on 03 Nov 1851 in Perry Township, Monroe, Indiana, USA. He married Francis Fannie Hancock on 01 Mar 1812 in Jackson, Tennessee, USA. She was born on 05 Jan 1796 in South Carolina, USA. She died on 09 Jan 1875 in Perry Township, Monroe, Indiana, USA.

iii. Nancy Gaines Finley[32] was born on 03 Feb 1791 in Mercer, Kentucky, United States. She died on 01 Aug 1854 in Campbellsburg, Henry, Kentucky, United States.

iv. Mary Polly Finley[32] was born in 1792 in Madison, Kentucky, United States. She died in 1836 in Putnam, Indiana, United States. She married Joseph Denny on 30 May 1814 in Mercer Co., KY. He was born on 28 Jun 1788 in Frederick Co., VA. He died on 22 Jan 1873 in Greencastle Twp, Putnam Co, IN.

v. Lucinda W Finley[32] was born on 09 Dec 1793 in Madison, Kentucky, United States. She died on 16 Nov 1874 in Visalia, Tulare, California, United States.

vi. Mary Finley[32] was born on 26 Aug 1795 in Madison, Kentucky, United States. She died on 21 Apr 1882 in Putnam, Indiana, United States.

vii. Sarah Finley[32] was born on 12 Jan 1799 in Garrad, Kentucky, United States. She died on 07 Feb 1877 in Wilson, Tennessee, United States.

viii. Ann Gaines Finley[32] was born in 1801 in Garrard, Kentucky, United States. She died on 13 Aug 1857 in Abbeville, Abbeville, South Carolina, United States.

ix. Catherine Bruce Katie Finley[32] was born on 24 May 1803 in Lincoln, Kentucky, United States. She died on 14 Jan 1882 in White, Tennessee, United States.

130. **William Hancock**[32, 52], son of Clement Hancock and Isabella Elizabeth, was born in 1780 in South Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Feb 1805 in Laurens, South Carolina, USA. He married **Martha Henderson** in 1747 in Great Neston, Wirral, Cheshire, England.

131. **Martha Henderson**[32, 52], daughter of James Henderson and Ann Nancy Dunlap, was born in 1775 in Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina. She died in 1798 in Laurens, South Carolina, USA.

Martha Henderson and William Hancock had the following children:

65. i. Francis Fannie Hancock[32, 52, 195, 241] was born on 05 Jan 1796 in South Carolina, USA. She died on 09 Jan 1875 in Perry Township, Monroe, Indiana, USA. She married George Finley on 01 Mar 1812 in Jackson, Tennessee, USA. He was born on 15 Feb 1789 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. He died on 03 Nov 1851 in Perry Township, Monroe, Indiana, USA.

ii. Armstead Hancock[26] was born in 1800 in Virginia, United States[26]. He died in 1850 in Louisiana, United States[26]. He married Drucilla Button. She was born on 11 Apr 1817 in South Carolina, United States. She died in Louisiana, United States.

132. **Josiah Johnson**[52], son of Jordan Johnson, was born in 1775 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1813 in Washington, Indiana, USA. He married **Sarah Wright**.

133. **Sarah Wright**[52], daughter of Richard Wright Jr., was born in 1781 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1849 in Washington, Indiana, USA.

Sarah Wright and Josiah Johnson had the following child:

66. i. Ransom Johnson[52, 187] was born in 1799 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1836 in David Colglazier Place, Washington, Indiana, USA. He married Barbara Wright in 1824. She was born in Nov 1801 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. She died in Jun 1883 in Washington, Indiana, USA.

134. **Philburt Wright**[52], son of Nancy Jane "Anne" Morgan, was born on 29 Mar 1768 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. He died on 31 Jul 1855 in Washington, Indiana, USA. He married **Mary**

**Sears**.

135. **Mary Sears**[52], daughter of Christian F SEARS and Catherine STUTZMAN, was born on 13 Feb 1776 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Sep 1830 in Salem, Washington, Indiana, USA.

Mary Sears and Philburt Wright had the following child:

67. i. Barbara Wright[52] was born in Nov 1801 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. She died in Jun 1883 in Washington, Indiana, USA. She married Ransom Johnson in 1824. He was born in 1799 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1836 in David Colglazier Place, Washington, Indiana, USA.

136. **George Henry**[52] was born in 1760 in VA, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 04 Mar 1817 in White, Tennessee, USA. He married **Cynthia Anne Fine**.

137. **Cynthia Anne Fine**[52] was born in 1760.

Cynthia Anne Fine and George Henry had the following child:

68. i. John Henry[20, 32, 52, 244] was born in 1788 in North Carolina Now, Cocke Co, TN, USA[20]. He died on 10 Aug 1863 in Monterey, Putnam, Tennessee, USA[20]. He married Susannah Day AKA Weaver on 05 Dec 1816 in Rhea Co, TN, USA. She was born on 28 Jan 1800 in South Carolina, United States of America[20]. She died in 1865 in Monterey, Putnam Co, TN, USA[20].

138. **Jesse Day Sr**[32], son of John Day Sr and Mary Susan 'Polly' Evans, was born on 25 Sep 1771 in Carroll, Virginia, United States. He died on 06 Sep 1835 in Rhea, Tennessee, United States. He married **Hannah Howard** in 1790 in Jefferson, Tennessee.

139. **Hannah Howard**[32], daughter of John Howard and Hannah Marsh, was born on 17 Oct 1774 in Greenbriar River, Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Aug 1824 in Rhea, Tennessee.

Hannah Howard and Jesse Day Sr had the following children:

i. John Day[32] was born on 25 Nov 1792 in Rulls Gap, Tennessee. He died on 07 Apr 1863 in Jffrsn, Tnns.

ii. Joseph Day[32] was born on 12 Aug 1811 in Tennessee.

iii. William Day[32] was born in 1810 in Tennessee, United States.

iv. Thomas Day[32] was born in 1809 in Tennessee, United States.

v. Elizabeth Day[32] was born on 30 Jun 1808 in Rhea, Tennessee. She died on 25 Jul 1872 in Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia.

vi. Elizabeth Day[32] was born on 08 May 1808 in Jefferson City, Jefferson, Tennessee, United States. She died on 18 May 1864 in Spring Creek, Madison, Tennessee, United States.

vii. Esther Hetty Day[32] was born on 18 Sep 1807 in Bullsgap, Tennessee, United States. She died on 14 Oct 1884 in Russell, Alabama, United States.

viii. Jemima Day[32] was born on 22 Apr 1816 in Jefferson City, Jefferson, Tennessee, United States. She died in Jul 1894 in New Market, Jefferson, Tennessee, United States.

ix. Lemuel Day[32] was born on 20 Aug 1806 in Jefferson City, Jefferson, Tennessee, United States. He died on 27 Jul 1888 in Red River, Texas, United States.

x. Jesse Day Jr[32] was born on 17 Sep 1804 in Jefferson City, Jefferson, Tennessee, United States. He died on 22 Apr 1860 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, United States.

xi. Esther Henrietta (Hettie) Day[32] was born on 06 Dec 1801 in Jefferson, Tennessee. She died on 14 Jan 1884 in Russell, Alabama.

69. xii. Susannah Day AKA Weaver[20, 32, 52, 244] was born on 28 Jan 1800 in South Carolina, United States of America[20]. She died in 1865 in Monterey, Putnam Co, TN, USA[20]. She married John Henry on 05 Dec 1816 in Rhea Co, TN, USA. He was born in 1788 in North Carolina Now, Cocke Co, TN, USA[20]. He died on 10 Aug 1863 in Monterey, Putnam, Tennessee, USA[20].

xiii. Mary Polly Day[32] was born on 26 Jan 1796 in Tennessee, United States. She died in 1865 in Putnam County, Tennessee.

xiv. David Day[32] was born on 25 Dec 1795 in Bullsgap, Tennessee, United States. He died in 1866 in Montgomery, Tennessee.

xv. Sarah Day[32] was born on 23 Jun 1794 in Bullsgap, Tennessee, United States. She died on 13 Sep 1856 in Tennessee.

xvi. Isaac Day[32] was born in 1806 in Tennessee, United States. He died on 23 Nov 1872 in Bradley County, Tennessee.

xvii. Emmeline Day[32] was born in 1817 in Jffrsn, Tnns.

140. **William Thomas**[180, 339] was born in 1759 in Orange, Virginia. He died in Apr 1815 in Shelby, Kentucky. He married **Mary Chyphers Seifers** on 30 Dec 1794 in Shelby, Kentucky, USA[180].

141. **Mary Chyphers Seifers**[180], daughter of Joseph C. Cyphers-Scifres Sr., was born about 1774. She died about 1855.

Mary Chyphers Seifers and William Thomas had the following children:

70. i. Walter Thomas[20, 32, 180, 245-247] was born on 16 Aug 1782 in , , Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Sep 1864 in , , Kentucky, USA. He married Nancy Ann Pulliam on 12 Dec 1801 in Warren Co., KY[180]. She was born on 01 Jan 1781 in , , Virginia, USA[20, 248]. She died on 17 Aug 1850 in , , Kentucky, USA[20].

ii. Obediah Thomas[26] was born in 1807 in Shelby, Kentucky, United States[26]. He died in 1880 in Indiana, United States[26].

142. **Benjamin Pulliam**[20, 32] was born in 1740 in Culpeper County, Virginia, United States of America[20]. He died on 27 Oct 1817 in Allen County, Kentucky, United States of America[20]. He married **Mary Lucinda Stuart** on 12 Dec 1770 in , Culpepper, Virginia, USA.

143. **Mary Lucinda Stuart**[20, 32] was born in 1745 in , Culpepper, Virginia, USA[20]. She died in 1817 in Allen County, Kentucky, United States of America[20].

Mary Lucinda Stuart and Benjamin Pulliam had the following children:

i. Robert Pulliam[32] was born in 1769 in Virginia, United States of America. Robert died on 23 Oct 1848 in United States of America.

ii. Joseph Pulliam[32] was born on 08 Feb 1771 in Virginia, United States of America. He died on 27 Sep 1854 in Scottsville, Allen County, Kentucky, United States of America.

iii. Sarah Pulliam[32] was born on 21 Oct 1773 in , , Virginia, USA. She died on 12 Sep 1846 in , Miller, Missouri, USA.

iv. William Pulliam[32] was born on 15 Dec 1778 in St George Parish, Culpepper, Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1851 in Allen County, Kentucky, United States of America.

v. Thomas Jefferson Pulliam[32] was born on 05 Feb 1779 in Old Dominion, Albemarle County, Virginia, United States of America. He died on 25 Apr 1852 in Kinderhook, Pike County, Illinois, United States of America.

71. vi. Nancy Ann Pulliam[32, 180, 245] was born on 01 Jan 1781 in , , Virginia, USA[20, 248]. She died on 17 Aug 1850 in , , Kentucky, USA[20]. She married Walter Thomas on 12 Dec 1801 in Warren Co., KY[180]. He was born on 16 Aug 1782 in , , Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Sep 1864 in , , Kentucky, USA.

vii. Lucinda A Pulliam[32] was born on 05 Aug 1784 in Culpeper County, Virginia, United States of America. She died on 11 Feb 1844 in Stanford, McLean County, Illinois, United States of America.

144. **Isaac Bumbalough Jr**[32], son of Isaac Bumbalough Sr, was born in 1768 in Anson, North Carolina, United States. He died in 1830 in Sparta, White, Tennessee, United States. He married **Leah Medcalf** in 1789 in Tennessee, United States.

145. **Leah Medcalf**[32] was born in 1773 in Caswell County, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1850 in Sparta, White, Tennessee, United States.

Leah Medcalf and Isaac Bumbalough Jr had the following children:

i. Mary Bumbalough[32] was born about 1801 in Fayetteville, Anson, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1842 in , , Tennessee, USA.

72. ii. John Franklin Bumbalough[32, 249-250] was born on 12 Dec 1805 in Anson, North Carolina, USA[250]. He died on 18 Sep 1870 in Putnam, Tennessee, United States. He married Mary Polly Lance in 1827. She was born on 19 Apr 1811 in Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA[250-251, 253-254]. She died on 02 Dec 1893 in Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA[252].

iii. Sarah 'Sally' Bumbalough[32] was born in 1810 in , , Tennessee, USA. She died on 22 Feb 1882 in Amanda, White, Tennessee, USA.

146. **John Lance Jr**[32, 340], son of John Lance Sr and Mary Wilhemina Wagner, was born on 10 Aug 1787 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, USA. He died on 19 May 1852 in Skyland, Buncombe, North Carolina, United States. He married **Sarah Ann Dryman** between 1802-1832.

147. **Sarah Ann Dryman**[32], daughter of John Henry Dryman and Margaret Redman, was born on 19 Jun 1785 in Tennessee, United States. She died on 30 Nov 1856 in Skyland, Buncombe, North Carolina, United States.

Sarah Ann Dryman and John Lance Jr had the following children:

i. John Henry Lance[32] was born on 24 Jul 1807 in Buncombe Co.,NC. He died on 07 Feb 1851 in Union, Georgia, United States.

ii. Joseph Benjamin Lance[32] was born on 20 Nov 1809 in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States. He died on 07 Jan 1879 in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States.

73. iii. Mary Polly Lance[32, 251-252] was born on 19 Apr 1811 in Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA[250-251, 253-254]. She died on 02 Dec 1893 in Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA[252]. She married John Frady in 1839. He was born on 12 Mar 1821 in Skyland, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Jul 1895 in Skyland, Buncombe, NC, USA. She married John Franklin Bumbalough in 1827. He was born on 12 Dec 1805 in Anson, North Carolina, USA[250]. He died on 18 Sep 1870 in Putnam, Tennessee, United States. She married James E "Jim" Cogburn in 1830 in Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. He was born in 1801 in Greenville, Greene, Tennessee, United States. He died in 1879 in Montgomery, Arkansas, United States.

iv. Eliza Lance[32] was born on 18 Jul 1812 in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States. She died on 25 Nov 1892 in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States.

v. Samuel Riley Lance[32] was born in 1814 in Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1898 in Hayesville,NC.

vi. Nancy Ann Lance[32] was born on 08 Apr 1816 in Buncombe Co. North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Jan 1887 in Ivy Log, Union, Georgia, United States.

148. **Daniel Broyles**[20], son of Cyrus Ziriakus Broyles, was born on 01 May 1762[20] in Culpepper, Virginia USA. He died on 13 Feb 1847 in Athens Rhea County, Tennessee, USA[20]. He married **Mary Robinson**.

149. **Mary Robinson** was born in 1762 in Limestone, Washington, TN. She died in 1831 in Evensville, Rhea, TN.

Mary Robinson and Daniel Broyles had the following child:

74. i. Samuel Thomas Broyles[20, 255-257] was born on 07 May 1784 in Madison County, Virginia, USA[20, 255-256, 258]. He died on 28 Mar 1856 in Laclede, Missouri, United States[20]. He married Susannah Yeager in 1805 in TN[255]. She was born on 01 May 1785 in Washington County, Tennessee, USA[20, 255]. She died in 1888 in Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri, United States[20]. He married Lucy Broyles.

150. **Solomon Yager Yeager**[32] was born in Sep 1759 in Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia, United States. He died on 06 Oct 1851 in Sparta, White, Tennessee, USA. He married **Elizabeth Broyles** in 1776 in , Culpeper, Virginia, USA.

151. **Elizabeth Broyles**[32] was born on 15 May 1760 in Culpepper Co, Virginia, United States. She died on 28 Mar 1842 in Sparta, White, Tennessee, United States.

Elizabeth Broyles and Solomon Yager Yeager had the following child:

75. i. Susannah Yeager[20, 32, 255, 257] was born on 01 May 1785 in Washington County, Tennessee, USA[20, 255]. She died in 1888 in Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri, United States[20]. She married Samuel Thomas Broyles in 1805 in TN[255]. He was born on

07 May 1784 in Madison County, Virginia, USA[20, 255-256, 258]. He died on 28 Mar 1856 in Laclede, Missouri, United States[20].

152. **Thomas William Burgess**[32], son of Henry Burgess and Fanney Consaulvo, was born on 06 Aug 1776 in Prince William County, Virginia, United States of America. He died in 1830 in Carthage, Smith, Tennessee, United States. He married **Mary Polly Hunter** in 1799 in Rowan, North Carolina, United States.

153. **Mary Polly Hunter**[32] was born in 1778 in Rowan County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Aug 1859 in Putnam County, Tennessee, USA.

Mary Polly Hunter and Thomas William Burgess had the following children:

i. Elizabeth Betsy Burgess[32] was born on 07 Oct 1800 in Rowan, North Carolina, United States. She died on 26 Nov 1882 in Putnam, Tennessee, United States.

ii. George Washington "Wash" Burgess[32] was born on 08 Jan 1804 in Rowan, North Carolina, United States. He died on 26 Mar 1873 in Putnam, Tennessee, United States.

iii. Charles Hunter Burgess[32] was born on 16 May 1806 in Rowan, North Carolina, United States. He died on 07 Dec 1886 in Putnam County, Tennessee, USA.

iv. Jemima Anne Burgess[32] was born in 1808 in Wayne, Tennessee, United States. She died on 11 Jul 1885 in Reynolds, Reynolds, Missouri, United States.

v. Anderson Burgess[32] was born on 24 Apr 1808 in Rowan, North Carolina, United States. He died on 22 Mar 1899 in Warren, Missouri, United States.

vi. Margaret Burgess[32] was born on 15 Feb 1809 in Rowan, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1889 in De Kalb, Missouri, United States.

vii. Tamson Burgess[32] was born on 02 Oct 1809 in Washington County, Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Nov 1898 in Ray County, Missouri, USA.

76. viii. Joel Burgess[32, 259-260] was born on 17 Apr 1812 in Rowan, North Carolina, United States[259-260]. He died on 16 May 1880 in Putnam, Tennessee, United States[260]. He married Ruth Allison in 1831 in Putnam County, Tennessee, USA. She was born on 29 Aug 1810 in White County, Tennessee, USA[261]. She died on 17 Dec 1867 in Putnam County, Tennessee, USA.

ix. Esther Toshimah Burgess[32] was born in 1813 in Tennessee, United States. She died in 1879 in Wayne, Tennessee, United States.

x. Thomas William Burgess Jr[32] was born on 15 May 1815. He died on 20 Apr 1900 in Dutch Mills, Washington, Arkansas, USA.

xi. William W Burgess[32] was born in 1816 in White, Tennessee, United States. He died in 1843 in Washington, Arkansas, United States.

xii. Nelly Burgess[32] was born on 26 Jan 1822 in White, Tennessee, United States. She died in 1823 in 6, White County, Tennessee.

xiii. John Hiram Burgess[32] was born on 06 Jun 1820 in Near Bunkers Hill, White, Tennessee, USA. He died on 08 Feb 1910 in Cumberland County, Tennessee. He married Nancy Grace Campbell. She was born on 08 Jan 1822 in White, Tennessee, USA. She died on 04 May 1897 in Crossville, Cumberland, Tennessee, USA.

154. **John Robert Allison JR**[32] was born in 1762 in Orange Co, NC. He died on 28 Mar 1842 in Ditty, White Co, TN. He married **Sarah Sally Toler** on 16(13) April 1789 in Orange County, North Carolina.

155. **Sarah Sally Toler**[32] was born on 06 May 1768 in Goochland County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1854 in Ditty, White Co, Tennessee, USA.

Sarah Sally Toler and John Robert Allison JR had the following children:

i. Grizzell Allison[32] was born on 05 Nov 1789 in Hillsbourgh District, Caswell, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1842 in White, Tennessee, United States.

ii. Martha "Patsy" Allison[32] was born on 27 Feb 1791 in Hilsborough, Orange, North Carolina, United States. She died on 04 May 1871 in Cumberland Co, Tennessee, USA.

iii. Francis Allison[32] was born on 30 Oct 1792 in Hillsbourgh District, Caswell, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1870 in Putnam, Tennessee, United States.

iv. Sarah 'Jerabe' Allison[32] was born on 29 Jul 1794 in Hillsbourgh District, Caswell, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1870 in Putnam, Tennessee, United States.

v. Mary Allison[32] was born on 25 Jan 1798 in Hillsboro, Orange, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 May 1850 in Cookeville, Putnam, Tennessee, United States.

vi. Joseph "Mine Lick Joe" Allison[32] was born on 01 Dec 1799 in Hillsborough, Orange, North Carolina, United States. He died on 03 Dec 1886 in Putnam, Tennessee, United States.

vii. James S. Allison[32] was born on 21 Dec 1801 in North Carolina. He died in 1870.

viii. Virginia Jane Allison[32] was born on 09 Jan 1806 in Hillsborough, Orange, North Carolina, USA. She died on 02 Jan 1842 in Salem, White, Tennessee, USA.

ix. Naomi Allison[32] was born on 17 Mar 1809 in White Co, Tennessee, USA. She died on 10 Feb 1875 in Cookeville, Putnam, Tennessee, United States.

77. x. Ruth Allison[32, 261] was born on 29 Aug 1810 in White County, Tennessee, USA[261]. She died on 17 Dec 1867 in Putnam County, Tennessee, USA. She married Joel Burgess in 1831 in Putnam County, Tennessee, USA. He was born on 17 Apr 1812 in Rowan, North Carolina, United States[259-260]. He died on 16 May 1880 in Putnam, Tennessee, United States[260].

xi. John Raulston Allison[32] was born on 23 Aug 1812 in White, Tennessee, United States. He died in Died, Young, Texas, United States.

156. **Phillip Phy**[32], son of Aquilla Figh Phy and Martha Ann Gentry, was born in 1780 in South Carolina,USA. He died in 1828 in Jackson County, Tennessee, USA. He married **Ann Earns** on 05 May 1794 in Lincoln, North Carolina.

157. **Ann Earns**[32] was born in 1780 in North Carolina, United States. She died after 1840 in Jackson County, Tennessee, USA.

Ann Earns and Phillip Phy had the following children:

i. Silas Josiah Phy[32] was born on 10 May 1799 in North Carolina, USA. He died in 1875 in Putnam, Tennessee, United States.

78. ii. John F Phy[32, 262] was born in 1802 in North Carolina, USA[262]. He died in Dec 1879 in Putnam Co, TN. He married Mary Bradford about 1824 in Tennessee, USA. She was born in 1812 in Sparta, White, Tennessee, United States. She died in 1859 in Cookeville, Putnam, Tennessee, United States.

iii. Christin Christopher Phy[32] was born in 1804 in North Carolina, USA. He died about 03 Sep 1859 in Platt County, Missouri, USA.

iv. Aquilla Phy[32] was born in 1805 in Jackson County, Tennessee, USA. He died about Aug 1863 in Johnson County, Kansas, USA.

158. **William Thomas Bradford**[32] was born on 25 Mar 1780 in Hillsborough, Orange, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Apr 1841 in White County, Tennessee, USA. He married **Martha A Garrison** on 13 Feb 1804 in Orange, North Carolina, USA.

159. **Martha A Garrison**[32] was born in 1779 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Jan 1840 in Bloomfield, Greene, Ind.

Martha A Garrison and William Thomas Bradford had the following child:

79. i. Mary Bradford[32] was born in 1812 in Sparta, White, Tennessee, United States. She died in 1859 in Cookeville, Putnam, Tennessee, United States. She married John F Phy about 1824 in Tennessee, USA. He was born in 1802 in North Carolina, USA[262]. He died in Dec 1879 in Putnam Co, TN.

160. **Richard Henry Lee**[32, 52, 187, 240, 341], son of Hancock Lee and Mary Kendall, was born on 18 Aug 1691 in Ditchely, Northumberland, Virginia, USA. He died on 21 May 1735 in Ditchley, Northumberland, Virginia, USA. He married **Judith STEPTOE** in VA[341].

161. **Judith STEPTOE**[32, 52, 240, 341-342], daughter of Anthony Steptoe and Lucy Stephens, was born in 1675 in Northumberland, Virginia, USA[341]. She died in 1740 in Ditchley, Northumberland, Virginia, USA.

Notes for Richard Henry Lee:
THE LOST CHILD OF RICHARD LEE OF DITCHLEYRe: Lucy Lee who married Baldwin Matthews SmithBy Mrs. Merillat Moses*One problem which has confused genealogists for almost half a century is the question of the progeny of Richard Lee of "Ditchley," Northumberland County, Virginia. Mr. Cazanove Lee, late Historian and Genealogist of the Society of the Lees of Virginia, was most concerned with this matter and earnestly attempted to find the seventh, and last, child of Richard Lee. In a letter dated December 22, 19401, Mr. Lee discussed this problem and wrote, "This has left an open door for future trouble-makers, and they have been legion." However, despite many claimants for this place on the Lee Family Tree, the identity of the "lost child" was not discovered during his lifetime.In 1952, the Society of the Lees of Virginia, whose lineage is based upon descent from Richard the Immigrant, grandfather of Richard of Ditchley, accepted, on exceedingly thin evidence, one Stephen Lee, as the seventh child. After much personal research on this subject, it is the objective of this paper to prove the impossibility of Stephen Lee being the seventh and to show that this child was in fact a daughter, specifically one Lucy Lee.This problem of identity arose from the fact that Richard Lee died at an early age (about forty-four years); and, having married rather late in life for those days (about twenty-nine years of age), he left a family of minor children under the care of his wife, Judith Lee.Mrs. Judith Lee has been accepted as the daughter of John Steptoe and his wife Elizabeth Eustace2, widow of John eustace of Northumberland County3 whose will was recorded in that county on April 15, 1702; hence, Judith (Steptoe) Lee must have been born after that time.Richard Lee was undoubtedly an outstanding young man. When he was only twenty-three years of age, he was a Justice - and first of the "Quorum" in 1714; so that he must have been commissioned for several years previous to that date. His exact birthdate is given in his father's Will, as August 18, 1691.4 Also, he was Clerk of the Court of Northumberland County from 1716 to 1735.5 He was a-2-respected and active civil servant, acting in the established pattern of the Lee Family. He was the eldest surviving child of Hancock Lee by his first wife, Mary Kendall of Northhampton County, and he had the care and supervision of several younger brothers and sisters by his father's second marriage to Sarah Allerton.Now the date of Richard Lee's death usually has been believed to be 1740, as stated in Lee of Virginia, on page 534. However, there was at one time a Will (since lost) of Richard Lee; for it was presented in court by William Eustace, Gent., one of the executors, on May 21, 1735,6 five years prior to 1740. Thomas Gaskins, who married dau. Ann c 1768, Thomas Waddy, Thomas Winter and Roger Winter, or any three of them were appointed to appraise the estate. At the same court session an "Account of Richard Lee for building a warehouse at Indian Creek" was read and allowed. It would, therefore, seem apparent that his death was sudden and unexpected.However, Mr. William Eustace died7 before he could complete the settlement of the estate of Richard Lee, and next we find Mrs. Judith Lee, on June 9th, 1740, "Appointed for administration of the estate of Richard Lee, deceased (not yet administered by William Eustace, deceased) who was executor under the Will."8 Additional proof of Mr. William Eustace acting as Richard Lee's Executor is to be found in the Northumberland County Records, September 11, 1738, i.e., "200 Acres from William Eustace, Executor of Richard Lee, to Francis Timberlake (land described as being part of tract Christopher Carlington, deceased, sold to Hancock Lee, Gent., deceased, and which was devised to his son Richard Lee, deceased)."9Also in the records there is listed an "Inventory of Estate of Richard Lee, deceased, Mrs. Judith Lee, Administratrix." It includes, "A large estate. 19 Negroes, 2 servants, Table Linen, Pewter, Bedding, Furniture, China, 72 Head of Cattle, 65 Sheep, 15 Calves, 60 Hogs, 2 Mares, 2 Horses, etc." This inventory is dated July 14, 1740, just two months before the first division of the estate.10On September 8, 1740, Mrs. Judith Lee received one-third of the estate of her deceased husband, Richard Lee. It consisted of two-hundred ninety-nine pounds and six negroes. At the same time Major Peter Conway received his wife's share of "her father's estate." and the court record specifically states that it was-3-one-seventh of the remaining two-thirds of the estate.11 This is the first indication, and a rather firm one, that there were seven children left by Richard Lee of Ditchley, and that Major Conway married one of the daughters before September 1740. She was Elizabeth Lee and was probably the eldest of Richard Lee's children.12Let us now briefly cover the other known children of Richard and Judith Lee.In December, 1741, another division of the estate of Richard Lee occurs, when there is paid "to Mr. Charles Lee, his wife's filial part of her father's estate."13 This daughter is Mary Lee, and we find the marriage listed in a compilation of License Fees of Northumberland County which is published in the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, volume 47, page 41, reading, "Charles Lee and Mary Lee - 1741."Another daughter was Judith Lee14 who was known to have married one David Galloway, Senior, a Scots merchant of Northumberland County.Then, of

course, there is not doubt about another daughter, Lettice Lee, who married Colonel James Ball, Jr.; for her tombstone at St. Mary's White Chapel, Lancaster County, is thus inscribed: "In memory of Lettice Lee, 3rd wife if Colonel James Ball, daughter of Richard Lee of Ditchley. "Died the 17th of November, 1811, in the 80th year of her age." According to Lee of Virginia she was married about 1753.A fifth daughter Anne Lee, was married to George Kerr, also a Scots merchant who was closely associated with David Galloway who married her sister Judith Lee, before November 11, 1751; for on that date "Subscribers met and possessed George Kerr with his wife's filial part of her father's estate (Richard Lee)."15Kendall Lee, heir to all of Richard Lee's lands, claimed his inheritance on December 11, 1740.16 He was most likely twenty-one years of age at this date, making him born about 1728. One of the Commissioners who possessed him of his estate was Baldwin Matthews Smith. Kendall Lee was married on July 9, 1749 to Betty Heale, daughter of Priscilla Chinn. Thomas Edwards, Jr., was security.17-4-Before proceeding to Lucy Lee, let me first disprove and dispose of Stephen Lee.The proponents of Stephen Lee being the seventh child readily admit that said Stephen Lee emigrated from Prince William County, Virginia, to Kentucky, where he died. There is proof of this fact. In the Kentucky Genealogist, Volume 2,(1734-1803)pages 7 and 92, are listed "Claims filed in Public Record Office, London, England" which deal with the information about American colonists who dealt with loyalist merchants prior to the American Revolution. There is a Notation here as follows: "Stephen Lee of Prince William, debt due 1774 L.0.10.0. He removed to Kentucky ten years ago; the(n) solvent. Enquire of Colin Campbell. Page 243."18Stephen Lee had removed to Kentucky in 1789, taking several of his sons and daughters with him. He had resided in Prince William County, Virginia, for about thirty of forty years prior to going to Kentucky, and he and four of his sons appear in the Census Record (Tax List) for Prince William County for the period covering 1782-1787. There is no doubt as to the fact that Stephen Lee who wrote his Will in Mason County, kentucky, which was proved on June 20, 179119 was the Stephen Lee of Prince William County, Virginia.The first appearance of Stephen Lee in Virginia is when he voted for Thomas Ludwell Lee in Stafford County in 1755-56.20 Next we find him buying land in Fairfax County from Robert Carter on October 16, 1755.21 Also, he purchased 204 Acres of land from Thomas Harrison on March 5, 1776.22 I cite these transactions to point out that Stephen Lee did not live on inherited land, as he would have had he been a scion of the Ditchley family, but that he came to Virginia and bought his land.The tombstone of Stephen Lee, located at "Leewood", near Maysville, Kentucky, has an inscription giving his date of death as 1791 and his age as either 81 or 84, depending upon the interpretation of the second figure (the first figure "8" being very clear).23 This death date is also attested by the proving of his Will in 1791. This would make Stephen Lee born around 1710 - much too earley to be the son of Richard of Ditchley. Accordingly, he would have been a man of about forty-five years when his record first appears in Prince William County. Where was he prior to 1755?-5-There is positive proof as to his whereabouts. His daughter Priscilla Lee married William Botts of Stafford County, Virginia. This gentleman wrote in his Prayer Book - "William Botts and Priscilla Lee were married November ye 9th 1769." His daughter, Elizabeth (Botts) Shackleford made another entry in the Prayer Book concerning her father: "married Miss Priscilla Lee of Prince Georges County, Maryland." This definitely indicates that Stephen Lee's daughter, Priscilla, was born in Prince Georges County, Maryland. Her sister, Lucy Lee, married Moses Bridwell in Stafford County in 1758.24 Another daughter, Nancy, married a Mountjoy of Stafford County, and a forth daughter, Ann, remained single. This would indicate that the daughters removed with Stephen Lee from Prince Georges County, Maryland, to Prince William County, Virginia.Thus, we see Stephen Lee living in Prince Georges County, Maryland, at least at the time of the birth of his daughters. It is possible to pick up the threads of his life there as early as 1740,25 when he was first bonded as an adult, and carry them forward for another seven years, but that, and the matter of his actual parentage does not properly belong in this paper. They are, however, under current research. The point is that Stephen Lee never inherited land in Virginia and was never identified with the two counties wherein the Richard Lee of Ditchley family lived, Namely, Northumberland and Lancaster Counties, Virginia.This position is further strengthened by the fact that Kendall Lee requested, in November, 1766 and "Act of the Assembly to dock the entail of certain lands whereof Kendall Lee is seized, and for settling other lands and slaves to the same use."26 This land comprised 2,050 Acres in Northampton County, Virginia; 50 Acres in Northumberland County; and 904 Acres in Northumberland County, and 235 Acres in Loudoun County. It was all of the land which had been willed to Kendall Lee by his father, Richard Lee. No other land remained for another son. It is highly unlikely that Richard Lee would have neglected to provide for another younger, minor son. Also, Kendall Lee was born about 1728; a younger brother (if existing) could not possibly have been old enough to have appeared in the records of Prince Georges County, maryland, at the date upon which the said Stephen Lee was bonded in

1740. His age is definitely too old to have been a son of Richard Lee of Ditchley. And thus I rest the case of Stephen Lee.-6-Add to the above facts the most unusual fact that Stephen Lee did not give one of his sons a name traditional in the Lee of Westmoreland Family. His sons were named Lewis, Stephen, Jr., Edward, Henry, and Peter. Not a Richard, John, Fran(k), Thomas, William or Philip appear in the lot! Thus I rest the case of Stephen Lee. I believe that I have disposed of the possibility of Stephen Lee being a son of Richard Lee of Ditchley, and the seventh child of that gentleman.Let me pass on to my candidate, Lucy Lee, for the place of last and seventh child of Richard and Judith Lee of Ditchley!After Richard Lee died in 1735 his widow remained in that status until 1749, when she undertook a "Marriage Agreement with one Samuel Peachey, Gent.". dated February 16, 1749/40(50).27 This document was proved by "Jno. Leland, Kendall Lee and Lucy Lee, witnesses." Captain Samuel Peachey came of an outstanding family of Richmond County and had previously been the husband of Winifred Griffin, who was the mother of all his children except one, Elizabeth, she being the product of his first marriage to Katherine McCarty, daughter of Captain Daniel McCarty (Westmoreland Deeds and Wills, No. 7, folios 256-261, dated November 9, 1721). In "Richmond County Marriages (1668-1852)" by Mr. George N.S. King, published in 1964, the author gives some corrections concerning the various marriages of Captain Samuel Peachey, going on to state on page 144 of his book that Captain Samuel Peachey married thirdly "Judith Lee, widow of Richard Lee, Gent. (1691-1735) of Northumberland County, both of whom died testate there, but only the Will of Mrs. Peachey remains on record." Mr. King gives the nearest death date for Captain Peachey as October 2, 1750.Now I wish to call attention to the Marriage Agreement of Judith Lee and Captain Samuel Peachey of 1749. The two witnesses of this document with whom we are most concerned were her son Kendall Lee, with whom she was undoubtedly living, and one Lucy Lee. Now the Lees were extraordinarily fond of having their own family members as witnesses to family documents. Add to this, the fact that Lucy Lee, as an unmarried daughter, would be at home with her mother. This first appearance of a Lucy Lee, with Judith Lee's son Kendall, makes one wonder, as this was a most personal document.-7-Then again, the Will of Judith Peachey, dated December 17, 1754 and proved on February 10, 1755, is of great interest. "Debts to be paid. Rest of estate to be equally divided between children. Mr. Samuel Blackwell and my son Kendall, Ex. Witnesses: Betty Conway, Kendall Lee, Lucy Smith and Ann Kerr." Of these four witnesses, three have been proven to be children of Judith Lee Peachey. It is my conclusion that she would not have called upon a fourth person, who was not a member of the family, to witness such a personal document as her last Will, in as much as she already had three witnesses who were her children. It is my belief that this Lucy Smith is the same person who witnesses her mother's Marriage Agreement to Captain Samuel Peachey as "Lucy Lee." In the space if time between 1749 and 1754, she had married a Smith. She is undoubtedly the seventh and last child.At this point it should be stated that all this controversy over the "lost child" would not probably have arisen, if there were not a "gap" in the marriage records of the county of Northumberland. These marriage records are published in volume 47 of the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, page 41, as a compilation of the "Clerk's Fees for Licenses Issued." I have personally examined these Fee Books for the period involved and find there is, in truth, a gap from "Joseph Blackwell and Lucy Steptoe, January 1745" to the next entry of "Henry Berry and Winifred Haynie, March, 1756." This gap includes the dates of marriage of several of Richard Lee's daughters, including the marriage of Lucy Lee, which occurred between 1749 and 1755.I have found still another case of Lucy Lee appearing, with members of her Lee family, in the records of Northumberland County. In the Will of Cuthbert Spann,29proved November 12, 1753, one finds: "to my friend Mr. Peter Conway", and the witnesses to the codicil dated May 26, 1750 are Abraham *ivision, Anne Lee, Lucy Lee, and Edwin Conway. The Spanns and the Conways and the Lees were neighbors and friends, often inter-marrying. Mr. Peter Conway was the husband of the sister (Elizabeth) of Anne and Lucy Lee. At this date, 1750, both Anne and Lucy Lee were unmarried.Additional research leads me to conclude that Lucy Lee married Baldwin Matthews Smith, son of Philip Smith of "Fleet's Bay", Northumberland County. This Smith family,-8-both Philip the father and Baldwin Matthews the son, were closely associated with both Richard and Kendall Lee, servining together as securities, commissioners, etc. There is no record of the marriage of Lucy Lee to Baldwin Matthews Smith, as the date of said marriage would fall within the period of Clerk's License Fees for which there is no record. However, in searching for the marriage in surrounding counties, I found the marriage of "William Montague and Lucy Smith, relict of Baldwin Smith. Sec. Jas. Selden. Witnesses Hugh Walker, John Montague. "dated the eleventh of December, 1772.This Baldwin Matthews Smith did not leave a Will, but there is listed an Administration of Estate for him on page 272 of Section of Northumberland Order Book for 1758-1762. The estate was administered by John Smith, his son, and the date is June 8, 1761. Also, in Abstracts of

Lancaster County, Virginia Wills (1653-1800) by Ida J. Lee, on page 203 of same one notes the name of Baldwin Matthews Smith. "Division of Negroes" is recorded January 20, 1764. This names "to Mrs. Lucy Smith, widow," "Colonel John Lee for Mary and Frances' part". "Mrs. Smith for Judith and Mildred's part." "Mr. George Heale for Burgess' part", and Mr. John Smith for Philip Smith's part."31 It is believed that Baldwin Mathews Smith and his wife, Lucy, were living in Lancaster County at the time of his death. Their home was "Smithfield", formerly Menaskin, owned by David Fox and called the "River Plantation."I would like to digress a little at this point to give a resume of the Smith Family. Baldwin Matthews Smith was the son of Philip Smith, as previously stated. The latter was the son of Captain John Smith of Purton who married Mary Matthews on February 9, 1711. She was the daughter of Baldwin Matthews, Justice of the Peace for York County, and great-grandson to Govenor Samuel Matthews. Baldwin Matthews Smith first married Fanny Burgess32 daughter of Charles Burgess and had sons John, Philip and Burgess, and possibly Edward.33Then, in 1775, under Baldwin Matthews Smith, in Lancaster County, one finds another division of negroes, dated November 16, 1775 and recorded December 21, 1775, "to the Rev. John Leland, Jr., in right of his wife (Judith Smith) and Mildred Smith,-9-orphans of Baldwin Matthews Smith, by Thomas B. Griffin, Richard Ball, James W. Ball."34 The Rev. John Leland, Jr., married, on October 19, 1775, Judith Smith, daughter of Baldwin Matthews Smith and his wife Lucy.35 His father, John Leland, had been an executer to the Will of Judith (Lee) Peachey, together with her son, Kendall. The Will of John Leland, Jr.,36 was recorded in Lancaster County on June 15, 1799, and names wife Judith; sons John Lee Leland, Leroy Peachey Leland, and Baldwin Leland. The eldest son carried his grandmother's maiden name.The other Smith orphan, Mildred, married LeRoy Peachey of Richmond County, and is said to have left no issue. This relationship is verified in a Deed written in 1785 in Lancaster County.37Now Lucy Lee and her husband Baldwin Matthews Smith were living in Lancaster County at the time of his death. She obviously continued to reside there. She marr(ied) Captain William Montague in Lancaster County on December 11, 1772.38 The securities and witnesses were James Selden, Hugh Walker, and John Montague, and she was described as "Lucy Smith, widow." She had only one child by William Montague. William. The Will of Captain William Montague was recorded October 21, 1794.39 It names wife Lucy; sons Thomas (Dragon Plantation), William and John; daughters Hannah and Frances Montague (by his first marriage); "Daughter-in-law Judith Leland and Mildred Smith, sister of son William Montague;" "Godson Baldwin Matthews Leland." Ex.: Dr. William Ball, John Montague. Wits: John Leland.There is a fine genealogy of the Montague Family entitled. "Montague Genealogy" (Peter of Nansemond andLancaster Counties, Virginia) by C.W. Montague, 1894. It has a resume of Captain William Montague, son of William, born about 1728, who married first Hannah Ballendine of Lancaster and second widow mary Lucy Smith, "whose maiden name was Lucy Lee, descendants say she was a relative of Light Horse Harry Lee." He goes on to say that one of her descendants has a "Memorial Ring" with the letters "L.M." upon the side of which is engraved "died March 30, 1806, aged about 71 years." This would make Lucy Lee Smith Montague born in 1735, the last year of her father's life; undoubtedly she was his seventh and last child!==========Notes* Genealogist, Society of the Lees of Virginia1. Files of the Society of the Lees of Virginia2. Northumberland County Record Book, No. 63. Record Book of Northumberland County, First Seriesm No. 4(1702-1720), folio 2454. Ibid, folio 29.5. Lee of Virginia, by Edmund Jennings Lee, page 5346. Northumberland County Court Order Book, First Series, No. 7(1729-1737), folio 186.7. Northumberland County Record Book, First Series, No. 8(1737-1743), folio 78.8. Northumberland County Court Order Book, First Series, No. 8(1737-1743), folio 143.9. Northumberland County Record Book, First Series, No. 8(1737-1743), folio 23.10. Ibid., folio 87.11. Ibid., folio 94.12. Will of Peter Conway of Lancaster Cpunty, dated December 15, 1752, "to lovingwife Betty".13. Northumberland County Record Book, First Series, No. 8(1737-1743), folio 152.14. Lee of Virginia, page 535.15. Northumberland County Record book, No. 2, page 100.16. Ibid., page 10017. Lancaster, Virginia, Marriages 1701-1818, by Stratton Nottingham, page 47.18. Reel 841 Public Record Office 122, Vol. VI number 79, British Manuscript Projectto be found at the Library of Congress.19. Will Book A, page 8, Mason County, Kentucky20. Stafford County, Deed Book: 9, 1755-61, page 181.21. Fairfax County, Deed Book, 1755-61, page 213.22. Prince William County, Deed Book T, page 294.23. Letter from Miss Corinne Lee Scott to Mr. Cazenove Lee, dated April 6, 1931.24. Overwharton Parish Register25. Deed Book ??, Prince Georges County, Maryland, page 110. Bill of Sale, dated28 November 1746.26. Hening, VIII, page 478.27. Northumberland County Order Book (1749-1753) No. 10, page 26.28. Northumberland County Record Book, No. 3, page 183.29. Northumberland County Record Book, No. 3, folio 30.30. Marriage Records of Lancaster Courthouse (1715-1812) page 43.31.

Will Book of lancaster County, No. 17, page 23.32. Marriage Records of lancaster County, Courthouse, (1715-1812), page 18.33. William and Mary Quarterly, Volume 1, pages 92 and 170.34. Lancaster Will Book No. 20, page 91.35. Lancaster Marriage records, 1715-1812, page 46.36. Abstracts Lancaster County, Virginia, Wills (1653-1800) by Ida J. Lee, 1959, page 142.37. Lancaster County Deed Book No. 21, page 44.38. Lancaster Marriage records, 1715-1812, page 43.39. Abstracts Lancaster County, Virginia, Wills (1653-1800) by Ida J. Lee, 1959, page 15?.==========My notes, Philip SMITH was the executor who took over for Capt. William EUSTACE after death. Philip and Mary ( MATTHEWS ) SMITH had two daughters who married John LEE of Maryland and later of Va., s/o Philip LEE, and John LEE of Westmoreland, s/o Henry LEE Sr. William EUSTACE Sr. was Richard's brother in law by his marriage to Anne LEE, Richard's half sister. Note not Anna who married William ARMISTEAD, she was dead by abt 1736 according to grandson John ARMISTEAD who was trying to get his great grandfather's, William KENDALL, land. Hancock LEE Sr. had two daughters Anna from 1st. marriage with Mary KENDALL and Anne, b. ca. 1703, by 2nd. wife Sarah ALLERTON. Hancock's will of 1706 mentions Mrs. Anna ARMSTEAD and son Richard, under age, also mentions that his executor's should look after his children. Like alot of people back then females weren't mentioned because the male children got the land and female children got the personal property and sometimes they recieved a dowery at birth or after the child lived to a certian age.Hope this helps and gives us all a great start to finding out who Capt. Thomas LEE of Hawkins, Tenn., really is.Kathleen R. L. Whelihan

THE LOST CHILD OF RICHARD LEE OF DITCHLEY
Re: Lucy Lee who married Baldwin Matthews Smith
By Mrs. Merillat Moses*

One problem which has confused genealogists for almost half a century is the question of the progeny of Richard Lee of "Ditchley," Northumberland County, Virginia. Mr. Cazanove Lee, late Historian and Genealogist of the Society of the Lees of Virginia, was most concerned with this matter and earnestly attempted to find the seventh, and last, child of Richard Lee. In a letter dated December 22, 19401, Mr. Lee discussed this problem and wrote, "This has left an open door for future trouble-makers, and they have been legion." However, despite many claimants for this place on the Lee Family Tree, the identity of the "lost child" was not discovered during his lifetime.
In 1952, the Society of the Lees of Virginia, whose lineage is based upon descent from Richard the Immigrant, grandfather of Richard of Ditchley, accepted, on exceedingly thin evidence, one Stephen Lee, as the seventh child. After much personal research on this subject, it is the objective of this paper to prove the impossibility of Stephen Lee being the seventh and to show that this child was in fact a daughter, specifically one Lucy Lee.
This problem of identity arose from the fact that Richard Lee died at an early age (about forty-four years); and, having married rather late in life for those days (about twenty-nine years of age), he left a family of minor children under the care of his wife, Judith Lee.
Mrs. Judith Lee has been accepted as the daughter of John Steptoe and his wife Elizabeth Eustace2, widow of John eustace of Northumberland County3 whose will was recorded in that county on April 15, 1702; hence, Judith (Steptoe) Lee must have been born after that time.
Richard Lee was undoubtedly an outstanding young man. When he was only twenty-three years of age, he was a Justice - and first of the "Quorum" in 1714; so that he must have been commissioned for several years previous to that date. His exact birthdate is given in his father's Will, as August 18, 1691.4 Also, he was Clerk of the Court of Northumberland County from 1716 to 1735.5 He was a


respected and active civil servant, acting in the established pattern of the Lee Family. He was the eldest surviving child of Hancock Lee by his first wife, Mary Kendall of Northhampton County, and he had the care and supervision of several younger brothers and sisters by his father's second marriage to Sarah Allerton.
Now the date of Richard Lee's death usually has been believed to be 1740, as stated in Lee of Virginia, on page 534. However, there was at one time a Will (since lost) of Richard Lee; for it was presented in court by William Eustace, Gent., one of the executors, on May 21, 1735,6 five years prior to 1740. Thomas Gaskins, who married dau. Ann c 1768, Thomas Waddy, Thomas Winter and Roger Winter, or any three of them were appointed to appraise the estate. At the same court session an "Account of Richard Lee for building a warehouse at Indian Creek" was

read and allowed. It would, therefore, seem apparent that his death was sudden and unexpected. However, Mr. William Eustace died7 before he could complete the settlement of the estate of Richard Lee, and next we find Mrs. Judith Lee, on June 9th, 1740, "Appointed for administration of the estate of Richard Lee, deceased (not yet administered by William Eustace, deceased) who was executor under the Will."8 Additional proof of Mr. William Eustace acting as Richard Lee's Executor is to be found in the Northumberland County Records, September 11, 1738, i.e., "200 Acres from William Eustace, Executor of Richard Lee, to Francis Timberlake (land described as being part of tract Christopher Carlington, deceased, sold to Hancock Lee, Gent., deceased, and which was devised to his son Richard Lee, deceased)."9

Also in the records there is listed an "Inventory of Estate of Richard Lee, deceased, Mrs. Judith Lee, Administratrix." It includes, "A large estate. 19 Negroes, 2 servants, Table Linen, Pewter, Bedding, Furniture, China, 72 Head of Cattle, 65 Sheep, 15 Calves, 60 Hogs, 2 Mares, 2 Horses, etc." This inventory is dated July 14, 1740, just two months before the first division of the estate.10

On September 8, 1740, Mrs. Judith Lee received one-third of the estate of her deceased husband, Richard Lee. It consisted of two-hundred ninety-nine pounds and six negroes. At the same time Major Peter Conway received his wife's share of "her father's estate." and the court record specifically states that it was

-3-

one-seventh of the remaining two-thirds of the estate.11 This is the first indication, and a rather firm one, that there were seven children left by Richard Lee of Ditchley, and that Major Conway married one of the daughters before September 1740. She was Elizabeth Lee and was probably the eldest of Richard Lee's children.12

Let us now briefly cover the other known children of Richard and Judith Lee.

In December, 1741, another division of the estate of Richard Lee occurs, when there is paid "to Mr. Charles Lee, his wife's filial part of her father's estate."13 This daughter is Mary Lee, and we find the marriage listed in a compilation of License Fees of Northumberland County which is published in the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, volume 47, page 41, reading, "Charles Lee and Mary Lee - 1741."

Another daughter was Judith Lee14 who was known to have married one David Galloway, Senior, a Scots merchant of Northumberland County.

Then, of course, there is not doubt about another daughter, Lettice Lee, who married Colonel James Ball, Jr.; for her tombstone at St. Mary's White Chapel, Lancaster County, is thus inscribed: "In memory of Lettice Lee, 3rd wife if Colonel James Ball, daughter of Richard Lee of Ditchley. "Died the 17th of November, 1811, in the 80th year of her age." According to Lee of Virginia she was married about 1753.

A fifth daughter Anne Lee, was married to George Kerr, also a Scots merchant who was closely associated with David Galloway who married her sister Judith Lee, before November 11, 1751; for on that date "Subscribers met and possessed George Kerr with his wife's filial part of her father's estate (Richard Lee)."15

Kendall Lee, heir to all of Richard Lee's lands, claimed his inheritance on December 11, 1740.16 He was most likely twenty-one years of age at this date, making him born about 1728. One of the Commissioners who possessed him of his estate was Baldwin Matthews Smith. Kendall Lee was married on July 9, 1749 to Betty Heale, daughter of Priscilla Chinn. Thomas Edwards, Jr., was security.17

-4-

Before proceeding to Lucy Lee, let me first disprove and dispose of Stephen Lee.

The proponents of Stephen Lee being the seventh child readily admit that said Stephen Lee emigrated from Prince William County, Virginia, to Kentucky, where he died. There is proof of this fact. In the Kentucky Genealogist, Volume 2,

(1734-1803)

pages 7 and 92, are listed "Claims filed in Public Record Office, London, England" which deal with the information about American colonists who dealt with loyalist merchants prior to the American Revolution. There is a Notation here as follows: "Stephen Lee of Prince William, debt due 1774 L.0.10.0. He removed to Kentucky ten years ago; the(n) solvent. Enquire of Colin Campbell. Page 243."18

Stephen Lee had removed to Kentucky in 1789, taking several of his sons and daughters with him. He had resided in Prince William County, Virginia, for about thirty of forty years prior to going to Kentucky, and he and four of his sons appear in the Census Record (Tax List) for Prince William County for the period covering 1782-1787. There is no doubt as to the fact that Stephen Lee who wrote his Will in Mason County, kentucky, which was proved on June 20, 179119 was

the Stephen Lee of Prince William County, Virginia.
The first appearance of Stephen Lee in Virginia is when he voted for Thomas Ludwell Lee in Stafford County in 1755-56.20 Next we find him buying land in Fairfax County from Robert Carter on October 16, 1755.21 Also, he purchased 204 Acres of land from Thomas Harrison on March 5, 1776.22 I cite these transactions to point out that Stephen Lee did not live on inherited land, as he would have had he been a scion of the Ditchley family, but that he came to Virginia and bought his land.
The tombstone of Stephen Lee, located at "Leewood", near Maysville, Kentucky, has an inscription giving his date of death as 1791 and his age as either 81 or 84, depending upon the interpretation of the second figure (the first figure "8" being very clear).23 This death date is also attested by the proving of his Will in 1791. This would make Stephen Lee born around 1710 - much too earley to be the son of Richard of Ditchley. Accordingly, he would have been a man of about forty-five years when his record first appears in Prince William County. Where was he prior to 1755?
-5-
There is positive proof as to his whereabouts. His daughter Priscilla Lee married William Botts of Stafford County, Virginia. This gentleman wrote in his Prayer Book - "William Botts and Priscilla Lee were married November ye 9th 1769." His daughter, Elizabeth (Botts) Shackleford made another entry in the Prayer Book concerning her father: "married Miss Priscilla Lee of Prince Georges County, Maryland." This definitely indicates that Stephen Lee's daughter, Priscilla, was born in Prince Georges County, Maryland. Her sister, Lucy Lee, married Moses Bridwell in Stafford County in 1758.24 Another daughter, Nancy, married a Mountjoy of Stafford County, and a forth daughter, Ann, remained single. This would indicate that the daughters removed with Stephen Lee from Prince Georges County, Maryland, to Prince William County, Virginia.
Thus, we see Stephen Lee living in Prince Georges County, Maryland, at least at the time of the birth of his daughters. It is possible to pick up the threads of his life there as early as 1740,25 when he was first bonded as an adult, and carry them forward for another seven years, but that, and the matter of his actual parentage does not properly belong in this paper. They are, however, under current research. The point is that Stephen Lee never inherited land in Virginia and was never identified with the two counties wherein the Richard Lee of Ditchley family lived, Namely, Northumberland and Lancaster Counties, Virginia.
This position is further strengthened by the fact that Kendall Lee requested, in November, 1766 and "Act of the Assembly to dock the entail of certain lands whereof Kendall Lee is seized, and for settling other lands and slaves to the same use."26 This land comprised 2,050 Acres in Northampton County, Virginia; 50 Acres in Northumberland County; and 904 Acres in Northumberland County, and 235 Acres in Loudoun County. It was all of the land which had been willed to Kendall Lee by his father, Richard Lee. No other land remained for another son. It is highly unlikely that Richard Lee would have neglected to provide for another younger, minor son. Also, Kendall Lee was born about 1728; a younger brother (if existing) could not possibly have been old enough to have appeared in the records of Prince Georges County, maryland, at the date upon which the said Stephen Lee was bonded in 1740. His age is definitely too old to have been a son of Richard Lee of Ditchley. And thus I rest the case of Stephen Lee.
-6-
Add to the above facts the most unusual fact that Stephen Lee did not give one of his sons a name traditional in the Lee of Westmoreland Family. His sons were named Lewis, Stephen, Jr., Edward, Henry, and Peter. Not a Richard, John, Fran(k), Thomas, William or Philip appear in the lot! Thus I rest the case of Stephen Lee. I believe that I have disposed of the possibility of Stephen Lee being a son of Richard Lee of Ditchley, and the seventh child of that gentleman. Let me pass on to my candidate, Lucy Lee, for the place of last and seventh child of Richard and Judith Lee of Ditchley!
After Richard Lee died in 1735 his widow remained in that status until 1749, when she undertook a "Marriage Agreement with one Samuel Peachey, Gent.". dated February 16, 1749/40(50).27 This document was proved by "Jno. Leland, Kendall Lee and Lucy Lee, witnesses." Captain Samuel Peachey came of an outstanding family of Richmond County and had previously been the husband of Winifred Griffin, who was the mother of all his children except one, Elizabeth, she being the product of his first marriage to Katherine McCarty, daughter of Captain Daniel McCarty (Westmoreland Deeds and Wills, No. 7, folios 256-261, dated November 9, 1721). In "Richmond County Marriages (1668-1852)" by Mr. George N.S. King, published in 1964, the author gives some corrections concerning the various marriages of Captain Samuel Peachey, going on to state on page 144 of his book that Captain Samuel Peachey married thirdly "Judith Lee, widow of Richard Lee, Gent. (1691-1735) of Northumberland County, both of whom died testate there, but

only the Will of Mrs. Peachey remains on record." Mr. King gives the nearest death date for Captain Peachey as October 2, 1750.
Now I wish to call attention to the Marriage Agreement of Judith Lee and Captain Samuel Peachey of 1749. The two witnesses of this document with whom we are most concerned were her son Kendall Lee, with whom she was undoubtedly living, and one Lucy Lee. Now the Lees were extraordinarily fond of having their own family members as witnesses to family documents. Add to this, the fact that Lucy Lee, as an unmarried daughter, would be at home with her mother. This first appearance of a Lucy Lee, with Judith Lee's son Kendall, makes one wonder, as this was a most personal document.
-7-
Then again, the Will of Judith Peachey, dated December 17, 1754 and proved on February 10, 1755, is of great interest. "Debts to be paid. Rest of estate to be equally divided between children. Mr. Samuel Blackwell and my son Kendall, Ex. Witnesses: Betty Conway, Kendall Lee, Lucy Smith and Ann Kerr." Of these four witnesses, three have been proven to be children of Judith Lee Peachey. It is my conclusion that she would not have called upon a fourth person, who was not a member of the family, to witness such a personal document as her last Will, in as much as she already had three witnesses who were her children. It is my belief that this Lucy Smith is the same person who witnesses her mother's Marriage Agreement to Captain Samuel Peachey as "Lucy Lee." In the space if time between 1749 and 1754, she had married a Smith. She is undoubtedly the seventh and last child.
At this point it should be stated that all this controversy over the "lost child" would not probably have arisen, if there were not a "gap" in the marriage records of the county of Northumberland. These marriage records are published in volume 47 of the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, page 41, as a compilation of the "Clerk's Fees for Licenses Issued." I have personally examined these Fee Books for the period involved and find there is, in truth, a gap from "Joseph Blackwell and Lucy Steptoe, January 1745" to the next entry of "Henry Berry and Winifred Haynie, March, 1756." This gap includes the dates of marriage of several of Richard Lee's daughters, including the marriage of Lucy Lee, which occurred between 1749 and 1755.
I have found still another case of Lucy Lee appearing, with members of her Lee family, in the records of Northumberland County. In the Will of Cuthbert Spann,29
proved November 12, 1753, one finds: "to my friend Mr. Peter Conway", and the witnesses to the codicil dated May 26, 1750 are Abraham *ivision, Anne Lee, Lucy Lee, and Edwin Conway. The Spanns and the Conways and the Lees were neighbors and friends, often inter-marrying. Mr. Peter Conway was the husband of the sister (Elizabeth) of Anne and Lucy Lee. At this date, 1750, both Anne and Lucy Lee were unmarried.
Additional research leads me to conclude that Lucy Lee married Baldwin Matthews Smith, son of Philip Smith of "Fleet's Bay", Northumberland County. This Smith family,
-8-
both Philip the father and Baldwin Matthews the son, were closely associated with both Richard and Kendall Lee, servining together as securities, commissioners, etc. There is no record of the marriage of Lucy Lee to Baldwin Matthews Smith, as the date of said marriage would fall within the period of Clerk's License Fees for which there is no record. However, in searching for the marriage in surrounding counties, I found the marriage of "William Montague and Lucy Smith, relict of Baldwin Smith. Sec. Jas. Selden. Witnesses Hugh Walker, John Montague. "dated the eleventh of December, 1772.
This Baldwin Matthews Smith did not leave a Will, but there is listed an Administration of Estate for him on page 272 of Section of Northumberland Order Book for 1758-1762. The estate was administered by John Smith, his son, and the date is June 8, 1761. Also, in Abstracts of Lancaster County, Virginia Wills (1653-1800) by Ida J. Lee, on page 203 of same one notes the name of Baldwin Matthews Smith. "Division of Negroes" is recorded January 20, 1764. This names "to Mrs. Lucy Smith, widow," "Colonel John Lee for Mary and Frances' part". "Mrs. Smith for Judith and Mildred's part." "Mr. George Heale for Burgess' part", and Mr. John Smith for Philip Smith's part."31 It is believed that Baldwin Mathews Smith and his wife, Lucy, were living in Lancaster County at the time of his death. Their home was "Smithfield", formerly Menaskin, owned by David Fox and called the "River Plantation."
I would like to digress a little at this point to give a resume of the Smith Family. Baldwin Matthews Smith was the son of Philip Smith, as previously stated. The latter was the son of Captain John Smith of Purton who married Mary Matthews on February 9, 1711. She was the daughter of Baldwin Matthews, Justice of the Peace for York County, and great-grandson to Govenor Samuel Matthews. Baldwin Matthews Smith first married Fanny Burgess32 daughter of Charles Burgess and had sons John, Philip and Burgess, and possibly Edward.33

Then, in 1775, under Baldwin Matthews Smith, in Lancaster County, one finds another division of negroes, dated November 16, 1775 and recorded December 21, 1775, "to the Rev. John Leland, Jr., in right of his wife (Judith Smith) and Mildred Smith,



orphans of Baldwin Matthews Smith, by Thomas B. Griffin, Richard Ball, James W. Ball."34 The Rev. John Leland, Jr., married, on October 19, 1775, Judith Smith, daughter of Baldwin Matthews Smith and his wife Lucy.35 His father, John Leland, had been an executer to the Will of Judith (Lee) Peachey, together with her son, Kendall. The Will of John Leland, Jr.,36 was recorded in Lancaster County on June 15, 1799, and names wife Judith; sons John Lee Leland, Leroy Peachey Leland, and Baldwin Leland. The eldest son carried his grandmother's maiden name.

The other Smith orphan, Mildred, married LeRoy Peachey of Richmond County, and is said to have left no issue. This relationship is verified in a Deed written in 1785 in Lancaster County.37 Now Lucy Lee and her husband Baldwin Matthews Smith were living in Lancaster County at the time of his death. She obviously continued to reside there. She marr(ied) Captain William Montague in Lancaster County on December 11, 1772.38 The securities and witnesses were James Selden, Hugh Walker, and John Montague, and she was described as "Lucy Smith, widow." She had only one child by William Montague. William. The Will of Captain William Montague was recorded October 21, 1794.39 It names wife Lucy; sons Thomas (Dragon Plantation), William and John; daughters Hannah and Frances Montague (by his first marriage); "Daughter-in-law Judith Leland and Mildred Smith, sister of son William Montague;" "Godson Baldwin Matthews Leland." Ex.: Dr. William Ball, John Montague. Wits: John Leland.

There is a fine genealogy of the Montague Family entitled. "Montague Genealogy" (Peter of Nansemond andLancaster Counties, Virginia) by C.W. Montague, 1894. It has a resume of Captain William Montague, son of William, born about 1728, who married first Hannah Ballendine of Lancaster and second widow mary Lucy Smith, "whose maiden name was Lucy Lee, descendants say she was a relative of Light Horse Harry Lee." He goes on to say that one of her descendants has a "Memorial Ring" with the letters "L.M." upon the side of which is engraved "died March 30, 1806, aged about 71 years." This would make Lucy Lee Smith Montague born in 1735, the last year of her father's life; undoubtedly she was his seventh and last child!

==========

Notes

* Genealogist, Society of the Lees of Virginia

1. Files of the Society of the Lees of Virginia
2. Northumberland County Record Book, No. 6
3. Record Book of Northumberland County, First Seriesm No. 4(1702-1720), folio 245
4. Ibid, folio 29.
5. Lee of Virginia, by Edmund Jennings Lee, page 534
6. Northumberland County Court Order Book, First Series, No. 7(1729-1737), folio 186.
7. Northumberland County Record Book, First Series, No. 8(1737-1743), folio 78.
8. Northumberland County Court Order Book, First Series, No. 8(1737-1743), folio 143.
9. Northumberland County Record Book, First Series, No. 8(1737-1743), folio 23.
10. Ibid., folio 87.
11. Ibid., folio 94.
12. Will of Peter Conway of Lancaster Cpunty, dated December 15, 1752, "to loving wife Betty".
13. Northumberland County Record Book, First Series, No. 8(1737-1743), folio 152.
14. Lee of Virginia, page 535.
15. Northumberland County Record book, No. 2, page 100.
16. Ibid., page 100
17. Lancaster, Virginia, Marriages 1701-1818, by Stratton Nottingham, page 47.
18. Reel 841 Public Record Office 122, Vol. VI number 79, British Manuscript Project to be found at the Library of Congress.
19. Will Book A, page 8, Mason County, Kentucky
20. Stafford County, Deed Book: 9, 1755-61, page 181.
21. Fairfax County, Deed Book, 1755-61, page 213.
22. Prince William County, Deed Book T, page 294.
23. Letter from Miss Corinne Lee Scott to Mr. Cazenove Lee, dated April 6, 1931.
24. Overwharton Parish Register
25. Deed Book ??, Prince Georges County, Maryland, page 110. Bill of Sale, dated

28 November 1746.
26. Hening, VIII, page 478.
27. Northumberland County Order Book (1749-1753) No. 10, page 26.
28. Northumberland County Record Book, No. 3, page 183.
29. Northumberland County Record Book, No. 3, folio 30.
30. Marriage Records of Lancaster Courthouse (1715-1812) page 43.
31. Will Book of lancaster County, No. 17, page 23.
32. Marriage Records of lancaster County, Courthouse, (1715-1812), page 18.
33. William and Mary Quarterly, Volume 1, pages 92 and 170.
34. Lancaster Will Book No. 20, page 91.
35. Lancaster Marriage records, 1715-1812, page 46.
36. Abstracts Lancaster County, Virginia, Wills (1653-1800) by Ida J. Lee, 1959, page 142.
37. Lancaster County Deed Book No. 21, page 44.
38. Lancaster Marriage records, 1715-1812, page 43.
39. Abstracts Lancaster County, Virginia, Wills (1653-1800) by Ida J. Lee, 1959, page 15?.

==========

My notes, Philip SMITH was the executor who took over for Capt. William EUSTACE after death. Philip and Mary ( MATTHEWS ) SMITH had two daughters who married John LEE of Maryland and later of Va., s/o Philip LEE, and John LEE of Westmoreland, s/o Henry LEE Sr. William EUSTACE Sr. was Richard's brother in law by his marriage to Anne LEE, Richard's half sister. Note not Anna who married William ARMISTEAD, she was dead by abt 1736 according to grandson John ARMISTEAD who was trying to get his great grandfather's, William KENDALL, land. Hancock LEE Sr. had two daughters Anna from 1st. marriage with Mary KENDALL and Anne, b. ca. 1703, by 2nd. wife Sarah ALLERTON. Hancock's will of 1706 mentions Mrs. Anna ARMSTEAD and son Richard, under age, also mentions that his executor's should look after his children. Like alot of people back then females weren't mentioned because the male children got the land and female children got the personal property and sometimes they recieved a dowery at birth or after the child lived to a certian age.

Hope this helps and gives us all a great start to finding out who Capt. Thomas LEE of Hawkins, Tenn., really is.

Kathleen R. L. Whelihan

Birth Notes:
Ditchley, Northumberland, Virginia, USA

Notes for Judith STEPTOE:
Mrs. Judith Lee has been accepted as the daughter of John Steptoe and his wife Elizabeth Eustace2, widow of John eustace of Northumberland County3 whose will was recorded in that county on April 15, 1702; hence, Judith (Steptoe) Lee must have been born after that time.

After Richard Lee died in 1735 his widow remained in that status until 1749, when she undertook a "Marriage Agreement with one Samuel Peachey, Gent.". dated February 16, 1749/40(50).27 This document was proved by "Jno. Leland, Kendall Lee and Lucy Lee, witnesses." Captain Samuel Peachey came of an outstanding family of Richmond County and had previously been the husband of Winifred Griffin, who was the mother of all his children except one, Elizabeth, she being the product of his first marriage to Katherine McCarty, daughter of Captain Daniel McCarty (Westmoreland Deeds and Wills, No. 7, folios 256-261, dated November 9, 1721). In "Richmond County Marriages (1668-1852)" by Mr. George N.S. King, published in 1964, the author gives some corrections concerning the various marriages of Captain Samuel Peachey, going on to state on page 144 of his book that Captain Samuel Peachey married thirdly "Judith Lee, widow of Richard Lee, Gent. (1691-1735) of Northumberland County, both of whom died testate there, but only the Will of Mrs. Peachey remains on record." Mr. King gives the nearest death date for Captain Peachey as October 2, 1750.
Now I wish to call attention to the Marriage Agreement of Judith Lee and Captain Samuel Peachey of 1749. The two witnesses of this document with whom we are most concerned were her son Kendall Lee, with whom she was undoubtedly living, and one Lucy Lee. Now the Lees were extraordinarily fond of having their own family members as witnesses to family documents.

Add to this, the fact that Lucy Lee, as an unmarried daughter, would be at home with her mother. This first appearance of a Lucy Lee, with Judith Lee's son Kendall, makes one wonder, as this was a most personal document.
-7-
Then again, the Will of Judith Peachey, dated December 17, 1754 and proved on February 10, 1755, is of great interest. "Debts to be paid. Rest of estate to be equally divided between children. Mr. Samuel Blackwell and my son Kendall, Ex. Witnesses: Betty Conway, Kendall Lee, Lucy Smith and Ann Kerr." Of these four witnesses, three have been proven to be children of Judith Lee Peachey. It is my conclusion that she would not have called upon a fourth person, who was not a member of the family, to witness such a personal document as her last Will, in as much as she already had three witnesses who were her children. It is my belief that this Lucy Smith is the same person who witnesses her mother's Marriage Agreement to Captain Samuel Peachey as "Lucy Lee." In the space if time between 1749 and 1754, she had married a Smith. She is undoubtedly the seventh and last child.

Judith STEPTOE and Richard Henry Lee had the following children:

i. Margaret LEE[32] was born in 1706 in Harford, Maryland, USA.

ii. Stephen LEE[32] was born in 1715 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1791 in Mason, Kentucky, USA.

iii. Kendall LEE[32] was born in 1721 in Northumberland, Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Feb 1780 in Northampton County, Virginia, USA. He married Elizabeth Betty HEALE on 09 Jul 1749 in Wycomico, parish, , Va. She was born about 1723 in of, Lancaster, , Va. She died on 25 Nov 1789 in will, probate, July.

iv. Mary Steptoe LEE[32] was born in 1722 in Northumberland, Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Mar 1744 in Virginia, USA. She married Charles Lee about 1741 in of, Northampton, area, Va. He was born on 02 Nov 1722 in Cobbs Hall, Northampton, Lancaster, Va. He died in Oct 1747 in Cobbs Hall.

v. Elizabeth LEE[32] was born in 1723 in Northumberland, Virginia, USA. She died in 1753 in Northumberland, Virginia, USA. She married Peter Conway Major about 1738 in second, wife, widow, 1740. He was born about 1717 in of, Northampton, Co, Va.

vi. Judith LEE[32] was born in 1725 in Northumberland, Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Mar 1791 in Northumberland, Virginia, USA. She married David GALLOWAY Sr. on 1745/46 in Northumberland, , Va. He was born about 1720 in Edinburgh, Scotland.

vii. Edward Lee[26] was born in 1725 in Nancemond Co, Virginia, United States[26]. He died on 05 Jun 1775 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States[26].

80. viii. Thomas LEE[26, 32, 170, 263-269] was born on 03 Dec 1729 in Ditchley, Northumberland County, Virginia, United States of America[26]. He died on 02 Jul 1816 in Lee Valley, Hawkins County, Tennessee, United States of America[26]. He married Mary Rains Ingram on 15 Mar 1761 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States[263]. She was born on 04 Nov 1745 in Springfield Plantation, Johnston, North Carolina, United States[263]. She died on 03 Mar 1821 in Lee Valley, Hawkins, Tennessee, United States.

ix. Lettice LEE[32, 343] was born in 1731 in Northumberland, Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Nov 1811 in Lancaster County, Virginia, USA. She married James BALL Colonel in 1753 in third, wife. He was born about 1728 in of, Lancaster, Co, Va.

x. Lucy LEE[32] was born in 1732 in Northumberland, Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Mar 1806 in Northumberland, Virginia, USA. She married Baldwin Matthews Smith after 1750.

Notes for Lucy LEE:
Lucy Lee married Baldwin Matthews Smith, son of Philip Smith of "Fleet's Bay", Northumberland County. This Smith family,

162. **Richard Ingram**[32, 52, 344], son of John Ingram and Hannah Pines, was born in 1715 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1780 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA[344]. He married **Ann Elizabeth Moon** in 1744 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States.

163. **Ann Elizabeth Moon**[32, 52] was born about 1715 in , Johnston, North Carolina, USA. She died in Johnston, North Carolina, United States.

Ann Elizabeth Moon and Richard Ingram had the following children:

i. John Ingram[32] was born in 1733 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States. He died on 17 Dec 1781 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States.

ii. William Ingram[32] was born in 1737 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States.

iii. Phereby Ingram[32] was born in 1739 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1783 in Bertie, North Carolina, United States.

iv. Nancy Elizabeth Ingram[32] was born in 1743 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States. She died on 12 Jan 1820 in Greene, Alabama, United States.

81. v. Mary Rains Ingram[32, 52, 240, 263] was born on 04 Nov 1745 in Springfield Plantation, Johnston, North Carolina, United States[263]. She died on 03 Mar 1821 in Lee Valley, Hawkins, Tennessee, United States. She married Thomas LEE on 15 Mar 1761 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States[263]. He was born on 03 Dec 1729 in Ditchley, Northumberland County, Virginia, United States of America[26]. He died on 02 Jul 1816 in Lee Valley, Hawkins County, Tennessee, United States of America[26].

vi. Zilpah Ingram[32] was born in 1760 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1813 in Newton, Georgia, United States.

vii. Robert William Ingram[32]. He died about 1780.

164. **Benjamin Olney Oney**[32, 52, 171, 260, 345], son of Stephen Olney Oney and Mary Whipple, was born in 1735 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States[171, 260]. He died in Aug 1801 in Tazewell, Tazewell, Virginia, USA[260]. He married **Jemima Norris** in 1756 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.

165. **Jemima Norris**[32, 171, 260] was born in 1738 in Providence, Rhode Island, USA[260]. She died in 1801 in Tazewell, Tazewell, Virginia, United States[260].

Notes for Benjamin Olney Oney:

Birth Notes:
Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, USA

Jemima Norris and Benjamin Olney Oney had the following children:

i. Mary Olney[32, 260] was born about 1750 in Tazewell, Tazewell, Virginia, United States[260]. She died in 1816 in Russell County, VA[260].

ii. Sarah Oney[26] was born in 1760 in Virginia, United States[26]. She died in 1816 in Montgomery, Virginia, United States[26].

iii. Jemima Oney[26] was born on Sep 1760 (per headstone) in Tazewell, Tazewell, Virginia, United States[26]. She died in 1820 in Hinkle, Knox, Kentucky, USA[26].

iv. WILLIAM I ONEY[26] was born about 1762 in New York, USA[26]. He died in 1804 in Tazewell, Tazewell Co., Virginia, USA[26].

v. Joseph Olney[171] was born in 1765[171]. He died in 1840 in Tazewell County, VA[171].

vi. Benjamin Oney[26] was born in 1766 in Southampton, Virginia Colony[26]. He died in 1840 in Floyd, Kentucky, United States[26].

82. vii. James Oney[32, 52, 171] was born in 1770 in Virginia[171]. He died on 06 Oct 1801 in Surry County, Virginia, USA[56]. He married Demetricia Masey Booth about 1791 in Southampton County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 16 Feb 1775 in Southampton, Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Jul 1854 in Bedford County, Viginia[56].

viii. James Olney[32, 171] was born in 1775[171].

166. **Beverly Booth**[32, 346], son of Robert Booth and Sarah Bailey, was born on 07 Jan 1753 in Nottaway Parish, Southampton, Virginia. He died on 22 Nov 1833 in Surry County, Virginia, USA. He married **Elizabeth Cooke** in 1771 in Virginia, USA.

167. **Elizabeth Cooke**[32, 185] was born in 1754 in Southampton, Virginia, USA[185]. She died on 15 Feb 1818 in Southampton, Virginia, USA.

Elizabeth Cooke and Beverly Booth had the following children:

i. Robert Booth[32] was born on 14 Mar 1773 in Nottoway Parrish, Southampton, Virgina, USA. He died on 08 Sep 1863 in LaGrange, Troup County, Georgia.

83. ii. Demetricia Masey Booth[32, 52, 171] was born on 16 Feb 1775 in Southampton, Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Jul 1854 in Bedford County, Viginia[56]. She married James Oney about 1791 in Southampton County, Virginia, USA. He was born in 1770 in Virginia[171]. He died on 06 Oct 1801 in Surry County, Virginia, USA[56].

iii. Lucretia Booth[32] was born on 10 May 1775 in Edgecombe, North Carolins. She died on 06 Aug 1847 in Conecuh County, Alabama. She married Henry Fountain in 1791 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. He was born on 03 Jun 1773 in Edgecombe, North Carolina. He died on 15 Aug 1836 in Conecuh, Alabama.

iv. David BOOTH[32] was born on 02 Feb 1777 in Nottoway Parrish, Southampton, Virginia, USA. He died in 1852 in Surry, Virginia, USA.

v. Alexander BOOTH[32] was born on 04 Oct 1779 in Southampton, Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Sep 1827 in Surry County, Virginia, USA.

vi. Susannah BOOTH[32] was born on 19 Jul 1781 in Nottoway Parrish, Southampton, Virginia, USA. She died in 1860.

vii. Matthew BOOTH[32] was born on 16 Jan 1782 in Nottoway Parrish, Southampton, Virginia, USA. He died between 1850-1860 in Surry County, Virginia, USA.

viii. Mark Booth[32] was born on 02 Apr 1786 in Nottoway Parrish, Southampton, Virginia, USA. He died after 1830.

ix. Sarah Booth[32] was born on 06 May 1788 in Nottoway Parrish, Southampton, Virginia, USA. She died in 1867 in Surry, Virginia, USA.

x. Beverly Booth[32] was born on 30 Mar 1790 in Nottoway Parish, Southampton, Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Sep 1793 in Southampton County, Virginia.

xi. Elizabeth Sykes BOOTH[32] was born on 13 Sep 1792 in Southampton, Virginia, USA. She died in Aug 1793.

xii. Samuel Booth[32] was born on 22 May 1795 in Cabin Point, Surry, Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Jan 1876 in Snow Hill Plantation, Surry, Virginia, USA.

xiii. James BOOTH[32] was born on 18 May 1798 in Southampton, Virginia, USA. He died on 02 May 1822 in Georgia, USA.

168. **James Williams**[32, 347], son of JOHN DENNISON WILLIAMS and ALEXANDRIA ANNE* BLAIR (Williams) PATILLO, was born in 1730 in Llangollen, Wales, England[347]. He died in 1785 in Hawkins, Sullivan, Tennessee, Colony of North Carolina. He married **Keziah Elizabeth Floating Cloud Brooks Cherokee Princess** in 1755 in Hawkins, Sullivan, Tennessee, Colony of North Carolina.

169. **Keziah Elizabeth Floating Cloud Brooks Cherokee Princess**[32, 347-349], daughter of Littleton BROOKS. 1720 and Elizabeth Wallings, was born on 15 Jul 1728 in Pendleton District, Colony of South Carolina, Colony of Virginia. She died on 16 Nov 1785 in Hawkins, Sullivan, Tennessee, Colony of North Carolina[348].

Keziah Elizabeth Floating Cloud Brooks Cherokee Princess and James Williams had the following children:

i. Garrett Williams[32] was born in 1750 in Hawkins, Tennessee, USA. He died on 25 Jul 1824 in Cumberland, Harlan, Kentucky, USA.

ii. PHILLIP "Buck" "Spike" WILLIAMS (7G-GF)[32] was born on 10 Feb 1753 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Sep 1848 in Volga, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA.

iii. Raleigh Williams[32] was born on 18 Mar 1754 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, United States. He died in 1829 in Mt Stirling, Montgomery, Kentucky, United States.

iv. Lt Jarrett Williams[32] was born in 1755 in Charleston County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Jul 1824 in Cumberland, Harlan, Kentucky, USA.

v. Isaac Williams[32] was born in 1756 in Charleston, Johnson, North Carolina, United States. He died in 1815 in Cumberland, Cumberland, North Carolina, United

States.

vi. John Williams II[32] was born in 1757 in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina, USA.

vii. Mark Williams[32] was born in 1760 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Oct 1774 in Point Pleasant, Mason, West Virginia, USA.

viii. William Clayton Williams[32] was born in 1760 in Hawkins, Tennessee, Colony of North Carolina. He died in 1846 in White, Tennessee, United States.

84. ix. James Sheridan Williams II[32, 273] was born on 03 May 1763 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, USA[273]. He died on 02 May 1851 in Washington, Hempstead, Arkansas, United States. He married Keziah Elizabeth Wilson on 15 Jul 1783 in Sullivan, Tennessee, United States[273]. She was born on 04 May 1763 in Carter, Sullivan, Tennessee, Colony of North Carolina,[273]. She died in 1834 in Burkesville, Cumberland, Kentucky, United States.

x. Samuel Hardin 'Hardy' Williams[32] was born on 27 Apr 1764 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Sep 1837 in Cairo, Union, Illinois, USA.

xi. Anna Nancy Williams[32] was born on 04 Oct 1764 in Dinwiddie, Lunenburg, Colony of Virginia. She died on 12 Sep 1850 in Monroe, Kentucky, USA.

xii. Charles Bruce Williams[32] was born in 1767 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1852 in Benton County, Tennessee, USA.

xiii. James Williams[26] was born about 1775 in North Carolina, USA[26].

xiv. Corp James Sherrod Williams[26] was born on 20 Apr 1776 in Northumberland, North Carolina, United States[26]. He died on 12 Sep 1831 in Huntsville, Madison, Alabama, USA[26].

170. **Samuel WILSON**[32] was born in 1733 in Lunenburg, Lunenburg, Virginia, United States. He died on 09 Feb 1843 in Hawkins, Tennessee, United States. He married **Mary BROOKS**.

171. **Mary BROOKS**[32] was born in 1740 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA. She died in 1774 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, United States.

Mary BROOKS and Samuel WILSON had the following children:

85. i. Keziah Elizabeth Wilson[32, 273] was born on 04 May 1763 in Carter, Sullivan, Tennessee, Colony of North Carolina,[273]. She died in 1834 in Burkesville, Cumberland, Kentucky, United States. She married James Sheridan Williams II on 15 Jul 1783 in Sullivan, Tennessee, United States[273]. He was born on 03 May 1763 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, USA[273]. He died on 02 May 1851 in Washington, Hempstead, Arkansas, United States.

ii. Elizabeth Johnson Wilson[26] was born on 04 May 1763 in Sullivan, Brunswick, Virginia, USA[26]. She died in 1835 in Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama, United States[26].

iii. Samuel Wilson[26] was born in 1775 in Hickory Cove, Hawkins, Tennessee, United States[26]. He died on 28 May 1853 in Farmington, Washington, Arkansas, United States[26].

iv. Mary Polly WILSON[26, 350] was born on 15 Mar 1776 in , , , Ireland[26, 350]. She died on 03 Feb 1866 in Campbell, Georgia, United States[26, 350].

v. Cely keeton[26] was born about 1780 in North Carolina[26].

vi. Sally Lavinia Stoddart[26] was born in 1789 in , , Kentucky, USA[26].

vii. Martha Patsy Wilson[26] was born on 24 Mar 1796 in North Carolina, USA[26]. She died on 24 Aug 1852 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, USA[26].

172. **Joseph Stephens**[32] was born in 1705 in York, Virginia, USA. He died in 1765 in Virginia, USA. He married **Ann Dudley Worham** on 04 Dec 1758 in Middlesex, Virginia, USA.

173. **Ann Dudley Worham**[32] was born on 06 Sep 1722 in Middlesex, Virginia, USA. She died in 1793 in Caroline, Virginia, USA.

Ann Dudley Worham and Joseph Stephens had the following children:

86. i. Thomas Stephens[32, 169, 274] was born on 10 Mar 1745 in , Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA[274]. He died in 1850 in Jamestown, Fentress County, Tennessee, United

States of America. He married Sarah Sally Miller in 1774 in Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA. She was born on 12 Mar 1757 in Great Budworth, Cheshire, England. She died in 1846 in Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee, USA.

ii. Meshack Stephens[26] was born in Oct 1756 in Caswell, North Carolina, United States[26]. He died on 09 Oct 1837 in Marion, Tennessee, United States[26].

174. **David Miller**[32, 211, 351-355], son of Thomas Miller and Sarah Mary Meekins, was born on 10 Apr 1736 in West Springfield, Massachusetts[211, 354]. He died on 07 May 1808 in Marlboro, Windham County, Vermont, United States of America. He married **Anna Miller** between 1757-1758 in Hampden, MA.

175. **Anna Miller**[211, 353], daughter of Nathaniel Miller and Rebecca Barton, was born on 27 Mar 1735 in Massachusetts[211]. She died on 15 Jul 1807 in Vermont.

Anna Miller and David Miller had the following children:

87. i. Sarah Sally Miller[32, 169, 274-275] was born on 12 Mar 1757 in Great Budworth, Cheshire, England. She died in 1846 in Jamestown, Fentress, Tennessee, USA. She married Thomas Stephens in 1774 in Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA. He was born on 10 Mar 1745 in , Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA[274]. He died in 1850 in Jamestown, Fentress County, Tennessee, United States of America.

ii. David Miller[32] was born on 08 Oct 1757 in West Springfield, Hampden, MA. He died on 02 Jan 1813 in Marlboro, Windham, Vermont, USA.

iii. Abraham Miller[32] was born on 26 Mar 1762 in W Springfield, Hampden, MA. He died on 01 Sep 1850 in Marlboro, Windham, Vermont, USA.

iv. Lucy Miller[353] was born on 13 Oct 1766[353]. She died on 17 Nov 1834[353].

v. Seth Miller[32] was born on 13 Oct 1766 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 18 Dec 1846 in Marlboro, Windham County, Vermont, USA.

176. **Joseph Robert Coombs**[32], son of Joseph Combes and Elizabeth Bailey, was born in 1707 in Stafford,,Virginia,USA. He died in 1788 in Springfield,Fayette,Pennsylvania,USA. He married **Mary Edwards** on 31 Jan 1747 in ,,Virginia,USA.

177. **Mary Edwards**[32] was born in 1708 in Stafford, Stafford, Virginia, United States,. She died on 03 Feb 1767 in Georges, Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA.

Mary Edwards and Joseph Robert Coombs had the following children:

i. Andrew Coombs[32] was born in 1723 in Loudoun, Virginia, United States. He died in Mar 1774 in Loudoun, Virginia, United States.

ii. Joseph Combs[32] was born in 1725 in Tonoloways, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 12 May 1803 in Georges, Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA.

iii. Samuel Coombs[32] was born in 1728 in Shelburne Parish, Tonolloway Settlement, Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Nov 1814 in Chaplin Creek, Nelson, Kentucky, USA.

88. iv. John Coombs[32, 276] was born in 1735 in Loudoun, Virginia, USA[276]. He died on 14 Dec 1801 in Nelson, Kentucky, United States. He married Alice Jolly in 1760 in Mcconnellsburg, Bedford, Pennsylvania, United States. She was born in 1744 in of, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1814 in Bloomfield, Nelson, Kentucky, USA[277].

v. Edward Coombs[32] was born in 1741 in Fayette City, Fayette, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 08 Dec 1820 in Nelson, Kentucky, United States.

vi. Sarah Combs[32] was born in 1741 in Virginia, United States. She died on 15 Oct 1816 in Fayette City, Fayette, Pennsylvania, United States.

vii. Violet Combs[32] was born in 1743 in Loudon, Virginia, United States. She died on 14 Feb 1842 in Fayette, Brown, Ohio, United States.

viii. Stephen Combs[32] was born in 1750 in Loudoun, Virginia, United States. He died in 1807 in Monroe, Kentucky, United States.

ix. Robert Ashby Combs[32] was born in 1751 in Loudoun, Virginia, United States. He died on 13 May 1842 in Fauquier, Virginia, United States.

x. Joseph J Coombs Jr.[32] was born about 1756. He died about 1822.

178. **Samuel Jolly**[32], son of James Jolly and Sarah Taylor, was born in 1710 in Londonderry, Derry, Ulster, Ireland. He died in 1750 in Middleton, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Letitia Nelson** on 06 Mar 1739 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.

179. **Letitia Nelson**[32] was born on 19 Dec 1721 in Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1801 in Derry, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, United States.

Letitia Nelson and Samuel Jolly had the following children:

i. Nelson Jolly[32] was born on 17 Feb 1741 in Newtown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. He died in 1818 in Clover Creek, Breckinridge, Kentucky, United States.

89. ii. Alice Jolly[32, 276-277] was born in 1744 in of, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1814 in Bloomfield, Nelson, Kentucky, USA[277]. She married John Coombs in 1760 in Mcconnellsburg, Bedford, Pennsylvania, United States. He was born in 1735 in Loudoun, Virginia, USA[276]. He died on 14 Dec 1801 in Nelson, Kentucky, United States.

180. **James Davidson Herron** was born in 1720 in Bangor, Antrim Cty, No Ireland, UK. He died on 25 Oct 1755 in Newton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Margaret James**.

181. **Margaret James** was born in 1724 in Ireland. She died in 1751 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States.

Margaret James and James Davidson Herron had the following child:

90. i. William I Herron[32, 278-279] was born in 1742 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 01 Jul 1793 in , Nelson, Kentucky, USA. He married Nancy Agnes Brown on 26 Oct 1767 in , Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. She was born on 31 Mar 1749 in Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, USA[185]. She died in 1830 in Washington County, Indiana, USA.

182. **JOHN WILLIAM BROWN** was born in 1721 in Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, Colonial America. He died on 31 Oct 1794 in Somerset, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **Isabelle Ross**.

183. **Isabelle Ross** was born in 1725 in Ireland. She died in 1756 in Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, USA.

Isabelle Ross and JOHN WILLIAM BROWN had the following child:

91. i. Nancy Agnes Brown[280] was born on 31 Mar 1749 in Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, USA[185]. She died in 1830 in Washington County, Indiana, USA. She married William I Herron on 26 Oct 1767 in , Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He was born in 1742 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 01 Jul 1793 in , Nelson, Kentucky, USA.

184. **Robert Huddleston**[32, 52], son of Robert Huddleston and Emma Elizabeth Wilson, was born in 1720 in St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania County , Virginia, American Colonies. He died on 10 Jan 1773 in Berkely Parish, Spotsylvania, Virginia, Colonial America. He married **Elizabeth Carter** in 1739 in Berkely Parish, Virginia, USA.

185. **Elizabeth Carter**[32, 52], daughter of Joseph Carter and Catherine Ammon, was born in 1724 in St Georges Parish, Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. She died in 1825 in Spotsylvania, Spotsylvania, Virginia, Colonial America.

Elizabeth Carter and Robert Huddleston had the following children:

92. i. Thomas Charles Huddleston Sr[32, 52, 281-282] was born on 06 Apr 1748 in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. He died in 1818 in Buckingham, Virginia, USA. He married Millie Tanner on 12 Apr 1774 in Raleigh Parish, Amelia, Virginia, USA[282]. She was born on 08 Apr 1748 in Amelia, Virginia, USA. She died in 1820 in Overton, Tennessee, USA.

ii. Robert Huddleson[32] was born about 1750. He died on 26 Dec 1821 in West Bradford, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA.

iii. Alexander Huddleson[32] was born on 10 Mar 1764 in Pennsylvania Colony. He died on 29 May 1825 in Belmont, Belmont, Ohio, United States.

186. **Edward Tanner**[32, 52], son of Edward Harwood Tanner, was born in 1687 in Henrico, Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Jul 1770 in Raleigh, Amelia, Virginia, USA. He married **Judith Allen** in 1718

in VA.

187. **Judith Allen**[32, 52] was born in 1694 in Virginia, USA. She died in 1763 in Henrico, Virginia, United States.

Judith Allen and Edward Tanner had the following children:

i. Joseph Tanner[32] was born in 1705 in Amelia, Henrico, Virginia, United States. He died in 1729 in Henrico, Virginia, United States.

ii. Edward Tanner[32] was born in 1710. He died in 1769 in Amelia, Virginia, United States.

iii. Robert Franklin Tanner[32] was born in 1725 in Amelia, Virginia, United States. He died on 03 Mar 1817 in Plantation, Amelia, Virginia, United States.

iv. Ann Tanner[32] was born in 1727 in Amelia, Virginia, United States. She died in 1791 in Amelia, Virginia, United States.

v. Field Tanner[32] was born in 1729 in Amelia, Virginia, United States. He died on 25 Apr 1799 in Amelia, Virginia, United States.

93. vi. Millie Tanner[32, 52, 283] was born on 08 Apr 1748 in Amelia, Virginia, USA. She died in 1820 in Overton, Tennessee, USA. She married Thomas Charles Huddleston Sr on 12 Apr 1774 in Raleigh Parish, Amelia, Virginia, USA[282]. He was born on 06 Apr 1748 in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. He died in 1818 in Buckingham, Virginia, USA.

188. **Thomas Hill**[32], son of Robert Hill and Tabitha Brown Green, was born in 1722 in Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina, United States. He died on 14 Jul 1768 in Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina, United States. He married **Sarah Comfort Etheridge** in 1745 in Virginia, United States.

189. **Sarah Comfort Etheridge**[32], daughter of John Etheridge and Eleanor Bright, was born in 1723 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States. She died on 14 Aug 1787 in Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina, United States.

Sarah Comfort Etheridge and Thomas Hill had the following children:

i. George Hill[32] was born in 1743 in Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina, United States. He died in 1786 in Halifax, Martin, North Carolina, United States.

ii. Slaughter Hill[32] was born in 1744 in Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina, United States. He died on 22 Aug 1833 in Fayetteville, Robeson, North Carolina, United States.

iii. James Hill[32] was born in 1745 in Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina, United States. He died before 1786 in Bladen, Robeson, North Carolina, United States.

94. iv. Robert Hill[115, 282] was born in 1746 in North Carolina, USA. He died after 1790 in North Carolina, USA. He married Sally Anderson on 22 Mar 1786 in Buckingham, Virginia, USA[282]. She was born on 22 Mar 1782 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Virginia, United States. She died in 1796 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Virginia, United States.

v. Moses Hill[32] was born in 1746 in North Carolina, USA. He died in 1836 in Jefferson, Florida, United States.

vi. Thomas Hill[32] was born on 29 Dec 1747 in Rhode Island, United States. He died on 06 Jun 1834 in Hartford, Washington, New York, United States.

vii. William Hill[32] was born in 1748 in Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina, United States. He died on 22 Aug 1833 in Robeson, North Carolina, United States.

viii. Lucy Elizabeth Hill[32] was born on 13 Jan 1760. She died on 08 Jan 1825 in Elbert County, Georgia, USA.

ix. Annis Hill[32] was born before 14 Jul 1768 in Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina, United States.

190. **William James Anderson**[32, 356], son of James Anderson and Margaret Troys, was born in 1754 in Cumberland County, Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Oct 1805 in Cumberland County, Virginia, USA. He married **Catherine Shirley** in 1776 in Spotsylvania, Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States.

191. **Catherine Shirley**[32], daughter of Jacob Baer and Anna Barbara Miller, was born in Apr 1760 in , Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. She died on 28 Oct 1833 in , Cumberland, Virginia, USA.

Catherine Shirley and William James Anderson had the following children:

i. William Anderson[32] was born in 1777 in , Cumberland, Virginia, USA. He died in 1822 in , Cumberland, Virginia, USA.

ii. Thomas Shirley Anderson Sr[32] was born on 08 Feb 1779 in Cumberland County, Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Oct 1858 in Blackburns Fork, Jackson, Tennessee, USA.

iii. Joel Anderson[32] was born on 31 Aug 1781 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Virginia, United States. He died on 30 Dec 1852 in Williamson, Williamson, Tennessee, United States.

iv. James Anderson[32] was born in 1782. He died in 1803 in Cumberland Co., VA.

v. Garland Anderson[32] was born in 1782 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Virginia, USA. He died in 1850 in , Jackson, Tennessee, USA.

95. vi. Sally Anderson[115, 282] was born on 22 Mar 1782 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Virginia, United States. She died in 1796 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Virginia, United States. She married Robert Hill on 22 Mar 1786 in Buckingham, Virginia, USA[282]. He was born in 1746 in North Carolina, USA. He died after 1790 in North Carolina, USA.

vii. Caleb Anderson[32] was born in 1793 in Cumberland Co., VA. He died in 1849 in Cumberland Co., VA.

192. **Mathias Mauk**[115, 187, 240, 357], son of Rudolph Mauck and Mildred Elizabeth Beaver, was born in 1750 in Virginia[52]. He died in 1805 in Wilkes, Georgia, USA. He married **Barbara Keiser** before 1772 in North Carolina, United States.

193. **Barbara Keiser**[115, 240] was born in 1750 in Virginia, USA[52]. She died in 1818 in Virginia, USA.

Barbara Keiser and Mathias Mauk had the following children:

i. Mathias Jackson Mauk Jr[115] was born on 12 Mar 1778 in Virginia, United States. He died on 08 Mar 1870 in Upson, Georgia.

96. ii. Samuel Mauk[52, 115, 142, 187, 284] was born in 1785 in Virginia. He died on 20 Dec 1852 in Georgia. He married Susannah Hoover on 31 May 1805. She was born on 22 Oct 1788 in Uwharrie River, North Carolina, United States[286]. She died on 17 Jul 1860 in Schley, Green, Georgia, United States[26, 286].

194. **John Hoover**[32, 52, 240, 358], son of Andrew Hoover and Anna Margreta Pfautz, was born in 1760 in Big Pipe Creek, Frederick, Maryland, United States. He died on 18 Nov 1831 in West Milton, Miami, Ohio, USA. He married **Sarah Burkhart** in 1784 in NC.

195. **Sarah Burkhart**[32, 52, 240], daughter of Christian Burkhart and Anna Barbara Graeff, was born on 20 Sep 1767 in Randolph, North Carolina, United States. She died on 29 Dec 1843 in West Milton, Miami, Ohio, USA.

Sarah Burkhart and John Hoover had the following children:

i. Henry Hoover[26, 359] was born on 07 Oct 1785 in Randolph County, North Carolina, USA[26, 359]. He died on 14 Jun 1861 in Nemaha, Nemaha, Nebraska[26, 359].

ii. Catherine Hoover[32] was born on 25 Sep 1787 in Randolph, North Carolina, United States. She died on 19 Oct 1856 in Ohio, United States.

97. iii. Susannah Hoover[32, 52, 240, 285-286] was born on 22 Oct 1788 in Uwharrie River, North Carolina, United States[286]. She died on 17 Jul 1860 in Schley, Green, Georgia, United States[26, 286]. She married George Younce in 1828 in OH[360]. She married Jesse Friend on 09 May 1813 in Miami, Ohio, USA[285]. She married Samuel Mauk on 31 May 1805. He was born in 1785 in Virginia. He died on 20 Dec 1852 in Georgia.

iv. Elizabeth Hoover[32] was born on 04 Sep 1793 in Uwharrie River, Randolph, North Carolina, United States. She died on 12 Sep 1871 in Miami, Ohio, United States.

v. Solomon Hoover[32] was born on 23 Jan 1795 in Randolph, North Carolina, United States. He died on 07 Jul 1830 in Butler, Miami, Ohio, United States.

vi. Abraham Hoover[32] was born in May 1795 in Randolph, North Carolina, United States. He died on 27 Jun 1845 in Rising Sun, Ohio, Indiana, United States.

vii. Noah Hoover[32] was born on 23 Jun 1796 in Uwharrie River, Randolph, North Carolina, United States. He died on 04 Aug 1866 in Butler, Miami, Ohio, United States.

viii. Abraham Hoover[32] was born on 01 May 1798 in Uwharrie River, Randolph, North Carolina, United States. He died on 03 Feb 1846 in West Branch, Cedar, Iowa, United States.

ix. Jesse Hoover[32] was born on 20 Jun 1799 in Uwharrie, Montgomery, North Carolina, United States. He died on 15 Dec 1856 in West Branch, Cedar, Iowa, United States.

x. John Hoover[26] was born in 1808 in Kentucky[26]. He died in 1877 in Washington, Brown, Indiana, United States[26].

xi. Joseph Hoover[32] was born on 12 Feb 1808 in Union City, Miami, Ohio, United States. He died on 07 Sep 1849 in Union City, Miami, Ohio, United States.

xii. Eli Hoover[32] was born on 06 Oct 1820 in West Milton, Miami, Ohio, United States. He died on 24 Jul 1892 in Hubbard, Hardin, Iowa, United States.

196. **Jacob Kelley**, son of Joseph Kelley, was born on 04 Mar 1755 in , Robeson, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Nov 1835 in , Jasper, Georgia, USA. He married **Susannah Chloe Allen**.

197. **Susannah Chloe Allen**[185, 361], daughter of Benjamin Allen and Eleanor Athearn, was born in 1756 in Plymoth, Massachusetts, USA[185, 361]. She died in 1836 in Georgia, United States[361].

Susannah Chloe Allen and Jacob Kelley had the following children:

i. Allen Kelley[26] was born on 22 Jul 1777 in Wilkes County, Georgia, USA[26]. He died on 16 Oct 1858 in Jasper, Georgia, United States[26].

98. ii. Jacob Kelley Sr[32, 289-292] was born in 1780 in Clarke, Georgia, United States[290]. He died on 13 Dec 1862 in Coffee County, Alabama, USA. He married Chloe Ann Jones. She was born on 05 Apr 1797 in Georgia[293, 295]. She died after 1860 in Coffee County, Alabama.

iii. Lloyd (William Loid) Kelly[26] was born in 1795 in Georgia, USA[26]. He died in 1870 in Jasper, Mississippi, United States[26].

iv. Nancy Kelly[26].

198. **Samuel Jones**[20, 32, 294, 362], son of William Jones Sr and Mary Alice Harris, was born in 1775[20, 362] in North Carolina, USA. He died in 1859 in Tennessee, United States of America[20, 362]. He married **Mary Beals**.

199. **Mary Beals**[32, 294] was born about 1775. She died in Tennessee, USA.

Mary Beals and Samuel Jones had the following child:

99. i. Chloe Ann Jones[32, 293-294] was born on 05 Apr 1797 in Georgia[293, 295]. She died after 1860 in Coffee County, Alabama. She married Jacob Kelley Sr. He was born in 1780 in Clarke, Georgia, United States[290]. He died on 13 Dec 1862 in Coffee County, Alabama, USA.

200. **John Lee**[52, 363-364], son of Edward LEE and Mary Allen or Green, was born on 25 Aug 1755 in Wayne, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1836 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA. He married **Morning ALTMAN** on 25 Oct 1783 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA[364].

201. **Morning ALTMAN**[52, 363-364], daughter of Thomas Altman and Nancy, was born about 1762 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She died about 1840 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA.

Morning ALTMAN and John Lee had the following children:

100. i. Thomas "Cap" Lee[193-194, 198-199, 296] was born on 03 Mar 1788 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA[52, 198]. He died on 08 Nov 1872 in Johnston County, North Carolina, United States of America[198, 297]. He married Elizabeth "Betsy" Allen on 22 Jan 1822 in Johnston, North Carolina[296]. She was born in 1805 in Johnston Co., NC[198, 299]. She died about 1827[300-301].

ii. Susan LEE was born on 28 Oct 1784 in , Johnson, Nc. She married Asa Bryan Jr. on 15 Mar 1809 in Johnston Co., NC. He was born about 1782 in Johnston Co., NC.

iii. Loverd "Lovet" Lee[198, 365] was born in 1786 in , Johnson, Nc. He died in 1843 in Butler Co., AL. He married Matilda POWELL on 30 Sep 1824 in Butler Co., AL. She was born in 1803 in Ga. He married Betsy Hill. She was born on 20 Feb 1799 in NC. She died on 19 Jan 1824 in Butler Co., AL.

Notes for Loverd "Lovet" Lee:
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/christycole99/1/data/9116

[GED90604.GED]

! US 1830 AL census Wilcox Co. (index only)
! US 1840 AL census Butler Co.

Notes for Betsy Hill:
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/christycole99/1/data/4520

iv. Lewis LEE[366] was born in 1788 in , Johnson, Nc. He died in 1827 in Johnston Co., NC. He married Phereby FLEMING about 1811 in Johnston Co., NC. She was born about 1790 in Johnston Co., NC.

Notes for Lewis LEE:
!Johnston County Wills
Lewis Lee, of Johnston County
Proved: 1827
Wife: Phereby Lee
Sons: Alexander J. Lee and William R. Lee
Daughters: Elizabeth __ C. Lee, Seny Ann F. Lee, Mary Benton
Lee, My five children. In case of my wife's death my three daus
to live with Elizabeth Carr, wife of Everett Carr.
Witnesses: John Lee, Junior, and Josiah Johnston
Book 1, page 332
_____
There is an excellent website that contains this individual
and this line of genealogy. You can find this website
at http://members.tripod.com/~rodpenn/edward.htm#i3028
He does list his sources which appear to be good.
The name of this website is:
"Descendants of Edward LEE of Johnston County, North Carolina
The webmaster is Rod Pennington
Temple, TX 76502
rodpenn@sage.net

**********
Lewis Lee 1 2 14 SmartMatches
Birth: 1788 in ,Johnston, Nc 1 2
Death: 1827 in ,Johnston, Nc 1 2
Sex: M
Father: John Lee b. 25 Aug 1755 in Johnston Co., North Carolina
Mother: Morning Altman b. About. 1763

Phereby Adams (Wife) b. Bet. 1774 - 1800
1
Marriage: WFT Est. 1805-1824

Fereby Rems or Adams (Wife) b. About. 1791
2
Marriage: ABT. 1811
Children:
William R. Lee

Elizabeth C. Lee
Seny Ann F. Lee
Mary Benton Lee
Alexander John Lee b. 17 Oct 1813 in ,Johnston, Nc

Notes for Phereby FLEMING:
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/mcrl/1/data/2928

v. Bethanah LEE[198, 301, 367] was born in 1790 in , Johnson, Nc[301]. She died in 1820 in Johnston Co., NC[301]. She married William Ingram. He was born on 14 Mar 1790 in ,,Nc[198]. He died on 25 Apr 1860 in ,Lowndes, Al[198].

Notes for Bethanah LEE:
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/christycole99/1/data/2849

Notes for William Ingram:
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/christycole99/1/data/10231

vi. John LEE Jr.[198, 301, 368] was born in 1797 in , Johnston Co., Nc[198]. He died (Y[301]). He married Dorothy Smith on 22 May 1826 in ,Johnston, Nc[198]. She was born about 1805 in Johnston Co, North Carolina[301]. She died (Y[301]).

Notes for John LEE Jr.:
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/christycole99/1/data/9122

Notes for Dorothy Smith:
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/christycole99/1/data/2857

vii. Ann LEE[301, 369] was born in 1793 in , Johnson, Nc[301]. She died (Y[301]). She married Tobias Bunn in 1812 in Johnston Co., NC. He was born about 1791 in Johnston Co., NC[198].

Notes for Ann LEE:
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/christycole99/1/data/2850

[GED90604.GED]

! Husband WAS NOT Fred Burn, but rather Tobias Bunn. Fred'k Burn (really Bunn) was husband of Zilphia ALTMAN (sister of Morning). See source.

Notes for Tobias Bunn:
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/christycole99/1/data/12463

viii. Apsabeth aka Elizabeth LEE was born in 1800 in , Johnson, Nc.

ix. Edith LEE was born in 1802 in , Johnson, Nc.

x. Joanna LEE was born in 1805 in , Johnson, Nc.

202. **Gideon Allen**[32, 363-364, 370], son of James Allen, was born in 1776 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States. He died in Aug 1833 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States. He married **Esther Johnson** on 25 Feb 1800 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA[364, 370].

203. **Esther Johnson**[32, 363-364, 370], daughter of Henry Johnson and Patsy West, was born in 1769 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States. She died in Feb 1823 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States.

Esther Johnson and Gideon Allen had the following children:

i. Nathan Allen[32] was born in 1800 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1846 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA.

101. ii. Elizabeth "Betsy" Allen[193-194, 198-199, 296, 298-299] was born in 1805 in Johnston Co., NC[198, 299]. She died about 1827[300-301]. She married Thomas "Cap" Lee on 22 Jan 1822 in Johnston, North Carolina[296]. He was born on 03 Mar 1788 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA[52, 198]. He died on 08 Nov 1872 in Johnston County, North Carolina, United States of America[198, 297].

204. **Hansel Beckworth Sr.**[115], son of Henry Beckwith and Mourning Hurt, was born in 1792 in Nash County, North Carolina, United States of America. He died in Oct 1886 in Warren County, Georgia, United States of America. He married **Sarah Henderson**.

205. **Sarah Henderson**[115], daughter of John Henderson and Barbara Lane Vaughn, was born about 1785 in South Carolina. She died in 1867.

Sarah Henderson and Hansel Beckworth Sr. had the following child:

102. i. Hansel Beckworth[115, 206, 308] was born in Jun 1820 in Sumter, Sumter, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1885 in Schley County, Georgia, USA. He married Caroline Carter on 30 Aug 1838 in Warren County, Georgia, USA[206]. She was born on 13 Sep 1823 in Warren, Georgia, USA[20]. She died on 03 Nov 1854 in Americus, Sumter, Georgia, United States[20].

206. **Wiley Carter**[316], son of James Earl Carter and Eleanor "Nellie" Duckworth, was born in 1798 in Schley, Georgia, United States[316]. He died on 04 Mar 1864 in Schley County, Ga[316]. He married **Ana Ansley** on 13 Feb 1821 in Americus, Warren County, Georgia, USA[316].

207. **Ana Ansley**[316, 371], daughter of Abel Ansley and Lydia Morris, was born in 1801 in Americus, Warren County, Georgia, USA[316]. She died in 1848 in Schley County, Warren County, Georgia, USA[316].

Ana Ansley and Wiley Carter had the following children:

i. Amanda Carter was born on 06 Mar 1822 in Warren, Georgia, United States. She died on 27 Nov 1898 in Providence, Georgia, United States.

103. ii. Caroline Carter[20, 206] was born on 13 Sep 1823 in Warren, Georgia, USA[20]. She died on 03 Nov 1854 in Americus, Sumter, Georgia, United States[20]. She married Hansel Beckworth on 30 Aug 1838 in Warren County, Georgia, USA[206]. He was born in Jun 1820 in Sumter, Sumter, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1885 in Schley County, Georgia, USA.

iii. Calvin G Carter was born on 01 Feb 1825 in Warren, Georgia, United States. He died in 1899 in Americus, Sumter, Georgia, United States.

iv. Euphrasia A Carter was born in 1829 in Warren, Georgia, United States. She died in 1868 in Americus, Sumter, GA, United States.

v. Littleberry Walker Carter was born in 1832 in Plains, Sumter, Georgia, United States. He died on 27 Nov 1873 in Arlington, Calhoun, GA.

vi. Julia A Carter was born on 26 Jun 1832 in Warren, Georgia, United States. She died on 21 Jan 1910 in Forest Home, Butler, Alabama, United States.

vii. Jane Carter was born on 26 Feb 1834 in Warren, Georgia, United States. She died on 15 Sep 1905 in Schley, Georgia, United States.

viii. Louisiana Virginia Carter was born in Mar 1838 in Warren, Georgia, United States. She died in 1916 in Camilla, Mitchell, Georgia, United States.

ix. Wiley Carter Jr was born on 09 Nov 1840 in Warren, Georgia, United States. He died in 1904 in Richland, Stewart, Georgia, United States.

x. Ann W Carter was born in 1842 in Warren, Georgia, United States. She died in 1844 in Georgia, USA.

xi. Jesse Taliaferro "JT" Carter was born on 26 Aug 1846 in Warren, Schley Co, Georgia, United States. He died on 17 Mar 1924 in Richland, Stewart, Georgia, United States.

208. **Richard Story**, son of Richard Story and Elizabeth Germond, was born in 1731 in St Pauls Parish, Georgia, United States. He died on 18 Sep 1822 in Laurens, Georgia, United States. He

married **Elizabeth Germond**.

209. **Elizabeth Germond**, daughter of John Germond and Elizabeth Filkin, was born in 1747 in Dutchess, New York, United States. She died on 05 Sep 1840 in Washingtown Hollow, Dutchess, New York, United States.

Elizabeth Germond and Richard Story had the following child:

104. i. Samuel Gaines Story[32, 309] was born on 13 May 1776 in , Warren, Georgia, USA[309]. He died on 28 Feb 1838 in , Warren, Georgia, USA. He married Winnifred Brooks Winnie in 1797 in Warren, Georgia, United States[309]. She was born in 1779 in South Carolina[309]. She died on 22 Oct 1811 in , Warren, Georgia, USA.

210. **James Brooks Rev**[175, 363, 372], son of John BROOKS, Jr. Jr. and Jane Jaene May, was born about 1758 in Georgia, USA[175]. He died in 1828 in Jasper, Pickens, Georgia, United States[372]. He married **Falby Phalbia Cobb** about 1776 in Warren, Georgia.

211. **Falby Phalbia Cobb**, daughter of Joseph Cobb and Rachel Ellis, was born in 1757 in Warren County, Georgia. She died in Jun 1831 in Walton County, Georgia.

Falby Phalbia Cobb and James Brooks Rev had the following children:

105. i. Winnifred Brooks Winnie[309] was born in 1779 in South Carolina[309]. She died on 22 Oct 1811 in , Warren, Georgia, USA. She married Samuel Gaines Story in 1797 in Warren, Georgia, United States[309]. He was born on 13 May 1776 in , Warren, Georgia, USA[309]. He died on 28 Feb 1838 in , Warren, Georgia, USA.

ii. Josiah Brooks[32] was born in 1791 in Georgia, United States. He died on 14 Jan 1852 in Pike, Alabama, United States.

iii. David Brooks[32] was born in 1793 in North Carolina.

iv. John Sawyer Brooks[32] was born in 1796 in Lexington, Oglethorpe, Georgia, United States. He died in 1864 in Andalusia, Covington, Alabama, United States.

v. Jabez Brooks[32] was born in 1799 in Warren County, Georgia. He died in 1865 in Gwinnett, Georgia, United States.

212. **Joseph Bosworth**[32, 185, 211, 311, 373-375], son of Ichabod Bosworth and Mary Unknown, was born in 1719 in Bellingham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA[185, 374]. He died on 01 Aug 1769 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA[373-374]. He married **Sarah Cobb** on 06 Nov 1741[373].

213. **Sarah Cobb**[32, 185, 208, 211, 311, 373, 376], daughter of John Cobb and Sarah, was born on 16 Apr 1720 in Abington, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA[20, 185, 208, 211, 373, 376]. She died on 17 Jun 1804 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA[20, 208, 373].

Sarah Cobb and Joseph Bosworth had the following children:

i. Eli Bozworth[208] was born on 10 Aug 1745[208].

ii. John Bozworth[208] was born on 28 Dec 1746[208].

iii. Ruth Bozworth[208] was born on 10 Sep 1748[208].

106. iv. Richard Bosworth[32, 185, 208, 211, 310-314] was born on 16 Jul 1750 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA[185, 208, 211, 311]. He died on 07 Nov 1830 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA[311]. He married Hannah Chipman on 10 Feb 1780 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts[311, 315]. She was born on 17 May 1761 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA[185, 208, 211, 311, 316]. She died on 02 Dec 1833 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA[208, 311].

v. Deborah Bozworth[208] was born on 16 Jan 1753[208].

vi. Joseph Bozworth[208] was born on 15 Nov 1756[208].

vii. Mary Bozworth[208] was born on 05 Dec 1758[208].

214. **Jacob Chipman Jr.**[32, 208, 211, 311, 316], son of Jacob Chipman and Bethiah Thomas, was born on 12 Mar 1732 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts[208, 211, 311, 316]. He died on 09 Dec 1777 in Hanson, Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts[208, 311, 316]. He married **Anna Waterman** on 05 May 1760 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts[211, 311].

215. **Anna Waterman**[32, 208, 211, 311, 316], daughter of Joseph Waterman and Patience Barrows, was born on 08 Sep 1735 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts[311, 316]. She died in Jun 1776 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Anna Waterman and Jacob Chipman Jr. had the following children:

107. i. Hannah Chipman[32, 185, 208, 211, 311, 315-316] was born on 17 May 1761 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA[185, 208, 211, 311, 316]. She died on 02 Dec 1833 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA[208, 311]. She married Richard Bosworth on 10 Feb 1780 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts[311, 315]. He was born on 16 Jul 1750 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA[185, 208, 211, 311]. He died on 07 Nov 1830 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA[311].

ii. Content Chipman[208, 311] was born on 15 May 1763 in Halifax, Mass[208, 311]. Content died on 21 Nov 1822 in Bridgewater, Mass[311].

iii. Lucy Chipman[208, 311] was born on 07 Sep 1764 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts[208, 311]. She died in 1843 in Abington, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

iv. Lydia Chipman[208, 311] was born on 11 Jan 1767 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts[208, 311]. She died on 23 Aug 1855 in Wayne, Kennebec, Maine[311].

v. Jacob Chipman III[208, 311] was born on 27 Mar 1769 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts[208, 311]. He died in 1848 in West Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts[311].

vi. Joseph Warren Chipman[208, 311] was born on 08 Jun 1771 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts[208, 311]. He died on 06 May 1861 in Beechland, Union, Arkansas.

vii. George Chipman[208, 311] was born on 24 Jun 1776 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts[208, 311]. He died on 09 Jan 1867 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

216. **Joseph Rogers**[32, 377-380], son of Thomas Rogers and Elizabeth Taylor, was born about 1773[377]. He died in 1863. He married **Rachel Merrill** in 1792 in Georgia, United States.

217. **Rachel Merrill**[32, 381], daughter of John Merrell and Mary Catherine Wiseman, was born on 20 Jul 1774 in North Carolina, United States. She died in 1855 in Kingston, Madison, Arkansas, United States.

Rachel Merrill and Joseph Rogers had the following children:

i. Joseph C Rogers[32] was born in 1790 in Overton, Tennessee, United States. He died in 1881 in Arkansas, USA.

ii. Lemuel Rogers[32] was born about 1793 in South Carolina, United States. He died on 05 May 1867 in Kings River, Madison, Arkansas, United States.

108. iii. Morgan John Rogers Twin of John Merrell Rogers[32, 172, 317-321] was born in 1798 in Massachusettes, USA[321]. He died in 1847 in Georgia[317]. He married Ann Elizabeth Lee. She was born on 07 Jul 1768 in St James Northam, Goochland, Virginia. She died in 1832 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky.

iv. John Merrell Rogers[32, 382-384] was born in 1798 in Georgia[383-384]. He died about 1880 in Ar. He married Cyntha Rogers. She was born about 1793 in North Carolina[383].

v. Hiram W Rogers[32] was born in 1800 in Cherokee, Walker, Georgia, United States. He died in Aug 1897 in Catoosa, Catoosa, Georgia, United States.

vi. Isaac B. Rogers[32] was born on 03 Jun 1801 in Franklin Co, GA or KY. He died on 17 Mar 1874 in Sparta, White Co, TN.

vii. Jesse Monroe Rogers Sr.[32] was born in 1802 in Anderson, Caswell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Aug 1864 in Clarksville, Johnson County, Arkansas, USA.

viii. William M Rogers[32] was born in 1803 in Cherokee, Walker, Georgia, United States. He died in 1870 in Arkansas, United States.

ix. Mary Elizabeth Rogers[26] was born about 1803 in Tennessee[26]. She died before 1860 in Kings River, Madison, Arkansas, USA[26].

x. Mary Merrell Rogers[32] was born on 30 Jun 1808 in Kentucky, United States. She died on 22 Jun 1857 in Madison County, Arkansas, USA.

xi. Almira Rogers[32] was born in 1811 in White, Tennessee, United States. She died in 1870 in Johnson, Arkansas, United States.

xii. Joseph W. Rogers[32] was born in 1814 in White Co, TN. He died about 1865 in Carroll Co, AR.

218. **Stephen Lee**[32, 170, 385-386], son of John James Lee and Lucy Braxton, was born on 03 Dec 1731 in St James Northam, Goochland, Virginia, USA. He died in 1809 in Kentucky, USA. He married **Anne Poore** on 03 Nov 1763 in St James, Goochland,VA,USA[170].

219. **Anne Poore**[32, 385], daughter of Thomas Poore and Elizabeth Moseley, was born on 01 Aug 1736 in St James Northam, Goochland, Virginia, United States. She died in May 1816 in White Oak Community, Pulaski, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Stephen Lee:
alt birth 11 Sep 1743

0. Stephen1 Lee; Stephen was born St. James, Northampton, Goochland, Virginia, 3 December 1731; he married Anne Poore Goochland Co., Virginia, 3 November 1763; Stephen died December 1809 Pulaski Co., Kentucky (Stephen Lee and wife Anney in Pulaski Co., Kentucky Deeds Vol. 33 p. 55, dated 3 April 1816 for John Duncan and wife Assenet. Heirs of Stephen Lee listed on deed are: Seeaton Lee and wife Rhoda, Braxton Lee, Thomas Lee of State of Tennessee, Drury (probably Andrew) Lee of Pulaski Co., Kentucky and Jubile Lee of Pulaski Co., Kentucky).

Anne Poore. Anne was born Pulaski Co., Kentucky, in 1735. Anne died in 1814 Pulaski Co., Kentucky.
The 11 children of Stephen1 Lee and Anne Poore were as follows:
+ 1 i. Thomas2, born circa 1764; married Jerusha Hough.
2 ii. Braxton; Braxton was born circa 1766; Braxton died.
3 iii. Lewis Henry; Lewis was born circa 1768; Lewis died.
4 iv. Mildred; Mildred was born circa 1769; Mildred died.
5 v. Andrew; Andrew was born circa 1770; he married Margaret (Peggy) Daniels; Andrew died after 1850.
Andrew was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census Claiborne Co., Tennessee (Both Andrew and Peggy are listed as having been born in Virginia. They are living near several other Lee/Lea families).
6 vi. Elizabeth; Elizabeth was born circa 1770; Elizabeth died.
7 vii. Ann Elizabeth; Ann was born circa 1775; Ann died.
8 viii. Seaton; Seaton was born circa 1778; Seaton died.
9 ix. Lucy; Lucy was born circa 1783; Lucy died.
10 x. Elsintha; Elsintha was born circa 1784; Elsintha died.
11 xi. Jubal; Jubal was born circa 1788; Jubal died.

**********
*Stephen LEE Sex: M Birth: 3 DEC 1731 in St.James Northam, Goochland, Virgina Death: DEC 1809 in Pulaski County, Kentucky Will: 28 SEP 1809 Pulaski County, Kentucky, Will Book 1, page 56 Stephen Lee , wife Anna, Son Jubal, Son Henry, Son Seaton, Son-In-Law Daniel Duncan, Exs.-Seaton Lee, Daniel Duncan, Witness- Joshua Jones Peleg Baker PROP: 11 FEB 1799 Land Grant South of Green River- Stephen Lee 200 acres surveyed, Lincoln County-watercourse Fishing Creek and White Oak Creek PROP: 14 FEB 1806 Land Grant South of Green River, 200 acres , Pulaski County , Kentucky-King Creek Burial: DEC 1809 Pulaski County, Kentucky Reference Number: 990 Note:
Stephen Lee received a land grant of 200 acres in Kentcuky about 1799. The land located on Fishing Creek, that runs from North to South in Pulaski County. About 1806, he received 200 acres more on King Creek. This may also be in the same county.
Stephen Lee in 1809, with his Will naming his wife (Anna) his sons Jubal, Henry, and Seaton ( does not name Braxton or Thomas) ; and his son -in -law Daniel Duncan. He does not name his daughters Elizabeth, Asneth, Lucy, but does mention Lucy's husband Daniel Duncan. The Will is in poor condition torn and blurred. It can be read on microfilm, but does not reproduce well.

Stephen Lee, Pulaski County Deed Book 3 pages 55 & 56 dated April 13,1816, listed all the heirs of Stephen Lee dec'd and listed their place of residence. I did not find Jubal Lee on the Pulaski Tax List in 1815. Perhaps he was not old enough to be on th 1815. In 1816 he shows on the Shelby County Tax List.

Ref. No. AFN GTSO-DQ on Latter Day Web Site.

Father: *John LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I1021> b: 1705 in Charlotte County, Virgina
Mother: Lucy BRAXTON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I1022> b: 1710 in Northampton, Virginia

Marriage 1 *Anna POOR </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I0991> b: 1 AUG 1736 in St. James Northam, Goochland, Virgina
Married: 3 NOV 1763 in St.James Northam, Goochland, Virgina
Children
Thomas LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I0992> b: ABT 1765 in St. James Northam, Goochland, Virgina
Braxton LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I0993> b: 2 AUG 1766 in Fluvana, Goochland, Virgina
Lewis Henry LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I0994> b: ABT 1768 in St. James Northam, Goochland, Virgina
*Mildred LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I0975> b: 1769 in St. James Northam, Virgina
Elizabeth LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I0995> b: 1775
Ann Elizabeth LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I0996> b: ABT 1776 in St. James Northam, Goochland, Virgina
Seaton LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I0997> b: ABT 1778 in St. James Northam, Goochland, Virgina
Lucy LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I0998> b: ABT 1783 in St. James Northam, Goochland, Virgina
Asenstha LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I0999> b: 1784 in St. James Northam, Goochland, Virgina
Andrew LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I1000> b: 1785 in St. James Northam, Goochland, Virgina
Jubal LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I1001> b: 1788 in St. James Northam, Goochland, Virgina
**********

This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/pattysrite/1/data/3933

Notes for Anne Poore:
Anne POOR 1 2 1 SmartMatches
Birth: 1736 in , Goochland, Virginia
Death: 1809 in , Pulaski, Kentucky
Sex: F
Father: Thomas POOR IV b. 1721 in , Goochland, Virginia
Mother: Elizabeth MOSELY b. 1 Oct 1725 in Middlesex Co, VA

Anne Poore and Stephen Lee had the following children:

i. Henry Lee[32] was born on 02 Apr 1756 in Loudon, Virginia, United States. He died on 25 Oct 1845 in Mason, Kentucky, United States.

ii. Thomas Lee[32, 170, 265, 267-268] was born in 1765 in Goochland County, Virginia, United States of America[265, 268]. He died on 27 Jan 1839 in Tennessee, United States of America[268]. He married Jerusha Hough on 15 Aug 1788 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States[170, 265]. She was born in 1766 in Montgomery, Virginia, USA[265]. She died in 1850 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, United States of America.

Notes for Thomas Lee:
1. Thomas2 Lee (Stephen1); Thomas was born circa 1764; he married Jerusha Hough Botetourt Co., Virginia, 15 August 1788; Thomas died 27 January 1839 Claiborne Co., Tennessee.
Children of Thomas Lee/Lea are fairly certain. Most of the information has come

from Claiborne Co., TN records.

Names of Thomas's ancestors are "collected names" from unidentified sources. They should not be taken as absolute.

Jerusha Hough. Jerusha was born Virginia circa 1766. Jerusha died after 1850.
The seven children of Thomas2 Lee and Jerusha Hough were as follows:
12 i. Stephen Washington3; Stephen was born circa 1789; Stephen died.
13 ii. Jacob; Jacob was born Boise, Boise Co., Idaho, circa 1791; Jacob died.
+ 14 iii. Ruth Lee, born circa 1792 Botetourt Co., Virginia; married David Snuffer.
15 iv. Sara; Sara was born Albemarle Co., Virginia, 1794; she married Elijah Jones Claiborne Co., Tennessee, 12 February 1844; Sara died 1 December 1882 Claiborne Co., Tennessee.
Her common name was Sally.
+ 16 v. Jubal, born circa 1796 Albemarle Co., Virginia; married Mary (--?--).
+ 17 vi. Henry, born circa 1798; married Delila (--?--).
18 vii. John Hough; John was born circa 1800; married Delila (--?--); John died 1839 Knox Co., Kentucky.
**********
Thomas Lee
Sex: M
Birth: About. 1765
Death: 31 Jan 1839 in Clairborne County, TN
Burial: 2 Feb 1839 , Claiborne, Tennessee

Father: Stephen Lee b. About. 1738 in Goochland County, VA
Mother: Anne Poor

---
Spouses & Children
Jerusha Hough (Wife) b. 1766 in , Montgomery, Virginia

Marriage: 15 AUG 1788 in Boutetourt County, VA
**********

Thomas LEE
BORN: BET. 1764 - 1765, St.James Northam Parish, Goochland Co., VA
DIED: AFT. 27 JAN 1838, Clairbourne Co., TN
BURIED: ,
MARRIED: Jerusha HOUGH <0159>,
15 AUG 1786, Botetourt Co.., TN

CHILDREN:
Jacob LEE <0161>
Jubal LEE <0164>
Henry LEE <0165>
John Hough LEE <0166>
Stephen Washington LEE <0160>
Ruth LEE <0162>
Sarah Lee "SALLY" <0163>

Notes for Jerusha Hough:
Jerusha HOUGH
BORN: ABT. 1766, Botetourt Co., VA
DIED: AFT. 1850,
BURIED: ,
MARRIED: Thomas LEE <0126>, 15 AUG 1786, Botetourt Co.., TN

CHILDREN:
Jacob LEE <0161>
Jubal LEE <0164>
Henry LEE <0165>
John Hough LEE <0166>
Stephen Washington LEE <0160>
Ruth LEE <0162>
Sarah Lee "SALLY" <0163>
**********below note duplication in children**********
Jerusha HOUGH Sex: F Birth: 1766 in Montgomery County, Virginia Death: 1850 in Montgomery County, Virginia Burial: 1850 Montgomery County, Virginia
Reference Number: 1002

Marriage 1 Thomas LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I0992> b: ABT 1765 in St. James Northam, Goochland, Virgina
Married: 15 AUG 1788 in Botetourt County, Virgina
Children
Jacob LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I8935> b: 1791 in Montgomery County, Virginia
Ruth LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I8936> b: 1792
Henry LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I8937> b: 1797
Sally LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I8938> b: 1793 in Montgomery County, Virginia
Sarah LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I8939> b: 1794 in Montgomery County, Virginia
John H. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I8940> b: 1794
Jubal LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I8941> b: 1796
Ruth E. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I8942> b: 1800
John Hough LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I8943> b: 1801
Stephen Washington LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I8944> b: 5 JUN 1789

iii. Charles Braxton Lee[32] was born on 02 Aug 1766 in Goochland County, Virginia, United States of America. He died on 08 Apr 1841 in Cheatham County, Tennessee, United States of America. He married Mary BOONE on 30 May 1809 in Davidson, TN. She was born on 03 Nov 1736 in Oley Twp, Philadelphia, PA. He married Elizabeth Anne Hatcher on 01 Feb 1790 in Fluvanna Co., VA. She was born on 07 Jul 1768 in Fluvanna Co., VA. She died on 23 Nov 1807 in Davidson, TN.

Notes for Charles Braxton Lee:
Charles Braxton Lee
Birth: 2 Aug 1766 in GoochlandCo, VA
Death: 8 Apr 1841 in DavidsonCo, TN
Sex: M
Father:
Mother:

Reference: 8073
Marriage fact:
Marriage Ending Status: Unknown

---
Spouses & Children
Elizabeth Anne Hatcher (Wife) b. 7 Jul 1768 in VA
1
Marriage: 1 FEB 1790 in FranklinCo, VA in Surety, Joseph Price
Children:
Judith Lee b. 6 Jan 1791 in VA
Sarah Lee b. 1 Feb 1793 in VA
Benjamin Lee b. 26 Feb 1794 in VA

Polly Lee b. 9 Nov 1797 in TN
George Seaton Lee b. 22 Nov 1800 in TN
Anna P Lee b. 22 Jul 1802 in TN
Susanna Lee b. 9 Jun 1804 in TN
William Burrell Lee b. 20 Oct 1806 in TN
Stephen Lee b. 1 Jul 1807 in TN

Notes for Elizabeth Anne Hatcher:
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/trumpeteer/1/data/14003

iv. Lewis Henry Lee[32] was born in 1768 in Goochland, Goochland, Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1815 in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana, USA.

Notes for Lewis Henry Lee:
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/pattysrite/1/data/3939

109. v. Ann Elizabeth Lee[32, 172, 322] was born on 07 Jul 1768 in St James Northam, Goochland, Virginia. She died in 1832 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married Morgan John Rogers Twin of John Merrell Rogers. He was born in 1798 in Massachusettes, USA[321]. He died in 1847 in Georgia[317]. She married John Tasker Charter III in 1798 in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1775 in Richmond, Virginia, USA. He died in 1820 in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA.

vi. Mildred Lee[32] was born in 1769 in St James Northam, Goochland, VA, USA. She died before 19 Sep 1849 in Shelby County, KY. She married Meshack Pearson on 27 Sep 1827 in Shelby County,Kentucky. She married John Ellis on 03 Jan 1791 in Franklin County,Virgina. He was born in 1765 in Shelby County, Kentucky. He died in Nov 1818 in Shelby County, Kentucky.

Notes for Mildred Lee:
John Ellis

Marriage: 16 APR 1795

Mildred Lee wife of John Ellis - Shelby County, Kentucky Will Book 12,Division of land given to her from John Ellis Estate.

Mildred Lee 2nd marriage to Meshack Pearson, 27,Sept. 1827,Shelby County,Kentucky Marriage Vol. 1. 976.9435

Ref. No. AFN 1KSF-KR5 on Latter Day website.

Notes for John Ellis:
John Ellis

Death: Kentucky, Shelby County Probate AdministratorsBonds. FHL Film#259.272, page 46. Bond dated Dec.20,1818. Will Book #4, Sale of hisestate, Jan. 2,1819. Division of lands document list children andgrandchildren of John. His grandchildren being the five children of JacobRiddle and Lucrecia Ann Ellis, deceased, dated 1844 & 1845, Will Book #16.

Family: Kentucky, Shelby County Probate Index. Ellis families compliedand relationships given by Mrs. J. M. McGinnes, old records, dept. ShelbyCounty courthouse. List one brother of John, Thomas Ellis alone with hiswife Mary, and five daughters, Rebecca married her cousin William P.Ellis, Hannah, Nancy, Elizabeth, and Mary.

Documents: Kentucky, Shelby County #1 Probate Index, Ellis familycomplied and relationship given by Mrs. J.M. McGinnis, Old Records Dept.,Shelby County Courthouse.
#2 Sale of Estate of John Ellis dated Jan. 2,1819, Willl Book # 4, page270-71

#3 Ellis heirs division of Lands, dated March 1819, Book #4 Folio 310
#4 Marriage Bond for Jacob Riddle and Lucrecia A. Ellis, dated March 24,1825, Shelby County
#5 Petition for land to Mildred Ellis(Pearson) fromJohn Ellis estate,dated March 2, 1838, Deed Book E2, page 151-52

Ref. No. AFN 1KSF-KQX on Latter Day website.

vii. Andrew Lee[115] was born on 16 Jul 1770 in St James Northam, Goochland, Virginia, United States. He died on 12 Apr 1853 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, USA. He married Margaret "Peggy" Daniels on 25 Jun 1798 in Botetourt Co., Virginia. She was born in 1776 in Botetourt Co., Virginia. She died in 1843 in Claiborne Co., TN. He married Lucy NOE on dubious mess. She was born in 1793 in Maybe see lee file. She died on 26 Jun 1847.

Notes for Andrew Lee:
Andrew Lee 16 SmartMatches
Birth: About. 1770 in VA/Irland
Death: About. 1838 in Clairborne County, TN
Sex: M
Father: Stephen Lee b. About. 1738 in Goochland County, VA
Mother: Anne Poor

Also Known As: Andy Lee
Spouses & Children

Margaret Daniels (Wife)

Marriage: 16 JUL 1798 in Boutetourt County, VA
Children:
Rebecca Lee b. About. 1796
Henry Lee b. About. 1798 in Ireland
Stephen Lee b. About. 1800 in VA/Irland
Sarah Lee b. About. 1803 in South Carolina
Hannah Lee b. About. 1804 in South Carolina
David Lee, Sr. b. About. 1805 in Norht Carolina
James Lee b. About. 1808 in Hawkins County, TN
Pearson Lee b. About. 1809 in Rogersville, Hawkins County, TN
Bowlen Lee b. About. 1812 in Hawkins County, TN
Margaret Lee b. About. 1813 in Hawkins County, TN
John Lee b. About. 1815 in Harlan County, KY
William Lee b. About. 1815 in Hawkins County, TN
Phillip Lee b. 10 Dec 1817 in Hawkins County, TN
Mary Lee b. About. 1819 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, KY
Dicey Lee b. About. 1825 in Bell County, KY
Cinthia Lee b. About. 1826 in Knox County, Kentucky
**********
Margaret "Peggy" Daniel <9780> (Wife) b. About. 1775 in Virginia 1 2 3 Marriage: 16 JUL 1798 in , Botetourt, Virginia Marriage: 16 JUL 1798 in Botetourt Co., VA
Marriage: 16 JUL 1798 in Botetourt, VA

Children:
Sarah "Sallie" Jane Lee <8736>
James Lee <10935> b. 1799 in Botetourt Co., VA
Stephen Lee <10934> b. 1800 in Virginia
David Lee <9772> b. 1802 in Pucketts Creek, Knox County, Kentucky
Cynthia Lee <10966> b. About. 1804 in Knox Co., KY
William Lee <10932> b. 1805 in Pucketts Creek, Knox Co., KY
Dicey Lee <10930> b. 1808 in Pucketts Creek, Knox Co., KY
Pearson Lee <11574> b. About. 1810 in Knox Co., KY
Andrew Lee <10928> b. About. 1810 in Knox Co., KY

John "ER" Lee <6215> b. 1815 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky
Margaret Lee <11573> b. 1807 in Pucketts Creek, Knox County, Kentucky
Philip Lee <8860> b. 1 Oct 1855 in Rogersville, TN <--***** alarm date too lat
Buell "Bowl" Lee <10927> b. About. 1814 in Knox Co., KY

Notes for Margaret "Peggy" Daniels:
Andrew LEE Sex: M Birth: 1785 in St. James Northam, Goochland, Virgina
Reference Number: 1000 Note: ref. number LDS AFN 1KSF-LPN

Father: *Stephen LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I0990> b: 3 DEC 1731 in St.James Northam, Goochland, Virgina
Mother: *Anna POOR </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I0991> b: 1 AUG 1736 in St. James Northam, Goochland, Virgina

Marriage 1 Margaret DANIELS </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I1010> b: 1777 in Kentucky
Married: 16 JUL 1798 in Botetout County, Virginia
Children
James LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I8956> b: 1799 in Botetout County, Virginia
Stephen LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I8618> b: 1800 in Virginia
David LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I8957> b: 1802 in Puckett Creek, Knox County, Kentucky
Cynthia LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I8955> b: 1804 in Knox County, Kentucky
William LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I8958> b: 1805 in Puckett Creek, Knox County, Kentucky
Margaret LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I8959> b: 1807 in Puckett Creek, Knox County, Kentucky
Dicey LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I8960> b: 1808 in Puckett Creek, Knox County, Kentucky
Pearson LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I8961> b: 1810 in Puckett Creek, Knox County, Kentucky
Andrew LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I8962> b: 1812 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky
Bowl LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I8963> b: 1812 in Yellow Creek, Knox County, Kentucky
Phillip LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I8964> b: 19 DEC 1817 in Tennesse
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/siscoop2000/1/data/95649

Notes for Lucy NOE:
Husband's Name **********this file is so full of errors I do not trust anything
marr 1910 OH? children b afeter death of mother general mess

David LEE <individual_record.asp?recid=40348231> (AFN:1MSC-C1F) Pedigree <pedigree_view.asp?recid=40348231&familyid=12704235>

Born: 1802 Place: Pucketts Creek, Knox, Ky.
Married: 12 Sep 1910 Place: Lee Co. Ky.

Father: Andrew LEE <individual_record.asp?recid=28019161> (AFN:14KQ-D1C)
Family <family_group_record.asp?familyid=8113544>
Mother: Margaret Or Peggy DANIEL <individual_record.asp?recid=28019162> (AFN:14KQ-D2K)

Wife's Name
Lucy NOE <

Born: 1793 Place: , Lee Co., Va.
Died: 26 Jun 1847 Place: , Harlan Co., Ky.
Married: 12 Sep 1910 Place: Lee Co. Ky.

Father: David NOE SR. <
Mother: Magdalene <

Children

1. Sex Name
M David LEE
Born: 1849 Place: <Ky.>

2. Sex Name
M Elijah LEE
Born: 1847 Place: <Ky.>

3. Sex Name
F Sarah LEE
Born: 1839 Place: Ky.

4. Sex Name
F Nancy LEE
Born: 1835 Place: <Ky.>

5. Sex Name
M Thomas LEE
Born: 1840 Place: <Ky.>

6. Sex Name
F Mary Ann LEE <
Born: 1842 Place: <Ky.>

7. Sex Name
M Larkin LEE
Born: 1844 Place: <Ky.>

8. Sex Name
M Hiram LEE
Born: 13 Oct 1829 Place: Ky.
Died: 11 Feb 1914 Place:

viii. Seaton Lee[32] was born in 1775 in Goochland County, Virginia, United States of America. He died on 11 Jul 1859 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, United States of America.

ix. Lucy Lee[32] was born about 1781 in St James Northam, Goochland, Virginia, USA. She died on 29 Oct 1858 in , , , USA.

Notes for Lucy Lee:
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/pattysrite/1/data/3942

x. Asenstha "Elsintha" Lee[32] was born in 1784 in St James Northam, Goochland, Virginia. She died on 06 Sep 1853 in Cole, Missouri. She married John Duncan on 18 Oct 1800 in Shelby County,Kentucky. He was born in 1780 in Goochland County, Virginia.

Notes for Asenstha "Elsintha" Lee:
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/pattysrite/1/data/3943

ref.number LDS  AFN 1KSG-6NR

Notes for John Duncan:
ref. number LDS  AFN 1KSF-KXQ

xi. Lacintha Lee was born on 24 Jan 1785 in St James Northam, Goochland, Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Sep 1853 in , Cole, Missouri, USA.

xii. Jubal Lee[32] was born in 1788 in St James Northam, Goochland, Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Sep 1833 in Shelby, , Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Jubal Lee:
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/pattysrite/1/data/3946

xiii. Ann Elizabeth LEE was born about 1776 in St.james Northam, Goochland, Va.. She died before 1830 in , Pulaski Co., Ky..

Notes for Ann Elizabeth LEE:
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/pattysrite/1/data/3941

xiv. Seaton LEE was born in 1778 in , Goochland, Virginia. He died on 04 Dec 1853 in , Pulaski, Kentucky. He married Rhoda MAYFIELD about 1798. She was born about 1777 in <, , Va.>. She died in , Prior To The, 1850 Census.

Notes for Seaton LEE:
Seaton LEE Sex: M Birth: ABT 1778 in St. James Northam, Goochland, Virgina Death: 4 DEC 1853 in Pulaski County, Kentucky Reference Number: 997

Father: *Stephen LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I0990> b: 3 DEC 1731 in St.James Northam, Goochland, Virgina
Mother: *Anna POOR </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I0991> b: 1 AUG 1736 in St. James Northam, Goochland, Virgina

Marriage 1 Rhoda MAYFIELD </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I1007>
Married: ABT 1798
Children
Seaton Jr. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I1014> b: 1820
John E. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I1013> b: 1821
Stephen LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I1015> b: 1823
Polly LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I1016> b: 1825
Preston Mayfield LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I1017> b: 1826
Elizabeth LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I1018> b: 1828
Permitta LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I1019> b: 1830
Pamela LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I1020> b: 1831
**********

This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/pattysrite/1/data/3944

220. **Jonathan Mccrary**[52, 115, 326, 387], son of John McCrary and Jane Greer, was born in 1766 in Carolina, Georgia, USA[326]. He died in 1864 in Warren County, Georgia, USA[326]. He married **Anna Taliaferro** in 1788 in Virginia, USA.

221. **Anna Taliaferro**[52, 115, 187, 326, 387-388], daughter of John Taliaferro and Mary Hardin, was born in 1768 in Caroline, Virginia, USA[326]. She died in 1864 in Baldwin, Georgia, USA[326].

Anna Taliaferro and Jonathan Mccrary had the following children:

i. Jasper Newton McCrary[115] was born on 13 Apr 1799 in Georgia, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1864.

ii. Jane Bartley McCrary[115] was born in 1805 in Georgia, USA. She died on 02 Oct 1882 in Baldwin County, Georgia, USA.

110. iii. Isaac McCrary[52, 115, 187, 326] was born on 09 Feb 1806 in Baldwin, Georgia, USA[326]. He died on 29 Apr 1859 in Americus, Georgia, USA[326]. He married Melissa Lucretia Nunn. She was born on 03 Aug 1808 in Americus, Georgia, USA[326]. She died on 11 Oct 1874 in Americus, Sumter, Georgia, USA[324, 326].

222. **Edmund Nunn**[52], son of William Nunn and Elizabeth Loftin, was born on 04 Apr 1769 in Orange, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1854 in Sumter, Georgia, USA. He married **Margaret Gaulman**.

223. **Margaret Gaulman**[52, 389] was born on 21 Feb 1777 in Georgia, USA[389]. She died on 27 Dec 1855 in Sumter, Georgia, USA.

Margaret Gaulman and Edmund Nunn had the following child:

111. i. Melissa Lucretia Nunn[52, 187, 326] was born on 03 Aug 1808 in Americus, Georgia, USA[326]. She died on 11 Oct 1874 in Americus, Sumter, Georgia, USA[324, 326]. She married Isaac McCrary. He was born on 09 Feb 1806 in Baldwin, Georgia, USA[326]. He died on 29 Apr 1859 in Americus, Georgia, USA[326].

224. **Thompson Dickerson**[32], son of James Dickerson, was born in 1750 in Henry, Virginia, United States. He died in 1825 in Greenville, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He married **Elizabeth Thompson**.

225. **Elizabeth Thompson**[32] was born in 1755 in Henrico, Virginia, United States. She died in 1795 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

Elizabeth Thompson and Thompson Dickerson had the following child:

112. i. James R Dickerson[32] was born in 1776 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1851 in Tippah, Mississippi, United States. He married Elizabeth McKay. She was born in 1787 in Greenville County, South Carolina, USA or Ireland[327]. She died on 12 Oct 1871 in Tippah, Mississippi, United States.

226. **John McKay McCaw Maj**[32], son of William McCaw and Ann Watson, was born on 08 Feb 1753 in York, York, South Carolina, United States. He died on 13 Aug 1825 in York, South Carolina, United States. He married **Mary Johnston**.

227. **Mary Johnston**[32], daughter of ROBERT JOHNSTON SR and MARY OGDEN WILSON, was born on 08 Oct 1756 in York, York, South Carolina, United States. She died on 07 Dec 1829 in York, York, South Carolina, United States.

Mary Johnston and John McKay McCaw Maj had the following child:

113. i. Elizabeth McKay[32] was born in 1787 in Greenville County, South Carolina, USA or Ireland[327]. She died on 12 Oct 1871 in Tippah, Mississippi, United States. She married James R Dickerson. He was born in 1776 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1851 in Tippah, Mississippi, United States.

228. **Samuel M Woodard**[32], son of Samuel Woodard and Sarah Copeland, was born in 1735 in Virginia. He died in 1795 in North Carolina, USA. He married **Mary Brunch Bunch**.

229. **Mary Brunch Bunch**[32] was born in 1750 in England. She died in 1810 in North Carolina, USA.

Mary Brunch Bunch and Samuel M Woodard had the following children:

i. Mary "Elizabeth" Woodard[32] was born in 1780 in North Carolina, USA. She died in 1849 in Emanuel County, GA.

114. ii. Mills Milledge Woodard[32, 328-330] was born about 1790 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Dec 1823 in Emmanuel, Georgia, USA. He married Mary Cannady in 1810 in Emanuel, Georgia, United States. She was born in 1785 in SC. She died after 1830 in Georgia, USA.

230. **Henry Canaday**[32, 378, 390-395], son of John Cannady Kennedy and Margaret Thornburgh, was born on 29 Jun 1766 in North Carolina, United States[394-395]. He died about 1825 in Georgia, USA[391]. He married **Elizabeth Hockensmith Hochensmith**.

231. **Elizabeth Hockensmith Hochensmith**, daughter of Jacob Conrod Hochensmith and Elizabeth Schmit Smith, was born on 31 Jul 1751 in Maryland, USA. She died in 1850 in Georgia, USA.

Elizabeth Hockensmith Hochensmith and Henry Canaday had the following children:

115. i. Mary Cannady[32, 331-332] was born in 1785 in SC. She died after 1830 in Georgia, USA. She married Mills Milledge Woodard in 1810 in Emanuel, Georgia, United States. He was born about 1790 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Dec 1823 in Emmanuel, Georgia, USA.

ii. John Kennedy[32] was born in 1785 in Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States. He died after 1870 in Emanuel County, Georgia, USA.

iii. Benjamin Canady[26] was born in 1792 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, United States of America[26]. He died on 07 Apr 1873 in Greene, North Carolina, United States[26].

iv. Wealthy Kennedy[32] was born on 01 Jan 1792 in South Carolina, United States. She died on 12 May 1870 in Thomas County, Georgia, USA.

v. John Canaday[26] was born on 06 Dec 1799 in Lost Creek Mm, Jefferson, Tennessee, USA[26]. He died on 25 Jan 1851 in Vermilion Grove, Vermilion, Illinois, USA[26].

232. **George Lindler II**[32] was born on 23 Aug 1783 in Chapin, Lexington County, South Carolina, United States of America. He died in Jun 1854 in Chapin, Lexington County, South Carolina, United States of America. He married **Regina Lucas** in 1800 in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, United States.

233. **Regina Lucas**[32] was born about 1775 in South Carolina, USA. She died in 1850 in Lexington, Lexington, South Carolina, United States.

Regina Lucas and George Lindler II had the following children:

116. i. Jacob Lindler[333] was born on 13 Dec 1802 in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, United States. He died on 22 Feb 1892 in Saluda, Saluda, South Carolina, United States. He married Margaret Peggy Boyd on 18 Jul 1823 in South Carolina. She was born on 17 Mar 1807 in South Carolina, United States,. She died on 05 Nov 1889 in Saluda, Saluda, South Carolina, United States,.

ii. Harriet Lindler[32] was born in 1804 in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, United States. She died on 06 Jun 1873 in South Carolina, USA.

iii. Sallie Catherine Lindler[32] was born on 01 Sep 1807 in , Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Feb 1886 in White Rock, Richland, South Carolina, United States.

iv. Katherine Lindler[32] was born in 1811 in Newberry County, South Carolina, U.S.A.. She died on 20 Jan 1844 in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, United States.

234. **Thomas Boyd**[32] was born in 1785 in , , South Carolina, USA. He died in 1870 in Lexington, South Carolina, United States. He married **Eve Ann Summer** in 1794 in , , South Carolina, USA.

235. **Eve Ann Summer**[32] was born in 1788 in Lexington County, South Carolina, USA. She died in 1860 in , Lexington, South Carolina, USA.

Eve Ann Summer and Thomas Boyd had the following children:

117. i. Margaret Peggy Boyd[32, 333] was born on 17 Mar 1807 in South Carolina, United States. She died on 05 Nov 1889 in Saluda, Saluda, South Carolina, United States. She married Jacob Lindler on 18 Jul 1823 in South Carolina. He was born on 13 Dec 1802 in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, United States. He died on 22 Feb 1892 in Saluda, Saluda, South Carolina, United States,.

ii. Robert C Boyd[32] was born in 1812 in SC. He died in 1863 in Al.

iii. Thomas L Boyd[32] was born on 09 May 1812 in Lexington County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Aug 1880 in Lexington County, South Carolina, USA.

236. **John Chapman** was born in 1770 in North Carolina. He married **ANNA MARY MAGDALENA WERNER**.

237. **ANNA MARY MAGDALENA WERNER** was born on 11 Mar 1773 in Newberry, SC. She died on 22 Nov 1833 in South Carolina, United States of America.

ANNA MARY MAGDALENA WERNER and John Chapman had the following child:

118. i. Abraham Abram Chapman[32, 334-336] was born on 11 Aug 1797 in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, United States. He died on 02 Sep 1878 in Edgefield, Saluda, South Carolina, United States. He married Eve Margaret Pegger Wecker

Wicker. She was born on 08 Oct 1796 in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, United States. She died on 02 Oct 1866 in Edgefield, Saluda, South Carolina, United States.

238. **Simon Wicker Wecker**[32] was born about 1767 in Newberry County, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1845 in Newberry County, South Carolina, USA. He married **Christine Kesler**.

239. **Christine Kesler**[32] was born about 1770.

Christine Kesler and Simon Wicker Wecker had the following child:

119. i. Eve Margaret Pegger Wecker Wicker was born on 08 Oct 1796 in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, United States. She died on 02 Oct 1866 in Edgefield, Saluda, South Carolina, United States. She married Abraham Abram Chapman. He was born on 11 Aug 1797 in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, United States. He died on 02 Sep 1878 in Edgefield, Saluda, South Carolina, United States.

240. **James Lee**[32, 52], son of John Lee Jr., was born on 20 Oct 1768 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Oct 1820 in Darlington, South Carolina, USA. He married **Nancy Ann Ingram** on 20 Sep 1785 in Johnston Co., NC.

241. **Nancy Ann Ingram**, daughter of William Lemuel Ingram, was born in 1765. She died in 1801 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA.

Notes for James Lee:
Some believe born in Johnson County, NC.
Some believe death after 1834?

Notes for Nancy Ann Ingram:
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/larry24/1/data/13017

Nancy Ann Ingram and James Lee had the following children:

i. John Haynes Lee * dna match[26] was born on 06 Mar 1787 in , Johnston, North Carolina, USA[26]. He died in Oct 1866 in Mt Hope, Lawrence, Alabama, USA[26].

Notes for John Haynes Lee * dna match:
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/larry24/1/data/12930

ii. THOMAS Newton Lee[26] was born in 1789 in Johnston County, North Carolina, United States of America[26]. He died on 08 Oct 1850 in White Plains, Chesterfield County, South Carolina, United States of America[26].

Notes for THOMAS Newton Lee:
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/larry24/1/data/12937

Buried in Chesterfield Co, outside Pageland SC, close to White PlainsBaptist Church.

iii. Mary Lee[26] was born on 23 Nov 1790 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States[26]. She died in 1821 in Georgia, United States[26].

Notes for Mary Lee:
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/larry24/1/data/12928

iv. Samuel Franklin LEE[26] was born in 1799 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA[26]. He died on 05 May 1855 in White Plains, Chesterfield, South Carolina, USA[26]. He married Lavinia "Vinie" JONES. She was born about 1792 in Johnston Co., NC. She died on 01 Sep 1867.

Notes for Samuel Franklin LEE:
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/larry24/1/data/12915

120. v. James Lee[26, 32] was born on 08 Jul 1799 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Dec 1861 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He married Anna McBee. She was born on 06 Feb 1800 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Feb 1863 in Habersham, GA, USA.

vi. Timothy Lee[26] was born in 1809 in Chesterfield, Chesterfield, South Carolina, USA[26]. He died in Jun 1864 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Virginia, USA[26].

vii. Sarah Ann Lee[26] was born on 06 Jan 1813 in South Carolina, United States[26]. She died in Jan 1869 in Chesterfield, Chesterfield, South Carolina, United States[26].

viii. William Berry Lee[26] was born on 27 May 1816 in Chesterfield, South Carolina, USA[26]. He died in 1893 in Chesterfield, Chesterfield, South Carolina, USA[26].

ix. Nancy Lee was born in 1801 in Johnston Co., NC. She died in Chesterfield District, SC.

Notes for Nancy Lee:
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/larry24/1/data/12929

242. **Matthew McBee Sr**[32, 396], son of Vardry Amon McBee Capt and Hannah Ann Echols, was born in 1761 in Birch Creek, Halifax, Virginia, American Colonies. He died on 25 Oct 1817 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He married **Fanny Francis Lee** in 1772 in Halifax, Halifax, Virginia, USA.

243. **Fanny Francis Lee**[32], daughter of Thomas LUDWELL Lee Jr. and Francis Fanny Carter, was born in 1757 in Frederick County, Maryland, American Colonies. She died on 11 Mar 1862 in Habersham County, Georgia, USA.

Fanny Francis Lee and Matthew McBee Sr had the following children:

i. William Madison McBee[32] was born in 1775 in Madison County, Tennessee, not SC. He died on 06 Nov 1839 in Jackson County, Alabama.

ii. John MCBEE[32] was born about 1775.

iii. Elijah McBee[26, 32] was born about 1780 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, American Colonies. He died on 20 Dec 1814 in Charleston, Dorchester, South Carolina, United States. He married Martha "Patsy" Crocker in Jan 1805 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, USA. She was born on 14 Feb 1787 in Pacolate River, Crocker Plantation, Spartenburg County, South Carolina-96 District. She died in Aug 1860 in Robertson County, Tennessee, USA.

iv. William McBee[26, 32] was born in 1785 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, American Colonies. He died on 11 Apr 1862 in Rome, Floyd, Georgia, USA.

v. John McBee[32] was born in 1785 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He died in 1851 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.

vi. Susanna Anna Mcbee[26] was born on 06 Feb 1788 in North Carolina[26]. She died on 05 Feb 1862 in Habersham, Georgia, USA[26].

vii. Matthew McBee Jr[26, 32] was born on 22 Feb 1789 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Jun 1859 in McDowell County, North Carolina, USA.

viii. Rachel McBee[26, 32] was born in 1790 in Spartanburg District, South Carolina. She died in 1855 in Spartanburg District, South Carolina.

ix. Jeremiah "Jerry" McBee[26, 32] was born in 1794 in Spartanburg District, South Carolina. He died in 1860 in Georgia, USA.

121. x. Anna McBee[32] was born on 06 Feb 1800 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Feb 1863 in Habersham, GA, USA. She married James Lee. He was born on 08 Jul 1799 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Dec 1861 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

xi. Susanna McBee[32] was born on 04 Nov 1807 in Spartanburg Co., SC USA. She died on 13 Dec 1905 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, USA. She married John Watts Lee in 1831 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He was born on 11 May 1810 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South

Carolina, United States. He died on 06 Nov 1868 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.

244. **John Watts Lee**[32], son of Robert Lee and Elizabeth Watts, was born in 1767 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, British Colonies. He died on 02 Nov 1850 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He married **Elizabeth Lands** in 1786 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, USA.

245. **Elizabeth Lands**[32], daughter of Joseph Alexander Land and Sarah Anne Moore, was born about 1772 in Maryland, British Colonies. She died on 24 Apr 1873 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.

Elizabeth Lands and John Watts Lee had the following children:

i. Dorcas Lee[32] was born in 1791 in South Carolina. She died in Walker, Georgia.

ii. Mary Lee[32] was born in 1793 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. She died on 23 Sep 1882 in Meadville, Franklin, Mississippi, USA.

iii. Elizabeth Lee[32] was born in 1795 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1860 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.

iv. Nancy Lee[32] was born in 1797 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Feb 1873 in Glenn Springs, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

v. William F Lee[32] was born on 12 Jan 1800 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He died on 02 May 1875 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.

vi. Willis Isaiah Lee[32] was born in 1801 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1884 in Alabama, USA. He married Charlotte Thompson. She was born about 1803 in South Carolina, USA. She died about 1875 in Alabama, USA.

vii. Richard Watts Lee Sr.[32] was born on 10 Aug 1801 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He died on 08 Mar 1883 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.

viii. Anna Lee[32] was born in Dec 1804 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 14 May 1863 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.

ix. Susan Lee[32] was born on 04 Nov 1807 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Dec 1905 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

122. x. Jeremiah Lee Rev[32, 52] was born in 1808. He died on 22 Dec 1878. He married Elizabeth Louisa Lindsay in 1830 in South Carolina, USA. She was born on 08 Oct 1808 in Greenville, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. She died on 18 Sep 1895 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, USA.

xi. John Watts Lee[32, 52, 397] was born on 11 May 1810 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He died on 06 Nov 1868 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He married Susanna McBee in 1831 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. She was born on 04 Nov 1807 in Spartanburg Co., SC USA. She died on 13 Dec 1905 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, USA.

xii. Nancy Lee[32] was born in 1818 in South Carolina, United States. She died on 23 Apr 1873 in Glenn Springs, Spartanburg County, South Carolina.

246. **George Lindsey**[32], son of George S Lindsey and Margaret Peggy Bennett, was born on 25 Nov 1775 in Greenville, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He died in 1854 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina. He married **Agnes Ballew**.

247. **Agnes Ballew**[32], daughter of Abraham Ballew Jr, was born about 1780 in North Carolina. She died about 1860 in Greenville District, South Carolina.

Agnes Ballew and George Lindsey had the following child:

123. i. Elizabeth Louisa Lindsay[32] was born on 08 Oct 1808 in Greenville, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. She died on 18 Sep 1895 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, USA. She married Jeremiah Lee Rev in 1830 in South Carolina, USA. He was born in 1808. He died on 22 Dec 1878.

248. **William Lee**[32, 52, 240, 358], son of Thomas Lee and Mary Giles, was born on 21 Jun 1747 in Charleston, South Carolina, USA,. He died on 29 Nov 1803 in Charleston, South Carolina, USA,. He married **Ann Theus** on 26 Feb 1769 in St Michaels, Charleston, South Carolina, United States.

249. **Ann Theus**[32, 52, 240, 398-399], daughter of Jeremiah Theus and Cathrina Elizabeth Schaumloffel, was born on 04 Aug 1750 in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina, United States. She died on 07 Aug 1797 in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina, United States.

Ann Theus and William Lee had the following children:

i. Thomas Lee[32] was born on 01 Dec 1769 in Charleston, South Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Oct 1839 in Charleston, South Carolina, USA.

ii. Elizabeth LEE[32] was born in 1770 in Charleston, South Carolina, USA. She died on 25 May 1800 in Charleston, South Carolina, USA.

iii. Ann Lee[32] was born on 20 Jan 1774 in Charleston, South Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Nov 1846 in Carlowville, Dallas, Alabama, USA.

iv. William Lee[26] was born on 29 Nov 1779 in , Charleston, South Carolina, USA,[26]. He died on 06 May 1855 in McNairy County, Tennessee[26]. He married Eliza Christina Markley. She was born on 08 Dec 1780. She died on 06 May 1855.

v. Stephen Lee[32] was born on 02 Sep 1782 in Charleston, South Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Sep 1864 in Abbeville, South Carolina, USA.

vi. Susannah Martha Lee[32] was born on 13 Jan 1785 in Charleston, South Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Apr 1867 in Charleston, South Carolina, USA.

vii. Harriet Lee[32] was born on 24 Jul 1786 in Charleston, South Carolina, USA. She died on 11 May 1859 in Charleston, South Carolina, USA.

124. viii. Joseph Francis Lee[32, 52, 240, 337] was born on 03 Sep 1791 in Johns Island, Charleston, South Carolina, United States. He died on 08 Aug 1860 in Mount Carmel, McCormick County, South Carolina, United States of America. He married Mary Jenkins in 1812. She was born about 1795 in St Helena Island, South Carolina, USA[52]. She died on 12 Feb 1830 in Johns Island, South Carolina, USA.

250. **John Joseph Jenkins Col**[32, 52] was born on 26 May 1772 in St Helena Island, Bourfort, South Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1822 in St Helena Island, Bourfort, South Carolina, USA. He married **Sarah Phoebe Chaplin** about 1797 in St Helena Island, Beaufort, South Carolina, United States.

251. **Sarah Phoebe Chaplin**[32, 52] was born on 24 May 1778 in St Helena Island, Beaufort, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1816 in St Helena Island, Beaufort, South Carolina, United States.

Sarah Phoebe Chaplin and John Joseph Jenkins Col had the following children:

i. Sarah Chaplin Jenkins[32] was born in 1793 in South Carolina, United States. She died in 1832 in Beaufort, Beaufort, South Carolina, United States.

ii. Elizabeth Phoebe Jenkins[32] was born on 20 Jan 1798 in Edisto Island, Charleston, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1854 in Beaufort, Beaufort, South Carolina, USA.

iii. Emmeline Isabell Caroline Jenkins[32] was born in 1812 in St Helena Island, Beaufort, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1876.

iv. Daniel T Jenkins[32] was born in 1810 in St Helena Island, Beaufort, South Carolina, United States. He died after 1860.

v. John J Jenkins[32] was born in 1801 in SC. He died in Aug 1850 in Charleston District, South Carolina.

vi. John Jenkins[32] was born in 1797 in St Helena Island, Beaufort, South Carolina, United States.

125. vii. Mary Jenkins[32, 240] was born about 1795 in St Helena Island, South Carolina, USA[52]. She died on 12 Feb 1830 in Johns Island, South Carolina, USA. She married Joseph Francis Lee in 1812. He was born on 03 Sep 1791 in Johns Island, Charleston, South Carolina, United States. He died on 08 Aug 1860 in

Mount Carmel, McCormick County, South Carolina, United States of America.

252. **James Brice**[32] was born in 1768 in Antrim, County Antrim, Ireland. He died on 09 Jan 1845 in Fairfield County, South Carolina, United States of America. He married **Jane Wilson** on 1764 (1781? Abt 1790?) in Fairfield County, South Carolina, USA (Chester, Chester County, South Carolina, USA?).

253. **Jane Wilson**[32] was born in 1764 in Winnsboro, Fairfield, South Carolina, United States. She died on 08 Sep 1804 in ,Fairfield,South Carolina,USA.

Jane Wilson and James Brice had the following children:

i. James Steele Brice Jr.[32] was born in 1784 in Winnsboro, Fairfield, South Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Dec 1844 in Fairfield County, South Carolina, United States.

126. ii. Robert Brice[32, 52] was born on 02 Oct 1791 in Fairfield, South Carolina, USA. He died on 02 Apr 1871 in Fairfield, South Carolina, USA. He married Jennett Brice in 1850 in Fairfield, South Carolina, USA. She was born on 14 Sep 1796. She died on 19 Jul 1869. He married Margaret Simonton on 25 Dec 1817 in Fairfield, South Carolina, USA. She was born on 20 Jun 1801 in Fairfield, South Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Jan 1843 in Little River, Fairfield, South Carolina, USA.

254. **John Simonton** was born in 1760 in Fishing Creek, South Carolina, United States or Ireland. He died on 31 Jan 1841 in Winnsboro, Fairfield, South Carolina, USA. He married **Margaret Jeanette Strong Simonton**.

255. **Margaret Jeanette Strong Simonton** was born in 1768 in Fishing Creek, Chester, South Carolina, United States. She died on 11 Mar 1828 in Winnsboro, Fairfield, SC.

Margaret Jeanette Strong Simonton and John Simonton had the following child:

127. i. Margaret Simonton[32, 52] was born on 20 Jun 1801 in Fairfield, South Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Jan 1843 in Little River, Fairfield, South Carolina, USA. She married Robert Brice on 25 Dec 1817 in Fairfield, South Carolina, USA. He was born on 02 Oct 1791 in Fairfield, South Carolina, USA. He died on 02 Apr 1871 in Fairfield, South Carolina, USA.

---

## Generation 9

256. **John Finley**[32, 52, 164, 187, 400], son of James Finley and Elizabeth Patterson, was born on 18 Dec 1706 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland[400]. He died on 06 Jun 1773 in Tinkling Springs, Augusta, Virginia, USA. He married **Elizabeth Thankful Doak** on 10 Apr 1724 in Chester, Pennsylvania, United States[400].

257. **Elizabeth Thankful Doak**[32, 52, 164, 400], daughter of James Doak and Elizabeth, was born in 1707 in Ulster, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 20 Sep 1791 in Staunton, Augusta, Virginia, USA.

Marriage Notes: (John)
Chester, Pennsylvania, USA

Elizabeth Thankful Doak and John Finley had the following children:

i. John Finley[32] was born on 28 Dec 1724 in East Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. He died in 1791 in Middle River, Augusta, Virginia, United States.

ii. Margaret Finley[32] was born on 18 Jun 1728 in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in Dec 1746 in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania, United States.

iii. Thomas Finley[32] was born on 18 Nov 1734 in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania, United States. He died in 1816 in Montgomery, North Carolina, United States.

iv. Rose Finley[32] was born on 12 Apr 1736 in Augusta, Virginia, United States. She died in 1766 in Beverly, Augusta, Virginia, United States.

v. Samuel Finley[32] was born on 03 Mar 1739 in Augusta, Virginia, United States. He died in 1797 in Buffalo Creek, West Virginia, United States.

vi. Elizabeth Finley[32] was born on 18 Jan 1741 in Augusta, Virginia, United States. She died in 1794 in Augusta, Virginia, United States.

128. vii. George Finley[32, 52, 338] was born on 02 Jan 1743 in Tinkling Springs, Augusta, Virginia, USA[338]. He died on 22 Aug 1809 in Wayne, Kentucky, USA. He married

Ann Newland on 18 Dec 1761 in Bolston, Washington County, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1746 in Augusta, Virginia, USA. She died in 1782 in Washington County, Virginia, USA. He married Mary Gaines on 29 Jun 1786 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA[338]. She was born in 1765 in Augusta, Albemarle, Virginia, United States[338]. She died on 18 Oct 1830 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

viii. William Joseph Finley[32] was born on 16 Jun 1743 in Tinkling Springs, Augusta, Virginia, United States. He died in 1802 in Wythe, Virginia, United States.

ix. Jean Finley[32] was born on 16 Feb 1744 in Tinkling Springs, Augusta, Virginia, United States. She died in 1780 in Kentucky, United States.

258. **William Gaines**[32, 52], son of Richard Edward Gaines and Dorothy Rawlings Madison, was born on 03 Mar 1737 in Middlesex, Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Mar 1827 in Mercer, Kentucky, USA. He married **Susannah Strother** in 1760 in Mercer, Kentucky, United States.

259. **Susannah Strother**[32, 52] was born on 04 Nov 1745 in Wakefield, Rappahannock, Virginia. She died on 06 Feb 1811 in Stokes, North Carolina, USA.

Susannah Strother and William Gaines had the following child:

129. i. Mary Gaines[32, 52, 338] was born in 1765 in Augusta, Albemarle, Virginia, United States[338]. She died on 18 Oct 1830 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She married George Finley on 29 Jun 1786 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA[338]. He was born on 02 Jan 1743 in Tinkling Springs, Augusta, Virginia, USA[338]. He died on 22 Aug 1809 in Wayne, Kentucky, USA.

260. **Clement Hancock**[52], son of Clement Hancock and Anthany, was born in 1750 in Sussexco, Virginia, USA. He died date Unknown in Mcintyre, Wilkinson, Georgia, USA. He married **Isabella Elizabeth** in South Carolina, USA.

261. **Isabella Elizabeth**[52] was born in 1755 in South Carolina, USA. She died in 1805 in Laurens, South Carolina, USA.

Isabella Elizabeth and Clement Hancock had the following child:

130. i. William Hancock[32, 52] was born in 1780 in South Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Feb 1805 in Laurens, South Carolina, USA. He married Martha Henderson in 1747 in Great Neston, Wirral, Cheshire, England. She was born in 1775 in Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina. She died in 1798 in Laurens, South Carolina, USA.

262. **James Henderson**[32] was born in 1740 in Hanover, Virginia. He died on 02 Nov 1797 in Laurens, South Carolina. He married **Ann Nancy Dunlap** in 1761 in Granville, North Carolina.

263. **Ann Nancy Dunlap**[32] was born in 1740 in Virginia. She died in Sep 1801 in Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina.

Ann Nancy Dunlap and James Henderson had the following children:

i. Henrietta Ritter Henderson[32] was born in 1762 in Granville, South Carolina, United States. She died on 03 Jul 1825 in Chestnut Ridge Church, Laurens, South Carolina, United States.

ii. Elizabeth HENDERSON[32] was born in 1763 in Granville, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 Jul 1833 in Chestnut Ridge Church, Laurens, South Carolina, USA.

iii. Mary Polly Henderson[32] was born in 1765 in Granville, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Mar 1802 in Laurens, South Carolina, USA.

iv. Nancy Ann HENDERSON[32] was born in 1767 in Granville, North Carolina, USA. She died in May 1860 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

v. James HENDERSON[32] was born in 1770 in Granville, North Carolina, USA. He died before 1840 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

131. vi. Martha Henderson[32, 52] was born in 1775 in Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina. She died in 1798 in Laurens, South Carolina, USA. She married William Hancock in 1747 in Great Neston, Wirral, Cheshire, England. He was born in 1780 in South Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Feb 1805 in Laurens, South Carolina, USA.

vii. Samuel HENDERSON[32] was born in 1776 in Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina, USA. He died in Apr 1817 in Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina, USA.

viii. William HENDERSON[32] was born about 1780 in Laurens, South Carolina, USA. He died on 08 Apr 1869 in Bartow Co, GA (Cass).

ix. Sarah HENDERSON[32] was born in 1786 in Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina, USA. She died in 1858 in Rutherford, Tennessee, United States.

x. Frances Fannie HENDERSON[32] was born on 19 Oct 1787 in Milton, Laurens, South Carolina, United States. She died on 14 Jun 1864 in Bartow, Georgia, USA.

264. **Jordan Johnson** was born about 1729 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA. He died in North Carolina, USA.

Jordan Johnson had the following child:

132. i. Josiah Johnson[52] was born in 1775 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1813 in Washington, Indiana, USA. He married Sarah Wright. She was born in 1781 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1849 in Washington, Indiana, USA.

266. **Richard Wright Jr.** was born on 04 Jul 1757 in Rowan County, NC. He died on 12 May 1833 in Davidson County, North Carolina, United States of America.

Richard Wright Jr. had the following child:

133. i. Sarah Wright[52] was born in 1781 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1849 in Washington, Indiana, USA. She married Josiah Johnson. He was born in 1775 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1813 in Washington, Indiana, USA.

269. **Nancy Jane "Anne" Morgan** was born on 01 Jul 1732 in Surrey, Rowan, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1795 in Rowan County, North Carolina, United States of America.

Nancy Jane "Anne" Morgan had the following child:

134. i. Philburt Wright[52] was born on 29 Mar 1768 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. He died on 31 Jul 1855 in Washington, Indiana, USA. He married Mary Sears. She was born on 13 Feb 1776 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Sep 1830 in Salem, Washington, Indiana, USA.

270. **Christian F SEARS** was born in 1742 in Rowan, North Carolina, United States. He died on 19 Sep 1843 in Pee Wee Valley, Oldham, Kentucky, United States. He married **Catherine STUTZMAN**.

271. **Catherine STUTZMAN** was born in 1742 in Rowan Co, NC. She died in Sep 1834 in Oldham, KY.

Catherine STUTZMAN and Christian F SEARS had the following child:

135. i. Mary Sears[52] was born on 13 Feb 1776 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Sep 1830 in Salem, Washington, Indiana, USA. She married Philburt Wright. He was born on 29 Mar 1768 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. He died on 31 Jul 1855 in Washington, Indiana, USA.

276. **John Day Sr** was born on 30 Jun 1742 in Plumstead, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 04 Dec 1833 in Bent Creek, Jefferson, Tennessee, USA. He married **Mary Susan 'Polly' Evans**.

277. **Mary Susan 'Polly' Evans** was born in 1745 in Plumstead, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1785 in Whitesburg, Hamblen, Tennessee, United States.

Notes for Mary Susan 'Polly' Evans:

Death Notes:
Age: 40

Mary Susan 'Polly' Evans and John Day Sr had the following child:

138. i. Jesse Day Sr[32] was born on 25 Sep 1771 in Carroll, Virginia, United States. He died on 06 Sep 1835 in Rhea, Tennessee, United States. He married Hannah Howard in 1790 in Jefferson, Tennessee. She was born on 17 Oct 1774 in Greenbriar River, Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Aug 1824 in Rhea, Tennessee.

278. **John Howard**[32] was born in 1732 in Jamestown, James, Virginia. He died on 29 Oct 1799 in Greene County, Tennessee, USA. He married **Hannah Marsh** in 1767 in Rowan, North Carolina, United States.

279. **Hannah Marsh**[32] was born on 14 Apr 1733 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts. She died in 1797.

Hannah Marsh and John Howard had the following child:

139. i. Hannah Howard[32] was born on 17 Oct 1774 in Greenbriar River, Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Aug 1824 in Rhea, Tennessee. She married Jesse Day Sr in 1790 in Jefferson, Tennessee. He was born on 25 Sep 1771 in Carroll, Virginia, United States. He died on 06 Sep 1835 in Rhea, Tennessee, United States.

282. **Joseph C. Cyphers-Scifres Sr.** was born in 1743 in Maryland. He died in 1815 in Shelby County, Kentucky, USA.

Joseph C. Cyphers-Scifres Sr. had the following child:

141. i. Mary Chyphers Seifers[180] was born about 1774. She died about 1855. She married William Thomas on 30 Dec 1794 in Shelby, Kentucky, USA[180]. He was born in 1759 in Orange, Virginia. He died in Apr 1815 in Shelby, Kentucky.

288. **Isaac Bumbalough Sr**[32] was born in 1743. He died in 1800.

Isaac Bumbalough Sr had the following child:

144. i. Isaac Bumbalough Jr[32] was born in 1768 in Anson, North Carolina, United States. He died in 1830 in Sparta, White, Tennessee, United States. He married Leah Medcalf in 1789 in Tennessee, United States. She was born in 1773 in Caswell County, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1850 in Sparta, White, Tennessee, United States.

292. **John Lance Sr**[32] was born on 10 Aug 1758 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. He died in 1820 in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States. He married **Mary Wilhemina Wagner** in 1787 in South Carolina, United States.

293. **Mary Wilhemina Wagner**[32] was born in 1762 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1830 in Buncombe, North Carolina, United States.

Mary Wilhemina Wagner and John Lance Sr had the following children:

146. i. John Lance Jr[32, 340] was born on 10 Aug 1787 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, USA. He died on 19 May 1852 in Skyland, Buncombe, North Carolina, United States. He married Sarah Ann Dryman between 1802-1832. She was born on 19 Jun 1785 in Tennessee, United States. She died on 30 Nov 1856 in Skyland, Buncombe, North Carolina, United States.

ii. Peter Lance[32] was born in 1790 in South Carolina. He died in 1860 in Gilmer Co., Georgia.

iii. Elizabeth Lance[32] was born in 1795 in , Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1875 in North Carolina, United States.

iv. Charles H Lance[32] was born in 1796 in Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1877 in Gilmer, Georgia, United States.

v. Martin B Lance[32] was born on 05 Mar 1797 in Henderson Co., North Carolina. He died on 16 Oct 1872 in Skyland, Buncombe, North Carolina, United States.

vi. Samuel J Lance[32] was born in 1804 in South Carolina, USA. He died in 1874 in Skyland, Buncombe, North Carolina, United States.

294. **John Henry Dryman**[32] was born in 1756 in ,,,Germany. He died in 1840 in Macon,,North Carolina,USA. He married **Margaret Redman** in 1778 in ,,Pennsylvania,USA.

295. **Margaret Redman**[32] was born in 1750 in ,,,Ireland. She died in 1830 in ,Moore,North Carolina,USA.

Margaret Redman and John Henry Dryman had the following child:

147. i. Sarah Ann Dryman[32] was born on 19 Jun 1785 in Tennessee, United States. She died on 30 Nov 1856 in Skyland, Buncombe, North Carolina, United States. She married John Lance Jr between 1802-1832. He was born on 10 Aug 1787 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, USA. He died on 19 May 1852 in Skyland, Buncombe, North Carolina, United States.

296. **Cyrus Ziriakus Broyles** was born in 1732 in Orange County, Virginia, United States of America. He died on 10 Jul 1826 in Limestone, Washington County, Tennessee, United States of America.

Cyrus Ziriakus Broyles had the following child:

148. i. Daniel Broyles[20] was born on 01 May 1762[20] in Culpepper, Virginia USA. He died on 13 Feb 1847 in Athens Rhea County, Tennessee, USA[20]. He married Mary Robinson. She was born in 1762 in Limestone, Washington, TN. She died in 1831 in Evensville, Rhea, TN.

304. **Henry Burgess**, son of Henry (Sr) Burgess and Elizabeth Whitehurst, was born in 1740 in Virginia. He died on 01 Oct 1792 in Princess Anne, Virginia, United States. He married **Fanney Consaulvo**.

305. **Fanney Consaulvo** was born in 1756 in Albemarle, Virginia, United States. She died in 1805 in Princess Anne, Virginia, United States.

Fanney Consaulvo and Henry Burgess had the following child:

152. i. Thomas William Burgess[32] was born on 06 Aug 1776 in Prince William County, Virginia, United States of America. He died in 1830 in Carthage, Smith, Tennessee, United States. He married Mary Polly Hunter in 1799 in Rowan, North Carolina, United States. She was born in 1778 in Rowan County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Aug 1859 in Putnam County, Tennessee, USA.

312. **Aquilla Figh Phy**[32] was born in 1760 in Mohnhausen, Waldeck-Frankenberg, Hessen, Germany. He died in USA. He married **Martha Ann Gentry** on 25 Mar 1855 in Buchanan, Missouri, USA.

313. **Martha Ann Gentry**[32] was born in 1762 in South Carolina, USA.

Martha Ann Gentry and Aquilla Figh Phy had the following children:

156. i. Phillip Phy[32] was born in 1780 in South Carolina,USA. He died in 1828 in Jackson County, Tennessee, USA. He married Ann Earns on 05 May 1794 in Lincoln, North Carolina. She was born in 1780 in North Carolina, United States. She died after 1840 in Jackson County, Tennessee, USA.

ii. Paul Phy[32] was born on 20 May 1785 in Germany. He died on 10 Jul 1869 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA.

320. **Hancock Lee**[32, 52, 187, 240, 358, 401], son of Richard Lee Colonel and Anne Constable, was born in 1653 in Dividing Creek, Northumberland, Virginia, USA[401]. He died on 25 May 1709 in Ditchley, Northumberland, Virginia, USA[401]. He married **Mary Kendall** in 1670.

321. **Mary Kendall**[32, 52, 187, 240], daughter of William Kendall and Susannah Baker Kendall, was born in 1661 in Newport House, Northampton, Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Dec 1694 in Ditchely, Northumberland, Virginia, USA.

Notes for Hancock Lee:
<line /><line>Subj:Hancock</line><line>Date:9/28/2003 8:19:20 PM Central Standard Time</line><line>From: dalell1@earthlink.net (Eleanor Prieskorn) To: Jhlawr@wmconnect.com</line><line /><line>Hi Jim, I think you missunderstood what I sent on Hancock.</line><line>That is why I sent that mess on Hancock Lee Jr, I don't have them in my records, I found them while looking for Richard Lee and Margaret Reno.</line><line>But the other kids there, where do they go? to the next Hancock? & Beale ? 3ed HANCOCK'S WIFE</line><line /><line>MY records with Hancock Lee Jr (if you will) is Twin to Elizabeth both b 1709 he m Mary Willis January 23, 1733</line><line>8 ch. Ann, Mary, George Henry, John, Hancock b Apr 7, 1740 (brother John is his twin) Sarah, Lucinda, Willis.( Pulled some paper records)</line><line>Here is where you can help me clear a few things, if you will.</line><line>The 2ed Mary Willis, who was her parents ? a brother to the 1ST Mary Willis?</line><line>John Hancock Lee that she m, who was his parents?</line><line>OK-- HERE IS WHAT I HAVE;</line><line>I have William C. Lee b 1650 m ANN- But Paul C. Nagel the researcher of Lee's of VA. said he could not find any proof that William ever married. he d in 1696 at the age of almost 46 --He left his land and estate to Mary Heath. in 1707 Richard found a way to retreave the Virginia estate's . In his fathers" will " it stated that the property left to his sons for life. {at the end of life the land reverts to the living son's. SON OF RICHARD LEE & ANN CONSTABLE</line><line>Hancock, the brother to this {ABOVE} William had four children by Mary Kendall and later 4 children by Sarah Elizabeth Allerton.</line><line>The 4 children by his first wife (on paper) who I think is the line to our Richard.</line><line>1- William b Bet 1678-1682 (Through this William) m 1703 Dorothy Taylor</line><line>Death inventory, Feb. 5th 1717/18 in Wills of Richmond County VA.</line><line>on OB 7 based on oath of Dorothy Lee 8 children listed,</line><line>Rebecca, ONE OF THIER DAU. OB (order book) 10, page 54 punished for having bastard child.</line><line>From them;</line><line>William Jr Lee b May 14,

1704 d 1764 {I think this william is the one that m Ann, 2ed had two or three ch,</line><line>Mary 12 years his SR.} Bruce Thornton. she m 1 at age 17, first ch BORN 1710- last CHILD Roland 1721 her husband Mark d 1721( All Thornton's)</line><line>SHE m--2 William Lee Jr, Dec 16, 1728 VA. her age then 36 years, and William 24</line><line>children by one or both wife's</line><line>William b 1730 1738---------- Mary's</line><line>Anne Nancy "Nanny" b 1728-1730----------Marys</line><line>Richard b ??- ----------Marys</line><line>Sarah/Sary Sally b ??---------- Mary's</line><line>Elizabeth (Betty) b 1723-1746---------- Mary's</line><line>Peter b Jan 30, 1749/50 MARY'S age here 57----------Ann's? CHILD</line><line>Mark b abt 1752 ---- she would be age (Mary) 60---------- " ?ANN'S CHILD ?</line><line>John b Dec 22, 1757---- if Mary was mother her age at this birth 65-------Ann's? CHILD</line><line>Mary's death was thought to be aft 1752--</line><line>2ed WIFE COULD BE ANN</line><line>IF MARY DIED IN 1752 WILLIAM WOULD HAVE BEEN YOUNG ENOUGH TO REMARRY, AGE 48--</line><line>AND STILL BE FATHER TO PETER, MARK, JOHN.</line><line>MARY B THORNTON'S BIRTH FROM WFT VOL 27, GROUP # 721</line><line>HER MARRIAGE DATE FROM WFT VOL 24, GROUP# 620</line><line>William Jr and Mary's son</line><line>William b 1730-1738 VA m Catherine "Katy"Graves</line><line>that is our Richard's parents.</line><line>NOW THIS IS HOW I HAVE THE LINE TO CONNECT SO FAR, THIS IS WHY I HAVE SO MUCH INFO ON WILLIAM'S AND RICHARD'S TO FILL IN THE BLANKS FOR SURE.</line><line>WE COULD BE CONNECTRD THROUGH 2 OTHER RICHARDS, IF NOT THEN THIS HAS TO BE THE LINE.</line><line>AND BOTH RICHARD'S ARE STILL IN THIS LINE.</line><line>2--Richard b Jan 18, 1691 d 1740 (found no wife here) this is where I thought was the Richard that m Margaret Reno/Runo</line><line>there would be 34 years diffrence in there age, or if he had a son Richard would be the right age. (I have no other info on him that I can put my hands on at this time. this is one of the reasons I pull all info on Richard's.(one anyway)</line><line>3--Anna b Jan 5 1681/81</line><line>4-Henry b 1676 d bef. 1706</line><line>I DONT THINK WE CONNECT TO THE SARAH E ALLERTON, JUST 1/2 SIB'S TO ISAAC, JOHN, ELIZABETH & HANCOCK II</line>

Subj: Hancock
Date: 9/28/2003 8:19:20 PM Central Standard Time
From: dalell1@earthlink.net (Eleanor Prieskorn) To: Jhlawr@wmconnect.com

Hi Jim, I think you missunderstood what I sent on Hancock.
That is why I sent that mess on Hancock Lee Jr, I don't have them in my records, I found them while looking for Richard Lee and Margaret Reno.
But the other kids there, where do they go? to the next Hancock? & Beale ? 3ed HANCOCK'S WIFE

MY records with Hancock Lee Jr (if you will) is Twin to Elizabeth both b 1709 he m Mary Willis January 23, 1733
8 ch. Ann, Mary, George Henry, John, Hancock b Apr 7, 1740 (brother John is his twin) Sarah, Lucinda, Willis.( Pulled some paper records)
Here is where you can help me clear a few things, if you will.
The 2ed Mary Willis, who was her parents ? a brother to the 1ST Mary Willis?
John Hancock Lee that she m, who was his parents?
OK-- HERE IS WHAT I HAVE;
I have William C. Lee b 1650 m ANN- But Paul C. Nagel the researcher of Lee's of VA. said he could not find any proof that William ever married. he d in 1696 at the age of almost 46 --He left his land and estate to Mary Heath. in 1707 Richard found a way to retreave the Virginia estate's . In his fathers" will " it stated that the property left to his sons for life. {at the end of life the land reverts to the living son's. SON OF RICHARD LEE & ANN CONSTABLE
Hancock, the brother to this {ABOVE} William had four children by Mary Kendall and later 4 children by Sarah Elizabeth Allerton.
The 4 children by his first wife (on paper) who I think is the line to our Richard.
1- William b Bet 1678-1682 (Through this William) m 1703 Dorothy Taylor
Death inventory, Feb. 5th 1717/18 in Wills of Richmond County VA.
on OB 7 based on oath of Dorothy Lee 8 children listed,
Rebecca, ONE OF THIER DAU. OB (order book) 10, page 54 punished for having bastard child.
From them;

William Jr Lee b May 14, 1704 d 1764 {I think this william is the one that m Ann, 2ed had two or three ch,
Mary 12 years his SR.} Bruce Thornton. she m 1 at age 17, first ch BORN 1710-last CHILD Roland 1721 her husband Mark d 1721( All Thornton's)
SHE m--2 William Lee Jr, Dec 16, 1728 VA. her age then 36 years, and William 24
children by one or both wife's
William b 1730 1738----------Mary's
Anne Nancy "Nanny" b 1728-1730----------Marys
Richard b ??----------Marys
Sarah/Sary Sally b ??----------Mary's
Elizabeth (Betty) b 1723-1746---------- Mary's
Peter b Jan 30, 1749/50 MARY'S age here 57----------Ann's? CHILD
Mark b abt 1752 ---- she would be age (Mary) 60---------- " ?ANN'S CHILD ?
John b Dec 22, 1757---- if Mary was mother her age at this birth 65-------Ann's? CHILD
Mary's death was thought to be aft 1752--
2ed WIFE COULD BE ANN
IF MARY DIED IN 1752 WILLIAM WOULD HAVE BEEN YOUNG ENOUGH TO REMARRY, AGE 48--
AND STILL BE FATHER TO PETER, MARK, JOHN.
MARY B THORNTON'S BIRTH FROM WFT VOL 27, GROUP # 721
HER MARRIAGE DATE FROM WFT VOL 24, GROUP# 620
William Jr and Mary's son
William b 1730-1738 VA m Catherine "Katy"Graves
that is our Richard's parents.
NOW THIS IS HOW I HAVE THE LINE TO CONNECT SO FAR, THIS IS WHY I HAVE SO MUCH INFO ON WILLIAM'S AND RICHARD'S TO FILL IN THE BLANKS FOR SURE.
WE COULD BE CONNECTRD THROUGH 2 OTHER RICHARDS, IF NOT THEN THIS HAS TO BE THE LINE.
AND BOTH RICHARD'S ARE STILL IN THIS LINE.
2--Richard b Jan 18, 1691 d 1740 (found no wife here) this is where I thought was the Richard that m Margaret Reno/Runo
there would be 34 years diffrence in there age, or if he had a son Richard would be the right age. (I have no other info on him that I can put my hands on at this time. this is one of the reasons I pull all info on Richard's.(one anyway)
3--Anna b Jan 5 1681/81
4-Henry b 1676 d bef. 1706
I DONT THINK WE CONNECT TO THE SARAH E ALLERTON, JUST 1/2 SIB'S TO ISAAC, JOHN, ELIZABETH & HANCOCK II

Marriage Notes: (Hancock)
Prince George, Virginia, USA

Mary Kendall and Hancock Lee had the following children:

i. Mary LEE[32] was born in 1666 in Virginia, USA. She died in 1700 in Virginia, USA.

ii. Kendall LEE[32] was born in 1673 in Northampton County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1679.

iii. Issac LEE[32] was born in 1675. He died on 31 Dec 1706 in Middlesex, England.

iv. Anna Lee was born on 05 Jan 1676 in Ditchley, Northumberland, Virginia, American Colonies. She died in Oct 1754 in Hancocks Neck, Northumberland, Virginia, USA. She married William Eustace after 1711 in second, husband. He was born in 1676 in Wicomico Church, Northumberland, Virginia, USA. He died in 1740 in Hancocks Neck, Northumberland, Virginia, USA. She married William Armistead in 1693 in Gloucester County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 13 Jun 1671 in Kingston Parish, Gloucester, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. He died on 13 Jun 1711 in Kingston Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, American Colonies.

160. v. Richard Henry Lee[32, 52, 187, 240, 341] was born on 18 Aug 1691 in Ditchely, Northumberland, Virginia, USA. He died on 21 May 1735 in Ditchley, Northumberland, Virginia, USA. He married Judith STEPTOE in VA[341]. She was born in 1675 in Northumberland, Virginia, USA[341]. She died in 1740 in Ditchley, Northumberland, Virginia, USA.

vi. Elizabeth LEE[32] was born in 1707 in Northumberland, Virginia, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1659 in Lancaster County, Virginia, USA.

vii. William Lee was born in 1682 in Ditchley, Northumberland, Co, Va. He died before 1706 in Young, no children.

Notes for William Lee:
William Lee
Male

Birth: About 1677 , Northumberland, Virginia
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Parents:
Father: Hancock Lee
Mother: Mary Kendall
**********

322. **Anthony Steptoe**[52, 164], son of Philip Steptoe and Steptoe, was born in 1653 in Middlesex, England. He died in 1709 in Lancaster, Virginia, USA. He married **Lucy Stephens** in 1672 in Northumberland, Virginia, USA.

323. **Lucy Stephens**[52], daughter of Stephen, was born in 1651 in Northumberland, Virginia, USA. She died in Northumberland, Virginia, USA.

Lucy Stephens and Anthony Steptoe had the following child:

161. i. Judith STEPTOE[32, 52, 240, 341-342] was born in 1675 in Northumberland, Virginia, USA[341]. She died in 1740 in Ditchley, Northumberland, Virginia, USA. She married an unknown spouse on 16 Feb 1740/1750. She married Richard Henry Lee in VA[341]. He was born on 18 Aug 1691 in Ditchely, Northumberland, Virginia, USA. He died on 21 May 1735 in Ditchley, Northumberland, Virginia, USA.

324. **John Ingram**[32] was born in 1702 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States. He died on 01 Nov 1763 in Meherrin Parish, Brunswick, Virginia, United States. He married **Hannah Pines** in 1725 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.

325. **Hannah Pines**[32] was born in 1705 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States. She died in 1746 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.

Hannah Pines and John Ingram had the following children:

162. i. Richard Ingram[32, 52, 344] was born in 1715 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1780 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA[344]. He married Ann Elizabeth Moon in 1744 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States. She was born about 1715 in , Johnston, North Carolina, USA. She died in Johnston, North Carolina, United States.

ii. Elizabeth Ingram[32].

328. **Stephen Olney Oney**[32, 52, 260], son of John Olney and Rachel Coggeshall, was born in 1716 in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, USA[260]. He died on 04 Nov 1754 in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, USA[260]. He married **Mary Whipple**.

329. **Mary Whipple**[32, 52, 260] was born on 28 Feb 1714 in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, USA[260]. She died in 1821[260].

Mary Whipple and Stephen Olney Oney had the following child:

164. i. Benjamin Olney Oney[32, 52, 171, 260, 345] was born in 1735 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States[171, 260]. He died in Aug 1801 in Tazewell, Tazewell, Virginia, USA[260]. He married Jemima Norris in 1756 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. She was born in 1738 in Providence, Rhode Island, USA[260]. She died in 1801 in Tazewell, Tazewell, Virginia, United States[260]. He married Barbara Wellens on 17 May 1756 in Southampton County, Virginia[345].

332. **Robert Booth**[32], son of Robert Booth and Sarah Shelly, was born in 1715 in Nottoway Parrish, Southampton, Virginia, USA. He died in 1777 in Nottoway Parrish, Southampton, Virginia, USA. He married **Sarah Bailey** on 09 Dec 1751 in Southampton, Virginia, United States.

333. **Sarah Bailey**[32] was born in 1730 in , Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Nov 1771 in Nottoway Parrish, Southampton, Virginia, USA.

Sarah Bailey and Robert Booth had the following children:

i. Moses Booth[32] was born on 13 Sep 1746 in Nottoway Parrish-Southampton City, Virginia, USA. He died in 1783 in Dendron, Surry, Virginia, USA.

166. ii. Beverly Booth[32, 346] was born on 07 Jan 1753 in Nottaway Parish, Southampton, Virginia. He died on 22 Nov 1833 in Surry County, Virginia, USA. He married Mary Cornwall on 21 Jan 1819 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, United States. She was born on 21 Jul 1781. She died on 02 Jul 1855 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, United States. He married Elizabeth Cooke in 1771 in Virginia, USA. She was born in 1754 in Southampton, Virginia, USA[185]. She died on 15 Feb 1818 in Southampton, Virginia, USA.

iii. Lucy Boothe[32] was born on 17 Oct 1754 in Nottoway Parrish, Southampton, Virginia, USA. She died on 08 Jun 1838 in Russell, Virginia, USA.

iv. Elizabeth Boothe[32] was born on 21 Apr 1757 in Nottoway Parrish, Southampton, Virginia, USA.

v. Elizabeth Booth[32].

vi. Lydia Booth[32].

336. **JOHN DENNISON WILLIAMS**[32] was born on 11 May 1714 in Merthyr Tydvil, Glamorgan, WALES. He died on 21 Mar 1799 in Stonington, Thames River, Long Island Sound, Nameaug, Groton, New London, Colony of Connecticut. He married **ALEXANDRIA ANNE* BLAIR (Williams) PATILLO** in 1740 in Anne Arundel, Providence of Maryland.

337. **ALEXANDRIA ANNE* BLAIR (Williams) PATILLO**[32] was born in 1715 in Stonington, Thames River, Long Island Sound, Nameaug, Groton, New London, Colony of Connecticut. She died in 1800 in (9) Stonington, Thames River, Long Island Sound, Nameaug, Groton, New London, Colony of Connecticut.

ALEXANDRIA ANNE* BLAIR (Williams) PATILLO and JOHN DENNISON WILLIAMS had the following children:

168. i. James Williams[32, 347] was born in 1730 in Llangollen, Wales, England[347]. He died in 1785 in Hawkins, Sullivan, Tennessee, Colony of North Carolina. He married Keziah Elizabeth Floating Cloud Brooks Cherokee Princess in 1755 in Hawkins, Sullivan, Tennessee, Colony of North Carolina. She was born on 15 Jul 1728 in Pendleton District, Colony of South Carolina, Colony of Virginia. She died on 16 Nov 1785 in Hawkins, Sullivan, Tennessee, Colony of North Carolina[348].

ii. Thomas John Patillo Williams[32] was born in 1740 in Stonington, Thames River, Long Island Sound, Nameaug, Groton, New London, Colony of Connecticut. He died in Stonington, Thames River, Long Island Sound, Nameaug, Groton, New London, Colony of Connecticut.

iii. Elizabeth Patillo Williams[32] was born on 04 Apr 1742 in Anne Arundel, Providence of Maryland. She died in 1770 in Wilkes, Colony of North Carolina.

338. **Littleton BROOKS. 1720**[32], son of John Brooks II, was born in 1720 in Nottaway Bridge, Brunswick, Virginia, United States. He died in 1777 in Hawkins, Tennessee, United States. He married **Elizabeth Wallings**.

339. **Elizabeth Wallings**[32] was born in 1703 in Sullivan, Virginia, United States. She died in 1751 in Hawkins, Tennessee, United States.

Elizabeth Wallings and Littleton BROOKS. 1720 had the following child:

169. i. Keziah Elizabeth Floating Cloud Brooks Cherokee Princess[32, 347-349] was born on 15 Jul 1728 in Pendleton District, Colony of South Carolina, Colony of Virginia. She died on 16 Nov 1785 in Hawkins, Sullivan, Tennessee, Colony of North Carolina[348]. She married James Williams in 1755 in Hawkins, Sullivan, Tennessee, Colony of North Carolina. He was born in 1730 in Llangollen, Wales, England[347]. He died in 1785 in Hawkins, Sullivan, Tennessee, Colony of North Carolina.

348. **Thomas Miller**[32] was born on 14 May 1693 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 09 Nov 1750 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. He

married **Sarah Mary Meekins** on 29 Dec 1722 in Springfield, Massachusetts.

349. **Sarah Mary Meekins**[32] was born on 17 Oct 1705 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 21 Feb 1777 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.

Sarah Mary Meekins and Thomas Miller had the following child:

174. i. David Miller[32, 211, 351-355] was born on 10 Apr 1736 in West Springfield, Massachusetts[211, 354]. He died on 07 May 1808 in Marlboro, Windham County, Vermont, United States of America. He married Anna Miller between 1757-1758 in Hampden, MA. She was born on 27 Mar 1735 in Massachusetts[211]. She died on 15 Jul 1807 in Vermont.

350. **Nathaniel Miller**[402-403], son of Lazarus Miller and Mary Burbank, was born on 06 Dec 1693 in Massachusettes, USA. He died on 02 Feb 1743 in Brimfield, Massachusetts[211, 402]. He married **Rebecca Barton** on 08 Jan 1764 in Warren, Rhode Island, USA[403].

351. **Rebecca Barton**[172, 403-404], daughter of Samuel Barton, was born about 1710.

Rebecca Barton and Nathaniel Miller had the following children:

175. i. Anna Miller[211, 353] was born on 27 Mar 1735 in Massachusetts[211]. She died on 15 Jul 1807 in Vermont. She married David Miller between 1757-1758 in Hampden, MA. He was born on 10 Apr 1736 in West Springfield, Massachusetts[211, 354]. He died on 07 May 1808 in Marlboro, Windham County, Vermont, United States of America.

ii. Abigail Miller[404] was born about 1736.

352. **Joseph Combes**[32] was born in 1690 in Stafford, Stafford, Virginia, United States. He died on 11 Sep 1756 in Overwharton Parrish, Stafford, Virginia, United States. He married **Elizabeth Bailey** in 1744 in VA.

353. **Elizabeth Bailey**[32] was born in 1686 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Virginia, United States. She died in 1749 in Stafford, Virginia, USA.

Elizabeth Bailey and Joseph Combes had the following children:

176. i. Joseph Robert Coombs[32] was born in 1707 in Stafford,,Virginia,USA. He died in 1788 in Springfield,Fayette,Pennsylvania,USA. He married Mary Edwards on 31 Jan 1747 in ,,Virginia,USA. She was born in 1708 in Stafford, Stafford, Virginia, United States,. She died on 03 Feb 1767 in Georges, Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA.

ii. Andrew Combs[32] was born in 1725 in Cherry Hill, Stafford, Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Sep 1785 in Stafford, Virginia, USA.

iii. Elizabeth Combs[32] was born in 1728 in Stafford, Virginia, USA. She died in Dec 1804 in Frederick, Virginia, USA.

356. **James Jolly**[32] was born in 1688 in Exeter, City of Exeter, Devon, England. He died in 1719 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, United States of America. He married **Sarah Taylor** in 1715 in ,Bucks,Pennsylvania,USA.

357. **Sarah Taylor**[32] was born in 1692 in Collumption,,Devon,England. She died in 1744 in Bucks, PA.

Sarah Taylor and James Jolly had the following child:

178. i. Samuel Jolly[32] was born in 1710 in Londonderry, Derry, Ulster, Ireland. He died in 1750 in Middleton, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. He married Letitia Nelson on 06 Mar 1739 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. She was born on 19 Dec 1721 in Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1801 in Derry, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, United States.

368. **Robert Huddleston**[32, 52] was born in 1684 in Spotyslvania, Virginia, USA. He died in 1739 in St Georges Parish, Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. He married **Emma Elizabeth Wilson**.

369. **Emma Elizabeth Wilson**[32] was born on 15 May 1670 in Virginia, USA. She died in Virginia, USA.

Emma Elizabeth Wilson and Robert Huddleston had the following child:

184. i. Robert Huddleston[32, 52] was born in 1720 in St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania County , Virginia, American Colonies. He died on 10 Jan 1773 in Berkely Parish, Spotsylvania, Virginia, Colonial America. He married Elizabeth Carter in 1739 in

Berkely Parish, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1724 in St Georges Parish, Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. She died in 1825 in Spotsylvania, Spotsylvania, Virginia, Colonial America.

370. **Joseph Carter**[32, 52], son of William John Carter and Penelope Pew, was born on 30 Apr 1704 in Christ Church Parish, Middlesex, Virginia, USA. He died on 07 May 1751 in St Georges Parish, Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. He married **Catherine Ammon** on 01 Dec 1731 in Christ Church Parish, Middlesex, Virginia, USA.

371. **Catherine Ammon**[32, 52] was born in 1706 in Christ Church Parish, Middlesex, Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Jan 1771 in St Georges Parrish, Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA.

Catherine Ammon and Joseph Carter had the following children:

185. i. Elizabeth Carter[32, 52] was born in 1724 in St Georges Parish, Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. She died in 1825 in Spotsylvania, Spotsylvania, Virginia, Colonial America. She married Robert Huddleston in 1739 in Berkely Parish, Virginia, USA. He was born in 1720 in St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania County , Virginia, American Colonies. He died on 10 Jan 1773 in Berkely Parish, Spotsylvania, Virginia, Colonial America.

ii. Joseph Carter[32] was born in 1732 in Spotsylvania, Buckingham, Virginia, United States. He died on 06 Aug 1814 in Huddleston, Bedford, Virginia, USA.

iii. John Carter[32] was born in 1734 in Spotsylvania, Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States.

iv. Mary Carter[32] was born in 1736 in St George, Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States.

v. Robert Carter[32] was born in 1739 in St George, Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States.

vi. George Carter[32] was born in 1740 in St George, Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States. He died on 22 Apr 1789 in St Georges Parrish, Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States.

vii. Catherine Carter[32] was born in 1744 in St Georges, Spotsylvania, Virginia.

372. **Edward Harwood Tanner** was born in 1664 in Bermuda Hundred, Henrico, Virginia, United States. He died on 13 Aug 1719 in Henrico, Virginia, VA, USA.

Edward Harwood Tanner had the following child:

186. i. Edward Tanner[32, 52] was born in 1687 in Henrico, Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Jul 1770 in Raleigh, Amelia, Virginia, USA. He married Judith Allen in 1718 in VA. She was born in 1694 in Virginia, USA. She died in 1763 in Henrico, Virginia, United States.

376. **Robert Hill**[32] was born on 01 Jan 1678 in Isle of Wight, Surry, Virginia. He died on 20 Mar 1766 in Halifax, North Carolina. He married **Tabitha Brown Green**.

377. **Tabitha Brown Green**[32] was born on 1678 or 1685 or 1690 in VA, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States. She died in Apr 1765 in Halifax, North Carolina.

Tabitha Brown Green and Robert Hill had the following child:

188. i. Thomas Hill[32] was born in 1722 in Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina, United States. He died on 14 Jul 1768 in Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina, United States. He married Sarah Comfort Etheridge in 1745 in Virginia, United States. She was born in 1723 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States. She died on 14 Aug 1787 in Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina, United States.

378. **John Etheridge**[32] was born in 1692 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia, United States. He died about 1744 in Currituck, North Carolina, United States. He married **Eleanor Bright** in 1717 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia, United States.

379. **Eleanor Bright**[32] was born on 01 Jun 1698 in Currituck, Currituck, North Carolina, United States. She died on 16 Sep 1780 in Currituck, Currituck, North Carolina, United States.

Eleanor Bright and John Etheridge had the following child:

189. i. Sarah Comfort Etheridge[32] was born in 1723 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States. She died on 14 Aug 1787 in Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina, United States. She married Thomas Hill in 1745 in Virginia, United

States. He was born in 1722 in Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina, United States. He died on 14 Jul 1768 in Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina, United States.

380. **James Anderson**[32] was born in 1726 in Essex Co., VA. He died in May 1782 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Virginia, United States. He married **Margaret Troys** on 28 Jul 1746 in Spotsylvania, Spotsylvania, Virginia.

381. **Margaret Troys**[32] was born in 1728 in Spotsylvania, Spotsylvania, Virginia. She died in 1758 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Virginia.

Margaret Troys and James Anderson had the following child:

190. i. William James Anderson[32, 356] was born in 1754 in Cumberland County, Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Oct 1805 in Cumberland County, Virginia, USA. He married Catherine Shirley in 1776 in Spotsylvania, Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States. She was born in Apr 1760 in , Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. She died on 28 Oct 1833 in , Cumberland, Virginia, USA.

382. **Jacob Baer**[32] was born on 15 Nov 1724 in of Elkton, Rckhm, VA. He died on 12 Feb 1783 in Bear Lithia Spring, Rockingham, VA. He married **Anna Barbara Miller** in 1748 in Brocks Gap, Rockingham, Virginia, United States.

383. **Anna Barbara Miller**[32] was born on 26 Nov 1726 in Elkton, Rockingham County, Virginia, USA. She died on 27 Nov 1791 in Elkton, Rockingham County, Virginia, USA.

Anna Barbara Miller and Jacob Baer had the following children:

i. John Bear[32] was born in 1741 in Elton, Rockingham, Virginia, United States.

ii. Catherine Baer[32] was born in 1750 in Elkton, Rockingham, Virginia, United States. She died in 1834 in Paoli, Orange, Indiana, United States.

iii. Christina Bear[32] was born in 1750 in Valley, Botetourt, Virginia, United States. She died on 08 Jul 1837 in Alleghaney, Virginia, United States.

iv. Anna Barbara Bear[32] was born on 14 Feb 1751 in Elkton, Rockingham, Virginia, United States. She died on 12 Mar 1828 in Rockingham, Virginia, United States.

v. Elizabeth Bear[32] was born in 1756 in Elkton, Rockingham, Virginia, United States. She died on 20 Jul 1820.

vi. Henry Bear[32] was born in 1756 in Elkton, Rockingham, Virginia, United States. He died on 17 Jan 1851 in Elkton, Rockingham, Virginia, United States.

vii. Mary Anna Bear[32] was born on 27 Mar 1757 in Rockbridge Parish, Rockbridge, Virginia, United States. She died on 25 Jun 1824 in Bridgewater, Rockingham, Virginia, United States.

viii. Andrew T Bear[32] was born on 15 Sep 1759 in Mummasburg, Adams, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 09 Apr 1841 in Mt Clinton, Rockingham, Virginia, United States.

191. ix. Catherine Shirley[32] was born in Apr 1760 in , Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. She died on 28 Oct 1833 in , Cumberland, Virginia, USA. She married William James Anderson in 1776 in Spotsylvania, Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1754 in Cumberland County, Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Oct 1805 in Cumberland County, Virginia, USA.

384. **Rudolph Mauck**[52, 115], son of Adolph Mauck and Christina Harmon, was born in 1714 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1750 in Frederick, Virginia, USA. He married **Mildred Elizabeth Beaver** in 1723 in Frederick, Augusta, Virginia, United States.

385. **Mildred Elizabeth Beaver**[52, 115] was born in 1704 in Berne, Switzerland. She died in 1755 in Hamburg, Shenandoah, Virginia, United States.

Mildred Elizabeth Beaver and Rudolph Mauck had the following children:

i. Rudolph Mauk[115] was born in 1728 in Augusta, Virginia, United States. He died on 18 Apr 1817 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

ii. Daniel Mauk[115] was born in 1742 in Hamburg, Shenandoah, Virginia, USA. He died on 10 Jan 1803 in Hamburg, Shenandoah, Virginia, USA.

192. iii. Mathias Mauk[115, 187, 240, 357] was born in 1750 in Virginia[52]. He died in 1805 in Wilkes, Georgia, USA. He married Barbara Keiser before 1772 in North Carolina, United States. She was born in 1750 in Virginia, USA[52]. She died in 1818 in

Virginia, USA. He married Anna Crumb in 1779 in VA. She was born in 1762.

388. **Andrew Hoover**[32, 240], son of Gregor Jonas Huber and Anna Maria Kruetzer, was born on 23 Jan 1723 in Ellerstadt, Palatinate, Germany[52]. He died in 1783 in Back Creek, Randolph, North Carolina, USA. He married **Anna Margreta Pfautz** in 1744 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA.

389. **Anna Margreta Pfautz**[32, 240, 358], daughter of Jacob Pfautz and Anna Magdalena Kuntz, was born in 1725 in Neckar Valley, Wurtzburg, Bayern, Germany[52]. She died in 1797 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA.

Anna Margreta Pfautz and Andrew Hoover had the following children:

i. Elizabeth Hoover[32] was born in 1745 in Pipe Creek, Frederick, Maryland, USA. She died in 1821 in Dayton, Greene, Ohio, USA.

ii. Jonas Hoover[32] was born in 1746 in Pipe Creek, Frederick, Maryland, United States. He died on 16 Feb 1851 in Randolph, North Carolina, United States.

iii. Catherine Hoover[32] was born in 1749 in Mirey Spring, Carroll, Maryland, United States. She died in 1827 in Harrison, Harrison, Indiana, United States.

iv. Andrew Hoover[32] was born on 21 Sep 1752 in Pipe Creek Waters, Frederick, Maryland, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1834 in Richmond, Wayne, Indiana, USA.

v. Jacob Hoover[32] was born in 1754 in Uniontown, Carroll, Maryland, USA. He died on 09 May 1821 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA.

vi. Daniel HOOVER[32] was born in 1756 in Mirey Springs, Carroll, Maryland, USA. He died on 13 Feb 1819 in Montgomery, Ohio, USA.

vii. Rachel Hoover[32] was born in 1757 in Mirey Springs, Maryland, USA. She died in 1780 in North Carolina, USA.

194. viii. John Hoover[32, 52, 240, 358] was born in 1760 in Big Pipe Creek, Frederick, Maryland, United States. He died on 18 Nov 1831 in West Milton, Miami, Ohio, USA. He married Sarah Burkhart in 1784 in NC. She was born on 20 Sep 1767 in Randolph, North Carolina, United States. She died on 29 Dec 1843 in West Milton, Miami, Ohio, USA.

ix. Susannah HOOVER[32] was born in 1763 in Mirey Springs, Maryland, USA. She died on 11 Jan 1813 in West Branch, Miami, Ohio, United States.

x. Hannah Hoover[32] was born in 1777 in Pennsylvania, United States. She died in Ashe, North Carolina, United States.

390. **Christian Burkhart**[52, 240], son of Johannes Burkhart, was born in 1730 in Sumiswald, Bern, Switzerland. He died in 1801 in West Milton, Miami, Ohio, USA. He married **Anna Barbara Graeff**.

391. **Anna Barbara Graeff**[52, 240] was born in 1743. She died in Apr 1800 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA.

Anna Barbara Graeff and Christian Burkhart had the following child:

195. i. Sarah Burkhart[32, 52, 240] was born on 20 Sep 1767 in Randolph, North Carolina, United States. She died on 29 Dec 1843 in West Milton, Miami, Ohio, USA. She married John Hoover in 1784 in NC. He was born in 1760 in Big Pipe Creek, Frederick, Maryland, United States. He died on 18 Nov 1831 in West Milton, Miami, Ohio, USA.

392. **Joseph Kelley** was born in 1735 in North Carolina, United States. He died on 06 Jan 1795 in Clinton, Sampson, North Carolina, USA.

Joseph Kelley had the following child:

196. i. Jacob Kelley was born on 04 Mar 1755 in , Robeson, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Nov 1835 in , Jasper, Georgia, USA. He married Susannah Chloe Allen. She was born in 1756 in Plymoth, Massachusetts, USA[185, 361]. She died in 1836 in Georgia, United States[361].

394. **Benjamin Allen**[361], son of Joseph Allen and Patience Bourne, was born in 1727[361]. He died in 1791[361]. He married **Eleanor Athearn**.

395. **Eleanor Athearn**[361]. She died in 1816[361].

Eleanor Athearn and Benjamin Allen had the following child:

197. i. Susannah Chloe Allen[185, 361] was born in 1756 in Plymoth, Massachusetts, USA[185, 361]. She died in 1836 in Georgia, United States[361]. She married Jacob Kelley. He was born on 04 Mar 1755 in , Robeson, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Nov 1835 in , Jasper, Georgia, USA.

396. **William Jones Sr**[32, 185, 405], son of John JONES and Susannah HAGSLIP, was born in 1750 in Bridstow, Herefordshire County, England. He died in 1824 in Jackson County or Madison County, North Carolina, USA. He married **Mary Alice Harris** in 1771 in Burke County, North Carolina, USA.

397. **Mary Alice Harris**[32, 405-406] was born in 1749 in North Carolina, USA[405]. She died in 1854 in North Carolina, USA.

Mary Alice Harris and William Jones Sr had the following children:

i. Amelia Jones[32] was born in 1771 in Burke County, North Carolina, USA.

ii. Mary Jones[32] was born in 1774 in Albemarle County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1822 in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA.

198. iii. Samuel Jones[20, 32, 294, 362] was born in 1775[20, 362] in North Carolina, USA. He died in 1859 in Tennessee, United States of America[20, 362]. He married Mary Beals. She was born about 1775. She died in Tennessee, USA.

iv. Jonas Jones[32] was born in 1775.

v. Thomas Jones[32] was born about 1776 in Burke County, North Carolina.

vi. Charles Jones[32] was born in 1780 in North Carolina, USA. He died in 1846.

vii. Susannah JONES[32] was born in 1783 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Oct 1824 in Springfield, Robertson, Tennessee, USA.

viii. Elizabeth Jones[32] was born in 1784 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States. She died on 10 Jun 1859 in Washington, Georgia, United States.

ix. Aquilla Jones[32] was born about 1785 in North Carolina, USA. He died before 1860 in Larue County, Kentucky, USA.

x. William JONES JR[32] was born on 14 Sep 1788 in Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Aug 1853 in Pickens County, Georgia, USA.

xi. Robert JONES[32] was born on 25 Sep 1790 in Orange County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 May 1874 in Sangamon County, Illinois, USA.

xii. Richard Henry JONES Sr.[32] was born in 1792 in Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1870 in Jackson County North Carolina, USA.

400. **Edward LEE**[32, 52], son of John Lee Esq and Mary BRYAN Bryant, was born in 1725 in Nancemond, Virginia, USA. He died on 05 Jun 1775 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA. He married **Mary Allen or Green** in 1745 in Buckingham, Virginia, USA.

401. **Mary Allen or Green**[52], daughter of James Allen and Ann Anderson, was born in 1730 in Virginia, USA. She died in 1810 in Johnston Co., NC.

Notes for Edward LEE:
Edward Lee of Johnston Co., NC> WD 1 June 1775. WP November 1775 & Mary) Son Lenuel (Samuel) Got 100 acres on Mill Creek from father's will. Rev. soldier NC> file #R6253. Born 5 March 1753 Johnston Co., NC> Enlisted June 1778 Johnston Co. Private in John Whitley's Co., Light Horse or State Troops. Stationed in Dobbs "now called Wayne Co." In skirmishes with British soldiers at Trent River and forced to retreat. Affidavit of William Bryan supported. Served in co with John Lee Sr. There is an excellent website that contains this individualand this line of genealogy. You can find this website at http://members.tripod.com/~rodpenn/edward.htm#i220 He does list his sources which appear to be good. The name of this website is: "Descendants of Edward Lee of Johnston Co., NC The webmaster is Rod Pennington Temple, TX 76502 rodpenn@sage.net

**********

Edward LEE Sr. Surname: Lee Given Name: Edward NSFX: Sr. Sex: M Birth: 1725 in Nasmond Co., Virginia Death: 5 Jun 1775 in Johnston Co., North Carolina _UID: 47585AB92829E44A8E51B06B57D343DB7322 Note: His will indicates he was also a slave owner. Change Date: 27 Jul 2002 at 16:00:11Father: John LEE Esquire </cgi-

bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I43> b: ABT 1689 in Johnston Co., North Carolina Mother: Mary BRYAN </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I44> b: 1704 in Isle of Wright, VriginiaMarriage 1 Mary ALLEN </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I42> b: ABT 1730 in Virginia
Married: ABT 1745
Children
Edith LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I482> b: ABT 1746 in North Carolina
Ana LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I483> b: 1748 in Johnston County, North Carolina
William LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I484> b: 1750 in Johnston County, North Carolina
Lemuel LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I485> b: 5 Mar 1753 in Johnston County, North Carolina
John LEE Sr. </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I486> b: 25 Aug 1755 in Johnston County, North Carolina
James LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I487> b: 1758 in Johnston County, North Carolina
Stephen LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I488> b: 1760 in Johnston County, North Carolina
Jeremiah LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I39> b: 1771 in Johnston Co., North Carolina
Tabitha LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I489> b: 1770 in Johnston County, North Carolina
Edward LEE Jr. </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I490> b: 1775 in Johnston County,
********** alternate version off net
Edward LEE
Sex: M
Birth: 1725 in Nancemond, Virginia,
Death: 5 JUN 1775 in Johnston Co., North Carolina,
Change Date: 7 MAY 1999Father: JohnEsq. LEE < b: SEENOTES in Nansemonds, Virginia, Mother: W. Mary? BRYAN > b: ABT 1705Marriage 1 Mary ALLEN b: ABT 1729 in North Carolina,
Married: ABT 1749
Children
William LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I10111> b: 1751 in North Carolina,
Edith LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I8968> b: 1773 in North Carolina,
Lemuel 'Lom' LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I9600> b: 5 MAR 1753 in Virginia or North Carolina,
JohnSr. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I9314> b: 25 AUG 1755 in Johnston Co., North Carolina,
JamesSr. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I9176> b: ABT 1758 in Johnston Co., North Carolina,
Stephen LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I8973> b: ABT 1760 in Johnston Co., North Carolina,
Ann LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I8969> b: ABT 1760 in Johnston Co., North Carolina,
EdwardJr LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7218> b: SEENOTES in Johnston Co., North Carolina,
Jeremiah LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7217> b: 1770 in Johnston Co., North Carolina,
Tabitha LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7215> b: SEENOTES
Edward Lee of Johnston Co., NC> WD 1 June 1775. WP November 1775 & Mary) Son Lenuel (Samuel) Got 100 acres on Mill Creek from father's will. Rev. soldier NC> file #R6253. Born 5 March 1753 Johnston Co., NC> Enlisted June 1778 Johnston Co. Private in John Whitley's Co., Light Horse or State Troops. Stationed in Dobbs "now called Wayne Co." In skirmishes with British soldiers at Trent River and forced to retreat. Affidavit of William Bryan supported. Served in co with John Lee Sr.

There is an excellent website that contains this individual

and this line of genealogy. You can find this website
at http://members.tripod.com/~rodpenn/edward.htm#i220
He does list his sources which appear to be good.
The name of this website is:
"Descendants of Edward Lee of Johnston Co., NC
The webmaster is Rod Pennington
Temple, TX 76502
rodpenn@sage.net

**********
Edward LEE Sr. Surname: Lee Given Name: Edward NSFX: Sr. Sex: M Birth: 1725 in Nasmond Co., Virginia Death: 5 Jun 1775 in Johnston Co., North Carolina _UID: 47585AB92829E44A8E51B06B57D343DB7322 Note: His will indicates he was also a slave owner. Change Date: 27 Jul 2002 at 16:00:11

Father: John LEE Esquire </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I43> b: ABT 1689 in Johnston Co., North Carolina
Mother: Mary BRYAN </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I44> b: 1704 in Isle of Wright, Vriginia

Marriage 1 Mary ALLEN </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I42> b: ABT 1730 in Virginia
Married: ABT 1745
Children
Edith LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I482> b: ABT 1746 in North Carolina
Ana LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I483> b: 1748 in Johnston County, North Carolina
William LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I484> b: 1750 in Johnston County, North Carolina
Lemuel LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I485> b: 5 Mar 1753 in Johnston County, North Carolina
John LEE Sr. </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I486> b: 25 Aug 1755 in Johnston County, North Carolina
James LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I487> b: 1758 in Johnston County, North Carolina
Stephen LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I488> b: 1760 in Johnston County, North Carolina
Jeremiah LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I39> b: 1771 in Johnston Co., North Carolina
Tabitha LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I489> b: 1770 in Johnston County, North Carolina
Edward LEE Jr. </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I490> b: 1775 in Johnston County,
********** alternate version off net
Edward LEE
Sex: M
Birth: 1725 in Nancemond, Virginia,
Death: 5 JUN 1775 in Johnston Co., North Carolina,
Change Date: 7 MAY 1999

Father: JohnEsq. LEE < b: SEENOTES in Nansemonds, Virginia,
Mother: W. Mary? BRYAN > b: ABT 1705

Marriage 1 Mary ALLEN b: ABT 1729 in North Carolina,
Married: ABT 1749
Children
William LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I10111> b: 1751 in North Carolina,
Edith LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I8968> b: 1773 in North Carolina,

Lemuel 'Lom' LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I9600> b: 5 MAR 1753 in Virginia or North Carolina,
JohnSr. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I9314> b: 25 AUG 1755 in Johnston Co., North Carolina,
JamesSr. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I9176> b: ABT 1758 in Johnston Co., North Carolina,
Stephen LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I8973> b: ABT 1760 in Johnston Co., North Carolina,
Ann LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I8969> b: ABT 1760 in Johnston Co., North Carolina,
EdwardJr LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7218> b: SEENOTES in Johnston Co., North Carolina,
Jeremiah LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7217> b: 1770 in Johnston Co., North Carolina,
Tabitha LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7215> b: SEENOTES

Mary Allen or Green and Edward LEE had the following children:

200. i. John Lee[52, 363-364] was born on 25 Aug 1755 in Wayne, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1836 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA. He married Morning ALTMAN on 25 Oct 1783 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA[364]. She was born about 1762 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She died about 1840 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA.

ii. William LEE was born in 1751 in , , Va. He died between 1807-1820 in Johnston Co., North Carolina. He married Elizabeth Ingram about 1779 in Johnston Co., North Carolina. She was born about 1755. She died in 1835 in Orange Co., Indiana,.

Notes for William LEE:
--Invalid Dates

Death: BETWEEN 1807 AND 1820

Notes for Elizabeth Ingram:
--Other Fields

Name: /Lee/

iii. Anne "Nancy" LEE was born in 1748 in Johnston Co., NC. She died in 1846 in Johnston Co., NC. She married Asa BRYAN Sr. on 18 Aug 1778 in Johnston Co., NC. He was born in 1750 in Johnston Co., NC. He died in 1825 in Johnston Co., NC. She married Reuben HOBBY about 1768 in Johnston Co., NC. He was born about 1748 in Johnston Co., NC. He died about 1777 in Johnston Co., NC.

iv. Lemuel Lee[26] was born on 05 Mar 1753 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States[26]. He died in 1840 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States[26]. He married Nancy ALFORD on 02 Apr 1823 in Johnston Co., NC. She was born about 1755 in Johnson Co.,, Nc. He married Ann RAINES in 1775 in , Johnson, Nc. She was born about 1757 in Johnston Co., NC. She died about 1820 in Johnston Co., NC.

Notes for Lemuel Lee:
Lemuel 'Lom' LEE Sex: M Birth: 5 MAR 1753 in Virginia or North Carolina, Death: AFT 1806 in Johnston Co., North Carolina, Change Date: 7 MAY 1999

Father: Edward LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7213> b: 1725 in Nancemond, Virginia,
Mother: Mary ALLEN </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7216> b: ABT 1729 in North Carolina,

Marriage 1 Nancy ALFORD </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I9601>
Married: ABT 1775 in Johnston Co., North Carolina,
Children
Thomas LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I9608>

Alfred Raines LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I9607> b: ABT 1805 in Johnston Co., North Carolina,
John LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I9603> b: ABT 1779
Henry 'Harry' LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I9602> b: ABT 1781
Elizabeth? LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I9610>
Unknown LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I9611>
Kader LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I9604> b: 1792
William S. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I9605> b: 1793 in North Carolina,
Ann LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I9609> b: ABT 1802 in North Carolina,
Jeremiah 'Jerry' LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I9606> b: 1803 in North Carolina
**********
disputed parentge for three boys, John Sr 1764; William S 1793; and Jeremiah Isaac 1803 all are shown with both proposed parents but primary is Samuel as the other children of Jeemiah are FAR TOO LATE to match in with these birhdates
8**********
Lemuel Lee (s/o Edward Lee of Johnston Co., NC> WD 1 June 1775. WP November 1775 & Mary) Got 100 acres on Mill Creek from father's will. Rev. soldier NC> file #R6253. Born 5 March 1753 Johnston Co., NC> Enlisted June 1778 Johnston Co. Private in John Whitley's Co., Light Horse or State Troops. Stationed in Dobbs "now called Wayne Co." In skirmishes with British soldiers at Trent River and forced to retreat. Affidavit of William Bryan supported. Served in co with John Lee Sr.

There is an excellent website that contains this individual

and this line of genealogy. You can find this website
at http://members.tripod.com/~rodpenn/edward.htm#i220
He does list his sources which appear to be good.
The name of this website is:
"Descendants of Edward Lee of Johnston Co., NC
The webmaster is Rod Pennington
Temple, TX 76502
rodpenn@sage.net
_____
David Raines
DRains5055@aol.com
August 2, 2001
The woman who married Lemuel Lee was Ann Rains, of Johnston Co., NC. She is of the Henry Rains, Esquire, 1700-1786, family.
David S. Rains
_____
Lemuel found in the 1840 Census in Johnston Co., NC as a resident.

Notes for Ann RAINES:
Name: Ann RAINES Sex: F Death: Deceased Change Date: 3 AUG 2001 at 05:31:41

Marriage 1 Lemuel LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2793120&id=I27850> b: 5 MAR 1753 in Johnston Co.,NC.
Married: Bef 1781
Children
Henry LEE b: 1781 in Johnston Co.,NC.
John LEE b: Abt 1784 in Johnston Co.,NC.
Kader LEE b: Abt 1792 in Johnston Co.,NC.
William S. LEE b: 1793 in Johnston Co.,NC.
Jeremiah LEE b: Abt 1803 in Johnston Co.,NC
Alfred R. LEE b: Abt 1805 in Johnston Co.,NC

Thomas LEE > b: Aft 1805 in Johnston Co.,NC.
**********88
Ann RAINES Sex: F Birth: 1757

Marriage 1 Lemuel 'Lom' LEE b: 5 MAR 1753 in Johnston County, North Carolina USA
Married: BEF 1781

v. James Lee Sr[26] was born in 1758 in North Carolina[26]. He died on 15 Sep 1835 in Benson, Johnston, North Carolina, USA[26]. He married Elizabeth RAINS on 06 Jul 1785 in , Johnston, Nc. She was born about 1765 in , Johnston, Nc. She died in 1857.

vi. Stephen Lee[26] was born in 1760 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States[26]. He died on 23 Jun 1840 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States[26]. He married Edith BLACKMAN about 1824 in Johnston Co., North Carolina. She was born about 1804 in Johnston Co., North Carolina. He married Keziah LEE on 04 Dec 1785 in , Johnson, Nc. She was born about 1765 in , Johnson, Nc. She died about 1800.

vii. Tabitha Lee[26] was born in 1770 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States[26]. She died in 1815 in Hawkins, Tennessee, United States[26]. She married Hopkins Lee on 16 Mar 1792 in Johnston Co., North Carolina. He was born about 1765 in Johnston Co., NC. He died about 1842 in Bibb Co., Alabama.

Notes for Tabitha Lee:
Tabitha LEE Sex: F Birth: SEENOTES in North Carolina, Note: --Invalid Dates
Note: Birth: BETWEEN 1770 AND 1775 Change Date: 2 MAR 2000

Father: Edward LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7213> b: 1725 in Nancemond, Virginia,
Mother: Mary ALLEN </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7216> b: ABT 1729 in North Carolina,

Marriage 1 Hopkins LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7214> b: ABT 1765 in North Carolina,
Married: 16 MAR 1792 in Johnston Co., North Carolina,
Children
Edith LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7232>
William LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7224> b: ABT 1793 in North Carolina or Tennessee,
Mary 'Polly' LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7223> b: ABT 1800
Sarah 'Salley' LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7231> b: ABT 1800 in Tennessee,
Nancy LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7235> b: SEENOTES
Edward LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7236> b: SEENOTES
George W. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7237> b: SEENOTES
Bryant LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7233> b: 1805
Cullen LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7234> b: 1809

Notes for Hopkins Lee:
Hopkins Lee 3 SmartMatches
Birth: About 1765 in Nc
Death: About 1842 in ,Bibb,Al
Sex: M
Father: John Lee Jr. b. About 1730 in ,?/Johnston,Va/Nc
Mother:

Identification #: 833
Changed: 8 Feb 1998 23:00:00

Post New Message

Spouses & Children

Tabitha Lee (Wife) b. About 1770/1775 in ,,Nc

Marriage: 16 MAR 1792 in ,Johnston,Nc
Children:
William Lee b. About 1793 in ,,Nc/Tn
Mary "Polly" Lee b. About 1800
Sarah "Salley" Lee b. About 1800 in ,,Tn
Edith Lee
Bryant Lee b. 1805
Cullen Lee b. 1809
Nancy Lee b. 1800/1810
Edward Lee b. About 1800/1810
George W. Lee b. About 1800/1810

Matilda Jackson (Wife)

Children:
Jackson Lee b. 18 Dec 1814 in ,Hawkins,TN

**********
.Tabitha Lee 9 SmartMatches
Birth: About 1770/1775 in ,,Nc
Death:
Sex: F
Father: Edward Lee b. 1725 in ,Nancemond,Va
Mother: Mary Allen b. About 1729 in ,,Nc

Changed: 20 Feb 1998 23:00:00

Hopkins Lee (Husband) b. About 1765 in Nc

Marriage: 16 MAR 1792 in ,Johnston,Nc
Children:
William Lee b. About 1793 in ,,Nc/Tn
Mary "Polly" Lee b. About 1800
Sarah "Salley" Lee b. About 1800 in ,,Tn
Edith Lee
Bryant Lee b. 1805
Cullen Lee b. 1809
Nancy Lee b. 1800/1810
Edward Lee b. About 1800/1810
George W. Lee b. About 1800/1810

viii. Edith LEE was born about 1764 in Johnson Co., Nc.

ix. Edward LEE Jr was born in 1768 in , , Va. He died in 1848 in , Johnson, Nc. He married Sarah Nancy FAIL on 25 Feb 1806 in Johnson Co., Nc. She was born about 1785 in , , Nc.

Notes for Edward LEE Jr:
I490 Name: Edward LEE Jr. Surname: Lee Given Name: Edward NSFX: Jr. Sex: M Birth: 1775 in Johnston County, North Carolina Death: BEF 1870 in Butler County, Alabama _UID: 52BA1F82CE57474F86AAF61FA0A9473471B6 Note: By 1800, Edward Lee, Mary's son, is listed as head of the house-hold with a white female 26045 and another over 45. These females are probably his sister Edith and his mother, Mary. From tax lists & census records for Johnston Co., NC

He moved with other Lee's (nephew Isaac) to Butler Co., Ala. in 1834. It is noted in johnston Co., NC records that he gave power of attorney to Nicholas Lee for land transactions.
Change Date: 27 Jul 2002 at 15:59:35

Father: Edward LEE Sr. </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I41> b: 1725 in Nasmond Co., Virginia
Mother: Mary ALLEN </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I42> b: ABT 1730 in Virginia

Marriage 1 Nancy FAIL </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I491>
Married: 25 Feb 1806 in North Carolina
Children
Elizabeth LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I1592> b: 1818/1820 in North Carolina

x. Jeremiah Lee[26] was born in 1763 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA[26]. He died in May 1824 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA[26]. He married Elizabeth AVERA on 18 Jan 1790 in , Johnson, Nc. She was born about 1769 in Johnson Co., North Carolina.

402. **Thomas Altman**[52], son of Thomas Altman (Allman), was born in 1738 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Nov 1795. He married **Nancy**.

403. **Nancy**[52].

Nancy and Thomas Altman had the following child:

201. i. Morning ALTMAN[52, 363-364] was born about 1762 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She died about 1840 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA. She married John Lee on 25 Oct 1783 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA[364]. He was born on 25 Aug 1755 in Wayne, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1836 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA.

404. **James Allen**, son of John Allen Sr, was born on 25 Dec 1752 in Manchester, Lancashire, England. He died in 1789 in Ingrams, Johnston, North Carolina, United States.

James Allen had the following child:

202. i. Gideon Allen[32, 363-364, 370] was born in 1776 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States. He died in Aug 1833 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States. He married Esther Johnson on 25 Feb 1800 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA[364, 370]. She was born in 1769 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States. She died in Feb 1823 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States.

406. **Henry Johnson**[32] was born in 1742 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States. He died in 1807 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States. He married **Patsy West**.

407. **Patsy West**[32] was born in 1749 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States. She died on 05 Aug 1835 in Chatham, North Carolina, United States.

Patsy West and Henry Johnson had the following child:

203. i. Esther Johnson[32, 363-364, 370] was born in 1769 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States. She died in Feb 1823 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States. She married Starling Johnson in 1788 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States. He was born about 1762 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States. He died in 1821 in Johnson, North Carolina, United States. She married Gideon Allen on 25 Feb 1800 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA[364, 370]. He was born in 1776 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States. He died in Aug 1833 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States.

408. **Henry Beckwith**[115], son of Amos Beckwith and Rhoda Willis, was born in 1775 in Nash, North Carolina, United States. He died on 13 Feb 1822 in , Marion, South Carolina, USA. He married **Mourning Hurt** in 1791 in Nash County, North Carolina, USA.

409. **Mourning Hurt**[115] was born in 1774 in Nash, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1837 in South Carolina, United States.

Mourning Hurt and Henry Beckwith had the following child:

204. i. Hansel Beckworth Sr.[115] was born in 1792 in Nash County, North Carolina, United States of America. He died in Oct 1886 in Warren County, Georgia, United States of America. He married Sarah Henderson. She was born about 1785 in South Carolina. She died in 1867.

410. **John Henderson** was born in 1772 in Wilkes, North Carolina, United States. He died on 25 Aug 1849 in Big Knob, Laurens, South Carolina, United States. He married **Barbara Lane Vaughn**.

411. **Barbara Lane Vaughn** was born in 1776 in Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina, United States. She died on 01 Sep 1849 in Big Knob, Laurens, South Carolina, United States.

Barbara Lane Vaughn and John Henderson had the following child:

205. i. Sarah Henderson[115] was born about 1785 in South Carolina. She died in 1867. She married Hansel Beckworth Sr.. He was born in 1792 in Nash County, North Carolina, United States of America. He died in Oct 1886 in Warren County, Georgia, United States of America.

412. **James Earl Carter**[115], son of Kindred Carter and Mourning Hickman, was born in 1773 in Orange, North Carolina, United States. He died on 19 Jul 1858 in Schley, Georgia, United States. He married **Eleanor "Nellie" Duckworth** on 31 Jan 1798 in Columbia, Richmond, Georgia, United States.

413. **Eleanor "Nellie" Duckworth**[115], daughter of Jeremiah Duckworth and Christiana Ramsey, was born in 1780 in Richmond, Georgia, United States. She died in 1820 in Talbot, Georgia, USA.

Eleanor "Nellie" Duckworth and James Earl Carter had the following children:

206. i. Wiley Carter[316] was born in 1798 in Schley, Georgia, United States[316]. He died on 04 Mar 1864 in Schley County, Ga[316]. He married Ana Ansley on 13 Feb 1821 in Americus, Warren County, Georgia, USA[316]. She was born in 1801 in Americus, Warren County, Georgia, USA[316]. She died in 1848 in Schley County, Warren County, Georgia, USA[316]. He married Sarah Wilson on 30 Jan 1849 in Upson, Georgia. She was born in 1803. She died in 1870.

ii. Eleanor Nellie Carter[115] was born in 1799 in Warren, Georgia, USA. She died in 1850 in Navarro, Texas, USA.

iii. Felix Carter[115] was born in 1800 in Warren, Georgia, USA. He died in 1844.

iv. George W Carter[115] was born in 1801 in Warren, Georgia, USA. He died in 1850.

v. James D Carter[115] was born in 1803 in Warren, Georgia, USA. He died in 1854 in Talbot, Georgia, United States.

vi. Epsey Carter[115] was born in 1803 in Warren, Georgia, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1867 in Houston, Alabama, USA.

vii. Keziah Carter[115] was born in 1805 in Warren, Georgia, USA. She died in 1855 in Pleasant Hill, Talbot, Georgia, USA.

viii. Littleberry Carter[115] was born in 1807 in Warren, Georgia, United States. She died in 1847.

ix. Marina Carter[115] was born in 1809 in Warren, Georgia, USA. She died in 1810.

x. George W Carter[115] was born in 1810.

xi. Martha Carter[115] was born in 1811 in Warren, Georgia, USA. She died in 1863 in Georgia, USA.

414. **Abel Ansley**[115, 316, 371, 407], son of Thomas Ansley and Rebecca Harrison Cocke, was born in Aug 1761 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA[316, 407]. He died on 06 May 1822 in Rock House, Warren County, Georgia, USA[316, 371]. He married **Lydia Morris** on 30 Jan 1790 in Richmond, Georgia, USA[316, 407].

415. **Lydia Morris**[115, 316, 371, 407] was born in 1770 in of Richmond, Georgia, USA[316]. She died in Oct 1838 in Fall, Warren County, Georgia USA[316].

Lydia Morris and Abel Ansley had the following children:

i. Thomas Wesley Ansley[115] was born on 14 Feb 1787. He died on 01 Jun 1857.

ii. MARY "POLLY" ANSLEY[115] was born about Nov 1790 in Warren, Georgia, USA. She died on 24 Feb 1833 in Warren County, Georgia, USA.

iii. Jesse Morris Ansley[115] was born in 1794 in Warren, Georgia, USA. He died on 07 Nov 1865 in Warren, Georgia, USA.

iv. Morris Ansley[115] was born in 1799 in Warren, Georgia, USA. He died in Jan 1870 in Paulding, Georgia, USA.

207. v. Ana Ansley[316, 371] was born in 1801 in Americus, Warren County, Georgia, USA[316]. She died in 1848 in Schley County, Warren County, Georgia, USA[316]. She married Wiley Carter on 13 Feb 1821 in Americus, Warren County, Georgia, USA[316]. He was born in 1798 in Schley, Georgia, United States[316]. He died on 04 Mar 1864 in Schley County, Ga[316].

vi. Margaret Elizabeth "Peggy" Ansley[115] was born in 1802 in Warren, Georgia, USA. She died in Mississippi, USA.

vii. Asa Ansley[115] was born on 11 Jul 1804 in Warren, Georgia, USA. He died on 23 Apr 1883 in Sumter, Georgia, USA.

viii. John Thomas Ansley[115] was born on 16 Nov 1808 in Warren, Georgia, USA. He died on 12 Mar 1891 in Alabama, USA.

ix. Rebekah Ansley[115] was born on 28 Jun 1809 in Marion, Georgia, USA. She died in 1853 in Warren, Georgia, USA.

x. Abel Ansley[115] was born on 18 Apr 1810 in Warren, Georgia, USA. He died on 02 Mar 1894 in Upson, Georgia, USA.

xi. Lydia Ansley[115] was born in 1811 in Warren, Georgia, USA. She died in Sep 1858 in Warren, Georgia, USA.

416. **Richard Story** was born in 1731 in St Pauls Parish, Georgia, United States. He died on 18 Sep 1822 in Laurens, Georgia, United States. He married **Elizabeth Germond**.

417. **Elizabeth Germond**, daughter of John Germond and Elizabeth Filkin, was born in 1747 in Dutchess, New York, United States. She died on 05 Sep 1840 in Washingtown Hollow, Dutchess, New York, United States.

Elizabeth Germond and Richard Story had the following child:

208. i. Richard Story was born in 1731 in St Pauls Parish, Georgia, United States. He died on 18 Sep 1822 in Laurens, Georgia, United States. He married Elizabeth Germond. She was born in 1747 in Dutchess, New York, United States. She died on 05 Sep 1840 in Washingtown Hollow, Dutchess, New York, United States.

418. **John Germond** was born in Sep 1725 in Hempstead, Queensland, NY. He died in Apr 1791 in Dutchess County, New York, USA. He married **Elizabeth Filkin**.

419. **Elizabeth Filkin**[408] was born on 26 Jul 1727 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York, United States. She died in 1776.

Notes for John Germond:

Death Notes:
Age: 66

Elizabeth Filkin and John Germond had the following child:

209. i. Elizabeth Germond was born in 1747 in Dutchess, New York, United States. She died on 05 Sep 1840 in Washingtown Hollow, Dutchess, New York, United States. She married Richard Story. He was born in 1731 in St Pauls Parish, Georgia, United States. He died on 18 Sep 1822 in Laurens, Georgia, United States. She married Richard Story. He was born in 1731 in St Pauls Parish, Georgia, United States. He died on 18 Sep 1822 in Laurens, Georgia, United States.

420. **John BROOKS, Jr. Jr.**[32, 170], son of John Brooks and Susan Narsin, was born about 1726 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England. He died in 1775 in Chatham County, North Carolina. He married **Jane Jaene May** in 1747 in North Carolina, United States.

421. **Jane Jaene May**[32, 170] was born about 1729 in Chatham, North Carolina, United States. She died on 15 May 1833 in Warren County, Georgia.

Jane Jaene May and John BROOKS, Jr. Jr. had the following child:

210. i. James Brooks Rev[175, 363, 372] was born about 1758 in Georgia, USA[175]. He died in 1828 in Jasper, Pickens, Georgia, United States[372]. He married Elizabeth Traylor. He married Falby Phalbia Cobb about 1776 in Warren, Georgia. She was born in 1757 in Warren County, Georgia. She died in Jun 1831 in Walton County, Georgia.

422. **Joseph Cobb**[32] was born in 1733 in Northampton, North Carolina, United States. He died in 1786 in Wilkes, Georgia, United States. He married **Rachel Ellis** in 1762 in Virginia, USA.

423. **Rachel Ellis**[32] was born in 1743 in Tryon, Polk, North Carolina, USA. She died on 07 Jun 1796 in Carrolton, Green, Illinois, USA.

Rachel Ellis and Joseph Cobb had the following child:

211. i. Falby Phalbia Cobb was born in 1757 in Warren County, Georgia. She died in Jun 1831 in Walton County, Georgia. She married Arthur Davis on 04 Oct 1828 in Walton, Georgia[206]. He died in 1837 in Walton County, Georga. She married James Brooks Rev about 1776 in Warren, Georgia. He was born about 1758 in Georgia, USA[175]. He died in 1828 in Jasper, Pickens, Georgia, United States[372].

424. **Ichabod Bosworth**[208, 211, 315, 409], son of Jonathan Bosworth Jr and Hannah HOWLAND, was born on 18 Mar 1676 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA[208]. He died on 06 Sep 1775 in Bristol,Massachusetts,USA. He married **Mary Unknown**.

425. **Mary Unknown**.

Mary Unknown and Ichabod Bosworth had the following child:

212. i. Joseph Bosworth[32, 185, 211, 311, 373-375] was born in 1719 in Bellingham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA[185, 374]. He died on 01 Aug 1769 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA[373-374]. He married Ruth Fuller Bosworth on 06 Nov 1741 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She was born on 18 Apr 1719 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 24 Jan 1743 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He married Sarah Cobb on 06 Nov 1741[373]. She was born on 16 Apr 1720 in Abington, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA[20, 185, 208, 211, 373, 376]. She died on 17 Jun 1804 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA[20, 208, 373].

426. **John Cobb**[20, 32, 376], son of Richard Cobb and Esther Bates, was born in 1698 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, United States of America[20]. He died on 29 Apr 1743 in Abington, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, United States of America[20]. He married **Sarah** on 12 Sep 1719 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.

427. **Sarah**[32, 376] was born on 19 Jan 1693 in Braintree, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America[20]. She died in Jul 1737 in Abington, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, United States of America[20].

Sarah and John Cobb had the following child:

213. i. Sarah Cobb[32, 185, 208, 211, 311, 373, 376] was born on 16 Apr 1720 in Abington, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA[20, 185, 208, 211, 373, 376]. She died on 17 Jun 1804 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA[20, 208, 373]. She married Joseph Bosworth on 06 Nov 1741[373]. He was born in 1719 in Bellingham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA[185, 374]. He died on 01 Aug 1769 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA[373-374].

428. **Jacob Chipman**[32, 208, 311] was born on 30 Aug 1695 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 08 May 1741 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Bethiah Thomas** on 27 Jul 1725 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

429. **Bethiah Thomas**[32, 208, 311] was born on 27 Mar 1701 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 02 Nov 1741 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

Bethiah Thomas and Jacob Chipman had the following children:

214. i. Jacob Chipman Jr.[32, 208, 211, 311, 316] was born on 12 Mar 1732 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts[208, 211, 311, 316]. He died on 09 Dec 1777 in Hanson, Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts[208, 311, 316]. He married Anna Waterman on 05 May 1760 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts[211, 311]. She was born on 08 Sep 1735 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts[311, 316]. She died in Jun 1776 in Halifax,

Plymouth, Massachusetts.

ii. Lucretia Chipman[208] was born on 03 Oct 1727[208].

iii. Lydia Chipman[208] was born on 19 Dec 1728[208].

iv. Ann Chipman[208] was born on 31 Mar 1730[208]. Ann died on 04 Jan 1778 in Plympton[208].

v. Bethiah Chipman[208] was born on 19 Mar 1732[208].

vi. Priscilla Chipman[208] was born in May 1733[208]. Priscilla died on 22 Dec 1809 in Kingston[208].

vii. Mary Chipman[208] was born on 17 Jul 1738[208]. She died on 06 Sep 1784 in Halifax[208].

430. **Joseph Waterman** was born on 02 Feb 1710 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He died about 1788 in Bakertown, Cumberland, Maine. He married **Patience Barrows**.

431. **Patience Barrows** was born on 16 Apr 1714 in Carver, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died on 29 May 1749 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Patience Barrows and Joseph Waterman had the following child:

215. i. Anna Waterman[32, 208, 211, 311, 316] was born on 08 Sep 1735 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts[311, 316]. She died in Jun 1776 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She married Jacob Chipman Jr. on 05 May 1760 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts[211, 311]. He was born on 12 Mar 1732 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts[208, 211, 311, 316]. He died on 09 Dec 1777 in Hanson, Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts[208, 311, 316].

432. **Thomas Rogers**[32, 208, 410-411], son of Thomas William Rogers and Priscilla Churchill, was born on 18 Dec 1730 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States[208, 411]. He died in 1790 in North Carolina, United States[410]. He married **Elizabeth Taylor** in 1758 in Haywood, Bertie, North Carolina, United States.

433. **Elizabeth Taylor**[340] was born in 1732 in North Carolina, United States. She died in 1790 in Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina, United States.

Elizabeth Taylor and Thomas Rogers had the following children:

i. Nathaniel Rogers[32] was born on 25 Jul 1755 in Charlotte, Virginia. He died on 22 Dec 1804 in Bourbon, Kintnaky.

ii. Mary Rogers[32] was born on 12 Oct 1756 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. She died on 11 Mar 1810 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States.

iii. Shadrack Rogers[32] was born in 1760 in Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina, United States. He died on 07 Oct 1832 in Covington, Mississippi, USA.

iv. Thomas Rogers[32] was born in 1770 in Bertie, North Carolina, United States. He died in Oct 1850 in Jasper, Mississippi, United States.

216. v. Joseph Rogers[32, 377-380] was born about 1773[377]. He died in 1863. He married Rachel Merrill in 1792 in Georgia, United States. She was born on 20 Jul 1774 in North Carolina, United States. She died in 1855 in Kingston, Madison, Arkansas, United States.

vi. John Rogers[32] was born in 1776 in Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina, United States. He died on 07 Oct 1832 in Arkansas, United States.

vii. Zachariah Rogers[32] was born in 1785 in Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina, United States. He died in 1850 in Mississippi, United States.

viii. James Rogers[32] was born in 1785 in North Carolina, United States. He died on 13 Dec 1830 in Conway, Arkansas, United States.

434. **John Merrell**[32] was born on 11 Dec 1750 in Hopewell, Cumberland, New Jersey, United States. He died on 16 Oct 1838 in Monroe, Mississippi, United States. He married **Mary Catherine Wiseman** on 21 Jan 1773 in Rowan, North Carolina, United States.

435. **Mary Catherine Wiseman**[32] was born on 16 Feb 1753 in Oley, Berks, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 15 Apr 1819 in Franklin, Georgia, United States.

Mary Catherine Wiseman and John Merrell had the following children:

i. John A Merrill[32] was born in 1774 in Rowan, North Carolina, United States. He died on 14 Apr 1845 in Marion County, Virginia, West Virginia, United States.

217. ii. Rachel Merrill[32, 381] was born on 20 Jul 1774 in North Carolina, United States. She died in 1855 in Kingston, Madison, Arkansas, United States. She married Joseph Rogers in 1792 in Georgia, United States. He was born about 1773[377]. He died in 1863.

iii. Jemima Merrell[32] was born in 1775 in Rowan, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1872 in Macon, Bibb, Georgia, United States.

iv. Elizabeth Merrill[32] was born in 1776. She died in 1787.

v. James Merrell[32] was born in 1778 in Rowan, North Carolina, United States. He died in 1835 in Oktibbeha, Mississippi, United States.

vi. Nancy Merrill[32] was born in 1785 in North Carolina, United States. She died in Monroe, Mississippi, United States.

436. **John James Lee**[20, 175, 412-413], son of Thomas Lee and Ann Morton Lee, was born on 11 Oct 1705 in Northumberland, Virginia, USA[20, 175, 412-413]. He died on 10 Oct 1770 in Goochland, Virginia[20, 412-413]. He married **Lucy Braxton** in 1725 in Northampton, Virginia, USA.

437. **Lucy Braxton**[115] was born in 1710 in Northampton, Virginia, USA. She died on 02 Jul 1771 in St James Northam, Goochland, Virginia.

Notes for John James Lee:

Vital statistics for living individuals are suppressed out of respect for the living.

Notes for Lucy Braxton:
alt death place

Lucy BRAXTON Sex: F Birth: 1710 in Northampton, Virginia Death: 2 JUL 1771 in Essex County, Virginia Burial: 2 JUL 1771 Essex County, Virginia Reference Number: 1022 Note: Ref. No. AFN GTSO-97 on The Latter Day web site

Marriage 1 *John LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I1021> b: 1705 in Charlotte County, Virgina
Married: 1729 in Lancaster County, Virgina
Children
*Stephen LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I0990> b: 3 DEC 1731 in St.James Northam, Goochland, Virgina
John LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I1680> b: 1732

Vital statistics for living individuals are suppressed out of respect for the living.

Lucy Braxton and John James Lee had the following children:

218. i. Stephen Lee[32, 170, 385-386] was born on 03 Dec 1731 in St James Northam, Goochland, Virginia, USA. He died in 1809 in Kentucky, USA. He married Anne Poore on 03 Nov 1763 in St James, Goochland,VA,USA[170]. She was born on 01 Aug 1736 in St James Northam, Goochland, Virginia, United States. She died in May 1816 in White Oak Community, Pulaski, Kentucky, USA.

ii. John J Lee Jr[270] was born about 1733 in St James Northam Parish,Goochland,VA. He died on 19 Jul 1799 in St James Northam, parish, Goochland, Va[270]. He married Margaret Greenberry on 23 Nov 1746 in Hartford Co., MD[270]. She was born about 1731 in Hartford Co., MD[270]. He married Ann Lucy "Betty" PAGE on 11 Sep 1755 in Goochland, Co, , Va. She was born about 1732 in Goochland, Co, , Va. She died before 18 Jun 1798 in St James Northam, parish, Goochland, Va.

Notes for John J Lee Jr:
John LEE Sex: M Birth: 1732 Reference Number: 1680

Father: *John LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I1021> b: 1705 in Charlotte County, Virgina

Mother: Lucy BRAXTON </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I1022> b: 1710 in Northampton, Virginia

Marriage 1 Anne Lucy PAGE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I1678>
Children
John LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I8545>
Francis LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I8546>

Marriage 2 Margaret HOWARD </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I1637>
Children
Greenberry LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I8547>
Elizabeth LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I8548>
Sarah LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I8549>
Rachel LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I8550>
Rosanna LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I8551>

Marriage 3 Mary Anne LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I8544>
Children
William LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I8552>
Thomas LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I8553>
Charles LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I8554>
Lucy LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I8555>
Leanna LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I8556>
Elizabeth LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2546624&id=I8557>

Name: John J Lee Given Name: John J Surname: Lee NSFX: Jr Title: Jr Sex: M Birth: ABT 1734 in St James Northam Parish,Goochland,VA Death: 19 JUL 1799 in St James Northam Parish,Goochland,VA Burial: AFT 19 JUL 1799 Change Date: 8 JUN 2000 at 01:00:00

Father: John Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jhc-5cousins&id=I31812> b: 1705 in Charlotte,,VA
Mother: Lucy </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jhc-5cousins&id=I31811> b: 1710

Marriage 1 Betty (Betsy) Elizabeth Page </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jhc-5cousins&id=I31815>
Married: 11 SEP 1755 in St James Northam Parish,Goochland,VA
Children
Lewis Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jhc-5cousins&id=I58358> b: 9 AUG 1757 in St James Northam Parish,Goochland,VA
Mary Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jhc-5cousins&id=I58357> b: 27 APR 1759 in St James Northam Parish,Goochland,VA
Ann Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jhc-5cousins&id=I58355> b: 13 OCT 1760 in Charlotte,,VA
Phillip Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jhc-5cousins&id=I58353> b: 14 FEB 1762 in St James Northam Parish,Goochland,VA
John James Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jhc-5cousins&id=I43202> b: 8 MAY 1764 in St James Northam Parish,Goochland,VA
Edward Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jhc-5cousins&id=I58350> b: 7 JUL 1766 in St James Northam Parish,Goochland,VA
Stephen Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jhc-5cousins&id=I58348> b: 26 NOV 1768 in St James Northam Parish,Goochland,VA
Tarleton Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jhc-5cousins&id=I58231> b: 26 JAN 1771 in St James Northam Parish,Goochland,VA
William Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jhc-5cousins&id=I45438> b: 28 JAN 1774 in St James Northam Parish,Goochland,VA
**********

,

Vital statistics for living individuals are suppressed out of respect for the living.

Notes for Margaret Greenberry:
Name: Margaret GREENBERRY 1 Sex: F Birth: 1700 1

Marriage 1 John LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2941295&id=I1630>
Married: 23 NOV 1746 in St. John's Parish, Harford County, MD 1
Children
Rebecca LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2941295&id=I1617>
Elizabeth LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2941295&id=I1632>
Stephen LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2941295&id=I1636>
Rachael LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2941295&id=I1638>
Francis LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2941295&id=I1639>
Sarah LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2941295&id=I1640>
Agnes LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2941295&id=I1641>
Rosanna LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2941295&id=I1646>
Greenberry LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2941295&id=I1624> b: BET. 1748 - 1750 in Harford County, MD
John LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2941295&id=I1637> b: BET. 1753 - 1754

Notes for Ann Lucy "Betty" PAGE:

Vital statistics for living individuals are suppressed out of respect for the living.

iii. Benjamin Lee was born about 1735 in of, Northampton, Lancaster, Va. He died after 1779 in Goochland, Co, , Va. He married Mary RICHARDSON on 18 Sep 1766 in Goochland, Co, , Va. She was born about 1737 in Goochland, Co, , Va.

iv. Deborah Lee was born about 1737 in of, Northampton, Lancaster, Va. She died in of, Goochland, Co, Va. She married John HODGES on 11 Nov 1756 in Goochland, Co, , Va. He was born about 1730 in Goochland, Co, , Va.

v. Helena Lee was born about 1738 in of, Northampton, Lancaster, Va. She died in of, Goochland, Co, Va. She married JARVIS Jackson on 11 Nov 1756 in Goochland, Co, , Va. He was born about 1730 in Goochland, Co, , Va.

438. **Thomas Poore**[115] was born in 1721 in Goochland County, Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Feb 1788 in Goochland County, Virginia, USA. He married **Elizabeth Moseley** in 1740.

439. **Elizabeth Moseley**[115] was born on 14 Jul 1725 in Middlesex, Virginia. She died in 1801 in Goochland, VA.

Elizabeth Moseley and Thomas Poore had the following child:

219. i. Anne Poore[32, 385] was born on 01 Aug 1736 in St James Northam, Goochland, Virginia, United States. She died in May 1816 in White Oak Community, Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. She married Stephen Lee on 03 Nov 1763 in St James, Goochland,VA,USA[170]. He was born on 03 Dec 1731 in St James Northam, Goochland, Virginia, USA. He died in 1809 in Kentucky, USA.

440. **John McCrary**[185, 414], son of Agnes Nancy Crawford, was born in 1740 in Virginia, USA[185]. He died on 05 Jan 1814 in Baldwin County, Georgia, USA. He married **Jane Greer** in 1756 in Lauren, South Carolina.

441. **Jane Greer**[115] was born in 1740 in Duncan Creek, South Carolina. She died in 1808 in Warren County, Georgia, USA.

Jane Greer and John McCrary had the following child:

220. i. Jonathan Mccrary[52, 115, 326, 387] was born in 1766 in Carolina, Georgia, USA[326]. He died in 1864 in Warren County, Georgia, USA[326]. He married Anna Taliaferro in 1788 in Virginia, USA. She was born in 1768 in Caroline, Virginia, USA[326]. She died in 1864 in Baldwin, Georgia, USA[326].

442. **John Taliaferro**[20, 52, 115, 133, 164, 240, 340], son of Richard Taliaferro and Rose Ann Berryman, was born on 07 Apr 1733 in Caroline, Virginia, USA[20]. He died on 07 Apr 1821 in Wilkinson, Georgia, USA[20]. He married **Mary Hardin** in 1755 in Caroline, VA.

443. **Mary Hardin**[52, 164, 187, 240], daughter of Henry Hardin and Judith Lynch, was born in 1733 in Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA. She died in 1796 in Surry, North Carolina, USA.

Mary Hardin and John Taliaferro had the following child:

221. i. Anna Taliaferro[52, 115, 187, 326, 387-388] was born in 1768 in Caroline, Virginia, USA[326]. She died in 1864 in Baldwin, Georgia, USA[326]. She married Jonathan Mccrary in 1788 in Virginia, USA. He was born in 1766 in Carolina, Georgia, USA[326]. He died in 1864 in Warren County, Georgia, USA[326].

444. **William Nunn**[52, 115, 415], son of Francis Nunn and Naomi Barrett, was born in 1713 in Craven, Rowan, North Carolina, USA[415]. He died in 1787 in Georgia, USA. He married **Elizabeth Loftin** in 1743[415].

445. **Elizabeth Loftin**[52, 415] was born in 1725 in Craven, North Carolina, USA[415]. She died in 1810 in Georgia, USA.

Elizabeth Loftin and William Nunn had the following child:

222. i. Edmund Nunn[52] was born on 04 Apr 1769 in Orange, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1854 in Sumter, Georgia, USA. He married Margaret Gaulman. She was born on 21 Feb 1777 in Georgia, USA[389]. She died on 27 Dec 1855 in Sumter, Georgia, USA.

448. **James Dickerson** was born in 1725 in Caroline, Essex, Virginia USA. He died on 10 Jan 1760 in Caroline, Essex, Virginia, USA.

James Dickerson had the following child:

224. i. Thompson Dickerson[32] was born in 1750 in Henry, Virginia, United States. He died in 1825 in Greenville, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He married Elizabeth Thompson. She was born in 1755 in Henrico, Virginia, United States. She died in 1795 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

452. **William McCaw** was born in 1740 in Killinchy, County Down, North Ireland. He died in 1796 in Blackstock, Chester County, South Carolina. He married **Ann Watson**.

453. **Ann Watson** was born in 1735 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, one said 1747, 1749. She died on 14 Aug 1771 in Steele Creek, York County, South Carolina.

Ann Watson and William McCaw had the following child:

226. i. John McKay McCaw Maj[32] was born on 08 Feb 1753 in York, York, South Carolina, United States. He died on 13 Aug 1825 in York, South Carolina, United States. He married Mary Johnston. She was born on 08 Oct 1756 in York, York, South Carolina, United States. She died on 07 Dec 1829 in York, York, South Carolina, United States.

454. **ROBERT JOHNSTON SR**[32] was born on 18 Nov 1730 in Ballymoney, County Antrim, Northern Ireland. He died on 02 Aug 1794 in Clover, York County, South Carolina Colony. He married **MARY OGDEN WILSON** in 1751.

455. **MARY OGDEN WILSON**[32] was born in 1734 in County Antrim, Northern Ireland. She died in 1825 in Clover, York County, South Carolina, USA.

MARY OGDEN WILSON and ROBERT JOHNSTON SR had the following children:

i. David Johnston[32] was born in 1753. He died in 1794.

227. ii. Mary Johnston[32] was born on 08 Oct 1756 in York, York, South Carolina, United States. She died on 07 Dec 1829 in York, York, South Carolina, United States. She married John McKay McCaw Maj. He was born on 08 Feb 1753 in York, York, South Carolina, United States. He died on 13 Aug 1825 in York, South Carolina, United States. She married Henry Gordon in 1778 in Tryon and Lincoln, North Carolina, USA. He was born in 1758. He died in Battle Kings Mountain.

456. **Samuel Woodard**[32] was born in 1682 in Virginia. He died in 1752 in North Carolina. He married **Sarah Copeland**.

457. **Sarah Copeland**[32] was born in 1687 in Virginia. She died in 1750 in Virginia.

Sarah Copeland and Samuel Woodard had the following child:

228. i. Samuel M Woodard[32] was born in 1735 in Virginia. He died in 1795 in North Carolina, USA. He married Mary Brunch Bunch. She was born in 1750 in

England. She died in 1810 in North Carolina, USA.

460. **John Cannady Kennedy**[185, 416], son of Charles Kennedy and Phoebe Bowater Beals, was born on 05 Apr 1741 in Maryland[185]. He died on 02 Mar 1830. He married **Margaret Thornburgh** on 10 Apr 1764 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, United States[416].

461. **Margaret Thornburgh**[32, 416] was born on 15 Apr 1741 in Chester, Pennsylvania, United States[416]. She died on 12 Mar 1819.

Margaret Thornburgh and John Cannady Kennedy had the following children:

i. Phebe Kennedy[32] was born on 10 Jan 1765 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1817 in New Garden, Ohio, United States.

230. ii. Henry Canaday[32, 378, 390-395] was born on 29 Jun 1766 in North Carolina, United States[394-395]. He died about 1825 in Georgia, USA[391]. He married Elizabeth Hockensmith Hochensmith. She was born on 31 Jul 1751 in Maryland, USA. She died in 1850 in Georgia, USA.

iii. Bowater Kennedy[32] was born on 14 May 1768 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, United States. He died on 19 Aug 1837 in Vermilion, Illinois, United States.

462. **Jacob Conrod Hochensmith**[32] was born in 1743 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, United States. He died on 12 Oct 1818 in Emmitsburg, Frederick, Maryland, United States. He married **Elizabeth Schmit Smith**.

463. **Elizabeth Schmit Smith**[32] was born about 1745 in Frederick, Maryland, United States. She died on 27 Jun 1834 in Emmitsburg, Frederick, Maryland, United States.

Elizabeth Schmit Smith and Jacob Conrod Hochensmith had the following children:

231. i. Elizabeth Hockensmith Hochensmith was born on 31 Jul 1751 in Maryland, USA. She died in 1850 in Georgia, USA. She married Henry Canaday. He was born on 29 Jun 1766 in North Carolina, United States[394-395]. He died about 1825 in Georgia, USA[391].

ii. Mary Hockensmith[32] was born on 07 May 1765 in Maryland. She died in 1860.

iii. William Hockensmith[32] was born in 1766 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, USA. He died in 1825 in Unknown.

480. **John Lee Jr.**[32], son of John Lee Esq and Mary BRYAN Bryant, was born on 03 Dec 1729 in Buckingham, Buckingham, Virginia, United States. He died on 22 Aug 1809 in Lee Valley, Green Hawkins County, TN.

John Lee Jr. had the following child:

240. i. James Lee[32, 52] was born on 20 Oct 1768 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Oct 1820 in Darlington, South Carolina, USA. He married Nancy Ann Ingram on 20 Sep 1785 in Johnston Co., NC. She was born in 1765. She died in 1801 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA. He married Ann Elizabeth Ingram on 20 Sep 1785 in Johnston, North Carolina. She was born on 13 Apr 1783 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA. She died on 01 Oct 1826 in Darlington, South Carolina, United States.

John Lee Jr. and Elizabeth Hocutt had the following children:

i. Hopkins Lee was born about 1765 in Johnston Co., NC. He died about 1842 in Bibb Co., Alabama. He married Tabitha Lee on 16 Mar 1792 in Johnston Co., North Carolina. She was born in 1770 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States[26]. She died in 1815 in Hawkins, Tennessee, United States[26]. He married Matilda Jackson.

Notes for Hopkins Lee:
Hopkins Lee 3 SmartMatches
Birth: About 1765 in Nc
Death: About 1842 in ,Bibb,Al
Sex: M
Father: John Lee Jr. b. About 1730 in ,?/Johnston,Va/Nc
Mother:

Identification #: 833
Changed: 8 Feb 1998 23:00:00

Post New Message

Spouses & Children

Tabitha Lee (Wife) b. About 1770/1775 in ,,Nc

Marriage: 16 MAR 1792 in ,Johnston,Nc
Children:
William Lee b. About 1793 in ,,Nc/Tn
Mary "Polly" Lee b. About 1800
Sarah "Salley" Lee b. About 1800 in ,,Tn
Edith Lee
Bryant Lee b. 1805
Cullen Lee b. 1809
Nancy Lee b. 1800/1810
Edward Lee b. About 1800/1810
George W. Lee b. About 1800/1810

Matilda Jackson (Wife)

Children:
Jackson Lee b. 18 Dec 1814 in ,Hawkins,TN

**********
.Tabitha Lee 9 SmartMatches
Birth: About 1770/1775 in ,,Nc
Death:
Sex: F
Father: Edward Lee b. 1725 in ,Nancemond,Va
Mother: Mary Allen b. About 1729 in ,,Nc

Changed: 20 Feb 1998 23:00:00

Hopkins Lee (Husband) b. About 1765 in Nc

Marriage: 16 MAR 1792 in ,Johnston,Nc
Children:
William Lee b. About 1793 in ,,Nc/Tn
Mary "Polly" Lee b. About 1800
Sarah "Salley" Lee b. About 1800 in ,,Tn
Edith Lee
Bryant Lee b. 1805
Cullen Lee b. 1809
Nancy Lee b. 1800/1810
Edward Lee b. About 1800/1810
George W. Lee b. About 1800/1810

Notes for Tabitha Lee:
Tabitha LEE Sex: F Birth: SEENOTES in North Carolina, Note: --Invalid Dates Note: Birth: BETWEEN 1770 AND 1775 Change Date: 2 MAR 2000

Father: Edward LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7213> b: 1725 in Nancemond, Virginia,
Mother: Mary ALLEN </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7216> b: ABT 1729 in North Carolina,

Marriage 1 Hopkins LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7214> b: ABT 1765 in North Carolina,

Married: 16 MAR 1792 in Johnston Co., North Carolina,
Children
Edith LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7232>
William LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7224> b: ABT 1793 in North Carolina or Tennessee,
Mary 'Polly' LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7223> b: ABT 1800
Sarah 'Salley' LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7231> b: ABT 1800 in Tennessee,
Nancy LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7235> b: SEENOTES
Edward LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7236> b: SEENOTES
George W. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7237> b: SEENOTES
Bryant LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7233> b: 1805
Cullen LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7234> b: 1809

240. ii. James Lee[32, 52] was born on 20 Oct 1768 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Oct 1820 in Darlington, South Carolina, USA. He married Nancy Ann Ingram on 20 Sep 1785 in Johnston Co., NC. She was born in 1765. She died in 1801 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA. He married Ann Elizabeth Ingram on 20 Sep 1785 in Johnston, North Carolina. She was born on 13 Apr 1783 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA. She died on 01 Oct 1826 in Darlington, South Carolina, United States.

iii. Robert Lee was born about 1755.

John Lee Jr. and Elizabeth Hotchkiss had the following children:

i. John Lee[32] was born in 1751. He died in 1757.

ii. Richard Lee[32] was born in 1755 in Frederick Co, Maryland. He died in 1818 in WV Book, Page, Iowa, United States.

iii. Susana Lee[32] was born in 1763.

iv. Hopkins Lee[32] was born in 1765 in Johnston Co., North Carolina. He died in 1842 in Bibb Co., Alabama.

v. Decater Cader Lee[32] was born on 06 Jan 1771 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States. He died on 16 Feb 1855 in Clarksville, Johnson County, Arkansas. He married Susannah Turner on 27 Oct 1848 in Clark Twp.,Johnson Co., Arkansas,. She was born about 1820 in Clark Twp.,Johnson Co., Arkansas,. He married Rachel Burke in 1834 in Clark Twp.,Johnson Co., Arkansas,. She was born about 1814 in Clark Twp.,Johnson Co., Arkansas,. He married Sarah Ann "Lucienda" Sallie Lee about 1796 in , , Tennessee. She was born on 26 Feb 1777/1779 in Johnston Co., NC. She died on 09 Oct 1833 in Clarksville, Johnson, Arkansas.

Notes for Decater Cader Lee:
Decatur Cader LEE Surname: Lee Given Name: Decatur Cader Sex: M Birth: 6 Jan 1771 in Johnston Co., North Carolina Death: 16 Feb 1855 in Clarksville, Johnson Co., Arkansas Burial: Lee Cemetary, Clarksville, Johnson Co., Arkansas _UID: A40365E7D5154D4AB08238C16A94800623BA Change Date: 16 Apr 2002 at 19:29:59

Father: John LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I476> b: ABT 1730 in Johnston Co., North Carolina
Mother: Elizabeth (LEE) </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I1796> b: ABT 1735

Marriage 1 Rachel (LEE) </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I1798>
Married: AFT 9 Oct 1833 in Spadra, Johnson Co., Arkansas
Marriage 2 Sarah Ann "Lucienda" LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I1799> b: 26 Feb 1777 in Tennessee
Married: ABT 1796 in Tennessee
Children

Nancy LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I1800> b: 28 Oct 1797 in Hawkins Co., Tennessee
Mark LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I1838> b: 14 Dec 1799 in Hawkins Co., Tennessee

Cader Lee Compact Disc #63 Pin #104648
Sex: M
Birth: 6 Jan 1771 Place: Johnston County, North Carolina
Death: 16 Feb 1855 Place: Clarksville, Johnson County, Arkansas
Burial: Place: LEE CEMETARY, Madison Co, Alabama
Parents:
Father: John Jr. Lee Disc #63 Pin #98273
Mother: Elizaberth Lee Disc #63 Pin #104569

Marriage(s):
Spouse: Sarah Ann "Lucienda" Sallie Lee Disc #63 Pin #104649
Marriage: abt 1796 Place: Tennessee
**********
John Jr. Lee Compact Disc #63 Pin #98273
Sex: M
Event(s):
Birth: abt 1730 Place: Virginia
Death: 22 Aug 1809 Place: Green Hawkins County, TN
Parents:
Father: John Sr. Lee , (Esquire) Disc #63 Pin #99416
Mother: Mary W. Bryan Disc #63 Pin #99417

Marriage(s):
Spouse: Elizaberth Lee
Marriage: Place: 1st sp. Unknown, 2nd sp. Elizabeth
**********
Cader Kader Lee Compact Disc #38 Pin #723631
Sex: M

---

Event(s):
Birth: 6 Jan 1771 Place: ,Johnson,Nc,Usa
Death: 16 Feb 1855 Place: ,Johnson,Ark.,Usa

---

Parents:
Father: John Lee Disc #38 Pin #721845
Mother: Elizabeth Lee Disc #38 Pin #721796

---

Marriage(s):
Spouse: Sarah Disc #38 Pin #723634

Marriage: abt 1796 Place: ,Johnston,Nc.,Usa

Spouse: Rachel Burke Disc #38 Pin #723635

Marriage: abt 1834 Place: Johnton,Ark.,Usa

Spouse: Susannah Turner Disc #38 Pin #724263

Marriage: 27 Oct 1848 Place: ,Johnson,Ark.,Usa

**********

.

Notes for Sarah Ann "Lucienda" Sallie Lee:
Name: Sarah Ann "Lucienda" LEE Surname: Lee Given Name: Sarah Ann "Lucienda" Sex: F Birth: 26 Feb 1777 in Tennessee Death: 9/12 Oct 1833 in Clarksville, Johnson Co., Arkansas _UID: 7E3226BBE0BD084D88C67A88D1C90D7AF466 Change Date: 12 Apr 2002 at 15:20:12

Marriage 1 Decatur Cader LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I1797> b: 6 Jan 1771 in Johnston Co., North Carolina
Married: ABT 1796 in Tennessee
Children
Nancy LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I1800> b: 28 Oct 1797 in Hawkins Co., Tennessee
Mark LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I1838> b: 14 Dec 1799 in Hawkins Co., Tennessee

vi. Burrell Bassett Lee[32] was born about 1775 in Johnston, North Carolina. He died in 1852 in Madison Co, Alabama. He married Anna Smith about 1790. She was born in 1770 in NC. She died on 1817/1818 in Clark Co., GA. He married Suzanne R. WOODRUFF on 20 Oct 1836.

Notes for Burrell Bassett Lee:
Burrell LEE
Surname: Lee Given Name: Burrell
Sex: M
Birth: ABT 1775 in Johnson Co., North Carolina
Death: ABT 1852 in (Huntsville), Madison Co., Alabama

_UID: 8BD0153645F21941B5431E65586213119090 Change Date: 14 Apr 2002 at 16:45:48
Moved: 1810 Halifax Co., Va to Bledsoe Co., TN
Moved: winter 1809-1810 Bledsoe Co., TN to Clark Co., Ga
Moved: abt 1820 to Madison Co., AL (near Huntsville)
Father: John LEE b: ABT 1730 in Johnston Co., North Carolina
Mother: Elizabeth (LEE) b: ABT 1735

Marriage 1 Anna SMITH b: ABT 1780 in North Carolina

Children
John "Duck" LEE b: 1792 in Halifax Co., Va md Mary Lee
Winny LEE b: ABT 1796 in Halifax Co., Va
Robert J. LEE b: 6 Oct 1798 in Halifax Co., Va md Matilda Swafford
Redden LEE b: 1800 in Halifax Co., Va md Elizabeth
Burrell Russell LEE Sr. b: 10 Jun 1804 in Halifax Co., Virginia md Luhaney Swafford
Ann LEE b: 1806 in Bledsoe Co., Tennessee
Charlotte LEE b: 1807 in Bledsoe Co., Tennessee
Walter J. Lee b: 1809 in Bledsoe Co., Tennessee md Mirah Lee
Elizabeth LEE b: 1810 in Clark Co., Ga md Nasson Alfred SWAFFORD
Jackson LEE b: 1814 in Clark Co., Ga
Susannah LEE b: ABT 1814 in Clark Co., Ga
Edith "Edy" LEE b: ABT 1817 in Clark Co., Ga
Marriage 2 Suzanne R. WOODRUFF
Married: 20 Oct 1836 in Madison Co., Alabama
**********
Jim,
Found Burrell Lee and Ann M. Smith marrying in Missouri. Sept 1, 1833. That

doesn't fit your 1790 date though. Seems kind of funny two different Burrell Lees marrying two different Ann Smiths.
????
see attachment.
Fred
**********

Subj: RE: From Tennessee Cousins
Date: 9/28/2003 8:34:38 PM Central Standard Time
From: nam_wolfhound@sbcglobal.net (Fred Salter) Reply-to: nam_wolfhound@sbcglobal.net To: Jhlawr@wmconnect.com

Jim,
Lee listings in the book transcribed by James L. Douthat for 1836-1839 tax lists.
Bledsoe Co., TN Tax Lists
Dist 3 1837
Lee, Burrell
Lee, Robert
Dist 6 1837
Lee, John
Dist 7 1837
Lee, John
Dist 3 1838
Lee, Robert
Lea, Burrell
Dist 6 1838
Lee, John
Dist 7 1838
Lee, John
Dist 8 1838
Lee, Williams (heirs)
Dist 3 1839
Lee, Burrel
Lee, Robert
Dist 6 1839
Lee, Elisha
++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++
Found Elizabeth Etherton. They got hitched in 1818. (See Below list) If it was the same guy that would mean it was probably his second wife since the three kids I've got were born 1798 through 1814. I haven't looked at your gedcom yet.
If the 1800 Census would have been the father of Burrell, Robert and Elizabeth.
Lee, Burrell SC FAIRFIELD DIST. 212 1800 10101-1000100
The first boy would have been Robert.
This second census seems to indicate that his first wife has died and he got a younger one. She's in column 4 and he's moved to column 6. This could be Elizabeth Etherton.
1820 Census Clark Co., GA
000001-0001
One Male 45 to 100 would be him.
Lots of questions. Plenty of maybes.
Fred

Clark Co., GA marriages of Lees 1798-1850
LEA, Burrell marr. EATHERTON, Elizabeth 06/18/1818
LEA, Burwell marr. RAMSAY, Lucinda 12/31/1833
LEA, Edmund marr. GARRETT, Rachael 07/05/1821
LEA, Green marr. MUFFETT, Peggy 07/16/1807
LEA, Henry C. marr. ROOTES, Serena R. 08/26/1828
LEA, James marr. CROW, Fanny 09/23/1828
LEA, John marr. McCOWAN, Dorcas 04/01/1824

LEA, Joseph marr. GANN, Peggy 12/23/1827
LEE, John marr. KENT, Patsey 07/18/1827
LEE, Wyatt marr. WILLBOURNE, Mary 12/09/1834
LEE, Wyatt Jr. marr. FLETCHER, Nancy Ann 01/10/1850

vii. John Claudious Lee was born about 1778 in Hawkins Co., TN. He died in 1813 in Giles county,TN.

Notes for John Claudious Lee:
John Claudious LEE
Surname: Lee Given Name: John Claudious
Sex: M
Birth: ABT 1778 _
Note: RESIDENCES: Moved from Johnston'NC to Hawkins'TN abt 1783 Change Date: 14 Apr 2002 at 16:04:15

Father: John LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I476> b: ABT 1730 in Johnston Co., North Carolina
Mother: Elizabeth (LEE) </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I1796> b: ABT 1735

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown
Children
James LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I2110> b: ABT 1820
Josiah LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I2111> b: ABT 1824
Wright LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I2112> b: ABT 1828

viii. Mary LEE was born about 1783 in Hawkins Co., TN. She married John "Duck" Lee. He was born about 1792 in Halifax County,VA.

Notes for Mary LEE:
Mary LEE Surname: Lee Given Name: Mary Sex: F Birth: ABT 1770/1780 Death: AFT 1840 _UID: 8E3A84280F7CBA4A8F6E7C4DEDF2F7C3628A Change Date: 14 Apr 2002 at 16:06:52

Father: John LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I476> b: ABT 1730 in Johnston Co., North Carolina
Mother: Elizabeth (LEE) </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I1796> b: ABT 1735

Marriage 1 LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I2117>
Children
Clinton LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I2118> b: 6

ix. Martha Lee was born about 1776 in Hawkins Co., TN.

Notes for Martha Lee:
Martha LEE Surname: Lee Given Name: Martha Sex: F Birth: ABT 1834 _UID: E98BC55C204C004BA45FEA1B1677FB21FD1E Change Date: 14 Apr 2002 at 16:04:47

Father: John LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I476> b: ABT 1730 in Johnston Co., North Carolina
Mother: Elizabeth (LEE) </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I1796> b: ABT 1735

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown
Children
William (LEE) </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rwgreen12&id=I2114>

x. Sarah Lee was born about 1780 in Hawkins Co., TN.

Notes for Sarah Lee:
Married Name:<_MARNM> Patrick

482. **William Lemuel Ingram** was born on 13 Apr 1745 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1790 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA.

William Lemuel Ingram had the following child:

241. i. Nancy Ann Ingram was born in 1765. She died in 1801 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA. She married James Lee on 20 Sep 1785 in Johnston Co., NC. He was born on 20 Oct 1768 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Oct 1820 in Darlington, South Carolina, USA.

484. **Vardry Amon McBee Capt**[32], son of William McBee and Susannah Vardry, was born on 23 Dec 1734 in Bristol Parish, Henrico, Virginia, American Colonies. He died in 1805 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He married **Hannah Ann Echols** in Dec 1758 in Bristol Parish, Dinwiddie, Virginia, American Colonies.

485. **Hannah Ann Echols**[32], daughter of William Echols and Sarah Turner, was born in 1741 in Antrim Parish, Virginia, American Colonies. She died in 1823 in Monroe County, Mississippi, USA.

Hannah Ann Echols and Vardry Amon McBee Capt had the following children:

i. Rhoda McBee[32] was born in 1755 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, American Colonies. She died in 1760 in Virginia, American Colonies.

242. ii. Matthew McBee Sr[32, 396] was born in 1761 in Birch Creek, Halifax, Virginia, American Colonies. He died on 25 Oct 1817 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He married Fanny Francis Lee in 1772 in Halifax, Halifax, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1757 in Frederick County, Maryland, American Colonies. She died on 11 Mar 1862 in Habersham County, Georgia, USA.

iii. Mathias McBee[32] was born in 1763 in Halifax, Halifax, Virginia, United States. He died in 1764 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, American Colonies.

iv. Silas McBee[32] was born on 24 Nov 1765 in Halifax, Halifax, Virginia, United States. He died on 06 Jan 1845 in Pontotoe, Mississippi, USA.

v. Mary McBee[32] was born in 1767 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Apr 1825 in Lincolnton, Lincoln, North Carolina, USA.

vi. William McBee[32] was born in 1769 in Halifax, Halifax, Virginia, United States. He died in 1887 in Tennessee, USA.

vii. Samuel McBee[32] was born in 1771 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He died about 1845 in Horry County, South Carolina, USA.

viii. Lucinda McBee[32] was born in 1773 in Halifax County, Virginia, American Colonies. She died on 06 Nov 1795 in South Carolina, USA.

ix. Vardry Echols McBee[32] was born on 19 Jun 1775 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He died on 23 Jan 1864 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, United States.

x. Elizabeth Ann Vardry McBee[32] was born on 24 Feb 1758 in Halifax, Halifax, Virginia, United States. She died on 17 Aug 1852 in Butler County, Kentucky, USA.

486. **Thomas LUDWELL Lee Jr.**, son of Phillip Ludwell Lee and Mary Aylette, was born about 1752 in of, Westmoreland, Co, Va. He died about 1807. He married **Francis Fanny Carter** about 1782 in of, Westmoreland, Co, Va.

487. **Francis Fanny Carter** was born about 1754 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.

Francis Fanny Carter and Thomas LUDWELL Lee Jr. had the following children:

243. i. Fanny Francis Lee[32] was born in 1757 in Frederick County, Maryland, American Colonies. She died on 11 Mar 1862 in Habersham County, Georgia, USA. She married Matthew McBee Sr in 1772 in Halifax, Halifax, Virginia, USA. He was born in 1761 in Birch Creek, Halifax, Virginia, American Colonies. He died on 25 Oct 1817 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

ii. Thomas LUDWELL Lee III was born about 1784 in of, Westmoreland, Co, Va.

iii. Elizabeth ELiza Lee was born about 1784 in of, Westmoreland, Co, Va. She married Saint Leger Landon Carter. He was born about 1790 in of, Cleves, Plantation, Va.

iv. Mary Lee was born about 1786 in of, Westmoreland, Co, Va.

v. Winifred BEALE Lee was born about 1790 in of, Westmoreland, Co, Va.

vi. Ann Lucinda Lee was born about 1792 in of, Westmoreland, Co, Va.

vii. Catherine Lee was born about 1794 in of, Westmoreland, Co, Va.

viii. Fanny Lee was born about 1796 in of, Westmoreland, Co, Va.

ix. Sidney Lee was born about 1797 in of, Westmoreland, Co, Va.

488. **Robert Lee**[32], son of James Lee and Mary Mitchell, was born in 1720 in Seneca Creek, Prince George's, Maryland, United States. He died on 29 Nov 1797 in Lawsons Fork, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He married **Elizabeth Watts** about 1747 in Frederick County, MD.

489. **Elizabeth Watts**[32], daughter of Richard Watts and Elizabeth Susanna Northcroft, was born in 1732 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, United States. She died in 1797 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

Elizabeth Watts and Robert Lee had the following children:

i. Annie Lee[32] was born in 1749 in Frederick Co, Maryland. She died date Unknown.

ii. Milly Lee[32] was born in 1751 in Frederick Co, Maryland.

iii. James Lee[32] was born in 1753 in Frederick Co., Maryland. He died in Feb 1810 in Rutherford, North Carolina, United States.

iv. Dorcus F Lee[32] was born in 1755 in Chester, South Carolina, United States. She died on 29 Jan 1845 in Chester, South Carolina, United States.

v. Richard Lee[32] was born in 1755 in Frederick Co, Maryland. He died in 1818 in WV Book, Page, Iowa, United States.

244. vi. John Watts Lee[32] was born in 1767 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, British Colonies. He died on 02 Nov 1850 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He married Elizabeth Lands in 1786 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, USA. She was born about 1772 in Maryland, British Colonies. She died on 24 Apr 1873 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.

490. **Joseph Alexander Land**[32], son of John Eric Land, was born on 27 Jun 1724 in Maryland. He died on 17 Mar 1803 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, United States. He married **Sarah Anne Moore**.

491. **Sarah Anne Moore**[32] was born on 27 Jun 1730 in Lynn Haven, Prince William, Virginia, United States. She died on 17 Mar 1813 in Anderson County, South Carolina, USA.

Sarah Anne Moore and Joseph Alexander Land had the following child:

245. i. Elizabeth Lands[32] was born about 1772 in Maryland, British Colonies. She died on 24 Apr 1873 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. She married John Watts Lee in 1786 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, USA. He was born in 1767 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, British Colonies. He died on 02 Nov 1850 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.

492. **George S Lindsey**[32] was born in 1740 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He died in Oct 1808 in Anson, North Carolina, United States. He married **Margaret Peggy Bennett**.

493. **Margaret Peggy Bennett**[32] was born in 1746 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States. She died in 1808 in Carolina, San Juan, Puerto Rico, United States.

Margaret Peggy Bennett and George S Lindsey had the following child:

246. i. George Lindsey[32] was born on 25 Nov 1775 in Greenville, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He died in 1854 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina. He married Agnes Ballew. She was born about 1780 in North Carolina. She died about 1860 in Greenville District, South Carolina.

494. **Abraham Ballew Jr**, son of Ann Alexander, was born in 1740 in Augusta, Virginia. He died in 1811 in Greenville, South Carolina.

Abraham Ballew Jr had the following child:

247. i. Agnes Ballew[32] was born about 1780 in North Carolina. She died about 1860 in Greenville District, South Carolina. She married George Lindsey. He was born on 25 Nov 1775 in Greenville, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He died in

1854 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

496. **Thomas Lee**[32, 52, 187, 240, 358], son of Francis Lee and Mary Barnell, was born on 06 Feb 1710 in Bridgetown, Saint Michael, Barbados. He died on 07 Aug 1769 in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina, USA. He married **Mary Giles** on 01 Apr 1732 in St Michaels Parish, Barbados.

497. **Mary Giles**[32, 52, 240, 358], daughter of John Giles and Mary Moseley, was born in 1715 in Bridgetown, Saint Michael, Barbados. She died on 26 May 1757 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, USA.

Mary Giles and Thomas Lee had the following children:

i. Francis Lee[32] was born on 16 Jan 1734 in Bridgetown, St Michael's Parish, Barbados. He died on 29 Nov 1767 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, USA.

ii. Mary Lee[32] was born on 07 Jan 1738 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, USA. She died in Dec 1814 in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina, USA.

iii. Susannah Lee[32] was born on 02 Oct 1740 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1760 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, USA.

iv. Joseph Lee[32] was born on 11 Nov 1742 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Nov 1814 in Lancaster District, SC.

v. Rebecca Lee[32] was born on 10 Mar 1744 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 01 Sep 1745.

vi. Hannah Lee[32] was born on 17 Jul 1745 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Jul 1747 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, USA.

248. vii. William Lee[32, 52, 240, 358] was born on 21 Jun 1747 in Charleston, South Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Nov 1803 in Charleston, South Carolina, USA. He married Ann Theus on 26 Feb 1769 in St Michaels, Charleston, South Carolina, United States. She was born on 04 Aug 1750 in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina, United States. She died on 07 Aug 1797 in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina, United States.

498. **Jeremiah Theus**[32, 52, 174] was born on 05 Apr 1716 in Chur Graubunden, Switzerland. He died on 17 May 1774 in Charleston, South Carolina, United States. He married **Cathrina Elizabeth Schaumloffel** on 13 Jan 1741 in St Phillips Par, Orangeburg, South Carolina, United States.

499. **Cathrina Elizabeth Schaumloffel**[32, 240] was born on 11 Jul 1724 in Germany[52]. She died on 08 Nov 1754 in Charleston, Charleston Co, South Carolina, US.

Cathrina Elizabeth Schaumloffel and Jeremiah Theus had the following children:

i. Elizabeth Theus[32] was born on 08 Mar 1742 in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1758 in Charleston, Dorchester, South Carolina, United States.

ii. John Theus[32] was born on 31 Jan 1745 in Charleston, South Carolina, United States. He died on 15 Dec 1784 in Edisto Island, Charleston, South Carolina, USA.

iii. Simeon Theus[32] was born in 1748 in Charles Town, South Carolina, United States. He died on 10 Apr 1821 in Charlestown, South Carolina, United States.

249. iv. Ann Theus[32, 52, 240, 398-399] was born on 04 Aug 1750 in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina, United States. She died on 07 Aug 1797 in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina, United States. She married William Lee on 26 Feb 1769 in St Michaels, Charleston, South Carolina, United States. He was born on 21 Jun 1747 in Charleston, South Carolina, USA,. He died on 29 Nov 1803 in Charleston, South Carolina, USA,.

v. Jeremiah Theus[32] was born in 1754. He died in 1754.

---

**Generation 10**

512. **James Finley**[52], son of Alexander Finley and Margaret Jennings, was born on 04 Dec 1687 in Dublin, Ireland. He died on 10 Feb 1753 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He married

**Elizabeth Patterson** on 10 Jan 1706 in St Peters, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.

513. **Elizabeth Patterson**[52], daughter of Robert Patterson and Margaret Fullerton, was born on 16 Mar 1690 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. She died in 1755 in Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA.

Elizabeth Patterson and James Finley had the following child:

256. i. John Finley[32, 52, 164, 187, 400] was born on 18 Dec 1706 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland[400]. He died on 06 Jun 1773 in Tinkling Springs, Augusta, Virginia, USA. He married Elizabeth Thankful Doak on 10 Apr 1724 in Chester, Pennsylvania, United States[400]. She was born in 1707 in Ulster, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 20 Sep 1791 in Staunton, Augusta, Virginia, USA.

514. **James Doak**[32, 52], son of Samuel Doak and Elizabeth Lum, was born in 1670 in Ballymena, Antrim, Ulster, Ireland. He died in 1727 in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **Elizabeth** in Apr 1700 in North, Ireland.

515. **Elizabeth**[52] was born in 1674 in Antrim, Ulster, Ireland. She died in 1713 in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA.

Elizabeth and James Doak had the following child:

257. i. Elizabeth Thankful Doak[32, 52, 164, 400] was born in 1707 in Ulster, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 20 Sep 1791 in Staunton, Augusta, Virginia, USA. She married John Finley on 10 Apr 1724 in Chester, Pennsylvania, United States[400]. He was born on 18 Dec 1706 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland[400]. He died on 06 Jun 1773 in Tinkling Springs, Augusta, Virginia, USA.

516. **Richard Edward Gaines**[32] was born on 18 May 1685 in Old, Rappahannock, Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Feb 1755 in Culpeper, Virginia Colony. He married **Dorothy Rawlings Madison** in 1703 in Culpeper Co., VA.

517. **Dorothy Rawlings Madison**[32], daughter of John Madison and Isabella Minor Todd, was born in 1688 in Middlesex, Virginia Colony. She died in 1750 in Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia.

Dorothy Rawlings Madison and Richard Edward Gaines had the following child:

258. i. William Gaines[32, 52] was born on 03 Mar 1737 in Middlesex, Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Mar 1827 in Mercer, Kentucky, USA. He married Susannah Strother in 1760 in Mercer, Kentucky, United States. She was born on 04 Nov 1745 in Wakefield, Rappahannock, Virginia. She died on 06 Feb 1811 in Stokes, North Carolina, USA.

520. **Clement Hancock**[52], son of Samuel Hancock and Johan Hancock, was born in 1703 in Henrico, Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1759 in Sussex, Virginia, USA. He married **Anthany**.

521. **Anthany**[52] was born in 1710.

Anthany and Clement Hancock had the following child:

260. i. Clement Hancock[52] was born in 1750 in Sussexco, Virginia, USA. He died date Unknown in Mcintyre, Wilkinson, Georgia, USA. He married Isabella Elizabeth in South Carolina, USA. She was born in 1755 in South Carolina, USA. She died in 1805 in Laurens, South Carolina, USA.

608. **Henry (Sr) Burgess** was born in 1715 in Cashel, Tipperary, Ireland. He died in 1756 in Princess Anne, Virginia, United States. He married **Elizabeth Whitehurst**.

609. **Elizabeth Whitehurst** was born in 1718 in Princess Ann, Virginia, United States. She died in 1754 in Princess Anne, Virginia, United States.

Elizabeth Whitehurst and Henry (Sr) Burgess had the following child:

304. i. Henry Burgess was born in 1740 in Virginia. He died on 01 Oct 1792 in Princess Anne, Virginia, United States. He married Fanney Consaulvo. She was born in 1756 in Albemarle, Virginia, United States. She died in 1805 in Princess Anne, Virginia, United States.

640. **Richard Lee Colonel**[185, 302, 401, 417-421], son of Richardus Lee and Elizabeth Bendy, was born in 1617 in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England[185, 422-423]. He died on 01 Mar 1664 in Dividing Creek, Northumberland, VA, USA[401, 421]. He married **Anne Constable** in 1641 in Jamestown, James, Virginia, United States.

641. **Anne Constable**[52, 115, 358, 401, 418], daughter of Francis Constable and Alice Agnes Owen, was born on 21 Feb 1622 in London, England[401]. She died on 06 Oct 1706 in Dividing Creek,

Northumberland, Virginia, United States[401].

Notes for Richard Lee Colonel:
Depositoin London 1654 Admiralty Court. Richard Lee Gentleman age 34 or thereabouts deposes of things seen on York River in Virgina the prior January. (pub 1984) hence born 1617

Baptismal record 15 May 1617 St Chad's Shrewsbury, Shropshire

Will says"of Virginia, late of Stratford-Langton in the County of Essex"
same indentified as in Will of Richard Lee of Coton/Stratford Langthorn (Richardus Lee m. Eliz Bendy)
this was part of the Abby of Stratford-Langthorne founded 1135 disbanded 1539 and Westsham Mannor or Parish was divided into four parts one of which was

Additional historical documentation that confirms Col Richard Lee descent from Richardus Lee and Lee's of Shropshire - Documentation for Richard Lee linage from Shropshire, Coton Hall Lees Compiled by Jacqueli Finley:

https://leesofvirginia.org/col-richard-lee

*Richard Lee Baptism record:
The Parish Registers of Broseley, Shropshire, 1570-[1750], Volume 1 By Broseley (England), Pg. 16. Note: Father Ricardus Lee present. (Record microfilm attached below).

*As Will of his father, Richardus Lee, wife Elizabeth Bendy, also does confirm lineage of Richard Lee b.1617/18 married Anne Constable: The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Volume 46, Pg. 71. (Record microfilm attached below).

*Letter from Lancelot Lee, of Coton, to Thomas Lee, of Stratford JOURNAL ARTICLE: A New Clue to the Lee Ancestry: The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography Vol. 6, No. 3 (Jan., 1899), pp. 255-260 Published by: Virginia Historical Society Stable URL: http://www.jstor.org/stable/4242160 Page Count:6 Title: A New Clue to the Lee Ancestry Created Date: 20160808195236Z

*Family Trees By François Weil Harvard University Press, Apr 30, 2013 - History - 320 pages http://www.hup.harvard.edu/catalog.php?isbn=9780674045835&content=reviews

*Annual Report, Volume 2 By American Historical Association U.S. Government Printing Office, 1907 - Historiography Congressional Serial Set U.S. Government Printing Office, 1907 - United States Pg.929 https://archive.org/details/in.ernet.dli.2015.156996/page/n7

*Edmund Jennings Lee, Lee of Virginia, 1642-1892: Biographical and Genealogical Sketches of the Descendants of Colonel Richard Lee, Pg. 38 Heritage Books, Jun 16, 2008 - Reference - 664 pages : https://archive.org/details/leeofvirginia16400inleee/page/n5

*Vols. 37-52 (1883-98) include section: Genealogical gleanings in England, by H. F. Waters. https://archive.org/details/newenglandhistor1877wate/page/n5

* Miscellanea Genealogica Et Heraldica Hamilton, Adams, and Company, 1894 - Genealogy, Pg. 109 https://archive.org/details/miscellaneagenea03lond/page/n7

*Full text of "Genealogical history of the Lee family of Virginia and Maryland from A.D. 1300 to A.D. 1866, LEE FAMILY VIRGINIA AND MARYLAND FROM A.D. 1300 TO A.D. 1 866 WITH NOTES AND ILLUSTRATIONS EDITED BY EDWARD C. MEAD
URL:https://archive.org/stream/genealogicalhist00mead/genealogicalhist00mead_djvu.txt

*Society of the Lees of Virginia Collection, 1771-2000. 82 boxes, 264 A--264 CCCC (38 linear ft.) Eleanor Lee Templeman (1906-1990), a Northern Virginia author, genealogist, and historian, assembled much of this collection. Her writings and correspondence capture the activities and interests of the Society, as well as the genealogy of the Lees. Scope and Content Note: This collection documents the family history of Lees in Virginia, especially to the Lees related to Richard Lee the Emigrant. (There are extensive series of files by names of individuals with the surname of Lee, by surnames of other families which intermarried with the Lees, and by names of properties associated with these families. Other major series cover the English ancestry of the Lees, antique objects associated with the Lees, and the records of the Society of the Lees of Virginia. There are files on dozens of related families, but the Goldsborough and Boothe families are particularly well represented. The photograph collection provides portraits of many of the Lees as well as pictures of Lee homes and other related subjects. Other formats include: correspondence, letters, maps, genealogical charts, books, periodicals, newspaper and magazine clippings, business records, index cards, completed membership applications, brochures, booklets, prints, reports, court records, property records, histories)

URL:https://alexlibraryva.org/custom/web/lhsc/onlinecollectionguides/archive/box_264.pdf

* "Stratford Hall: The Great House of Lees" By ETHEL ARMES WITH AN INTRODUCTION BY FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT
https://archive.org/stream/stratfordhallthe00rich/stratfordhallthe00rich_djvu.txt

* Emma Lee Bettis Manuscript: "Lee Family of Shropshire, England 1100 AD to 1961 in America - called the Lee Family of Virginia" compiled by Emma Lee Bettis

Notes for Anne Constable:

ca 1240

Ward, Francis, Wyatt Govenor, Virginia

Anne Constable and Richard Lee Colonel had the following children:

1746. i. Richard Henry Lee[32] was born on 21 May 1647 in Paradise Plantation, Northumberland, Virginia, United States. He died on 12 Mar 1714 in Northumberland County, Virginia, USA. He married Laetitia Corbin in 1674 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1657 in Christ Church Parish, Middlesex, Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Oct 1706 in Mt Pleasant, Westmoreland, Virginia, USA.

3200. ii. William Constable Lee[424] was born about 1645 in Dividing Creek, Northumberland Co, VA (Birth between 1640 and before 1650 per records and father's Last Will and testament/Probate[424]). He died in 1696 in Northcumberland, Virginia, USA. He married Alice Felton about 1675. She was born about 1644 in of, Richmond, Co, Va[424]. She died about 1703 in St Stephen Parsh, King and Queen, Co, Va.

320. iii. Hancock Lee[32, 52, 187, 240, 358, 401] was born in 1653 in Dividing Creek, Northumberland, Virginia, USA[401]. He died on 25 May 1709 in Ditchley, Northumberland, Virginia, USA[401]. He married Mary Kendall in 1670. She was born in 1661 in Newport House, Northampton, Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Dec

1694 in Ditchely, Northumberland, Virginia, USA. He married Sarah ALLERTON about 1705 in Ditchley, Northumberland, Co, Va. She was born about 1669 in of, Northumberland, Co, Va. She died in Ditchley, Northumberland, Co, Va.

1744. iv. Charles Lee[20, 32, 260, 425] was born on 21 May 1656 in Virginia, USA[20, 260, 425]. He died in Dec 1701 in Cobbs Hall, Virginia, United States[20, 260]. He married Elizabeth Medstand in 1676 in Northampton, Virginia[425]. She was born in 1660 in Northampton, Virginia[20]. She died on 13 Jul 1700 in Cobbs Hall, Northumberland County, Virginia[20].

v. John Lee was born in 1642 in , , Virginia, Colony. He died in 1673 in not married, no children, Virginia, Colony.

vi. Francis Lee was born in 1648 in , , Virginia, Colony. He died in 1714 in London, , , England. He married Tamak or Tamar. She was born about 1650 in of, Virginia, Colony. She died in 1694 in removed, to, London, England.

Notes for Francis Lee:
Subj: Alice Felton
Date: 10/23/2006 4:19:29 PM Central Daylight Time
From: dalell@earthlink.net (Eleanor Prieskorn) To: Corvid1@msn.com ('Marilyn Hutton'), Jhlawr@wmconnect.com
st1\:*{behavior:url(#default#ieooui) } <!--
/* Style Definitions */
p.MsoNormal, li.MsoNormal, div.MsoNormal
{margin:0in;
margin-bottom:.0001pt;
font-size:12.0pt;
font-family:"Times New Roman";}
a:link, span.MsoHyperlink
{color:blue;
text-decoration:underline;}
a:visited, span.MsoHyperlinkFollowed
{color:purple;
text-decoration:underline;}
span.EmailStyle17
{mso-style-type:personal-compose;
font-family:Arial;
color:windowtext;}
@page Section1
{size:8.5in 11.0in;
margin:1.0in 1.25in 1.0in 1.25in;}
div.Section1
{page:Section1;}
-->
Today I am tracking Alice Felton, I have found nothing on her in Virginia, and if she had married Thomas Felton she would have been 7 years old.
From what I have found below she must have came to Virginia as a servant met William Lee (the rogue that he was) and married him. Still found nothing on marriage though.
I have been doing census on Williams' and Richards' (Tax list) (census)
WM would have to be in Maryland; that is where his father left him a home and land. I found Col Richard Lee's will he made in England when he and his family were in their home there, he went to sell all and give up England for good. He had made many trips back and forth over the years and owned 1/8 of 3 ships for transporting goods back and forth and people.
Francis Lee went back to England lived, raised his family and died there in 1714.
Col Lee left the ownership of the 3 ships to (Elizabeth-Mary-& Susan 1/8th eh.) to Francis and if he dies first it goes to Charles and the two sisters, Elizabeth and Ann.
Jim, how do I go about getting Edmond Jennings Lee's book?
Did you find anything in there on Alice?
Talk to you two later

Ellie

vii. Elizabeth Betsey Lee was born in 1653 in , , Virginia, Colony. She married LEONARD Howson about 1676. He was born about 1652 in of, Virginia, Colony.

viii. Anne Lee was born in 1653 in twins, , Virginia, Colony. She married Thomas Youell about 1670. He was born about 1650 in of, Virginia, Colony.

Notes for Anne Lee:
June 1673 Release of estate of father, "Anne Youdell wife of Thomas Youdell daughter of Richard Deceased, late of Stratford-Langton".

642. **William Kendall**[52, 240], son of William Kendall and Mary Leigh, was born in 1599 in Northhampton, Lancaster, Virginia, USA. He died in 1686 in Jamestown, Virginia, USA. He married **Susannah Baker Kendall** in 1653.

643. **Susannah Baker Kendall**[52], daughter of William Kendall and Mary Baker, was born in 1661 in Newport House, Northampton, Virginia, USA. She died in 1680 in Northampton, Virginia, USA.

Marriage Notes: (William)
England

Susannah Baker Kendall and William Kendall had the following child:

321. i. Mary Kendall[32, 52, 187, 240] was born in 1661 in Newport House, Northampton, Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Dec 1694 in Ditchely, Northumberland, Virginia, USA. She married Hancock Lee in 1670. He was born in 1653 in Dividing Creek, Northumberland, Virginia, USA[401]. He died on 25 May 1709 in Ditchley, Northumberland, Virginia, USA[401].

644. **Philip Steptoe**[52] was born in 1627 in England. He died in Virginia, USA. He married **Steptoe**.

645. **Steptoe**[52].

Steptoe and Philip Steptoe had the following child:

322. i. Anthony Steptoe[52, 164] was born in 1653 in Middlesex, England. He died in 1709 in Lancaster, Virginia, USA. He married Lucy Stephens in 1672 in Northumberland, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1651 in Northumberland, Virginia, USA. She died in Northumberland, Virginia, USA.

646. **Stephen**[52].

Stephen had the following child:

323. i. Lucy Stephens[52] was born in 1651 in Northumberland, Virginia, USA. She died in Northumberland, Virginia, USA. She married Anthony Steptoe in 1672 in Northumberland, Virginia, USA. He was born in 1653 in Middlesex, England. He died in 1709 in Lancaster, Virginia, USA.

656. **John Olney**[260, 316], son of Epenetus Olney and Mary Whipple, was born in 1678 in N providence, Pvdn, Rhode Island, USA[260, 316]. He died on 09 Nov 1754 in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island[260, 316]. He married **Rachel Coggeshall** on 11 Aug 1699 in United States.

657. **Rachel Coggeshall**[260, 316] was born in 1678 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States[260, 316]. She died on 24 Jun 1760 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA[260].

Rachel Coggeshall and John Olney had the following child:

328. i. Stephen Olney Oney[32, 52, 260] was born in 1716 in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, USA[260]. He died on 04 Nov 1754 in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, USA[260]. He married Mary Whipple in 1743 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. She was born in 1628 in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. She died on 09 Nov 1754 in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He married Mary Whipple. She was born on 28 Feb 1714 in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, USA[260]. She died in 1821[260].

664. **Robert Booth**[32], son of Robert Booth and Ann Bray, was born in 1685 in Nottoway Parrish, Southampton, Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Oct 1757 in Nottoway Parrish, Southampton, Virginia, USA. He married **Sarah Shelly**.

665. **Sarah Shelly** was born in 1702 in Virginia. She died in 1757 in Virginia.

Sarah Shelly and Robert Booth had the following child:

332. i. Robert Booth[32] was born in 1715 in Nottoway Parrish, Southampton, Virginia, USA. He died in 1777 in Nottoway Parrish, Southampton, Virginia, USA. He married Sarah Bailey on 09 Dec 1751 in Southampton, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1730 in , Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Nov 1771 in Nottoway Parrish, Southampton, Virginia, USA.

676. **John Brooks II** was born in 1698 in Surry, Virginia, USA. He died in 1751 in Brunswick County, VA.

John Brooks II had the following child:

338. i. Littleton BROOKS. 1720[32] was born in 1720 in Nottaway Bridge, Brunswick, Virginia, United States. He died in 1777 in Hawkins, Tennessee, United States. He married Elizabeth Wallings. She was born in 1703 in Sullivan, Virginia, United States. She died in 1751 in Hawkins, Tennessee, United States.

700. **Lazarus Miller**[185, 211, 316, 321, 426], son of Obadiah Miller and Joan, was born on 23 Jul 1655 in Springfield, Massachusetts, USA[185, 316, 321]. He died on 04 Aug 1697 in Springfield, Hmpdn, Massachusetts, USA[316]. He married **Mary Burbank** on 02 Dec 1685 in Springfield, Massachusetts[211, 316, 426].

701. **Mary Burbank**[211, 316, 426] was born on 24 Jun 1666 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA[316, 426]. She died on 16 Dec 1740 in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.

Mary Burbank and Lazarus Miller had the following child:

350. i. Nathaniel Miller[402-403] was born on 06 Dec 1693 in Massachusettes, USA. He died on 02 Feb 1743 in Brimfield, Massachusetts[211, 402]. He married Rebecca Barton on 08 Jan 1764 in Warren, Rhode Island, USA[403]. She was born about 1710.

702. **Samuel Barton** was born in 1705 in Warren, Bristol, Rhode Island, United States. He died in 1762 in Warwick, Bristol County, Rhode Island, USA.

Samuel Barton had the following child:

351. i. Rebecca Barton[172, 403-404] was born about 1710. She married Nathaniel Miller on 08 Jan 1764 in Warren, Rhode Island, USA[403]. He was born on 06 Dec 1693 in Massachusettes, USA. He died on 02 Feb 1743 in Brimfield, Massachusetts[211, 402].

740. **William John Carter**[32], son of William John Carter Sr and Alice Croxon, was born in 1650 in Christ Church Parish, Middlesex, Virginia, USA. He died on 05 Feb 1711 in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia, USA. He married **Penelope Pew** on 31 Aug 1681 in Christ Church Parish, Middlesex, Virginia, United States.

741. **Penelope Pew**[32] was born in 1659 in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia, United States. She died on 02 Jul 1691 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States.

Penelope Pew and William John Carter had the following child:

370. i. Joseph Carter[32, 52] was born on 30 Apr 1704 in Christ Church Parish, Middlesex, Virginia, USA. He died on 07 May 1751 in St Georges Parish, Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. He married Catherine Ammon on 01 Dec 1731 in Christ Church Parish, Middlesex, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1706 in Christ Church Parish, Middlesex, Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Jan 1771 in St Georges Parrish, Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA.

768. **Adolph Mauck**[52], son of Tobias Mauck, was born in 1674 in Frederick, Virginia, USA. He died in 1704. He married **Christina Harmon**.

769. **Christina Harmon**.

Christina Harmon and Adolph Mauck had the following child:

384. i. Rudolph Mauck[52, 115] was born in 1714 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1750 in Frederick, Virginia, USA. He married Mildred Elizabeth Beaver in 1723 in Frederick, Augusta, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1704 in Berne, Switzerland. She died in 1755 in Hamburg, Shenandoah, Virginia, United States.

776. **Gregor Jonas Huber**[52, 358], son of Johann Heinrich Huber and Maria Margaretta Hoffman, was born on 06 Jul 1668 in Oberkulm, Aargau, Switzerland. He died on 23 Apr 1741 in Ellerstadt, Kreis Bad Durkheim, Pfalz, Germany. He married **Anna Maria Kruetzer**.

777. **Anna Maria Kruetzer**[52], daughter of Andreas Hartmann, was born in 1675 in Ellerstadt, Bad Durkeim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died on 12 Apr 1756 in Ellerstadt, Kreis Bad Durkheim,

Pfalz, Germany.

Anna Maria Kruetzer and Gregor Jonas Huber had the following child:

388. i. Andrew Hoover[32, 240] was born on 23 Jan 1723 in Ellerstadt, Palatinate, Germany[52]. He died in 1783 in Back Creek, Randolph, North Carolina, USA. He married Anna Margreta Pfautz in 1744 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. She was born in 1725 in Neckar Valley, Wurtzburg, Bayern, Germany[52]. She died in 1797 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA.

778. **Jacob Pfautz**[52], son of Hans Michael Pfautz and Ursula Millhouse, was born in 1700 in Rohrbach, Rhenish, Palatinate, Germany. He died in 1762 in North Carolina, USA. He married **Anna Magdalena Kuntz**.

779. **Anna Magdalena Kuntz**[52], daughter of John Jacob Kuntz, was born in 1705 in Rohrbach, Rhenish, Palatinate, Germany. She died in 1763 in Hanover, York, Pennsylvania, USA.

Anna Magdalena Kuntz and Jacob Pfautz had the following child:

389. i. Anna Margreta Pfautz[32, 240, 358] was born in 1725 in Neckar Valley, Wurtzburg, Bayern, Germany[52]. She died in 1797 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. She married Andrew Hoover in 1744 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. He was born on 23 Jan 1723 in Ellerstadt, Palatinate, Germany[52]. He died in 1783 in Back Creek, Randolph, North Carolina, USA.

780. **Johannes Burkhart**[52, 358], son of Emmanuel Burkett and Susanna Felber, was born in 1718 in Basel, Switzerland. He died in 1756 in Elizabeth, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA.

Johannes Burkhart had the following child:

390. i. Christian Burkhart[52, 240] was born in 1730 in Sumiswald, Bern, Switzerland. He died in 1801 in West Milton, Miami, Ohio, USA. He married Anna Barbara Graeff. She was born in 1743. She died in Apr 1800 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA.

788. **Joseph Allen** was born in 1685 in Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 10 Mar 1727 in Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Patience Bourne**.

789. **Patience Bourne** was born on 20 Apr 1686 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 13 Feb 1765 in Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts, United States.

Patience Bourne and Joseph Allen had the following child:

394. i. Benjamin Allen[361] was born in 1727[361]. He died in 1791[361]. He married Eleanor Athearn. She died in 1816[361].

790. **Jethro Athearn** was born on 30 Jun 1693 in Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 03 Feb 1784 in Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Mary Mayhew**.

791. **Mary Mayhew** was born on 26 Sep 1700 in Chilmark, Dukes, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 07 Apr 1778 in Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts, United States.

Mary Mayhew and Jethro Athearn had the following child:

395. i. Eleanor Athearn[361]. She died in 1816[361]. She married Benjamin Allen. He was born in 1727[361]. He died in 1791[361].

792. **John JONES**[32] was born on 06 Mar 1692 in Bridstow, Herefordshire County, England. He died on 17 May 1771 in Bridstow, Herefordshire County, England. He married **Susannah HAGSLIP** in 1722 in England.

793. **Susannah HAGSLIP**[32] was born in 1708 in England. She died in 1753 in Herefordshire, England.

Susannah HAGSLIP and John JONES had the following children:

i. John JONES[32] was born in 1723 in England.

ii. Richard JONES[32] was born in 1726 in Bosbury, Herefordshire, , England. He died in Virginia, USA.

iii. Thomas JONES[32] was born in 1740. He died in 1804.

396. iv. William Jones Sr[32, 185, 405] was born in 1750 in Bridstow, Herefordshire County, England. He died in 1824 in Jackson County or Madison County, North Carolina, USA. He married Mary Alice Harris in 1771 in Burke County, North Carolina, USA. She was born in 1749 in North Carolina, USA[405]. She died in 1854 in North

Carolina, USA.

800. **John Lee Esq**[115, 427], son of Richard Henry Lee and Mary Young, was born on 11 Mar 1695 in Virginia, USA[427]. He died on 04 Dec 1766 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States. He married **Mary BRYAN Bryant** in 1700.

801. **Mary BRYAN Bryant**[32, 427], daughter of William Bryan and Alice Needham MacLand, was born in 1706 in , Isle Of Wight, Virginia. She died on 1780/1792 in , Johnson, Nc.

Notes for John Lee Esq:
This was where his will was probated, per Kay G.NC records of numerous land transactions. His will shows that he was a slave owner.From "John Lee Esq. of Johnston Co, NC & Some of His Descendants, May 1975", copy on file in Burkett/Lee file folder. NC Archives #27602, Oct. 29, 1720, lists John Lee among the "Roanoke River Settlers, 1720".
Change Date: 27 Jul 2002 at 16:03:55Father: Richard LEE  b: ABT 1677 in Surry Co., Virginia
Mother: Mary YOUNG  b: AFT 1679 in VirginiaMarriage 1 Mary BRYAN  b: 1704 in Isle of Wright, Vriginia
Married: ABT 1725 in Vriginia
Children
This was where his will was probated, per Kay G.

NC records of numerous land transactions. His will shows that he was a slave owner.

From "John Lee Esq. of Johnston Co, NC & Some of His Descendants, May 1975", copy on file in Burkett/Lee file folder. NC Archives #27602, Oct. 29, 1720, lists John Lee among the "Roanoke River Settlers, 1720".
Change Date: 27 Jul 2002 at 16:03:55

Father: Richard LEE  b: ABT 1677 in Surry Co., Virginia
Mother: Mary YOUNG  b: AFT 1679 in Virginia

Marriage 1 Mary BRYAN  b: 1704 in Isle of Wright, Vriginia
Married: ABT 1725 in Vriginia

***
Note: of Washington County, Virginia---from LEENET, query answered by Gary Lee, (dated Dec. 4, 2005) as follows; "We know from the G.W. Lee letter that there are four Lee brothers; Peter, John, Richard Henry, & Evan in Buckingham County, Virginia in the 1750`s. DNA samples from a descendant of John Lee, & Jesse Lee (grandson of Peter Lee--my note) matched perfectly. Thus, at a minimum, Jesse Lee, & the Lee brothers, of Buckingham County, Virginia, in the 1750`s, have a common ancestor."

***NOTE: Above query - Gary Lee of the Lee DNA Project formally LEENET on Rootsweb confirms that DNA proven match for Peter Lee, John Lee (John Lee, Esq), Richard Henry Lee and Evan Lee as sons of Richard Henry Lee and Mary Young - Jacqueli Finley***

GEORGE WASHINGTON LEE LETTER (Son of Abner Lee)
The letter appeared in the Oct.-Dec. 1996 issue of the Virginia Genealogist Magazine. The original is owned by Isabell Cameron of Berry Creek, California .

Letter written to Abner Gresham Lee by his father, George Washington Lee: October 9th, 1867 Feather River, Sutter County, Cal.
A.G. Lee. I will now write you a few lines to let you know that I am still alive and in tolerble health and dohope this may find you alive and in good health. I have your letter of last March the 7th, 67, before me which is the last leter I have had from you, and the last one that I have seen or heard of from you was theleter you wrote to E. W. after you had heard that Rachel was dead, and as you speak of Scalp takin it maybee that your Scalp has left the head; but I hope not. Well your leter that youbefore the one on the 7th ofMarch got lost so I could not find it and, I waited to see if I would find it but have not found it yet. In it you wanted to know something about your mother which I have entirely forgoten but E. W. says that you wantedto know how old she was when she died. Well she was Borne May 12th 1802 and died June 4th, 1852. You wanted to know if your uncle Levi had any son named Alfred. Now I can say to you that he has not. He has

ason named Andrew but I have forgot his middle name though it appears to me it was Lawrence or Baley. I had a Cozen in Tennesse named Alfred but whether he had any middle name or not I don't know and he married one of my Cozens daughters on my mother's side by the name of Gailbreath and there was one of his brothers by the name of Abraham Lee and I think his wife was a Piron. Alfred and Abraham was sons of uncle Jehew Lee by Richard Henry Lee's second wife whose maiden name was Miller. Alfred and Abram are onley 1/2 cozens to me. They were Brothers to Isaac Lee of Mud Praire, Ill.and uncles to Peter T. Lee also of Mud Prairie, Ill. Now if aney one of them had a son cauled Alfred I don't know it. Well there must bee maney thousands of us as my grate grandfather was certainly the firstLee that ever was in North America with his familey. He was one of the setlers of Jamestown, Va. I haveforgotten great-grandmother's maiden name. She was Welch and born and raised in the City of Wales. The(y) had 4 sons and how maney daughters I do not now remember but I remember seeing of two.Old Aunt Rhodey Watkins and Aunt Judey. The 4 sons was named John, Peter, Evens and Richard Henrey who is my Grandfather. Well Richard Henry Lee married Mary Grisham who was the sister of thetwo John Grishams Brothers, full Welch also, and he had by her 7 sons and 3 daughters (to wit) Grisham,William, Jesse, Archer, Young, George and Abner. These was the sons. The daughters was named Dorothy, commonaly cauled Dolley, Mary & Elizabeth. Well I never saw uncle Grisham nor none of his family. He married Priciley Staples and staid in Virginia and was a gunsmith to the U. S. in time of the Revolution. Was then quite an old man and had children as old as my father so his family must have spredto many hundreds by this time. Uncle William also maried a Staples and mooved to Kentucky in an earlyday. Him and his family I have saw excep one son and two daughters. He had 5 sons and 4 or 5 daughters. Uncle Jessee maried but I have forgoten his wife's name. he went to Geogia, Oglethorp County, had a large family but I never saw him or aney of his children. Uncle Archer died in the Arme of the Revolution. Uncle Young maried a Mathewes and had children how maney I do not Know. I never sawhim. he staid in Virginia. I saw one of his sons, Guy Lee. Uncle George maried and moved to Kentucky . Who he married I do not know. I never saw him or any of his children. They lived on the National Road between Vandalia and the Urebar River in Ill. Your grandfather you know all about. Now Aunt Dolley married a Thorton. The(y) lived in tennesse though I never aney of them. Aunt Mary maried her cousin Thomas Lee son of G.uncle Peter Lee and had many children. I never saw aney but her grandson William Lee, Willis Reeves brother-in-law which you have saw. Aunt Elizabeth maried her cousin, also son of G.U. Peter, Richard Henrey Lee. the(y) both moved to Kentucky in an earley day andthen to Mo. She was Elizabeth Holley's grandmother & Dr. Wright's Grand mother. She was the youngest;and grandmother died and grandfather maried a Mary Miller and had by her 5 sons and 1 daughter (to wit)Richard, Barnet, Miller, Gehew & Stepen. Uncle Richard maried a Mary Devenport, had 5 or 6 boys and as maney girls. I have saw them amaney a time. Uncle Barnet maried Mary Dewroset & had one son and5 or6 daughters. I have saw them all often. Uncle Miller I have saw but it was when I was little. Who he maried I do not know. It likely that Stephen D. Lee of the confederate armey was one of his sons as he move to Alabama in an early day. I hope the President will have enough in Congress to sustain his vetos this winter. Well you will get a letter I wrote to Robert Cheshire. I had no envelop and sent it to town by George & Cam. George knew who it was to, put it in envelop, gave to Cam to Direct and he Directed it to you instead of to R. C.

Mary BRYAN Bryant and John Lee Esq had the following children:

400. i. Edward LEE[32, 52] was born in 1725 in Nancemond, Virginia, USA. He died on 05 Jun 1775 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA. He married an unknown spouse about 1749. He married Mary Allen or Green in 1745 in Buckingham, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1730 in Virginia, USA. She died in 1810 in Johnston Co., NC.

480. ii. John Lee Jr.[32] was born on 03 Dec 1729 in Buckingham, Buckingham, Virginia, United States. He died on 22 Aug 1809 in Lee Valley, Green Hawkins County, TN. He married Elizabeth Hocutt about 1753. She was born about 1735 in Children also other wife. She died in 1794. He married Elizabeth Hotchkiss in 1770. She was born in N.C.. She died on 29 Dec 1799 in Hawkins Co., Tennessee.

iii. Barthania Elizabeth Lee was born about 1725 in <Chester Co, Sc>. She died after 1755 in Johnston Co., North Carolina. She married William Ingram about 1748. He was born about 1727 in Johnston Co., North Carolina.

iv. Robert LEE was born in 1726 in Isle of W ight Co., , Virginia. He died on 28 Oct 1782 in Winton, Barnwell Co., South Carolina. He married Elizabeth Stevens. She was born about 1728 in Va..

Notes for Robert LEE:
Robert LEE
t Sex: M
Birth: BEF 1725 in , , North Carolina
Death: ABT 1788 in , Winton, South Carolina

_UID: 77B762862807D51191810000C53CF8295F5B Change Date: 3 Mar 2001 at 17:19:28

Father: John LEE Esq </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jethomson&id=I268> b: BEF 1700 in , Nansemond, Virginia
Mother: Mary BRYAN </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jethomson&id=I269> b: BEF 1705

Marriage 1 Elizabeth </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jethomson&id=I264>
Children
Godfrey LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jethomson&id=I125> b: ABT 1759 in , Johnston, North Carolina
Lewis LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jethomson&id=I265> b: EST 1761 in , Johnston, North Carolina
Sarah LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jethomson&id=I266> b: EST 1763
Winifred LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jethomson&id=I267> b: EST 1765

Notes for Elizabeth Stevens:
Married Name:<_MARNM> Lee

v. Walter Washington Lee[428] was born about 1732 in Johnston Co., North Carolina. He married Susannah.

Notes for Walter Washington Lee:
This individual was found on GenCircles at:
http://www.gencircles.com/users/lwildes/1/data/156

vi. Frederick LEE was born in 1736 in Nottaway Parish, Isle Of Wight, Virginia. He died on 28 Jan 1814 in Chester Co, Sc. He married SUSANNA. She was born about 1741 in <, , Va>.

Notes for Frederick LEE:
Name: Frederick LEE Surname: Lee Given Name: Frederick Sex: M Birth: ABT 1737 in , ,Virginia Death: 28 Jan 1814 in , Chester,South Carolina Note: Chester County, SC Will. Change Date: 20 Aug 2002 at 19:16:13

Father: John LEE Esquire </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=tlallman&id=I9860> b: ABT 1695 in , Nancemonds,Virginia
Mother: Mary W BRYAN </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=tlallman&id=I9861> b: 1697 in , Isle Of Wight,Virginia

Marriage 1 Susanna </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=tlallman&id=I18860>
Married: ABT 1755
Children
Daniel LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=tlallman&id=I18861>
Shadrack LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=tlallman&id=I18862>
James LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=tlallman&id=I18863>
Frederick LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=tlallman&id=I18864>
Rebecca LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=tlallman&id=I18865>
Mary LEE Polly </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=tlallman&id=I18866>
**********
Fredrick LEE

Sex: M
Birth: ABT 1737 in Virginia,
Death: SEENOTES in Chester Co., South Carolina,
Note: Death: 28 JAN 1814-03 MAR 1817

Father: JohnEsq. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I6273> b: SEENOTES in Nansemonds, Virginia,
Mother: W. Mary? BRYAN </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I6274> b: ABT 1705

Marriage 1 Susannah UNKNOWN </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7094>
Children
Daniel LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7095>
Shadrack LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7096>
James LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7097>
Fredrick LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7098>
Rebecca LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7099>
Mary "Polly" LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7100>

vii. Rachel LEE was born about 1738 in Nottaway Parish, Isle Of Wight, Virginia. She died after 1768. She married John POWELL. He was born about 1735 in Johnston Co., North Carolina.

Notes for Rachel LEE:
Name: Rachel LEE Sex: F Birth: ABT 1741 in Johnston Co., North Carolina, Note: --Other Fields Note: Name: /Powell/ Change Date: 15 NOV 1998

Father: JohnEsq. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I6273> b: SEENOTES in Nansemonds, Virginia,
Mother: W. Mary? BRYAN </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I6274> b: ABT 1705

Marriage 1 John? POWELL </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I6162>
Children
John POWELL </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I6163>
Barnabas POWELL </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I6401>
Isaac POWELL </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I6402>
Absolam POWELL </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I6187>
Charity POWELL </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I6188>
Chlore POWELL </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I6349>
Elizabeth POWELL </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I6350>
Esther POWELL </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I6390>
Mary POWELL </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I6391>
Edith POWELL </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I6393>
Zilpha POWELL </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I6394>

viii. Sabray Sabra LEE was born about 1742 in Nottaway Parish, Isle Of Wight, Virginia. She married John GREEN.

Notes for Sabray Sabra LEE:

Subj: RE: Re: Lee Family Records
Date: 3/30/2006 2:27:47 PM Mountain Standard Time
From: hjimfox@hotmail.com (Jim Fox) To: Jhlawr@wmconnect.com
P { margin:0px; padding:0px } body { FONT-SIZE: 10pt; FONT-FAMILY:Tahoma }
Hello Jim,
Thanks for the quick response.
My line is this:
John Lee Esq. - Mary Bryan
Sabray Lee - John Green
Esther Green - Richard Chaddick

Jesse Young - Sarah Chaddick
Christopher Young - Frances Parker
Enoch Young - Viola Losper
Louise Young - Samuel Haile
Anna Haile - Harry Fox
Jim Fox == me
Looks like eight (8) links between John Lee Esq. and me.
But my math is not good enough to nail down our relationship, I fear!
I do feel better knowing that you spent so much time on it and are satisfied.
I know that "Ansearchin News" is a magazine relating to Tennessee Genealogy
But what is Log Cabin to Whitehouse?
I appreciate the tip about the book about John Lee Esq.
Not sure what you mean about the missing children...
Thanks again,
Jim

ix. Mary LEE was born in 1743 in Nottaway Parish, Isle Of Wight, Virginia. She died after 1797 in Johnston Co., North Carolina. She married Edward BALLINGER about 1757 in Johnston Co., North Carolina. He was born about 1738 in Prince William, Virginia. He died on 30 Aug 1772 in Johnston Co., North Carolina.

Notes for Mary LEE:
--Other Fields

Name: /Ballanger/

Notes for Edward BALLINGER:
Edward BALLINGER (AFN: LL58-7N) Pedigree
<pedigree_view.asp?recid=15070747&familyid=11547869>
Sex: M Family <family_group_record.asp?familyid=11547869>
Birth: Abt 1736
, Prince William, Virginia
Death: 30 Aug 1772
, Johnston, North Carolina
Parents:
Father: Edward BALLINGER
Mother: Mary WILLIAMS
Marriage(s):
Spouse: Mary LEE
Marriage: Abt 1757
, Johnson, Nc
**********
: Edward BALLANGER Sex: M Change Date: 15 NOV 1998

Marriage 1 Mary LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7120>
Children
Mary BALLANGER </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7122>
Feriby BALLANGER </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7123>
Sarah BALLANGER </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7124>
Absabeth BALLANGER </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7125>
John BALLANGER </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7126> b: ABT 1760
William BALLANGER </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1162461&id=I7127> b: ABT 1763

x. Thomas Lee was born in 1729 in Johnston Co. NC. He died in 1816 in Lee Valley, Hawkins, Tennessee.

802. **James Allen**[52], son of Daniel Allen and Rebecca Richardson, was born in 1699 in Meadow Bridges, New Kent, Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Nov 1771 in Hanover, Virginia, USA. He married **Ann Anderson** on 07 Dec 1721 in Hanover, Virginia, USA.

803. **Ann Anderson**[52] was born in Dec 1706 in Hanover, Virginia, USA. She died in 1765 in Hanover, Virginia, USA.

Ann Anderson and James Allen had the following child:

401. i. Mary Allen or Green[52] was born in 1730 in Virginia, USA. She died in 1810 in Johnston Co., NC. She married Edward LEE in 1745 in Buckingham, Virginia, USA. He was born in 1725 in Nancemond, Virginia, USA. He died on 05 Jun 1775 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA.

804. **Thomas Altman (Allman)** was born on 17 Jul 1706 in Cobham, Kent, England. He died in 1788.

Thomas Altman (Allman) had the following child:

402. i. Thomas Altman[52] was born in 1738 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Nov 1795. He married Nancy.

808. **John Allen Sr** was born on 05 Jan 1724 in Radcliffe, Lancashire, England. He died on 12 Feb 1776 in Radcliffe, Lancashire, England.

John Allen Sr had the following child:

404. i. James Allen was born on 25 Dec 1752 in Manchester, Lancashire, England. He died in 1789 in Ingrams, Johnston, North Carolina, United States.

816. **Amos Beckwith**[115] was born in 1755 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. He died on 20 May 1818 in Nash, North Carolina, United States. He married **Rhoda Willis** in 1774 in Nash, North Carolina, United States.

817. **Rhoda Willis**[115] was born in 1755 in Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1860 in Troup, Georgia, United States.

Rhoda Willis and Amos Beckwith had the following child:

408. i. Henry Beckwith[115] was born in 1775 in Nash, North Carolina, United States. He died on 13 Feb 1822 in , Marion, South Carolina, USA. He married Mourning Hurt in 1791 in Nash County, North Carolina, USA. She was born in 1774 in Nash, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1837 in South Carolina, United States.

824. **Kindred Carter**[115, 316], son of Isaac Carter and Sarah Ruth Browne, was born in 1750 in Bertie, North Carolina, United States[316]. He died in 1800 in Columbia, Georgia, United States[316]. He married **Mourning Hickman** in 1763 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States.

825. **Mourning Hickman**[115] was born in 1745 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1804 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States.

Mourning Hickman and Kindred Carter had the following child:

412. i. James Earl Carter[115] was born in 1773 in Orange, North Carolina, United States. He died on 19 Jul 1858 in Schley, Georgia, United States. He married Eleanor "Nellie" Duckworth on 31 Jan 1798 in Columbia, Richmond, Georgia, United States. She was born in 1780 in Richmond, Georgia, United States. She died in 1820 in Talbot, Georgia, USA.

826. **Jeremiah Duckworth**[115, 429], son of Joseph Duckworth and Esther Ong, was born in 1740 in Orange, North Carolina, United States[429]. He died on 04 Sep 1809 in Warren, Georgia, United States. He married **Christiana Ramsey** in 1760 in Orange, North Carolina, United States.

827. **Christiana Ramsey**[115, 429], daughter of John Ramsey and Johanna Stewart, was born in 1742 in GA[429]. She died on 14 Apr 1827 in Columbia, Georgia, United States.

Christiana Ramsey and Jeremiah Duckworth had the following children:

i. Hester Ann Duckworth[115] was born in 1760 in Wilkes, Georgia, United States. She died on 24 Mar 1838 in Warren, Georgia, United States.

ii. Wiley Duckworth[115] was born in 1760 in North Carolina, United States. He died in 1766 in North Carolina, United States.

iii. Jacob Duckworth[115] was born in 1764 in Orange, Orange, Virginia, United States. He died on 06 Jun 1815 in Hancock, Georgia, United States.

iv. Benjamin Duckworth[115] was born in 1768 in Mecklenbery, North Carolina, United States. He died in 1840 in Moss Point, Jackson, Mississippi, United States.

v. Randal Duckworth[115] was born in 1771 in Columbia, Warren, Georgia, United States. He died in 1851 in Dallas, Alabama, United States.

vi. William Duckworth[115] was born in 1774 in St Pauls Parish, Wilkes, Georgia, United States. He died on 09 Dec 1808 in Warren, Georgia, United States.

413. vii. Eleanor "Nellie" Duckworth[115] was born in 1780 in Richmond, Georgia, United States. She died in 1820 in Talbot, Georgia, USA. She married James Earl Carter on 31 Jan 1798 in Columbia, Richmond, Georgia, United States. He was born in 1773 in Orange, North Carolina, United States. He died on 19 Jul 1858 in Schley, Georgia, United States.

viii. Christina Duckworth[115] was born in 1788 in Columbia, Georgia, United States. She died on 14 Apr 1827 in Jones, Georgia, United States.

828. **Thomas Ansley**[32, 371], son of William Ansley and Rebecca Stillwell Cox, was born on 14 Jan 1737 in Old Tennement Presbyterian Church, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States[371]. He died on 14 Jan 1809 in Warren, Georgia, United States[371]. He married **Rebecca Harrison Cocke** on 01 Nov 1760 in Cream Ridge, Ocean, New Jersey, United States.

829. **Rebecca Harrison Cocke**[32, 371], daughter of Thomas Cox and Rebecca Potts, was born in 1732 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States[371]. She died on 09 May 1814 in Wilkes, Georgia[371].

Notes for Rebecca Harrison Cocke:

Death Notes:
Age: 81

Rebecca Harrison Cocke and Thomas Ansley had the following children:

414. i. Abel Ansley[115, 316, 371, 407] was born in Aug 1761 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA[316, 407]. He died on 06 May 1822 in Rock House, Warren County, Georgia, USA[316, 371]. He married Lydia Morris on 30 Jan 1790 in Richmond, Georgia, USA[316, 407]. She was born in 1770 in of Richmond, Georgia, USA[316]. She died in Oct 1838 in Fall, Warren County, Georgia USA[316].

ii. Samuel Marlin Ansley[32] was born on 22 Feb 1765 in Monmouth, New Jersey, United States. He died on 25 Mar 1837 in Warren, Georgia, United States.

iii. Thomas Ansley[32] was born on 27 Jul 1767 in Hillsborough, Orange, North Carolina, United States. He died on 30 Sep 1837 in Warren, Georgia, United States.

834. **John Germond** was born in Sep 1725 in Hempstead, Queensland, NY. He died in Apr 1791 in Dutchess County, New York, USA. He married **Elizabeth Filkin**.

835. **Elizabeth Filkin**[408] was born on 26 Jul 1727 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York, United States. She died in 1776.

Notes for John Germond:

Death Notes:
Age: 66

Elizabeth Filkin and John Germond had the following child:

209. i. Elizabeth Germond was born in 1747 in Dutchess, New York, United States. She died on 05 Sep 1840 in Washingtown Hollow, Dutchess, New York, United States. She married Richard Story. He was born in 1731 in St Pauls Parish, Georgia, United States. He died on 18 Sep 1822 in Laurens, Georgia, United States. She married Richard Story. He was born in 1731 in St Pauls Parish, Georgia, United States. He died on 18 Sep 1822 in Laurens, Georgia, United States.

840. **John Brooks**[32] was born in Apr 1690 in Bolton, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1766 in Orange, Chatham, North Carolina, United States. He married **Susan Narsin**.

841. **Susan Narsin**[32] was born in 1697 in England. She died in 1780 in Chatham, North Carolina, United States.

Susan Narsin and John Brooks had the following child:

420. i. John BROOKS, Jr. Jr.[32, 170] was born about 1726 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England. He died in 1775 in Chatham County, North Carolina. He married Jane Jaene May in 1747 in North Carolina, United States. She was born about 1729 in

Chatham, North Carolina, United States. She died on 15 May 1833 in Warren County, Georgia. He married Mary in 1750 in Sussex, England. She was born in 1730 in Sussex, England.

848. **Jonathan Bosworth Jr**[185, 208, 316, 430], son of Jonathan Bosworth (Bozworth) Sr and Elizabeth Bellamy (Shaw), was born in 1636 in Hingham,Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA[185, 316]. He died on 10 Jun 1717 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA[316]. He married **Hannah HOWLAND** on 06 Jul 1661 in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States of America.

849. **Hannah HOWLAND**[208, 430], daughter of John Howland and Elizabeth Tilley, was born in 1637 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1705 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

Hannah HOWLAND and Jonathan Bosworth Jr had the following children:

i. Mercy Bosworth[115, 208] was born on 30 May 1662 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA[208]. Mercy died in 1662.

ii. Hannah Bosworth[115, 208] was born on 05 Nov 1663 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States[208]. Hannah died on 31 Jul 1723 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States[208].

iii. Elizabeth Bosworth[115, 208] was born on 06 Jun 1665 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA[208]. Elizabeth died on 31 Jul 1676 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA[208].

iv. Jonathan Bosworth[115, 208] was born on 24 Dec 1666 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA[208]. Jonathan died on 16 Jul 1676 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA[208].

v. DAVID BOZWORTH[208] was born on 15 Sep 1669 in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States of America[208]. He died on 12 Jun 1747 in Halifax, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, United States of America[208].

vi. John Bosworth[115, 208, 430] was born on 06 Apr 1671 in Swansea, Massachusetts[208, 430]. He died on 20 Sep 1719 in Barrington, Massachusetts[430].

vii. Jabez Bosworth[115, 208] was born on 14 Feb 1673 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA[208]. Jabez died on 21 Sep 1747 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

424. viii. Ichabod Bosworth[208, 211, 315, 409] was born on 18 Mar 1676 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA[208]. He died on 06 Sep 1775 in Bristol,Massachusetts,USA. He married Mary Unknown. He married Mary Bowen on 12 Jan 1727 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA[409]. She was born on 01 Jul 1706 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 10 Sep 1748 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

ix. Infant Son Bosworth[115] was born on 22 Jun 1678 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 22 Jun 1678 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

x. Jonathan Bosworth[115, 208] was born on 22 Sep 1680 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA[208]. Jonathan died in 1759 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA[208].

852. **Richard Cobb**[32] was born about 1666 in Banbury, Oxfordshire, England. He died on 01 Jun 1709 in Hingham, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Esther Bates** on 16 Sep 1691 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

853. **Esther Bates**[32] was born on 29 Aug 1663 in Hingham, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1717 in Hingham, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Esther Bates and Richard Cobb had the following child:

426. i. John Cobb[20, 32, 376] was born in 1698 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, United States of America[20]. He died on 29 Apr 1743 in Abington, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, United States of America[20]. He married Sarah on 12 Sep 1719 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 19 Jan 1693 in Braintree, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America[20]. She died in Jul 1737 in Abington, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, United States of America[20]. He married Ruth Jackson on 01 Feb 1737/38 in

Abington, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 12 Apr 1705 in Abington, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

864. **Thomas William Rogers**[32, 185, 208], son of Eleazer Rogers and Ruhamah Ammi Willis, was born on 08 Oct 1701 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA[185]. He died in 1740 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Priscilla Churchill** on 31 Oct 1721 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

865. **Priscilla Churchill**[32, 208] was born in 1701 in Massachusetts. She died in 1740 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

Priscilla Churchill and Thomas William Rogers had the following children:

i. Ruth Rogers[32, 208] was born on 30 Apr 1722 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States[208]. She died on 14 Jun 1770 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

ii. Priscilla Rogers[32, 208] was born on 23 Oct 1723 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States[208]. She died on 08 Jan 1724 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States[208].

iii. Desire Rogers[32, 208] was born on 04 Apr 1725 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States[208]. She died on 27 Sep 1774[208].

iv. Willis Rogers[32, 208] was born on 24 Apr 1727 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States[208]. He died on 17 Sep 1730 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States[208].

v. Samuel Rogers[32, 208] was born on 07 Nov 1728 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States[208].

432. vi. Thomas Rogers[32, 208, 410-411] was born on 18 Dec 1730 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States[208, 411]. He died in 1790 in North Carolina, United States[410]. He married Elizabeth Taylor in 1758 in Haywood, Bertie, North Carolina, United States. She was born in 1732 in North Carolina, United States. She died in 1790 in Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina, United States.

vii. Hannah Rogers[32, 208] was born on 10 Aug 1734 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States[208].

viii. Eleazer Rogers[32, 208] was born on 04 Mar 1736 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States[208].

ix. Priscilla Rogers[32, 208] was born on 01 Jan 1739 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States[208]. She died on 20 Nov 1747 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States[208].

x. John Rogers[32, 208] was born on 24 Nov 1740 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States[208].

872. **Thomas Lee**[20, 431-432], son of Charles Lee and Elizabeth Medstand, was born in 1679 in Cobbs Hall, Virginia, United States[20]. He died on 16 Jun 1735 in Ditchley, Northumberland, Virginia, USA[20]. He married **Ann Morton Lee** about 1700.

873. **Ann Morton Lee**[32], daughter of Richard Henry Lee and Laetitia Corbin, was born in May 1686 in Northampton County, Virginia, USA[20]. She died in 1725 in Lancaster, Virginia, United States.

Ann Morton Lee and Thomas Lee had the following children:

436. i. John James Lee[20, 175, 412-413] was born on 11 Oct 1705 in Northumberland, Virginia, USA[20, 175, 412-413]. He died on 10 Oct 1770 in Goochland, Virginia[20, 412-413]. He married Lucy Braxton in 1725 in Northampton, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1710 in Northampton, Virginia, USA. She died on 02 Jul 1771 in St James Northam, Goochland, Virginia.

ii. Elizabeth Lee[432] was born about 1714 in Lancaster Co., VA. She died about 1761[432].

iii. William Lee was born about 1702 in of, Northampton, Lancaster, Va. He died on 13 Jan 1735 in Christ CHurch, Lancaster, , Va.

iv. Thomas Lee was born about 1704 in of, Northampton, Lancaster, Va. He died on 16 Mar 1759 in Lancaster, Co, will probate, Va. He married Lucy.

v. Richard Lee was born about 1706 in of, Northampton, Lancaster, Va. He died in Lancaster, Co, , Va.

vi. Charles Lee was born about 1708 in of, Cobbs Hall, Northampton, & Lancaster Co s., Va. He died on 19 Mar 1792 in Lancaster, Co, will probate, Va. He married Joanna Morgan on 07 May 1753 in of, Northampton, area, Va. She was born about 1733 in Va, Northampton, area, Va.

881. **Agnes Nancy Crawford** was born in 1710 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. She died in 1768 in Virginia, USA.

Agnes Nancy Crawford had the following child:

440. i. John McCrary[185, 414] was born in 1740 in Virginia, USA[185]. He died on 05 Jan 1814 in Baldwin County, Georgia, USA. He married Jane Greer in 1756 in Lauren, South Carolina. She was born in 1740 in Duncan Creek, South Carolina. She died in 1808 in Warren County, Georgia, USA.

884. **Richard Taliaferro**[52, 115, 240, 418, 433], son of Richard Taliaferro Sr and Sarah Smith, was born in 1703 in Taliaferro Mount, Virginia[433]. He died on 27 Sep 1748 in Port Royal, Caroline, Virginia, United States[433]. He married **Rose Ann Berryman** on 10 Jun 1726 in St Pauls Parish, King George, Virginia, USA[418, 433].

885. **Rose Ann Berryman**[52, 115, 240], daughter of Benjamin Berryman and Elizabeth Newton, was born in 1706 in Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. She died in 1763 in Caroline, Virginia, USA.

Notes for Richard Taliaferro:

Birth Notes:
Caroline, Virginia, USA

Death Notes:
Port Royal, Caroline, Virginia, USA

Rose Ann Berryman and Richard Taliaferro had the following children:

i. Sarah Taliaferro[115] was born on 07 Jun 1727 in Caroline, VA, USA. She died on 20 Jan 1769 in Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia, USA.

ii. Benjamin Taliaferro[115] was born on 21 Nov 1728 in Caroline County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1751 in Caroline County, Virginia, USA.

iii. Zachariah Taliaferro[115] was born on 29 Aug 1730 in Williamsburg, Caroline, VA. He died in Apr 1811 in South Carolna.

442. iv. John Taliaferro[20, 52, 115, 133, 164, 240, 340] was born on 07 Apr 1733 in Caroline, Virginia, USA[20]. He died on 07 Apr 1821 in Wilkinson, Georgia, USA[20]. He married Lydia Howard on 16 Jul 1814 in Baldwin, Georgia, USA[133]. He married Mary Hardin in 1755 in Caroline, VA. She was born in 1733 in Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA. She died in 1796 in Surry, North Carolina, USA.

v. Richard Taliaferro[115] was born in 1735 in Virginia.

vi. Charles P Taliaferro Sr[115] was born on 16 Jul 1735 in Bowling Green, Caroline, VA, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1798 in Amherst County, Virginia, USA.

vii. Gehethlant Taliaferro[115] was born in 1740.

viii. Rose Taliaferro[115] was born on 02 Nov 1741 in VA, USA.

ix. Peter Taliaferro[115] was born in 1742 in VA.

x. Mary Berryman Taliaferro[115] was born on 06 Oct 1743 in Caroline, VA.

xi. Francis Taliaferro[115] was born on 09 Dec 1745 in Caroline, VA.

886. **Henry Hardin**[52] was born in 1720 in Prince William, Virginia, USA. He died in 1796 in Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA. He married **Judith Lynch**.

887. **Judith Lynch**[52] was born in 1711 in Lynchburg, Virginia, USA. She died in 1800 in Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA.

Judith Lynch and Henry Hardin had the following child:

443. i. Mary Hardin[52, 164, 187, 240] was born in 1733 in Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA. She died in 1796 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. She married John Taliaferro in 1755 in Caroline, VA. He was born on 07 Apr 1733 in Caroline, Virginia, USA[20]. He died on 07 Apr 1821 in Wilkinson, Georgia, USA[20].

888. **Francis Nunn**[52, 115, 316, 434], son of John Nunn II and Mary Nunn, was born in 1687 in Craven, North Carolina, USA[316]. He died in 1738 in Craven, North Carolina, USA[316]. He married **Naomi Barrett** in 1712.

889. **Naomi Barrett**[52, 115], daughter of John J Barrett and Catherine Patton, was born in 1687 in Person, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1738 in North Carolina, United States.

Naomi Barrett and Francis Nunn had the following child:

444. i. William Nunn[52, 115, 415] was born in 1713 in Craven, Rowan, North Carolina, USA[415]. He died in 1787 in Georgia, USA. He married Elizabeth Loftin in 1743[415]. She was born in 1725 in Craven, North Carolina, USA[415]. She died in 1810 in Georgia, USA.

920. **Charles Kennedy**[32] was born in 1716 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, United States. He died on 19 Aug 1805 in Surry Roan County, NC,. He married **Phoebe Bowater Beals**.

921. **Phoebe Bowater Beals**[32] was born on 23 Oct 1720 in Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 19 Aug 1805 in Jamestown, Guilford County, North Carolina, USA.

Phoebe Bowater Beals and Charles Kennedy had the following child:

460. i. John Cannady Kennedy[185, 416] was born on 05 Apr 1741 in Maryland[185]. He died on 02 Mar 1830. He married Margaret Thornburgh on 10 Apr 1764 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, United States[416]. She was born on 15 Apr 1741 in Chester, Pennsylvania, United States[416]. She died on 12 Mar 1819.

968. **William McBee**[32] was born on 22 Oct 1704 in Saint Barnabas Church, Queen Anne Parish, Prince Georges, Maryland. He died on 01 Mar 1759 in Halifax, Halifax, Virginia, United States. He married **Susannah Vardry** in 1719 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.

969. **Susannah Vardry**[32] was born in 1708 in Prince George's County, Maryland, USA. She died in 1759 in Halifax County, Virginia, USA.

Susannah Vardry and William McBee had the following child:

484. i. Vardry Amon McBee Capt[32] was born on 23 Dec 1734 in Bristol Parish, Henrico, Virginia, American Colonies. He died in 1805 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He married Hannah Ann Echols in Dec 1758 in Bristol Parish, Dinwiddie, Virginia, American Colonies. She was born in 1741 in Antrim Parish, Virginia, American Colonies. She died in 1823 in Monroe County, Mississippi, USA.

970. **William Echols**[32], son of John Echols, was born in 1702 in King and Queen, Virginia, United States. He died on 08 Apr 1771 in Halifax, Halifax, Virginia, United States. He married **Sarah Turner** in 1722 in Virginia, United States.

971. **Sarah Turner**[32] was born about 1700 in Amelia, Virginia, United States,. She died on 01 Feb 1778 in Halifax, Halifax, Virginia, United States.

Sarah Turner and William Echols had the following child:

485. i. Hannah Ann Echols[32] was born in 1741 in Antrim Parish, Virginia, American Colonies. She died in 1823 in Monroe County, Mississippi, USA. She married Vardry Amon McBee Capt in Dec 1758 in Bristol Parish, Dinwiddie, Virginia, American Colonies. He was born on 23 Dec 1734 in Bristol Parish, Henrico, Virginia, American Colonies. He died in 1805 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

972. **Phillip Ludwell Lee**[32], son of Thomas Lee Governor and Hannah Harrison Ludwell, was born on 24 Feb 1726 in of, Stratford, Westmoreland, Va. He died on 21 Feb 1775 in Westmoreland, will probate, , Va. He married **Mary Aylette** about 1754.

973. **Mary Aylette**, daughter of William Aylette and Elizabeth Eskridge, was born about 1729 in Stratford Hall, Westmoreland County, Virginia, United States of America. She died in Virginia, USA.

Mary Aylette and Phillip Ludwell Lee had the following children:

486. i. Thomas LUDWELL Lee Jr. was born about 1752 in of, Westmoreland, Co, Va. He died about 1807. He married Francis Fanny Carter about 1782 in of, Westmoreland, Co, Va. She was born about 1754 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.

ii. William AYLETT Lee was born about 1754 in of, Westmoreland, Co, Va.

iii. George Lee was born on ABT 1756/1757 in of, Westmoreland, Co, Va. He died on 28 Oct 1802 in will probate. He married Eveline Byrd Beverly about 1770 in of, Westmoreland, , Va. She was born about 1760 in Wakefield, Culpeper, Co, Va. She died in Westmoreland, Co, , Va.

iv. Anne Fenton Lee was born about 1758 in of, Westmoreland, Co, Va. She died in Richland, Stafford, Co, Va. She married Daniel Carroll Brent on 03 Jan 1782 in Richland, Stafford, Co, Va. He was born about 1760 in of, Richland, Stafford, Va.

v. Lucinda Lee was born about 1760 in of, Westmoreland, Co, Va. She married John Dalrymple Orr about 1782 in Va. He was born about 1760 in of, , Prince William, Va.

vi. Rebecca Lee was born about 1763 in of, Westmoreland, Co, Va.

976. **James Lee**[32], son of James Lee and Margaret Bryan, was born in 1690 in Maryland, United States. He died about 1776 in Maryland, United States. He married **Mary Mitchell** in 1690 in Prince George's Co, Maryland.

977. **Mary Mitchell**[32], daughter of John Mitchell and Susannah Burgess, was born on 27 Sep 1693 in Somerset, Somerset, Maryland. She died in 1756 in Chestnut Ridge, Frederick, Maryland, American Colonies.

Mary Mitchell and James Lee had the following children:

i. James Lee Jr[32] was born in 1715 in Ward's Pasture, Mattapany Hundred, Prince Georges, Maryland, American Colonies. He died on 16 Nov 1786 in Little River, Fairfield, South Carolina, USA.

ii. Elizabeth Lee[32] was born in 1718 in Seneca Creek, Prince George's, Maryland, United States. She died after 1803 in Caswell, North Carolina, USA.

iii. Anne Lee[32] was born in 1719 in Seneca Creek, Prince George's, Maryland, United States. She died on 22 Oct 1806 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, USA.

488. iv. Robert Lee[32] was born in 1720 in Seneca Creek, Prince George's, Maryland, United States. He died on 29 Nov 1797 in Lawsons Fork, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He married Elizabeth Watts about 1747 in Frederick County, MD. She was born in 1732 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, United States. She died in 1797 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

v. Margaret Lee[32] was born about 1721 in , Frederick, Maryland, United States of America. She died in 1764 in Nr Seneca Creek, Prince George's, Maryland, United States.

vi. Mary Lee[32] was born in 1723 in Seneca Creek, Prince George's, Maryland, American Colonies. She died in 1764 in Seneca Creek, Prince George's, Maryland, American Colonies.

vii. Sarah Lee[32] was born in 1725 in Seneca Creek, Prince George's, Maryland, American Colonies. She died in 1725.

viii. Eleanor Lee[32] was born in 1726 in Seneca Creek, Prince George's, Maryland, American Colonies. She died in 1800 in County Farm, Bent, Colorado, USA.

ix. Rebeckah Lee[32] was born in 1728 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, American Colonies. She died in 1792 in Union, Union, South Carolina, USA.

x. Martha Lee[32] was born on 21 Apr 1729 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, American Colonies. She died on 22 Oct 1806 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, USA.

xi. Rachel Lee[32] was born in 1730 in Seneca Creek, Prince George's, Maryland, American Colonies. She died about 1785 in Chestnut Ridge, Montgomery, Maryland, USA.

978. **Richard Watts**[32] was born on 24 Nov 1706 in All Hollows Parish, Anne Arundel, Maryland. He died in 1774 in Frederick County, Maryland, USA. He married **Elizabeth Susanna Northcroft** on 14 Feb 1731 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.

979. **Elizabeth Susanna Northcroft**[32] was born in 1710 in Frederick County, Maryland, USA. She died in 1764 in Frederick County, Maryland, USA.

Elizabeth Susanna Northcroft and Richard Watts had the following child:

489. i. Elizabeth Watts[32] was born in 1732 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, United States. She died in 1797 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. She married Robert Lee about 1747 in Frederick County, MD. He was born in 1720 in Seneca Creek, Prince George's, Maryland, United States. He died on 29 Nov 1797 in Lawsons Fork, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.

980. **John Eric Land** was born in 1675 in New Castle, New Castle County, Delaware Colony, British America. He died on 26 Feb 1730 in New Castle, New Castle County, Delaware Colony, British America.

John Eric Land had the following child:

490. i. Joseph Alexander Land[32] was born on 27 Jun 1724 in Maryland. He died on 17 Mar 1803 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, United States. He married Sarah Anne Moore. She was born on 27 Jun 1730 in Lynn Haven, Prince William, Virginia, United States. She died on 17 Mar 1813 in Anderson County, South Carolina, USA.

989. **Ann Alexander** was born in 1721 in Virginia, United States. She died on 19 Aug 1799 in Augusta, Virginia, United States.

Ann Alexander had the following child:

494. i. Abraham Ballew Jr was born in 1740 in Augusta, Virginia. He died in 1811 in Greenville, South Carolina.

992. **Francis Lee**[52], son of Richard Henry Lee and Laetitia Corbin, was born on 05 Mar 1691 in Whitehall, London, Middlesex, England. He died on 17 Jan 1727 in Bridgetown, Saint Michael, Barbados. He married **Mary Barnell** on 23 Dec 1707 in Barbados.

993. **Mary Barnell**[52], daughter of William Barnell, was born in 1687 in Shopshire, England. She died in 1757.

Mary Barnell and Francis Lee had the following child:

496. i. Thomas Lee[32, 52, 187, 240, 358] was born on 06 Feb 1710 in Bridgetown, Saint Michael, Barbados. He died on 07 Aug 1769 in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina, USA. He married Mary Giles on 01 Apr 1732 in St Michaels Parish, Barbados. She was born in 1715 in Bridgetown, Saint Michael, Barbados. She died on 26 May 1757 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, USA.

994. **John Giles**[52], son of William Giles and Bethania Knowles, was born in 1688 in Tuckahoe Cree, Henrico, Virginia, USA. He died in 1760 in Henrico, Virginia, USA. He married **Mary Moseley**.

995. **Mary Moseley**, daughter of Sarah Martha Hancock, was born in 1694 in Chesterfield, Henrico, Virginia, United States. She died in 1754 in Chesterfield, Henrico County, Virginia, USA.

Mary Moseley and John Giles had the following child:

497. i. Mary Giles[32, 52, 240, 358] was born in 1715 in Bridgetown, Saint Michael, Barbados. She died on 26 May 1757 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, USA. She married Thomas Lee on 01 Apr 1732 in St Michaels Parish, Barbados. He was born on 06 Feb 1710 in Bridgetown, Saint Michael, Barbados. He died on 07 Aug 1769 in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina, USA.

---

## Generation 11

1024. **Alexander Finley**[52], son of James Finley and Margaret Mackie, was born on 30 Jul 1667 in Balchristie, Fife, Scotland. He died on 28 Jan 1736 in Dublin, Ireland. He married **Margaret Jennings** in 1687 in Armagh, Ireland.

1025. **Margaret Jennings**[52], daughter of William Jennings and Margaret Morduck, was born in 1668 in Inchervie, Fife, Scotland. She died in 1742 in Dublin, Ireland.

Margaret Jennings and Alexander Finley had the following child:

512. i. James Finley[52] was born on 04 Dec 1687 in Dublin, Ireland. He died on 10 Feb 1753 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Elizabeth Patterson on 10 Jan 1706 in St Peters, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. She was born on 16 Mar 1690 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. She died in 1755 in Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA.

1026. **Robert Patterson**[52], son of Clarence John Patterson and Mary Belle Moore, was born in 1693 in Donegal Bay, Donegal, Ireland. He died in York, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **Margaret Fullerton** in Ireland.

1027. **Margaret Fullerton**[52] was born in 1668 in Tyrone, Ireland.

Margaret Fullerton and Robert Patterson had the following child:

513. i. Elizabeth Patterson[52] was born on 16 Mar 1690 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. She died in 1755 in Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA. She married James Finley on 10 Jan 1706 in St Peters, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. He was born on 04 Dec 1687 in Dublin, Ireland. He died on 10 Feb 1753 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

1028. **Samuel Doak**[32, 52, 435-437], son of Samuel Doak and Elizabeth Amilia Wath, was born in 1648 in Antrim, Ulster, Ireland[436]. He died in 1681 in Antrim, Ulster, Ireland. He married **Elizabeth Lum** in 1669 in Ballymena, Antrim, Ulster, Ireland.

1029. **Elizabeth Lum**[32, 52] was born on 09 Dec 1647 in Antrim, Ulster, Ireland. She died in 1713 in Ballymena, Antrim, Northern Ireland.

Elizabeth Lum and Samuel Doak had the following child:

514. i. James Doak[32, 52] was born in 1670 in Ballymena, Antrim, Ulster, Ireland. He died in 1727 in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Elizabeth in Apr 1700 in North, Ireland. She was born in 1674 in Antrim, Ulster, Ireland. She died in 1713 in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA.

1034. **John Madison**[438] was born in 1682[438]. He died in 1728 in Virginia. He married **Isabella Minor Todd**.

1035. **Isabella Minor Todd**[438], daughter of Thomas Todd Capt and Anne Lovelace Gorsuch, was born in 1670 in Toddsbury, Gloucester, VA, USA. She died on 03 May 1728 in St Stephens Parish, King and Queen, Virginia, United States.

Isabella Minor Todd and John Madison had the following children:

517. i. Dorothy Rawlings Madison[32] was born in 1688 in Middlesex, Virginia Colony. She died in 1750 in Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia. She married Richard Edward Gaines in 1703 in Culpeper Co., VA. He was born on 18 May 1685 in Old, Rappahannock, Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Feb 1755 in Culpeper, Virginia Colony.

ii. Ambrose Henry Madison was born on 14 Mar 1700 in Orange County, Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Aug 1732 in Orange County, Virginia, USA. He married Francis Taylor on 24 Aug 1721 in Orange, Virginia. She was born on 30 Aug 1700 in Orange, VA. She died on 25 Nov 1761 in Orange, VA.

1040. **Samuel Hancock**[52] was born in 1675 in Lower Norfolk, Virginia, USA. He died in 1760 in Henrico, Virginia, USA. He married **Johan Hancock**.

1041. **Johan Hancock**[52] was born in 1680 in Henrico, Virginia, USA. She died in 1760 in Henrico, Virginia, USA.

Johan Hancock and Samuel Hancock had the following child:

520. i. Clement Hancock[52] was born in 1703 in Henrico, Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1759 in Sussex, Virginia, USA. He married Anthany. She was born in 1710.

1280. **Richardus Lee**[302, 419, 439-440], son of John Lee and Jocota Romney, was born on 06 Oct 1563 in of, Coton, Shropshire, England. He died in 1621 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He married **Elizabeth Bendy** on 21 Oct 1599 in Alveley,Shropshire,England[439].

1281. **Elizabeth Bendy**[32, 316, 421, 439-440], daughter of John Bonde Bendy and Isabel Hancock Lady, was born in 1563 in Alveley, Salop, England[316]. She died in 1630 in Alveley, Shropshire, England[421].

Notes for Richardus Lee:
England Marriages 1538-1973 Transcription; First name(s) Ric.; Last name Lee; Name note -; Marriage year 1599; Marriage date 21 Oct 1599; Marriage place Alveley; Spouse's first name(s) Elizabeth; Spouse's last name Bendy; County Shropshire; Country England; Record set England

Marriages 1538-1973; Category Birth, Marriage & Death (Parish Registers); Subcategory Parish Marriages; Repository: England, United Kingdom.

Shropshire marriages Transcription; First name(s) Ric; Last name Lee; Marriage year 1599; Marriage date 21 Oct 1599; Marriage place Alveley; Denomination Anglican; Spouse's first name(s) Elizabeth; Spouse's last name Bendy; County Shropshire; Register date range 1561-1721; Archive reference P10/A/1/1; Page 37; Register type Composite; Record set Shropshire Marriages; Category Birth, Marriage & Death (Parish Registers); Subcategory Parish Marriages; Collections from United Kingdom, England; Repository: DC Thomson Family History.

England, Select Marriages, 1538-1973; Name Ric. Lee; Gender Male; Marriage Date 21 Oct 1599; Marriage Place Alveley,Shropshire,England; Spouse Elizabeth Bendy; FHL Film Number 502909, 506789; Household Members ; Name Age; Elizabeth Bendy ; Ric. Lee; ancestry.com

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900; Name Richard Lee; Gender Male; Birth Year 1563; Spouse Name Elizabeth Bendy; Spouse Birth Year 1593; Marriage Year 1599; Number Pages 1; Household Members ; Name Age; Elizabeth Bendy ; Richard Lee; Source number: 975.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DPS.

UK, Probate Records 1269-1975.Name Lee, Richard; Death 1621; Vital Shropshire, England; First name(s) Richard; Last name Lee; Year 1621; Probate year 1621; Inventory year 1620; Parish Shrewsbury; County Shropshire; Country England; Series description Registered wills and original wills, administrations and inventories, 1494-1860, and, act books, 1532-1638 for Diocese of Lichfield Episcopal Consistory Court; Piece description Original wills, administrations, inventories; Piece surname range L; Piece year range 1621-1623; Record set Staffordshire, Dioceses Of Lichfield And Coventry Wills And Probate 1521-1860; Category Birth, Marriage & Death (Parish Registers); Subcategory Wills & probate; Collections from England, United Kingdom

Additional historical documentation that confirms Col Richard Lee descent from Richardus Lee and Lee's of Shropshire - Documentation for Richard Lee linage from Shropshire, Coton Hall Lees Compiled by Jacqueli Finley:

*Richard Lee Baptism record:
The Parish Registers of Broseley, Shropshire, 1570-[1750], Volume 1 By Broseley (England), Pg. 16. Note: Father Ricardus Lee present. (Record microfilm attached below).

*As Will of his father, Richardus Lee, wife Elizabeth Bendy, also does confirm lineage of Richard Lee b.1617/18 married Anne Constable: The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Volume 46, Pg. 71. (Record microfilm attached below).

*Letter from Lancelot Lee, of Coton, to Thomas Lee, of Stratford JOURNAL ARTICLE: A New Clue to the Lee Ancestry: The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography Vol. 6, No. 3 (Jan., 1899), pp. 255-260 Published by: Virginia Historical Society Stable URL: http://www.jstor.org/stable/4242160 Page Count:6 Title: A New Clue to the Lee Ancestry Created Date: 20160808195236Z

*Family Trees By François Weil Harvard University Press, Apr 30, 2013 - History - 320 pages http://www.hup.harvard.edu/catalog.php?isbn=9780674045835&content=reviews

*Annual Report, Volume 2 By American Historical Association U.S. Government Printing Office,

1907 - Historiography Congressional Serial Set U.S. Government Printing Office, 1907 - United States Pg.929 https://archive.org/details/in.ernet.dli.2015.156996/page/n7

*Edmund Jennings Lee, Lee of Virginia, 1642-1892: Biographical and Genealogical Sketches of the Descendants of Colonel Richard Lee, Pg. 38 Heritage Books, Jun 16, 2008 - Reference - 664 pages : https://archive.org/details/leeofvirginia16400inleee/page/n5

*Vols. 37-52 (1883-98) include section: Genealogical gleanings in England, by H. F. Waters. https://archive.org/details/newenglandhistor1877wate/page/n5

* Miscellanea Genealogica Et Heraldica Hamilton, Adams, and Company, 1894 - Genealogy, Pg. 109 https://archive.org/details/miscellaneagenea03lond/page/n7

*Full text of "Genealogical history of the Lee family of Virginia and Maryland from A.D. 1300 to A.D. 1866, LEE FAMILY VIRGINIA AND MARYLAND FROM A.D. 1300 TO A.D. 1 866 WITH NOTES AND ILLUSTRATIONS EDITED BY EDWARD C. MEAD
URL:https://archive.org/stream/genealogicalhist00mead/genealogicalhist00mead_djvu.txt

*Society of the Lees of Virginia Collection, 1771-2000. 82 boxes, 264 A--264 CCCC (38 linear ft.) Eleanor Lee Templeman (1906-1990), a Northern Virginia author, genealogist, and historian, assembled much of this collection. Her writings and correspondence capture the activities and interests of the Society, as well as the genealogy of the Lees. Scope and Content Note: This collection documents the family history of Lees in Virginia, especially to the Lees related to Richard Lee the Emigrant. (There are extensive series of files by names of individuals with the surname of Lee, by surnames of other families which intermarried with the Lees, and by names of properties associated with these families. Other major series cover the English ancestry of the Lees, antique objects associated with the Lees, and the records of the Society of the Lees of Virginia. There are files on dozens of related families, but the Goldsborough and Boothe families are particularly well represented. The photograph collection provides portraits of many of the Lees as well as pictures of Lee homes and other related subjects. Other formats include: correspondence, letters, maps, genealogical charts, books, periodicals, newspaper and magazine clippings, business records, index cards, completed membership applications, brochures, booklets, prints, reports, court records, property records, histories)

URL:https://alexlibraryva.org/custom/web/lhsc/onlinecollectionguides/archive/box_264.pdf

* "Stratford Hall: The Great House of Lees" By ETHEL ARMES WITH AN INTRODUCTION BY FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT
https://archive.org/stream/stratfordhallthe00rich/stratfordhallthe00rich_djvu.txt

* Emma Lee Bettis Manuscript: "Lee Family of Shropshire, England 1100 AD to 1961 in America - called the Lee Family of Virginia" compiled by Emma Lee Bettis

Notes for Elizabeth Bendy:
Shropshire marriages Transcription; First name(s) Elizabeth; Last name Bendy; Marriage year 1599; Marriage date 21 Oct 1599; Marriage place Alveley; Denomination Anglican; Spouse's first name(s) Ric; Spouse's last name Lee; County Shropshire; Register date range 1561-1721; Archive reference P10/A/1/1; Page 37; Register type Composite; Record set Shropshire Marriages;

England Marriages 1538-1973 Transcription; First name(s) Ric.; Last name Lee; Name note -; Marriage year 1599; Marriage date 21 Oct 1599; Marriage place Alveley; Spouse's first name(s) Elizabeth; Spouse's last name Bendy; County Shropshire; Country England; Record set England Marriages 1538-1973; Category Birth, Marriage & Death (Parish Registers); Subcategory Parish Marriages; Repository: England, United Kingdom.

Shropshire marriages Transcription; First name(s) Ric; Last name Lee; Marriage year 1599; Marriage date 21 Oct 1599; Marriage place Alveley; Denomination Anglican; Spouse's first name(s) Elizabeth; Spouse's last name Bendy; County Shropshire; Register date range 1561-1721; Archive reference P10/A/1/1; Page 37; Register type Composite; Record set Shropshire Marriages; Category Birth, Marriage & Death (Parish Registers); Subcategory Parish Marriages; Collections from United Kingdom, England; Repository: DC Thomson Family History.

England, Select Marriages, 1538-1973; Name Ric. Lee; Gender Male; Marriage Date 21 Oct 1599; Marriage Place Alveley,Shropshire,England; Spouse Elizabeth Bendy; FHL Film Number 502909, 506789; Household Members ; Name Age; Elizabeth Bendy ; Ric. Lee; ancestry.com

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900; Name Richard Lee; Gender Male; Birth Year 1563; Spouse Name Elizabeth Bendy; Spouse Birth Year 1593; Marriage Year 1599; Number Pages 1; Household Members ; Name Age; Elizabeth Bendy ; Richard Lee; Source number: 975.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DPS. Marriages; Collections from United Kingdom, England; Repository: DC Thomson Family History.

Shropshire burials Transcription; First name(s) Elizabeth; Last name Lee;Birth year -; Death year 1631; Death date ? ? 1631; Burial year 1631;Burial date 23 Apr 1631; Burial place Fitz; Denomination Anglican; County Shropshire; Archive refererence P109/A/1/1; Page 33; Register type Composite; Register date range 1559-1774; Record set Shropshire Burials; Category Birth, Marriage & Death (Parish Registers); Subcategory Parish Burials; Collections from United Kingdom, England; Repository: DC Thomson Family History.

Elizabeth Bendy and Richardus Lee had the following child:

640. i. Richard Lee Colonel[185, 302, 401, 417-421] was born in 1617 in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England[185, 422-423]. He died on 01 Mar 1664 in Dividing Creek, Northumberland, VA, USA[401, 421]. He married Anne Constable in 1641 in Jamestown, James, Virginia, United States. She was born on 21 Feb 1622 in London, England[401]. She died on 06 Oct 1706 in Dividing Creek, Northumberland, Virginia, United States[401].

1282. **Francis Constable**, son of Robert Constable and Margery Barker, was born on 14 May 1592 in Datchet, Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 01 Aug 1647 in St Katharines Collegiate Church, London, England (Plague). He married **Alice Agnes Owen** on 29 Jan 1608 in Wheldrake,York,England.

1283. **Alice Agnes Owen**[115, 185, 441], daughter of Robert Owen, was born in 1595 in England[52]. She died in Aug 1647 in Westminster, London, England.

Notes for Francis Constable:
Francis Constable was baptized at Datchet, co. Bucks 14 May 1592 the son of Robert and Margery (Barker) Constable and grandson on the maternal side of Christopher Barker, printer to Queen Elizabeth I. His career as a bookseller and printer is summarized in "A Dictionary of the Booksellers and Printers who were at work in England from 1641 to 1667", by Henry R. Plomer:- "Francis Constable,bookseller in London and Westminster firstly at the (sign of) the White Lion, Paul's Churchyard, 1616-24; then in St Paul's Church Yard at the sign of the Crane, 1631; then under St Martin's Church in Ludgate, 1637; then at King Street, Westminster at the sign of the Goat, 1640; then at Westminster Hall,1640.He took up his freedom July 2nd 1614.His first registered publication was "Hymens Triumphes, entered on January 13th.1614/15.He published large numbers of plays,in which he was associated for some years with Humphrey Moseley.It is probable that he rented a stall in Westminster Hall very much earlier than 1640 but that is the first appearance of the Hall in the imprint of any book."

will probate Aug 1647 Peculiar of the Dean and Chapter of Westminster

Francis Constable died 1st. August 1647 of the plague and was buried the following day from St. Margaret, Westminster, while his widow was buried 4 August 1647. These registers are published and it should be noted that "Mr." is misread "Mrs." in his burial entry. Their only remaining son Robert was carried off by the plague the same month (buried 28 August) and it was after his death that the will of Alice Constable was filed for probate.

will of widow ALice Constable probate 22 sep 1647

Jacqueli Finley

Notes for Alice Agnes Owen:
Francis and Alice Constable were the parents of fifteen Children,four sons and eleven daughters:

1. Alice, bapt. St. Gregory by St. Paul, London 24 September 1615 [PR]

2. Sarah, bapt. St. Gregory by St. Paul 16 March 1616/7 [Pr] ~ Bishop of London license, 6 October 1646, to marry Anthony Savage - note misstatement of her age in the allegations. Francis Constable apparently signed the instrument himself. She probably died before going to Virginia but her husband went and bought 50 acres of land from (Col.)Richard Lee [Va. Patents 2:153]). She and her husband were among those who presented the will of her mother for probate 22nd. September 1647.
3. Joan, bapt. St. Gregory by St. Paul 11 September 1618 [PR].
4. Mary, bapt. St. Andrew, Enfield, Co. Middlesex 21st October 1619 [Enfield PR]. Still unmarried, she was among those who presented her mother's will for probate.
5. Elizabeth, bapt. St. Gregory by St. Paul 24 October 1620 [PR], no further record.
6. ANNE, bapt.St. Gregory by St.Paul 21 February 1621/2. She was not among those who presented her mother's will for probate but this may mean only that she was already out of the country. Gibbon stated that Anna Constable was the wife of (Col.) Richard Lee.
7. Margaret, bapt. St. Gregory by St. Paul 26 June 1623, married St. Margaret, Westminster, Robert Hunny.
8. Rachel, bapt. St. Gregory by St. Paul 24 September 1624 [PR], no further record.
9. Simon, bapt. Datchet, co. Bucks 14 August 1625, bur. St. Andrew Undershaft, London 29 November 1627. 10. Robert, bapt. St. Andrew Undershaft 24 August 1626 [PR], twin, bur. 10 September 1626 [PR].
11. Roger, bapt. St. Andrew Undershaft 24 August 1626 [PR], twin, bur. 10 September 1626 [PR].
12. Alice, bapt. St. Andrew Undershaft 16 March 1627/8 [PR], no further record.
13. Frances, bapt. St. Andrew Undershaft 5th July 1629, she was among those who presented her mother's will for probate.
14. Rachel, bapt. St. Andrew Undershaft 18 July 1630, married York County, Va. after 3 April 1651 [York co. Records 1:132] John Chew, Gent.; Richard Lee was one of her trustees in the pre-nuptial agreement. She was among those who presented her mother's will for probate.
15. Robert, bapt. St. Andrew Undershaft 2 October 1631 [PR], bur. St. Margaret, Westminster 28 August 1647.

Francis Constable died 1st. August 1647 of the plague and was buried the following day from St. Margaret, Westminster, while his widow was buried 4 August 1647. These registers are published and it should be noted that "Mr." is misread "Mrs." in his burial entry. Their only remaining son Robert was carried off by the plague the same month (buried 28 August) and it was after his death that the will of Alice Constable was filed for probate.

will of widow ALice Constable probate 22 sep 1647

Alice Agnes Owen and Francis Constable had the following children:

i. Alice Constable[115] was born on 24 Sep 1615 in Westminster, Middlesex, England. She died in 1627.

ii. Sarah Constable[115] was born on 16 Mar 1617 in Westminster, Middlesex, England. She died in 1653 in United States.

iii. Joan Constable[115] was born on 11 Sep 1618 in Westminster, Middlesex, England.

iv. Mary Constable[115] was born on 21 Oct 1619 in St Andrew, Enfield, Middlesex, England. She died in 1688 in St Dunstan and All Saints, London, England.

v. Elizabeth Constable[115] was born on 24 Oct 1620 in Westminster, Middlesex, England.

641. vi. Anne Constable[52, 115, 358, 401, 418] was born on 21 Feb 1622 in London, England[401]. She died on 06 Oct 1706 in Dividing Creek, Northumberland, Virginia, United States[401]. She married Edmund Lister about 1666 in VA, Dividing Creek, Northumberland (Widowed, 2nd marriage, Dividing Creek). He was born about 1620. He died after 1666. She married Richard Lee Colonel in 1641 in Jamestown, James, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1617 in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England[185, 422-423]. He died on 01 Mar 1664 in Dividing Creek, Northumberland, VA, USA[401, 421].

vii. Margaret Constable[115] was born on 26 Jun 1623 in Westminster, Middlesex, England. She died in England.

viii. Rachel Constable[115] was born on 24 Sep 1624.

ix. Simon Constable[115] was born on 14 Aug 1625 in Westminster, Middlesex, England. He died in Nov 1627 in London, Middlesex, England.

x. Robert Constable[115] was born in Aug 1626 in England. Robert died in Sep 1626 in London, Greater London, England.

xi. Roger (twin) Constable[115] was born on 24 Aug 1626 in Westminster, Middlesex, England. He died on 10 Sep 1626 in London, Middlesex, England.

xii. Frances Constable[115] was born on 05 Jul 1629 in Westminster, Middlesex, England.

xiii. Rachel Constable[115] was born on 18 Jul 1630 in Westminster, Middlesex, England. She died in 1630.

xiv. Robert Constable[115] was born on 02 Oct 1631 in Westminster, Middlesex, England. He died in Aug 1647 in London, Middlesex, England.

1284. **William Kendall**[52, 164], son of John Kendall and Mary Miles, was born in 1575 in Norfolk, Norfolk, England. He died in 1655 in Norfolk, Norfolk, England. He married **Mary Leigh** in 1595[164].

1285. **Mary Leigh**[52, 164], daughter of Thomas Leigh and Elnor Ris, was born in 1578 in Norwich, Norfolk, England. She died in 1636 in Norfolk, England.

Marriage Notes: (William)
En

Mary Leigh and William Kendall had the following child:

642. i. William Kendall[52, 240] was born in 1599 in Northhampton, Lancaster, Virginia, USA. He died in 1686 in Jamestown, Virginia, USA. He married Susannah Baker Kendall in 1653. She was born in 1661 in Newport House, Northampton, Virginia, USA. She died in 1680 in Northampton, Virginia, USA. He married Mary Baker in 1653 in England. She was born in Norfolke, England. She died in 1680 in Northampton, Virginia, USA.

1286. **William Kendall**[52, 240], son of William Kendall and Mary Leigh, was born in 1599 in Northhampton, Lancaster, Virginia, USA. He died in 1686 in Jamestown, Virginia, USA. He married **Mary Baker** in 1653 in England.

1287. **Mary Baker**[52] was born in Norfolke, England. She died in 1680 in Northampton, Virginia, USA.

Mary Baker and William Kendall had the following child:

643. i. Susannah Baker Kendall[52] was born in 1661 in Newport House, Northampton, Virginia, USA. She died in 1680 in Northampton, Virginia, USA. She married William Kendall in 1653. He was born in 1599 in Northhampton, Lancaster, Virginia, USA. He died in 1686 in Jamestown, Virginia, USA.

1312. **Epenetus Olney**[115, 171, 260], son of Thomas Olney and Marie Ashton, was born on 14 Feb 1634 in St Albans Abbey, Hertford, England[171, 260]. He died on 03 Jun 1698 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States[171, 260]. He married **Mary Whipple**.

1313. **Mary Whipple**[260] was born in 1648 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States[260]. She died on 03 Mar 1698 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States[260].

Mary Whipple and Epenetus Olney had the following child:

656. i. John Olney[260, 316] was born in 1678 in N providence, Pvdn, Rhode Island, USA[260, 316]. He died on 09 Nov 1754 in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island[260, 316]. He married Rachel Coggeshall on 11 Aug 1699 in United States. She was born in 1678 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States[260, 316]. She died on 24 Jun 1760 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA[260].

1328. **Robert Booth**[32, 442], son of Robert Booth and Frances Burgess, was born in 1644 in Belleville Plantation, Gloucester, Virginia, USA[442]. He died in Mar 1692 in York, Mason, West Virginia, USA. He married **Ann Bray** in 1665 in Virginia, USA[442].

1329. **Ann Bray**[32, 442] was born in 1650 in York, Mason, West Virginia, USA. She died in 1711 in Bruton, Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA.

Ann Bray and Robert Booth had the following children:

i. Lenora Angelica Booth[32, 443] was born on 07 Mar 1667 in Hampton, Rappahannock, Virginia, USA[443]. She died in 1729 in York, Virginia, USA. She married Robert Armistead in 1687 in VA[443]. He was born in 1674 in Gloucester, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. He died on 19 May 1742 in Elizabeth City, Virginia, USA.

ii. Thomas Booth[32] was born in 1675 in Southampton, Virginia, USA. He died in 1727.

iii. Elizabeth Booth[32] was born in 1682 in York County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1704 in York, Mason, West Virginia, USA.

664. iv. Robert Booth[32] was born in 1685 in Nottoway Parrish, Southampton, Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Oct 1757 in Nottoway Parrish, Southampton, Virginia, USA. He married Sarah Shelly. She was born in 1702 in Virginia. She died in 1757 in Virginia.

v. Moss Booth[32] was born in 1694 in York, Virginia, USA. She died in 1704 in York, Virginia, USA.

1400. **Obadiah Miller**[211, 444], son of Obadiah Miller, was born on 26 Mar 1658 in Springfield, Massachusetts[211]. He died in 1731. He married **Joan**.

1401. **Joan** was born about 1650.

Joan and Obadiah Miller had the following child:

700. i. Lazarus Miller[185, 211, 316, 321, 426] was born on 23 Jul 1655 in Springfield, Massachusetts, USA[185, 316, 321]. He died on 04 Aug 1697 in Springfield, Hmpdn, Massachusetts, USA[316]. He married Mary Burbank on 02 Dec 1685 in Springfield, Massachusetts[211, 316, 426]. She was born on 24 Jun 1666 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA[316, 426]. She died on 16 Dec 1740 in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.

1480. **William John Carter Sr**[32], son of John Carter and Bridget Benion, was born on 02 Sep 1599 in London, Middlesex, England. He died on 18 Oct 1655 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, United States. He married **Alice Croxon** in 1625 in James Island, Va.

1481. **Alice Croxon**[32] was born in 1599 in London, London, England. She died in 1670 in Surry, Virginia, United States.

Alice Croxon and William John Carter Sr had the following child:

740. i. William John Carter[32] was born in 1650 in Christ Church Parish, Middlesex, Virginia, USA. He died on 05 Feb 1711 in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia, USA. He married Penelope Pew on 31 Aug 1681 in Christ Church Parish, Middlesex, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1659 in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia, United States. She died on 02 Jul 1691 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States. He married Mary Jane Goodloe Carter Bristow on 02 Jul 1691 in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia, USA. She was born on 23 Oct 1672 in Christ Church Parish, Middlesex, Virginia, United States. She died on 05 Sep 1744 in Christ Church Parish, Middlesex, Virginia, United States.

1536. **Tobias Mauck**.

Tobias Mauck had the following child:

768. i. Adolph Mauck[52] was born in 1674 in Frederick, Virginia, USA. He died in 1704. He married Christina Harmon.

1552. **Johann Heinrich Huber**[52, 358], son of Georg Huber and Catherine Fritsch, was born in 1644 in Oberkulm, Aargau, Switzerland. He died in 1706 in Oberkulm, Aargau, Switzerland. He married **Maria Margaretta Hoffman**.

1553. **Maria Margaretta Hoffman**[52], daughter of Burgher, was born in 1646 in Oberkulm, Lenzburg, Aargau, Switzerland. She died in 1740 in Ellerstadt, Palatinate, Germany.

Maria Margaretta Hoffman and Johann Heinrich Huber had the following child:

776. i. Gregor Jonas Huber[52, 358] was born on 06 Jul 1668 in Oberkulm, Aargau, Switzerland. He died on 23 Apr 1741 in Ellerstadt, Kreis Bad Durkheim, Pfalz, Germany. He married Anna Maria Kruetzer. She was born in 1675 in Ellerstadt, Bad Durkeim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died on 12 Apr 1756 in Ellerstadt, Kreis Bad Durkheim, Pfalz, Germany.

1554. **Andreas Hartmann**[52].

Andreas Hartmann had the following child:

777. i. Anna Maria Kruetzer[52] was born in 1675 in Ellerstadt, Bad Durkeim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died on 12 Apr 1756 in Ellerstadt, Kreis Bad Durkheim, Pfalz, Germany. She married Gregor Jonas Huber. He was born on 06 Jul 1668 in Oberkulm, Aargau, Switzerland. He died on 23 Apr 1741 in Ellerstadt, Kreis Bad Durkheim, Pfalz, Germany.

1556. **Hans Michael Pfautz**[52], son of Johann Michael Pfautz, was born in 1682 in Rohrbach, Rhenish, Palatinate, Germany. He died on 02 Feb 1741 in Strasburg, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **Ursula Millhouse**.

1557. **Ursula Millhouse**[52], daughter of Hans Jacob Muehlenshauser and Margretha Bauman, was born in 1682 in Steinfurt, Mosbach, Baden. She died on 16 May 1772 in Strasburg, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA.

Ursula Millhouse and Hans Michael Pfautz had the following child:

778. i. Jacob Pfautz[52] was born in 1700 in Rohrbach, Rhenish, Palatinate, Germany. He died in 1762 in North Carolina, USA. He married Anna Magdalena Kuntz. She was born in 1705 in Rohrbach, Rhenish, Palatinate, Germany. She died in 1763 in Hanover, York, Pennsylvania, USA.

1558. **John Jacob Kuntz**[52] was born in 1685 in Lower Neckar Valley, Germany.

John Jacob Kuntz had the following child:

779. i. Anna Magdalena Kuntz[52] was born in 1705 in Rohrbach, Rhenish, Palatinate, Germany. She died in 1763 in Hanover, York, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Jacob Pfautz. He was born in 1700 in Rohrbach, Rhenish, Palatinate, Germany. He died in 1762 in North Carolina, USA.

1560. **Emmanuel Burkett**[52], son of Christopher Burkhart and Marie Magdalena Stupanis, was born on 28 Dec 1684 in Basle, Switzerland. He died on 18 Mar 1740 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **Susanna Felber**.

1561. **Susanna Felber**[52]. She died on 26 Mar 1749.

Susanna Felber and Emmanuel Burkett had the following child:

780. i. Johannes Burkhart[52, 358] was born in 1718 in Basel, Switzerland. He died in 1756 in Elizabeth, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA.

1600. **Richard Henry Lee**[20], son of William Constable Lee and Alice Felton, was born on 11 Nov 1677 in Virginia, USA[20]. He died on 10 Dec 1726 in Virginia, USA[20]. He married **Mary Young** in 1695 in King & Queens Co., Virginia.

1601. **Mary Young**[52, 115, 240] was born in 1679 in Virginia, USA[20]. She died on 07 Apr 1753 in Buckingham, Virginia, USA[20].

Notes for Richard Henry Lee:

Note: of Washington County, Virginia---from LEENET, query answered by Gary Lee, (dated Dec. 4, 2005) as follows; "We know from the G.W. Lee letter that there are four Lee brothers; Peter, John, Richard Henry, & Evan in Buckingham County, Virginia in the 1750`s. DNA samples from a descendant of John Lee, & Jesse Lee (grandson of Peter Lee--my note) matched perfectly. Thus, at a minimum, Jesse Lee, & the Lee brothers, of Buckingham County, Virginia, in the 1750`s, have a common ancestor."

***NOTE: Above query - Gary Lee of the Lee DNA Project confirms that DNA proves Peter Lee, John Lee (John Lee, Esq), Richard Henry Lee and Evan Lee are sons of Richard Henry Lee and Mary Young - JCF***

GEORGE WASHINGTON LEE LETTER (Son of Abner Lee)
The letter appeared in the Oct.-Dec. 1996 issue of the Virginia Genealogist Magazine. The original is owned by Isabell Cameron of Berry Creek, California .

Letter written to Abner Gresham Lee by his father, George Washington Lee: October 9th, 1867 Feather River, Sutter County, Cal.
A.G. Lee. I will now write you a few lines to let you know that I am still alive and in tolerble health and dohope this may find you alive and in good health. I have your letter of last March the 7th, 67, before me which is the last leter I have had from you, and the last one that I have seen or heard of from you was theleter you wrote to E. W. after you had heard that Rachel was dead, and as you speak of Scalp takin it maybee that your Scalp has left the head; but I hope not. Well your leter that youbefore the one on the 7th ofMarch got lost so I could not find it and, I waited to see if I would find it but have not found it yet. In it you wanted to know something about your mother which I have entirely forgoten but E. W. says that you wantedto know how old she was when she died. Well she was Borne May 12th 1802 and died June 4th, 1852. You wanted to know if your uncle Levi had any son named Alfred. Now I can say to you that he has not. He has ason named Andrew but I have forgot his middle name though it appears to me it was Lawrence or Baley. I had a Cozen in Tennesse named Alfred but whether he had any middle name or not I don't know and he married one of my Cozens daughters on my mother's side by the name of Gailbreath and there was one of his brothers by the name of Abraham Lee and I think his wife was a Piron. Alfred and Abraham was sons of uncle Jehew Lee by Richard Henry Lee's second wife whose maiden name was Miller. Alfred and Abram are onley 1/2 cozens to me. They were Brothers to Isaac Lee of Mud Praire, Ill.and uncles to Peter T. Lee also of Mud Prairie, Ill. Now if aney one of them had a son cauled Alfred I don't know it. Well there must bee maney thousands of us as my grate grandfather was certainly the firstLee that ever was in North America with his familey. He was one of the setlers of Jamestown, Va. I haveforgotten great-grandmother's maiden name. She was Welch and born and raised in the City of Wales. The(y) had 4 sons and how maney daughters I do not now remember but I remember seeing of two.Old Aunt Rhodey Watkins and Aunt Judey. The 4 sons was named John, Peter, Evens and Richard Henrey who is my Grandfather. Well Richard Henry Lee married Mary Grisham who was the sister of thetwo John Grishams Brothers, full Welch also, and he had by her 7 sons and 3 daughters (to wit) Grisham,William, Jesse, Archer, Young, George and Abner. These was the sons. The daughters was named Dorothy, commonaly cauled Dolley, Mary & Elizabeth. Well I never saw uncle Grisham nor none of his family. He married Priciley Staples and staid in Virginia and was a gunsmith to the U. S. in time of the Revolution. Was then quite an old man and had children as old as my father so his family must have spredto many hundreds by this time. Uncle William also maried a Staples and mooved to Kentucky in an earlyday. Him and his family I have saw excep one son and two daughters. He had 5 sons and 4 or 5 daughters. Uncle Jessee maried but I have forgoten his wife's name. he went to Geogia, Oglethorp County, had a large family but I never saw him or aney of his children. Uncle Archer died in the Arme of the Revolution. Uncle Young maried a Mathewes and had children how maney I do not Know. I never sawhim. he staid in Virginia. I saw one of his sons, Guy Lee. Uncle George maried and moved to Kentucky . Who he married I do not know. I never saw him or any of his children. They lived on the National Road between Vandalia and the Urebar River in Ill. Your grandfather you know all about. Now Aunt Dolley married a Thorton. The(y) lived in tennesse though I never aney of them. Aunt Mary maried her cousin Thomas Lee son of G.uncle Peter Lee and had many children. I never saw aney but her grandson William Lee, Willis Reeves brother-in-law which you have saw. Aunt Elizabeth maried her cousin, also son of G.U. Peter, Richard Henrey Lee. the(y) both moved to Kentucky in an earley day andthen to Mo. She was Elizabeth Holley's grandmother & Dr. Wright's Grand mother. She was the youngest;and grandmother died and grandfather maried a Mary

Miller and had by her 5 sons and 1 daughter (to wit)Richard, Barnet, Miller, Gehew & Stepen. Uncle Richard maried a Mary Devenport, had 5 or 6 boys and as maney girls. I have saw them amaney a time. Uncle Barnet maried Mary Dewroset & had one son and5 or6 daughters. I have saw them all often. Uncle Miller I have saw but it was when I was little. Who he maried I do not know. It likely that Stephen D. Lee of the confederate armey was one of his sons as he move to Alabama in an early day. I hope the President will have enough in Congress to sustain his vetos this winter. Well you will get a letter I wrote to Robert Cheshire. I had no envelop and sent it to town by George & Cam. George knew who it was to, put it in envelop, gave to Cam to Direct and he Directed it to you instead of to R. C.

Notes for Mary Young:
Mary, (7grt-grndmthr) YOUNG Sex: F Birth: 1679 in Virginia,(See Notes/Photo Coat-of-Arms) Change Date: 1 AUG 2002 at 20:20:40Marriage 1 Richard Sr., (7grt-grndfthr) LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2560027&id=I1257> b: Abt 1677 in IMPORTED 1st Gresham Lee Line/Surry,Co.,VA (See Notes)
Children
Charles LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2560027&id=I1270>
Thomas LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2560027&id=I1285> b: in Buckingham Co,Virginia
Young LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2560027&id=I1286> b: in Buckingham Co,Virginia
Richard H. II "ESQUIRE", (6grt-grndfthr) LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2560027&id=I1166> b: 1710 in Buckingham Co,VA (See Notes/LAND RECORD)
John, (6grt-grndfthr) ESQUIRE LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2560027&id=I1271> b: Abt 1711 in VA to Craven Co,North Carolina later became Johnston Co.
William LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2560027&id=I1260> b: in Buckinham Co,VA - (Resided/Dupiln Co. North Carolina)
Mary, (7grt-grndmthr) YOUNG Sex: F Birth: 1679 in Virginia,(See Notes/Photo Coat-of-Arms) Change Date: 1 AUG 2002 at 20:20:40

Marriage 1 Richard Sr., (7grt-grndfthr) LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2560027&id=I1257> b: Abt 1677 in IMPORTED 1st Gresham Lee Line/Surry,Co.,VA (See Notes)
Children
Charles LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2560027&id=I1270>
Thomas LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2560027&id=I1285> b: in Buckingham Co,Virginia
Young LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2560027&id=I1286> b: in Buckingham Co,Virginia
Richard H. II "ESQUIRE", (6grt-grndfthr) LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2560027&id=I1166> b: 1710 in Buckingham Co,VA (See Notes/LAND RECORD)
John, (6grt-grndfthr) ESQUIRE LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2560027&id=I1271> b: Abt 1711 in VA to Craven Co,North Carolina later became Johnston Co.
William LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2560027&id=I1260> b: in Buckinham Co,VA - (Resided/Dupiln Co. North Carolina)

Mary Young and Richard Henry Lee had the following children:

800. i. John Lee Esq[115, 427] was born on 11 Mar 1695 in Virginia, USA[427]. He died on 04 Dec 1766 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States. He married Mary BRYAN Bryant in 1700. She was born in 1706 in , Isle Of Wight, Virginia. She died on 1780/1792 in , Johnson, Nc.

ii. Richard Henry Lee[20, 32, 52] was born in 1710 in Northumberland, Virginia, USA[20]. He died in 1792 in Jackson County, Tennessee, United States of America[20]. He married Mary GRESHAM or Grisham in 1695 in Virginia, USA. She was born about 1709 in , , Va. She died in 1767 in Buckingham Co., Va. He married Mary Elizabeth Betsy Miller in 1769 in Buckingham Co.,Va. She was born about 1746 in Delaware. She died in Ballston,,Va.

Notes for Mary GRESHAM or Grisham:
Sister to JOhn Gresham(Grisham)

iii. Mary LEE was born in 1710 in , Northumberland, Va. She died after 1746 in , , Virginia.

iv. Charles LEE was born about 1712 in Northumberland, Va.

v. William LEE was born about 1714 in Northumberland, Va.

vi. Young LEE was born about 1718 in Buckingham Co., Va. He died in 1774.

Notes for Young LEE:
Name: Young LEE Given Name: Young Surname: Lee Sex: M Birth: in Buckingham Co, Virginia Death: 1774

Father: Richard Sr. LEE (7GRT-GRNDFTHR) </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1831492&id=I85584860> b: Abt. 1677 in IMPORTED 1st Gresham Lee Line/Surry, County, VA (See Notes)
Mother: Mary YOUNG (7GRT-GRNDMTHR)VA </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1831492&id=I85584800> b: 1679 in Virginia, (See

vii. Peter LEE was born about 1724 in Washington Co., Va of Madison Co., KY. He married Sarah Green about 1758. She was born about 1738 in Northumbreland Co., Va.

Notes for Peter LEE:
Name: Peter LEE
Sex: M
Birth: ABT 1734 in Washington County, Virginia ***jhll date probably a bit late abt 1724***
alt PLacesof Birth Buckingham Co.,Va and Northumberland, Va

Note: of Washington County, Virginia---from LEENET, query answered by Gary Lee, (dated Dec. 4, 2005) as follows; "We know from the G.W. Lee letter that there are four Lee brothers; Peter, John, Richard Henry, & Evan in Buckingham County, Virginia in the 1750`s. DNA samples from a descendant of John Lee, & Jesse Lee (grandson of Peter Lee--my note) matched perfectly. Thus, at a minimum, Jesse Lee, & the Lee brothers, of Buckingham County, Virginia, in the 1750`s, have a common ancestor."

***NOTE: Above query - Gary Lee of the Lee DNA Project confirms that DNA proves Peter Lee, John Lee (John Lee, Esq), Richard Henry Lee and Evan Lee are sons of Richard Henry Lee and Mary Young - JCF***

Father: Richard Henry LEE b: ABT 1711 in Virginia
Mother: Mary YOUNG

Marriage 1 Sarah GREEN </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=roz&id=I4145>
Children
Thomas LEE b: 1759 in Virginia
**********
Peter LEE
Given Name: Peter Surname: Lee
Sex: M
Birth: Abt 1726
Change Date: 28 Feb 2002

Father: Richard LEE b: Abt 1684 in Virginia
Mother: Mary YOUNG b: Abt 1679 in Virginia

Marriage 1 Sarah GREEN
Note: _STATMARRIED
Children
Thomas LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2179237&id=I111319895> b: 1748
**********
Name: Peter LEE Sex: M

Birth: abt 1824 in Buckingham County, Virginia Reference Number: 391

Father: Richard Henry LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3040330&id=I0966>
b: 18 AUG 1691 in Ditchley, Northumberland, Virginia
Mother: Judith STEPTOE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3040330&id=I0390> b:
in Northumberland, Virginia

Marriage 1 SARAH </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3040330&id=I0470>
Children
Thomas LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3040330&id=I0487> b: ABT 1748
Richard Henry LEE b: ABT 1756 *****oops see below jhll mis linked to wrong RH****
**********
Name: Richard Henry LEE Sex: M Birth: ABT 1756 Death: 1819 in Madison County, Kentucky Reference Number: 471 Note: Richard Henry Lee of Virginia signed the Declaration of Independence

Father: Peter LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3040330&id=I0391> b: in Buckingham County, Virginia
Mother: SARAH </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3040330&id=I0470>

Marriage 1 Elizabeth LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3040330&id=I0406> b: ABT 1762 in Virginia
Married: 1777
Children
Delilah LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3040330&id=I0480>
Margaret LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3040330&id=I0481>
James LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3040330&id=I0483>
Irvine LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3040330&id=I0485>
Elizabeth LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3040330&id=I0997>
Mary LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3040330&id=I1000>
Nancy LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3040330&id=I1006>
David LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3040330&id=I1010>
William LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3040330&id=I0468> b: 1778
Sarah LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3040330&id=I0472> b: 1780
Dorothy LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3040330&id=I0473> b: 1782
Grisham LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3040330&id=I0474> b: 1783
Ann T. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3040330&id=I0475> b: 1786
Noah Green LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3040330&id=I0477> b: 1790
Thomas LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3040330&id=I1014> b: AFT 1793
Richard LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3040330&id=I0479> b: 1796
James LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3040330&id=I1008>
**********
.GEORGE WASHINGTON LEE LETTER (Son of Abner Lee)
The letter appeared in the Oct.-Dec. 1996 issue of the Virginia Genealogist Magazine. The original is owned by Isabell Cameron of Berry Creek, California .
Letter written to Abner Gresham Lee by his father, George Washington Lee:
October 9th, 1867 Feather River, Sutter County, Cal.
A.G. Lee. I will now write you a few lines to let you know that I am still alive and in tolerble health and dohope this may find you alive and in good health. I have your letter of last March the 7th, 67, before me which is the last leter I have had from you, and the last one that I have seen or heard of from you was theleter you wrote to E. W. after you had heard that Rachel was dead, and as you speak of Scalp takin it maybee that your Scalp has left the head; but I hope not. Well your leter that youbefore the one on the 7th ofMarch got lost so I could not find it and, I waited to see if I would find it but have not found it yet. In it you wanted to know something about your mother which I have entirely forgoten but E. W. says that you wantedto know how old she was when she died. Well she was Borne May 12th 1802 and died June 4th, 1852. You wanted to know if your uncle Levi had any son named Alfred. Now I can say to you that he has not. He has ason named Andrew but I have forgot his middle name though it appears to me it was

Lawrence or Baley. I had a Cozen in Tennesse named Alfred but whether he had any middle name or not I don't know and he married one of my Cozens daughters on my mother's side by the name of Gailbreath and there was one of his brothers by the name of Abraham Lee and I think his wife was a Piron. Alfred and Abraham was sons of uncle Jehew Lee by Richard Henry Lee's second wife whose maiden name was Miller. Alfred and Abram are onley 1/2 cozens to me. They were Brothers to Isaac Lee of Mud Praire, Ill.and uncles to Peter T. Lee also of Mud Prairie, Ill. Now if aney one of them had a son cauled Alfred I don't know it. Well there must bee maney thousands of us as my grate grandfather was certainly the firstLee that ever was in North America with his familey. He was one of the setlers of Jamestown, Va. I haveforgotten great-grandmother's maiden name. She was Welch and born and raised in the City of Wales. The(y) had 4 sons and how maney daughters I do not now remember but I remember seeing of two.Old Aunt Rhodey Watkins and Aunt Judey. The 4 sons was named John, Peter, Evens and Richard Henrey who is my Grandfather. Well Richard Henry Lee married Mary Grisham who was the sister of thetwo John Grishams Brothers, full Welch also, and he had by her 7 sons and 3 daughters (to wit) Grisham,William, Jesse, Archer, Young, George and Abner. These was the sons. The daughters was named Dorothy, commonaly cauled Dolley, Mary & Elizabeth. Well I never saw uncle Grisham nor none of his family. He married Priciley Staples and staid in Virginia and was a gunsmith to the U. S. in time of the Revolution. Was then quite an old man and had children as old as my father so his family must have spredto many hundreds by this time. Uncle William also maried a Staples and mooved to Kentucky in an earlyday. Him and his family I have saw excep one son and two daughters. He had 5 sons and 4 or 5 daughters. Uncle Jessee maried but I have forgoten his wife's name. he went to Geogia, Oglethorp County, had a large family but I never saw him or aney of his children. Uncle Archer died in the Arme of the Revolution. Uncle Young maried a Mathewes and had children how maney I do not Know. I never sawhim. he staid in Virginia. I saw one of his sons, Guy Lee. Uncle George maried and moved to Kentucky . Who he married I do not know. I never saw him or any of his children. They lived on the National Road between Vandalia and the Urebar River in Ill. Your grandfather you know all about. Now Aunt Dolley married a Thorton. The(y) lived in tennesse though I never aney of them. Aunt Mary maried her cousin Thomas Lee son of G.uncle Peter Lee and had many children. I never saw aney but her grandson William Lee, Willis Reeves brother-in-law which you have saw. Aunt Elizabeth maried her cousin, also son of G.U. Peter, Richard Henrey Lee. the(y) both moved to Kentucky in an earley day andthen to Mo. She was Elizabeth Holley's grandmother & Dr. Wright's Grand mother. She was the youngest;and grandmother died and grandfather maried a Mary Miller and had by her 5 sons and 1 daughter (to wit)Richard, Barnet, Miller, Gehew & Stepen. Uncle Richard maried a Mary Devenport, had 5 or 6 boys and as maney girls. I have saw them amaney a time. Uncle Barnet maried Mary Dewroset & had one son and5 or6 daughters. I have saw them all often. Uncle Miller I have saw but it was when I was little. Who he maried I do not know. It likely that Stephen D. Lee of the confederate armey was one of his sons as he move to Alabama in an early day. I hope the President will have enough in Congress to sustain his vetos this winter. Well you will get a letter I wrote to Robert Cheshire. I had no envelop and sent it to town by George & Cam. George knew who it was to, put it in envelop, gave to Cam to Direct and he Directed it to you instead of to R. C.

1602. **William Bryan**[32, 358, 445] was born in 1655 in Ir[358, 445]. He died on 01 Jun 1720 in Albemarle County, Virginia. He married **Alice Needham MacLand** in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia[445].

1603. **Alice Needham MacLand**[32, 316, 445], daughter of John MacLand and ELIZABETH ALICE NEEDHAM, was born on 01 Jun 1672 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, USA[316, 445]. She died on 01 Jun 1725 in Isle Of Wight, Virginia.

Alice Needham MacLand and William Bryan had the following children:

i. Needham Bryan Sr.[32] was born on 11 Feb 1690 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Jan 1770 in Snowfield Plantation, Lewiston Woodville Bertie Co, NC.

ii. John Franklin Bryan[32] was born on 02 Jan 1691 in Isle Wight Co, VA. He died on 31 Oct 1741 in Beards Creek, Craven, North Carolina, United States.

iii. Alice Bryan[32] was born on 02 Jan 1692 in Isle, Virginia, United States. She died in 1741 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States.

iv. James Bryan Brienne[32] was born in 1701 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia. He died on 31 Oct 1741 in Beards Creek, Craven, North Carolina.

801. v. Mary BRYAN Bryant[32, 427] was born in 1706 in , Isle Of Wight, Virginia. She died on 1780/1792 in , Johnson, Nc. She married John Lee Esq in 1700. He was born on 11 Mar 1695 in Virginia, USA[427]. He died on 04 Dec 1766 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States.

vi. Lucy Bryan[32] was born in 1712 in Albemarle, Virginia. She died in 1802 in James, Virginia, United States.

1604. **Daniel Allen**[52], son of James Allen and Elizabeth Tucker, was born in 1676 in Jamestown, Hanover, Virginia, USA. He died date Unknown in Hanover, Virginia, USA. He married **Rebecca Richardson** in 1698 in Hanover, Virginia, USA.

1605. **Rebecca Richardson**[52] was born in 1680 in Hanover, Virginia, USA. She died in 1715 in Hanover, Virginia, USA.

Rebecca Richardson and Daniel Allen had the following child:

802. i. James Allen[52] was born in 1699 in Meadow Bridges, New Kent, Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Nov 1771 in Hanover, Virginia, USA. He married Ann Anderson on 07 Dec 1721 in Hanover, Virginia, USA. She was born in Dec 1706 in Hanover, Virginia, USA. She died in 1765 in Hanover, Virginia, USA.

1648. **Isaac Carter**[115, 316, 446], son of George Moore CARTER and Jane Kindred, was born in 1730 in Bertie, North Carolina, United States[316, 446]. He died in 1792 in Hertford, North Carolina, United States[316]. He married **Sarah Ruth Browne** in 1742 in South Carolina, United States[446].

1649. **Sarah Ruth Browne**[115, 316, 446] was born in 1730 in VA, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States[316]. She died in 1792 in Hertford, North Carolina, United States.

Sarah Ruth Browne and Isaac Carter had the following child:

824. i. Kindred Carter[115, 316] was born in 1750 in Bertie, North Carolina, United States[316]. He died in 1800 in Columbia, Georgia, United States[316]. He married Mourning Hickman in 1763 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. She was born in 1745 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1804 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States.

1652. **Joseph Duckworth** was born on 07 Jan 1718 in New Hanover, Burlington, New Jersey, United States. He died in 1769 in Cumberland, Cumberland, North Carolina, USA. He married **Esther Ong**.

1653. **Esther Ong** was born on 01 Jan 1719 in Little Egg Harbor, Burlington, New Jersey, USA. She died in 1769 in Cumberland, Cumberland, North Carolina, United States.

Esther Ong and Joseph Duckworth had the following child:

826. i. Jeremiah Duckworth[115, 429] was born in 1740 in Orange, North Carolina, United States[429]. He died on 04 Sep 1809 in Warren, Georgia, United States. He married Christiana Ramsey in 1760 in Orange, North Carolina, United States. She was born in 1742 in GA[429]. She died on 14 Apr 1827 in Columbia, Georgia, United States.

1654. **John Ramsey**, son of WILLIAM RAMSEY and Pretiotia TYDINGS, was born in 1666 in Nockamixon, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 22 Apr 1751 in Nockamixon, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Johanna Stewart** on 01 Dec 1741.

1655. **Johanna Stewart**[115, 211], daughter of Ebenezer Stewart and Elizabeth Johnson, was born in 1710 in Massachusetts. She died on 30 Apr 1749 in Georgia, United States.

Johanna Stewart and John Ramsey had the following children:

i. Christina Ramsey[115] was born in 1730 in North Carolina, United States. She died in 1749 in Jones, Georgia, United States.

ii. Margaret Ramsey[115] was born in 1736 in Columbia, Georgia, United States.

827. iii. Christiana Ramsey[115, 429] was born in 1742 in GA[429]. She died on 14 Apr 1827 in Columbia, Georgia, United States. She married Jeremiah Duckworth in 1760 in Orange, North Carolina, United States. He was born in 1740 in Orange, North Carolina, United States[429]. He died on 04 Sep 1809 in Warren, Georgia, United States.

iv. WILLIAM THOMAS RAMSEY[115] was born on 18 Feb 1743 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, United States. He died in 1811 in Springfield, Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, United States.

1656. **William Ansley** was born in 1707 in Upper Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States. He died on 27 Mar 1773 in Upper, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States. He married **Rebecca Stillwell Cox**.

1657. **Rebecca Stillwell Cox** was born in 1715 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States. She died in 1750 in Upper Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States.

Rebecca Stillwell Cox and William Ansley had the following child:

828. i. Thomas Ansley[32, 371] was born on 14 Jan 1737 in Old Tennement Presbyterian Church, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States[371]. He died on 14 Jan 1809 in Warren, Georgia, United States[371]. He married Rebecca Harrison Cocke on 01 Nov 1760 in Cream Ridge, Ocean, New Jersey, United States. She was born in 1732 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States[371]. She died on 09 May 1814 in Wilkes, Georgia[371].

1658. **Thomas Cox**[32] was born on 23 Jun 1700 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He died on 05 Jun 1783 in Yellow Meeting House, Cream Ridge, NJ, USA. He married **Rebecca Potts** in 1725 in New Jersey, United States.

1659. **Rebecca Potts**[32] was born in 1702 in Springfield, Burlington, Province of New Jersey. She died in 1754 in Cream Ridge, Monmouth, Province of New Jersey.

Notes for Rebecca Potts:

Death Notes:
Age: 52

Rebecca Potts and Thomas Cox had the following children:

i. Rebecca Cox[32] was born in 1715 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States. She died in 1750 in Upper Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States.

ii. John Cox[32] was born in Jan 1723 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States. He died in Jun 1723 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States.

iii. Mary Cox[32] was born on 02 Oct 1725 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States. She died on 31 Jan 1812 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States.

iv. John Cox[32] was born on 01 Nov 1727 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States. He died on 14 May 1782 in Lincolnton, Lincoln, North Carolina, United States.

v. Richard Cox[32] was born on 14 Nov 1727 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States. He died on 01 Apr 1800 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States.

vi. Thomas Cox[32] was born on 28 Oct 1730 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He died on 18 Apr 1794 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA.

829. vii. Rebecca Harrison Cocke[32, 371] was born in 1732 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States[371]. She died on 09 May 1814 in Wilkes, Georgia[371]. She married Benjamin HARRISON. He was born about 1727. He died about 1759 in Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey, Colonial Era. She married Thomas Ansley on 01 Nov 1760 in Cream Ridge, Ocean, New Jersey, United States. He was born on 14 Jan 1737 in Old Tennement Presbyterian Church, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States[371]. He died on 14 Jan 1809 in Warren, Georgia, United States[371].

1696. **Jonathan Bosworth (Bozworth) Sr**[115] was born in Mar 1612 in Market Bosworth, Leicestershire, England. He died on 03 Jan 1687 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth Bellamy (Shaw)** in 1631 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

1697. **Elizabeth Bellamy (Shaw)**[115] was born in 1614 in Market, , Bosworth, England. She died on 15 Jun 1705 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts.

Elizabeth Bellamy (Shaw) and Jonathan Bosworth (Bozworth) Sr had the following children:

848. i. Jonathan Bosworth Jr[185, 208, 316, 430] was born in 1636 in Hingham,Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA[185, 316]. He died on 10 Jun 1717 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA[316]. He married Hannah HOWLAND on 06 Jul 1661 in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States of America. She was born in 1637 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1705 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

ii. Nathaniel Bosworth[115] was born in 1636.

iii. Elizabeth Bosworth[115] was born in 1638 in Hingham, Briston, Massachusetts. She died on 30 Nov 1686 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

iv. Rebecca Bosworth[115] was born in Feb 1641 in Seakonk, Bristol, Massachusetts. She died on 02 Nov 1704 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts.

v. Bethiah Bosworth[115] was born on 15 Jan 1644 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts. She died on 05 Apr 1718 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts.

vi. Deliverance Bosworth[115] was born on 04 Aug 1650 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts. She died on 30 Apr 1675 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts.

vii. JOSEPH BOSWORTH[115] was born on 06 Jun 1652 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He died in May 1694 in Rehoboth, Bristol, MassachusettS.

viii. Bathsheba Bosworth[115] was born in 1654 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died on 17 Sep 1740 in Bristol, Massachusetts.

ix. Hanna Bosworth[115] was born in 1663. She died in 1723.

1698. **John Howland**[115, 430] was born in 1591 in Fenstanton, Huntingdonshire District, Cambridgeshire, England. He died on 23 Feb 1672/73 in Rocky Nook,kingston,massachusetts,america. He married **Elizabeth Tilley** in 1624 in MA.

1699. **Elizabeth Tilley**[115] was born on 30 Aug 1607 in Henlow, Central Bedfordshire Unitary Authority, Bedfordshire, England. She died on 21 Dec 1687 in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States of America.

Elizabeth Tilley and John Howland had the following children:

i. Desire HOWLAND Gorham[115, 447] was born on 22 May 1627 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, United States of America[447]. She died on 13 Oct 1683 in Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, United States of America. She married John Gorham in 1643 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts[447]. He was born on 28 Jan 1620 in Benefield, Northamptonshire, England. He died on 05 Feb 1675 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

ii. Hope HOWLAND Chipman[115] was born on 30 Aug 1629 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, United States of America. She died on 08 Jan 1683 in Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, United States of America.

849. iii. Hannah HOWLAND[208, 430] was born in 1637 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1705 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She married Jonathan Bosworth Jr on 06 Jul 1661 in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He was born in 1636 in Hingham,Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA[185, 316]. He died on 10 Jun 1717 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA[316].

iv. Jabez Howland[115] was born in 1644 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He died on 21 Feb 1712 in Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States of America.

v. Ruth HOWLAND Cushman[115] was born in 1646 in Massachusetts, United States of America. She died in Oct 1679 in Massachusetts, United States of America.

vi. Isaac Howland[115] was born on 15 Nov 1649 in Kingston, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He died on 09 Mar 1723 in Middleboro, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, United States of America.

1728. **Eleazer Rogers**[32, 208, 211, 448] was born on 03 Nov 1673 in Orleans, Massachusetts[211, 448]. He died on 10 Dec 1739 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Ruhamah Ammi Willis** in 1697 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA[448].

1729. **Ruhamah Ammi Willis**[32, 208, 448] was born about 1685 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 10 Dec 1739 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Ruhamah Ammi Willis and Eleazer Rogers had the following children:

864. i. Thomas William Rogers[32, 185, 208] was born on 08 Oct 1701 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA[185]. He died in 1740 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married Priscilla Churchill on 31 Oct 1721 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She was born in 1701 in Massachusetts. She died in 1740 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

ii. Experience Rogers[32, 208] was born on 28 Apr 1707 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA[208]. She died on 02 Apr 1750 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA[208].

1744. **Charles Lee**[20, 32, 260, 425], son of Richard Lee Colonel and Anne Constable, was born on 21 May 1656 in Virginia, USA[20, 260, 425]. He died in Dec 1701 in Cobbs Hall, Virginia, United States[20, 260]. He married **Elizabeth Medstand** in 1676 in Northampton, Virginia[425].

1745. **Elizabeth Medstand**[20, 425], daughter of Thomas Medstand, was born in 1660 in Northampton, Virginia[20]. She died on 13 Jul 1700 in Cobbs Hall, Northumberland County, Virginia[20].

Elizabeth Medstand and Charles Lee had the following children:

872. i. Thomas Lee[20, 431-432] was born in 1679 in Cobbs Hall, Virginia, United States[20]. He died on 16 Jun 1735 in Ditchley, Northumberland, Virginia, USA[20]. He married Elizabeth Keene about 1728 in of, Lancaster, Co, Va. She was born about 1701 in Northampton, Lancaster, Virginia. She died about 1759 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Virginia. He married Ann Morton Lee about 1700. She was born in May 1686 in Northampton County, Virginia, USA[20]. She died in 1725 in Lancaster, Virginia, United States.

ii. Charles Lee jr was born on 16 Jul 1684 in Cobbs Hall, line, Northampton, Va. He died on 1740/41 in will probate, Northampton, Co, Va. He married Elizabeth Pinckard on 08 Nov 1721 in Lancaster Co., Virginia, (Bond). She was born about 1690 in of, Northampton, area, Va. She died before 1740.

iii. Leeanna or Hannah Lee was born about 1685 in Cobbs Hall, line, Northampton, Va. She married William Jones in 1707 in Northumberland, Northumbria, , Va. He was born about 1650 in of, Northumbria, Va.

Notes for William Jones:
William JONES Sex: M Birth: Abt 1650 in Northunbria, Virginia Death: 1744 in Isle Of Wight Co, Virginia Note:
Ancestral File Number: S32K-5F
[316552.ftw]
GIVN William
SURN JONES

!BIRTH:316552.ftw, 316552.ftw

!DEATH:316552.ftw, 316552.ftw
Marriage 1 Elizabeth((*******Screw op Leeanna)) LEE b: After Jul 1678 in Cobbs Hall, Northampton, Virginia
Married: 1707 in Northumberland, Northumbria, , Virginia
Children
Leeanna JONES </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2404971&id=I601097> b: 1722 in Cobbs Hall, Northampton, Lancaster, Virginia
Anne JONES </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2404971&id=I601098> b: 1724

iv. Elizabeth Medstand Lee was born on 11 Aug 1688 in Cobbs Hall, line, Northampton, Va. She died in 1714 in Northampton, Va, one, child. She married John Howson Captian about 1709 in Northampton, Co, Va, Cobbs Hall. He was born about 1680 in son, of, Robert. She married Thomas BUFORD Beauford Jr about 1704. He was born on 21 May 1682 in Christ Church,Middlesex,VA. He died on 09 Dec 1716 in Bedford Co.,VA.

Notes for Thomas BUFORD Beauford Jr:
Buford Families in America (1903 re pub 1924 enlarged ed)
**********
Thomas BEAUFORD
Sex: M
Birth: 21 May 1682 in Christ Church,Middlesex,VA
Death: 9 Dec 1716 in Bedford,VA Change Date: 3 Apr 2000

Father: Thomas BEAUFORD b: 1663 in Christ Church,Lancaster,Va
Mother: Mary WARREN b: Abt 1663

Marriage 1 Elizabeth LEE b: 11 Aug 1688 in Cobbs Hall,Line,Northampton,Va
Married: 1703 in Middlesex,VA
Children
Agatha BEAUFORD b: 13 Aug 1703 in Lancaster,VA

1746. **Richard Henry Lee**[32], son of Richard Lee Colonel and Anne Constable, was born on 21 May 1647 in Paradise Plantation, Northumberland, Virginia, United States. He died on 12 Mar 1714 in Northumberland County, Virginia, USA. He married **Laetitia Corbin** in 1674 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.

1747. **Laetitia Corbin**[52, 115, 240, 260, 449], daughter of Henry Corbin and Alice Eltonhead, was born in 1657 in Christ Church Parish, Middlesex, Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Oct 1706 in Mt Pleasant, Westmoreland, Virginia, USA.

Notes for Richard Henry Lee:
Richard II LEE
Sex: M
Birth: 1646 in Strafford-on-Avon, Essex, England
Death: 12 Mar 1713 in Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., VA
Title: Sir Event: Royal Title Unknown Knight of the Order of the GarterFather: Richard Henry LEE b: 1591 in St. Martin, Worcestershire, England Mother: Anne Constable OWEN b: 1615 in London, EnglandMarriage 1 Letitia CORBIN b: 1657 in Stratfordshire, England
Married: 1674 in Westmorland Co., VA
Children
Richard LEE b: 1678
John LEE b: 1677
Phillip LEE b: 1681
Francis LEE b: 1682
Ann LEE b: 1683 in Machodoc, Westmoreland Co., VA
Henry LEE b: 16 May 1686 in Westmoreland Co., VA
Thomas LEE b: 1690
Arthur Ferney LEE b 1693
Richard II LEE
Sex: M
Birth: 1646 in Strafford-on-Avon, Essex, England
Death: 12 Mar 1713 in Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., VA
Title: Sir Event: Royal Title Unknown Knight of the Order of the Garter

Father: Richard Henry LEE b: 1591 in St. Martin, Worcestershire, England
Mother: Anne Constable OWEN b: 1615 in London, England

Marriage 1 Letitia CORBIN b: 1657 in Stratfordshire, England
Married: 1674 in Westmorland Co., VA
Children

Richard LEE b: 1678
John LEE b: 1677
Phillip LEE b: 1681
Francis LEE b: 1682
Ann LEE b: 1683 in Machodoc, Westmoreland Co., VA
Henry LEE b: 16 May 1686 in Westmoreland Co., VA
Thomas LEE b: 1690
Arthur Ferney LEE b 1693

Laetitia Corbin and Richard Henry Lee had the following children:

i. Richard Lee[32] was born in 1678 in Westmoreland, Middlesex, Virginia, USA. He died in 1718 in London, England. He married Martha Silk about 1710 in Westmoreland, County, , Va. She was born about 1680 in of, Westmoreland, Co, Va. She died in 1734 in London, England.

ii. John Lee[32] was born in 1678. He died about 1679 in infant.

iii. Francis Lee[32] was born in 1685.

873. iv. Ann Morton Lee[32] was born in May 1686 in Northampton County, Virginia, USA[20]. She died in 1725 in Lancaster, Virginia, United States. She married Thomas Lee about 1700. He was born in 1679 in Cobbs Hall, Virginia, United States[20]. He died on 16 Jun 1735 in Ditchley, Northumberland, Virginia, USA[20].

1944. v. Thomas Lee Governor[32, 450] was born in 1690 in Machodock, Cople Parish, Westmoreland, Virginia[185, 451]. He died in 1750 in Stratford, Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. He married Hannah Harrison Ludwell in May 1722[451]. She was born about 1701 in VA[451]. She died on 25 Jan 1749 in "Stratford", VA.

992. vi. Francis Lee[52] was born on 05 Mar 1691 in Whitehall, London, Middlesex, England. He died on 17 Jan 1727 in Bridgetown, Saint Michael, Barbados. He married Mary Barnell on 23 Dec 1707 in Barbados. She was born in 1687 in Shopshire, England. She died in 1757.

vii. Henry Lee Captain[32, 260, 316, 452-453] was born on 16 May 1691 in Lee Hall, Westmoreland, Virginia, USA[452]. He died on 25 Aug 1747 in Leesylvania, Westmoreland, Virginia[452]. He married Mary Ann Bland in 1723 in Prince William County, VA[452]. She was born on 21 Aug 1704 in Prince William County, Virginia[452]. She died on 29 May 1764 in Westmoreland County, Virginia, USA.

Notes for Henry Lee Captain:
Name: Henry LEE Given Name: Henry Surname: Lee Sex: M Birth: 16 May 1686 in Westmoreland Co., VA Death: 25 Feb 1744 in Westmoreland Co., VA

Father: Richard II LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2545582&id=I529231835>
b: 1646 in Strafford-on-Avon, Essex, England
Mother: Letitia CORBIN </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2545582&id=I529231978> b: 1657 in Stratfordshire, England

Marriage 1 Mary BLAND </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2545582&id=I529232013> b: 21 Aug 1703 in Prince William Co., VA
Married: 1723 in Prince William Co., VA
Children
William LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2545582&id=I529232014>
John LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2545582&id=I529232015> b: 1724
Richard LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2545582&id=I529232016> b: 1726
Laetitia LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2545582&id=I529232018> b: 1730
Anne LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2545582&id=I529232019> b: 1732
Henry, Jr. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2545582&id=I529235806> b: 1729 in Leesylvania, Westmoreland Co., Virginia

viii. Philip Lee was born in 1681 in of, Westmoreland, Middlesex, Va. He died in Apr 1744 in Blenheim, Charles, Co, Maryland. He married Elizabeth LAWSON in 1724 in Charles, Co, , md. She was born about 1695 in of, Charles, Co, md. He married

Sarah BROOKE about 1705 in of, Rock Creek, , md. She was born about 1683 in of, Rock Creek, Maryland. She died in 1724 in Blenheim, Charles, Co, md.

ix. Ann Mary Lee was born in 1683 in of, Westmoreland, Co, Va. She died on 31 May 1732 in will probate, Westmoreland, Co, Va. She married Daniel McCarty Capt about 1714 in Westmoreland, Co, , Va. He was born in 1679 in Cople Parish, Westmoreland, Co, Va. He died on 04 May 1724 in Westmoreland, Co, , Va. She married husband name not known second in second husband, died. He was born about 1692 in of, , Westmoreland, Va. She married William "Eagles Nest" Fitzhugh Esq. about 1703 in Westmoreland, Co, , Va. He was born on 1679/80 in of, Eagle Nest, King George, Va. He died in Dec 1713 in Westmoreland, Co, , Va.

Notes for Ann Mary Lee:
Name: Anne Lee Sex: F Name: Ann Lee Birth: 1682 in Westmoreland Co., VA Birth: 1683 Birth: 1683 in Machodoc, WESTMORELAND, Virginia, USA Birth: 1683 in VA Birth: 1683 in Westmoreland, Middlesex, Virginia Death: 12 JAN 1731/32 in Eagle's Nest, King George Co, VA Death: in VA Death: 1732 Event: Ancestral File Number P6B8-69 LDS Baptism: SUBMITTED Endowment: SUBMITTED Change Date: 18 NOV 1999 Change Date: 1 SEP 2000 Sealing Child: SUBMITTED Note:
Ann Lee married secondly , Captain Daniel McCarty, of Westmoreland county, speaker of the House of Burgesses 1715-20.

From Westmoreland Co. Wills p. 94:

"Anne McCarty 7 Nov 1728; 31 May 1732. To each of my own brothers and their wives a ring; a ring to Col. John Tayloe; son Henry Fitzhugh all my lands, my 1st wedding ring and my grandfather Corbin's mourning ring; to Elizabeth dau. of Major J. Fitzhugh a gold ring; to daughter Lettice 2 negroes; dau. Sarah Fitzhugh 2 negroes; Billington McCarty my last wedding ring; to Thaddeus McCarty a stone ring; to Sarah Beale my hoop ring. I discharge my brothers H. Fitzhugh and Thomas and Henry Lee from the bills of exchange to my late husband McCarty. Negroes in the hands of the husband of my daughter Lettice to be hers."
==========
Anne Lee had grown up at Mt. Pleasant with her five brothers in a most erudite atmosphere. Her father, "who neither improved nor diminished his estate" could write in Latin, Greek, Hebrew, French, but he paid little attention to his business affairs, he left Anne 4000 acres in Stafford county that he no longer owned.
Her tombstone in the family cemetery (at Eagle's Nest) reads:
Here Lies
The Body of Anne the Daughter of
The Honorable Richard Lee Esq.
She was first married to
The Honourable William Fitzhugh esq.
Whom she surviv'd
By whom she had Issue,
Henry, Lettice & Sarah
who are still living.
She was afterward married to
Daniel M'Carty, Esq.
Whom she also Surviv'd
By him, she had Issue, Anne
Who d'yed (an inf.)
Her surviving Children erect this Monument
To Her Precious Memory
Wou'd They like Her obtain
In this Life the Love & Praise of all
And in the next Eternal Happiness
Let Them Imitate
The Good & Pious Pattern.
She departed this Life Jan'Y. 12th 1731.

In the 49th year of her Age.
(from The Vistas of "Eagle's Nest" by Liza Lawrence)

[mccarty1.FTW]
Father: Richard Henry Lee III </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=kcrnkovich&id=I02578> b: ABT 1647 in Paradise County, Virginia
Mother: Laetitia Corbin </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=kcrnkovich&id=I02579> b: ABT 1657 in Stratfordshire, England

Marriage 1 Daniel McCarty </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=kcrnkovich&id=I02316> b: 10 MAR 1678/79 in N. Farnham Parish, Ricmond Co, VA
Married: 27 MAY 1719 in N. Farnham Parish, Richmond Co, VA
Married: 27 MAY 1719 in Richmond, VA
Children
Daniel McCarty </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=kcrnkovich&id=I02869> b: 1705
Anne McCarty </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=kcrnkovich&id=I02991> b: in VA
Marriage 2 William "Eagles Nest" Fitzhugh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=kcrnkovich&id=I02351> b: 1679 in Bedford, King George Co, VA
Married: 1699
Children
Henry Fitzhugh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=kcrnkovich&id=I02863> b: ABT 1706 in Eagles Nest, King George, Virginia, USA
Sarah Fitzhugh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=kcrnkovich&id=I02867> b: ABT 1710 in Eagles Nest, King George, Virginia, USA
Letitia Fitzhugh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=kcrnkovich&id=I02657> b: 15 JUL 1707 in Eagles Nest, King George, Virginia

Notes for William "Eagles Nest" Fitzhugh Esq.:
Name: William "Eagles Nest" Fitzhugh Sex: M Title: Esq. Birth: 1679 in Bedford, King George Co, VA Birth: ABT 1670 Birth: ABT 1676 in Machodoc, WESTMORELAND, Virginia, USA Birth: 1676 in Westmoreland, Middlesex, Virginia Death: 27 JAN 1713/14 in Stafford, VA Death: 1713 in Eagle's Nest, King George Co, VA Note:
Captain William Fitzhugh of "Eagle's Nest" inherited 1800 acres of land in Stafford and Westmoreland Counties. He was the Justice of Stafford Co., and High Sheriff in 1707; member of the House of Burgesses in 1700, and a Governor of the College of William and Mary in 1702.

William Fitzhugh inherited under his father's will 18,723 acres of land in Stafford and Westmoreland; was residuary legatee of all lands not bequeathed, and rights to lands in Virginia, Maryland and England; eight negroes; 18 pieces of silver plate; L200 sterling out of his father's money in England; half the household furniture; "my own and my wife's pictures, the other six pictures of my relations, and the large map in the study", half of his father's "study of books", & c. He was appointed clerk of Stafford county, July 18, 1701, and was a member of the House of Burgesses for that county, 1700, 1701 and 1702 (Stafford Records). Possibly he was a member in other years. On Dec. 13, 1711, the Lords of Trade and Plantations presented a representation to the Queen, recommending William Fitzhugh, Esq., as a person fully qualified to fill a vacancy in the Council, being a good estate, and being well affected towards her Majesty's government (Sainsbury Abstracts). The appointment made on Dec. 19 and Fitzhugh took the oaths in Virginia, October 15, 1712 (Council Journal). His tenure of office was short, for his last appearance in Council was in Nov. 8, 1713, and Jan. 27, 1713-14, there is an entry in the Council Journal that he was dead. Besides the offices named, Wm. Fitzhugh was a justice of Stafford, and high sheriff in 1707. If he made a will it was doubtless recorded in Stafford, but the books of that date have been lost. He married Ann, daughter of Richard Lee, Esq., of Westmoreland county (member of the counci)l. (Sent to me by Ruth and Robert Teesdale)

Boscobel was conveyed to William Fitzhugh in 1692 according to Jerrilyn Eby, author of _They Called Stafford Home
[Washington.FTW]

[Lee.ged]

Of "Eagle's Nest," Stafford Co, VA; clerk of Stafford Co, 18 Jul 1701; member of the House of Burgesses, 1700-1702; Virginia Council 15 Oct 1712; entry there on 27 Jan 1713/14 states he was dead.
Father: William "The Immigrant" Fitzhugh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=kcrnkovich&id=I02314> b: 8 JAN 1650/51 in Bedford, England
Mother: Sarah Tucker </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=kcrnkovich&id=I02409> b: 2 AUG 1663 in Westmoreland Co., VA

Marriage 1 Anne Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=kcrnkovich&id=I02352> b: 1682 in Westmoreland Co., VA
Married: 1699
Children
Henry Fitzhugh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=kcrnkovich&id=I02863> b: ABT 1706 in Eagles Nest, King George, Virginia, USA
Sarah Fitzhugh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=kcrnkovich&id=I02867> b: ABT 1710 in Eagles Nest, King George, Virginia, USA
Letitia Fitzhugh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=kcrnkovich&id=I02657> b: 15 JUL 1707 in Eagles Nest, King George, Virginia

**********
Name: William Fitzhugh
Given Name: William Surname: Fitzhugh
NPFX: Col.
Name: Col. William "Eagles Nest" Fitzhugh Given Name: Col. William "Eagles Nest" Surname: Fitzhugh

Sex: M Birth: 1679 in "Bedford", King George County, Virginia
Death: Dec 1713 in Westmoreland, , Virginia
Burial: "Eagle's Nest", King George County, Virginia

Event: Alt. Birth Alt. Birth 1679 Bedford, King George County, Virginia

Event: Alt. Death Alt. Death Dec 1713 "Eagle's Nest", King George County, Virginia

Event: Alt Birth Abt 1676 Machodoc, Westmoreland, Virginia

Note:
Ancestral File Number: P6B8-2L
[316552.ftw]
Father: William Fitzhugh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sueream&id=I86388> b: 8 Jan 1651 in Bedfordshire, England
Mother: Sarah Tucker </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sueream&id=I86400> b: 2 Aug 1663 in Westmoreland County, Virginia

Marriage 1 Ann Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sueream&id=I66971> b: 1683 in Machodoc, Westmoreland, Virginia
Married: 1699 in Westmoreland County, Virginia 2 6 3 4
Note: Of Machodoc, Westmoreland, Virginia
Event: Alt. Marriage Alt. Marriage 1699 in Of, Machodoc, Westmoreland County, Virginia 5 4
Children
Henry "Eagle's Nest" Fitzhugh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sueream&id=I79784> b: Abt 1706 in "Eagle's Nest",

King George County, Virginia
Letitia Fitzhugh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sueream&id=I78176> b: 15 Jul 1707 in "Eagle's Nest", King George County, Virginia
Sarah Fitzhugh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sueream&id=I78181> b: Abt 1710 in "Eagle's Nest", King George County, Virginia
Sources:

Abbrev: fitzhugh.wm.1720.ancestors.timmychew.ged
Title: fitzhugh.wm.1720.ancestors.timmychew.ged
Repository:
Name: Not Given

Abbrev: fitzhugh.wm.1725.ancest.by.timmychew.ged
Title: fitzhugh.wm.1725.ancest.by.timmychew.ged
Repository:
Name: Not Given

Abbrev: fitzhugh.thomas.1450.descend.by.timmychew.FTW
Title: fitzhugh.thomas.1450.descend.by.timmychew.FTW
Repository:
Name: Not Given

Abbrev: Sue's family files
Title: Sue's family files
Author: Sue Engels Ream
Publication: 2002-2003, moved from Family Tree Maker to Legacy
Note:
Combination of other people's compiled genealogies and Su e Ream's immediate family history, obits, oral history, an d other public & family records.
Repository:
Name: Not Given

Abbrev: lee.richard.immigrant.1613.descend.by.richard.mclester.lela nd.rl1946.ged
Title: lee.richard.immigrant.1613.descend.by.richard.mclester.lela nd.rl1946.ged
Repository:
Name: Not Given

Abbrev: 316552.ftw
Title: 316552.ftw
Repository:
Name: Not Given

Abbrev: Ancestors of Neil Conway
Title: Ancestors of Neil Conway
Author: Gary Silverstein
Publication: May 2003
http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GED&db= :2524482
gary44238@adelphia.net
Abbrev: 1611918
Title: 1611918
Abbrev: 255899
Title: 255899
**********
Name: William "Eagle's Nest" FITZHUGH
Sex: M
Birth: 1676 in Eagles Nest, Stafford now King George County VA
Death: 1714 in Ravensworth, Fairfax Co., Va ***jhll This is Wm who md Martha Lee**
Reference Number: 47256

Father: William "The Immigrant" FITZHUGH </cgi-

bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fox2&id=I111847> b: 10 JAN 1651 in the Immigrant-BEDFORDSHIRE, ENGLAND
Mother: Sarah TUCKER </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fox2&id=I112147> b: 2 AUG 1663 in Westmoreland Co, VA

Marriage 1 Ann LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fox2&id=I047231> b: 1683 in Westmoreland, Co, Va
Married: 27 MAY 1719 in Of Machodoc, Westmoreland, Virginia
Children
Henry FITZHUGH </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fox2&id=I046391> b: 1706 in Of "eagles Nest", King George, Va.
Letitia FITZHUGH </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fox2&id=I033147> b: 15 JUL 1707 in "eagle Nest", King George, Va.
Sarah FITZHUGH </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fox2&id=I033150> b: 1710 in "Eagle Nest", King George, Va.
**********

Captain William Fitzhugh of "Eagle's Nest" inherited 1800 acres of land in Stafford and Westmoreland Counties. He was the Justice of Stafford Co., and High Sheriff in 1707; member of the House of Burgesses in 1700, and a Governor of the College of William and Mary in 1702.

William Fitzhugh inherited under his father's will 18,723 acres of land in Stafford and Westmoreland; was residuary legatee of all lands not bequeathed, and rights to lands in Virginia, Maryland and England; eight negroes; 18 pieces of silver plate; L200 sterling out of his father's money in England; half the household furniture; "my own and my wife's pictures, the other six pictures of my relations, and the large map in the study", half of his father's "study of books", & c. He was appointed clerk of Stafford county, July 18, 1701, and was a member of the House of Burgesses for that county, 1700, 1701 and 1702 (Stafford Records). Possibly he was a member in other years. On Dec. 13, 1711, the Lords of Trade and Plantations presented a representation to the Queen, recommending William Fitzhugh, Esq., as a person fully qualified to fill a vacancy in the Council, being a good estate, and being well affected towards her Majesty's government (Sainsbury Abstracts). The appointment made on Dec. 19 and Fitzhugh took the oaths in Virginia, October 15, 1712 (Council Journal). His tenure of office was short, for his last appearance in Council was in Nov. 8, 1713, and Jan. 27, 1713-14, there is an entry in the Council Journal that he was dead. Besides the offices named, Wm. Fitzhugh was a justice of Stafford, and high sheriff in 1707. If he made a will it was doubtless recorded in Stafford, but the books of that date have been lost. He married Ann, daughter of Richard Lee, Esq., of Westmoreland county (member of the counci)l. (Sent to me by Ruth and Robert Teesdale)

Boscobel was conveyed to William Fitzhugh in 1692 according to Jerrilyn Eby, author of _They Called Stafford Home
[Washington.FTW]

[Lee.ged]

Of "Eagle's Nest," Stafford Co, VA; clerk of Stafford Co, 18 Jul 1701; member of the House of Burgesses, 1700-1702; Virginia Council 15 Oct 1712; entry there on 27 Jan 1713/14 states he was dead.

Information collected from Kellie Crnkovich - http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~kelliesconnections/

1768. **Richard Taliaferro Sr**[52, 115, 240], son of Robert Taliferro and Sarah Grymes, was born in 1656 in Essex, Virginia, USA[164]. He died on 21 Jun 1720 in Essex, Virginia, USA. He married **Sarah Smith** in 1678 in Virginia.

1769. **Sarah Smith**[52, 115, 164, 240], daughter of Lawrence Smith and Mary Hitchon, was born on 01 Jan 1659 in Essex, Virginia, USA. She died in 1720 in Essex, Virginia, USA.

Marriage Notes: (Richard)
VA

Sarah Smith and Richard Taliaferro Sr had the following child:

884. i. Richard Taliaferro[52, 115, 240, 418, 433] was born in 1703 in Taliaferro Mount, Virginia[433]. He died on 27 Sep 1748 in Port Royal, Caroline, Virginia, United States[433]. He married Rose Ann Berryman on 10 Jun 1726 in St Pauls Parish, King George, Virginia, USA[418, 433]. She was born in 1706 in Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. She died in 1763 in Caroline, Virginia, USA.

1770. **Benjamin Berryman**[52, 240], son of John Berryman and Elizabeth Fulford, was born on 07 Dec 1669 in Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Aug 1729 in Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. He married **Elizabeth Newton** on 22 May 1724 in Westmoreland, Virginia, USA.

1771. **Elizabeth Newton**[52] was born in 1685 in Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Feb 1763 in Westmoreland, Virginia, USA.

Elizabeth Newton and Benjamin Berryman had the following child:

885. i. Rose Ann Berryman[52, 115, 240] was born in 1706 in Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. She died in 1763 in Caroline, Virginia, USA. She married Richard Taliaferro on 10 Jun 1726 in St Pauls Parish, King George, Virginia, USA[418, 433]. He was born in 1703 in Taliaferro Mount, Virginia[433]. He died on 27 Sep 1748 in Port Royal, Caroline, Virginia, United States[433].

1776. **John Nunn II**[115, 434], son of Thomas (the immigrant) Nunn, I,*** (m. Joanes) ENG-VA 9gg 1613-1659 (Jimmy Carter's ggf) and Elizabeth Jones ✔, was born in 1660 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Virginia, United States. He died in 1700 in Chesterfield, Chesterfield, Virginia, United States. He married **Mary Nunn**.

1777. **Mary Nunn**[434].

Mary Nunn and John Nunn II had the following child:

888. i. Francis Nunn[52, 115, 316, 434] was born in 1687 in Craven, North Carolina, USA[316]. He died in 1738 in Craven, North Carolina, USA[316]. He married Elizabeth EATON in 1713. She was born in , , , England. She died in 1726. He married Naomi Barrett in 1712. She was born in 1687 in Person, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1738 in North Carolina, United States.

1778. **John J Barrett** was born in 1670 in , , North Carolina, United States. He died in 1729 in , , North Carolina, United States. He married **Catherine Patton**.

1779. **Catherine Patton** was born in 1671. She died in 1760 in , , North Carolina, United States.

Catherine Patton and John J Barrett had the following child:

889. i. Naomi Barrett[52, 115] was born in 1687 in Person, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1738 in North Carolina, United States. She married Francis Nunn in 1712. He was born in 1687 in Craven, North Carolina, USA[316]. He died in 1738 in Craven, North Carolina, USA[316].

1940. **John Echols** was born on 17 Aug 1650 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States. He died on 12 Dec 1712 in Lunenberg, Caroline, Virginia, United States.

John Echols had the following child:

970. i. William Echols[32] was born in 1702 in King and Queen, Virginia, United States. He died on 08 Apr 1771 in Halifax, Halifax, Virginia, United States. He married Sarah Turner in 1722 in Virginia, United States. She was born about 1700 in Amelia, Virginia, United States,. She died on 01 Feb 1778 in Halifax, Halifax, Virginia, United States.

1944. **Thomas Lee Governor**[32, 450], son of Richard Henry Lee and Laetitia Corbin, was born in 1690 in Machodock, Cople Parish, Westmoreland, Virginia[185, 451]. He died in 1750 in Stratford, Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. He married **Hannah Harrison Ludwell** in May 1722[451].

1945. **Hannah Harrison Ludwell**[32, 450-451], daughter of Phillip Ludwell and Hannah Harrison, was born about 1701 in VA[451]. She died on 25 Jan 1749 in "Stratford", VA.

Hannah Harrison Ludwell and Thomas Lee Governor had the following children:

i. Richard Lee[32] was born on 17 Jun 1723 in of, Stratford, Westmoreland, Va.

972. ii. Phillip Ludwell Lee[32] was born on 24 Feb 1726 in of, Stratford, Westmoreland, Va. He died on 21 Feb 1775 in Westmoreland, will probate, , Va. He married Elizabeth STEPTOE about 1749 in of, Westmoreland, Co, Va. She was born about 1736 in of, Westmoreland, Co, Va. He married Mary Aylette about 1754. She was born about 1729 in Stratford Hall, Westmoreland County, Virginia, United States of America. She died in Virginia, USA.

iii. Hannah Lee[32] was born on 06 Feb 1728/29 in Machodoc Plant., of, Stratford, Westmoreland, Va. She died about 1782. She married Gawin CORBIN burgess in 1747 in Westmoreland Co., VA of, Middlesex, Co, Va. He was born in 1724 in Peckatone, Westmoreland, Co, Va. He died in 1759 in Middlesex, Co, , Va. She married Richard Lingen Hall about 1761 in Va. He was born about 1725 in Va.

Notes for Gawin CORBIN burgess:
alt birth dat abt 1712 first wife

_____

Fact 6: md his cousin Fact 7: d/o Hon. Thos. & Hannah (Ludwell) Lee Record File #: 11470
**********
Gawin Corbin 27 SmartMatches
Birth: 1669 in Stratton Manor, King and Queen, Va
Death: 1 Jan 1744/45 in Peckatone, Westmoreland, Va
Sex: M
Father: Henry Corbin b. 1629 in King and Queen, Lancaster, Virginia
Mother: Alice Eltonhead b. 1628 in Glochester, , Va

Spouses & Children

Jane Lane (Wife)

Children:
Jane Corbin b. 1717 in Westmoreland, Westmoreland, Va
Richard Corbin b. 1714 in Peckatone,Westmoreland Co,Virginia

Martha Bassett (Wife) b. 28 Nov 1694 in Eltham, N-Knt, Virginia

Children:
Joanna Corbin b. 1720
Alice Corbin b. 1722
Ann Corbin b. 1724
Gawin Corbin b. 1725
Felicia Corbin b. 1727

Catherine Wormeley (Wife) b. 4 Mar 1678/79 in Rosegill, Middlesex County, Virginia

**********

Gawin Corbin 1 7 SmartMatches
Birth: 1724 in Middlesex, CO, VA <<< if this is right his mother is martha bassett
Death: Dec 1759 in Middlesex, CO, , VA
Sex: M
Father:
Mother:
Spouses & Children
Hannah Ludwell Lee (Wife) b. Feb 1729 in Machodoc Plant., Westmoreland, VA.

Marriage: 1747 in , Westmoreland, VA 5 May 2003 22:26

**********
Gawin Corbin 1 7 SmartMatches

Birth: 1725 in VA 1
Death: After. 1794 in "Peckatone," Westmoreland Co., VA <_***??? jhll
Sex: M
Father: Gawin Corbin <11449> b. 1669 in VA
Mother: Martha Bassett <11460> b. in "Eltham," New Kent Co., VA

Education: England
Fact 6: Vestryman of Stratton Major Parish
Adoption: Esquire
Record File #: 11464 **********
,

iv. John Lee[32] was born on 28 Mar 1729. He died on 28 Mar 1729.

v. Thomas Ludwell Lee Judge was born on 13 Dec 1730 in Stratford Hall, Westmoreland, Virginia Colony. He died on 13 Apr 1778 in Bellevue, Stafford, Virginia, USA. He married Mary Aylette. She was born about 1729 in Stratford Hall, Westmoreland County, Virginia, United States of America. She died in Virginia, USA.

vi. Richard Henry Lee[32] was born on 20 Jan 1732 in Stratford Hall, Westmoreland County, VA. He died on 19 Jun 1794. He married Anne GASKINS in Jun 1769 in second husband, second wife, Westmoreland, Va. She was born about 1746 in Chantilly, Westmoreland, Co, Va. He married Ann AYLETT on 03 Dec 1759 in of, Westmoreland, Co, Va. She was born about 1734 in of, Westmoreland, Co, Va. She died before Jun 1769 in Chantilly, Westmoreland, Co, Va.

vii. Francis Lightfoot Lee[32] was born on 14 Oct 1734 in Stratford, Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. He died on 11 Jan 1797 in Richmond County, Virginia, USA. He married Rebecca Plater TAYLOE in 1769 in of, Westmoreland, Co, Va. She was born about 1736 in of, Westmoreland, Co, Va. She died in Apr 1797.

viii. Alice Lee[32] was born on 04 Jun 1736 in Stratford Hall, Westmoreland County, VA. She married William Dr. SHIPPEN jr in 1760 in Stratford, , , Va. He was born on 21 Oct 1736 in Philadelphia, , , Pa. He died on 11 Jul 1808 in Germantown, , , Pa.

ix. Arthur Lee[32] was born on 21 Dec 1740 in of, Stratford, Westmoreland, Va. He died in 1794.

x. Lucy Lee[32] was born on 26 Sep 1750.

xi. John Lee was born on 28 Mar 1728 in Nofolk Co.,Va. He died in 1795 in Patrick Co., Virginia. He married Sarah Jane Brazil on 04 Dec 1768 in Norfolk Co., VA. She was born about 1750.

Notes for John Lee:
John LEE
Surname: Lee Given Name: John
Sex: M
Birth: ABT 1745 in Norfolk County, Virginia *****
Death: 1795 in Patrick County, Virginia

_UID: 2C760676411CD711B577A360D2F2F162A938 Change Date: 21 Mar 2003 at 00:00:00

Father: Thomas LEE b: 1690 in Virginia **********jhll link dubious dates too far out 1728 in family of Thomas and H. H. Ludwell vs 1745 above and worse wrong place
Mother: Hannah Harrison LUDWELL b: 1695 in Virginia

Marriage 1 Sarah Jane BRAZIL </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=myfamilylines&id=I4098> b: 1750 in Virginia

Married: 4 Dec 1769 in Norfolk County, Virginia
Children
John LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=myfamilylines&id=I4099> b: 1769 in Virginia
Mary Ann LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=myfamilylines&id=I4100> b: 1773 in Bristol Parish, Patrick County, Virginia
Roland LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=myfamilylines&id=I463> b: 6 May 1774 in Bristol Parish, Patrick County, Virginia
Sarah LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=myfamilylines&id=I4102> b: 1777 in Bristol Parish, Patrick County, Virginia
William LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=myfamilylines&id=I4103> b: 1781 in Bristol Parish, Patrick County, Virginia
Abel LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=myfamilylines&id=I4104> b: 1783 in Bristol Parish, Patrick County, Virginia
Diadamia LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=myfamilylines&id=I4105> b: 29 Jul 1785 in Patrick County, Virginia
Penina LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=myfamilylines&id=I4106> b: 1788 in Bristol Parish, Patrick County, Virginia
Nancy LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=myfamilylines&id=I4108> b: 24 Mar 1791 in Bristol Parish, Patrick County, Virginia
Hanah LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=myfamilylines&id=I4107> b: ABT 1795 in Bristol Parish, Patrick County, Virginia
Elizabeth LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=myfamilylines&id=I4101> b: ABT 1800 in Patrick County, Virginia
**********

Name: John Lee 1 Sex: M Birth: 1745 in Virginia 2 Death: 1795 in Patrick County, Virginia 2 Change Date: 6 May 2006 at 11:11

Marriage 1 Sarah Jane Brazill b: 1750 in Virginia

Married: 4 Dec 1769 in Norfolk County, Virginia 2
Change Date: 26 Jun 2004
Children
John Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=floyd-1&id=I20978> b: 1769 in Virginia
Mary Ann Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=floyd-1&id=I20979> b: 1773
Roland Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=floyd-1&id=I20981> b: Abt 1774 in Ohio
Sarah Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=floyd-1&id=I20983> b: Abt 1777
Elizabeth Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=floyd-1&id=I20984> b: 1779 in Patrick County, Virginia
William Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=floyd-1&id=I20985> b: 1781 in Patrick County, Virginia
Abel Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=floyd-1&id=I7022> b: 1783 in Patrick County, Virginia
Deidamia "Damy" Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=floyd-1&id=I3135> b: 29 Jul 1785 in Patrick County, Virginia
Penina Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=floyd-1&id=I7024> b: 1788
Nancy Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=floyd-1&id=I20988> b: Abt 1792

Notes for Sarah Jane Brazil:
Name: John Lee Sex: M Birth: ABT 1745

Father: ?XY Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=grantpinnix&id=I052908> b: ABT 1690

Marriage 1 Sarah Jane Brazill </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=grantpinnix&id=I033653> b: ABT 1750
Married: 4 DEC 1769 in Norfolk Co., VA
Children
William Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=grantpinnix&id=I033649> b: ABT 1780

**********

THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION INDEX

James Wilson Revolutionary War Pension Applications 1825
Transcribed by Robert L. Bailey

Note: This is a W.P.A. transcription.

---

State of Tennessee, Roane County. On this 26th day of January 1825 James WILSON Personally appeared in open Court, being a court of record, forthe County & state aforesaid with power to fine & emprison by theStatutes of this State, he being a resident in said County, aged aboutseventy six years; who being first duly sworn according to law; doth onhis oath make the following declaration, in order to obtain theprovisions made by the acts of Congress of the 18th day of March 1818 andthe 1st of May 1820 that he, the said James WILSON enlisted for the termof twelve months on the 28th day of May 1781 in the State of NorthCarolina in the Company Commanded by Captain Benjamine COLEMAN, in theregiment commanded by Col. Hardy MURPHY, in the line of the State ofNorth Carolina, on the Continental establishment that he continued toserve in the said corps until the term for which he enlisted expired,when in the said corps until the term for which he enlisted expired, whenhe was honorably discharged from the said service, at Bacons Bridge inthe State of South Carolina, by the said Captain B. COLEMAN & Cola. HardyMURPHY, on the 1st day May 1820 I do Solemnly swear that I was a residentcitizen of the United States on the 18th day of March 1820, and that Ihave not since that time by gift sale or in any manner disposed of myproperty or any part thereof with intent hereby to diminish it as tobring myself within the provision of an act of Congress entitled "an actto provide for certain persons engaged in the land and naval service ofthe United States in the Revolutionary war passed the 18th day of March1818 and that I have not nor has any person in trust for me any propertyor securities or debts due me nor have I any income or any propertywhatever. The declarent is by trade a Taller, but not having the means toestablish himself, his trade does not assist him to contribute to thesupport of himself & wife his ability to work is moderate but as good asmen generally of his age. His wife is about seventy years of age veryfrail very little able to contribute to the support of herself orhusband. The declarant lives with his son in law George FULLER, Jr. Thathe is a tenant and in very moderate circumstances, his wife and familyare all the persons that compose his family, they live entirely upon the charity of his children. Sworn to and subscribed by me this 26th day ofJanuary 1825.

James WILSON

Sworn to in open Court, January 26th 1825.

Jno. M. BREAZEALE, D.C.

xii. Eleanor Lee was born on 26 Sep 1730 in on chart, dubious, married, Rogers.

xiii. Lucinda Lucy Lee was born on 26 Sep 1730 in on chart, dubious. She died on 26 Sep 1750.

xiv. William Lee[450] was born on 31 Aug 1739 in of, Stratford, Westmoreland, Va. He died on 27 Jun 1795 in 6:20 PM, Greenspring, James CIty, Co,Va. He married Hannah Phillippa LUDWELL on 07 Mar 1769 in St Clements Parish, London, Middlesex, England. She was born on 21 Dec 1739 in Greensprings, Westmoreland Co., Va. She died on 18 Aug 1784 in Ostends, , , Belgium.

Notes for William Lee:
William Lee 68 SmartMatches

Birth: 1739
Death: 1795
Sex: M
Father: Thomas Lee b. 1690 in Westmoreland cty, VA
Mother: Hannah Harrison Ludwell b. 5 Dec 1701 in Green Springs, Westmoreland cty, VA

Spouses & Children

Hannah P. Ludwell (Wife)

Children:
William Lee b. 1775
Portia Lee b. 1777
Cornelia Lee b. 1780

- - - -

<pedigree_view.asp?recid=17181393&familyid=5833047&frompage=99>

Born: Abt 1740 Place: Stratford, Westmoreland, Va
Died: 18 Aug 1784 Place: Ostends, , , Belgium
Buried: Place: London, , , England
Married: 7 Mar 1769 Place: St Clements Par, Middlesex, , England

Father: Philip LUDWELL <individual_record.asp?recid=17181398&frompage=99> (AFN:P6BF-8B) Family <family_group_record.asp?familyid=5833060&frompage=99>
Mother: (Wife) GRYMES <individual_record.asp?recid=30942594&frompage=99> (AFN:1860-MSF)

Children

1. Sex Name
M (Child) LEE <individual_record.asp?recid=35503131&frompage=99> (AFN:1FSW-WP4) Pedigree <pedigree_view.asp?recid=35503131&frompage=99>

Born: Abt. 1770 Place: , , , England

2. Sex Name
M William Ludwell LEE <individual_record.asp?recid=18184379&frompage=99> (AFN:QFGT-ZJ) Pedigree <pedigree_view.asp?recid=18184379&frompage=99>

Born: Abt 1772 Place: Stratford, Westmoreland, Va
Died: 1802 Place: No Children

3. Sex Name
M (Child) LEE <individual_record.asp?recid=30942553&frompage=99> (AFN:1860-LF0) Pedigree <pedigree_view.asp?recid=30942553&frompage=99>

Born: Abt. 1773 Place: , , , England

4. Sex Name
M Brutus LEE <individual_record.asp?recid=17181334&frompage=99> (AFN:P6BC-4C) Pedigree <pedigree_view.asp?recid=17181334&frompage=99>

Born: 1775 Place: Of London, England
Died: 1775 Place: Of London, England

5. Sex Name
F Lucy LEE <individual_record.asp?recid=38803428&frompage=99> (AFN:1KW4-WLW) Pedigree <pedigree_view.asp?recid=38803428&frompage=99>

Born: 1750 Place: Chesterfield Co, Virginia

6. Sex Name
F Portia LEE <individual_record.asp?recid=17181344&frompage=99> (AFN:P6BC-G3) Pedigree <pedigree_view.asp?recid=17181344&frompage=99>

Born: 1777 Place: Stratford, Westmoreland, Va
Christened: Place: Married, William, Hodgson, White Haven Engl

Died: 19 Feb 1840 Place: Alexandria, , , Va

7. Sex Name
M William Ludwell LEE
<individual_record.asp?recid=17181333&frompage=99> (AFN:P6BC-36)
Pedigree <pedigree_view.asp?recid=17181333&frompage=99>

Born: 23 Jan 1775 Place: Of London, England
Died: 24 Jan 1803 Place: Green Spring, James City Co, Virginia
Buried: 15 Feb 1803 Place: Jamestown Church, Jamestown, , Va

8. Sex Name
F Cornelia LEE <individual_record.asp?recid=17181338&frompage=99>
(AFN:P6BC-82) Pedigree
<pedigree_view.asp?recid=17181338&frompage=99>

Born: 3 Mar 1780 Place: Winchester, Frederick, Virginia
Christened: 1806 Place: Married, John, Hopkins
Died: 24 Jul 1818 Place: Richmond, , Virginia

9. Sex Name
M Brutus LEE <individual_record.asp?recid=18184380&frompage=99>
(AFN:QFGV-0N) Pedigree
<pedigree_view.asp?recid=18184380&frompage=99>

Born: Nov 1778 Place: Stratford, Westmoreland, Va
Died: Jun 1779 Place: , , , England

**********stray
Name: Willis LEE Sex: M Birth: 1737 Death: 1776 Note:
Note: One of the children of this generation involved in the westwardmovements of 1776 to Kentucky. A KY Pioneer at age 37 in 1774.
In 1776, on April 2, Willis Lee was killed by Indians 2 mileseast of the Falls of the Ohio while in the company of CyrusMcCracken and Joseph Lindsay. McCracken was wounded being shotin through the left breast and out the point of the rightshoulder. These events are significant to our family history.
Change Date: 17 JUL 1999

Father: Hancock LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:a42636&id=I77> b: 1709
Mother: Mary WILLIS </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:a42636&id=I1370>
**********below perains to this wm not willis
Marriage 1 Hannah Phillipa LUDWELL </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:a42636&id=I73>
Married: 1758
Children
William Belfield LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:a42636&id=I72> b: 1760 in London England
Drucilla LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:a42636&id=I1398> b: 1764

1946. **William Aylette** was born about 1703 in Stratford, Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. He died in 1744 in Virginia. He married **Elizabeth Eskridge**.

1947. **Elizabeth Eskridge** was born about 1706 in Stratford, Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. She died in 1770 in Virginia.

Elizabeth Eskridge and William Aylette had the following child:

973. i. Mary Aylette was born about 1729 in Stratford Hall, Westmoreland County, Virginia, United States of America. She died in Virginia, USA. She married Thomas Ludwell Lee Judge. He was born on 13 Dec 1730 in Stratford Hall, Westmoreland, Virginia Colony. He died on 13 Apr 1778 in Bellevue, Stafford, Virginia, USA. She married Phillip Ludwell Lee about 1754. He was born on 24 Feb 1726 in of, Stratford, Westmoreland, Va. He died on 21 Feb 1775 in Westmoreland, will probate, , Va.

1952. **James Lee**[32], son of Hugh Lee and Ann Barnett, was born in 1666 in Maryland, United States. He died on 07 Mar 1732 in Virginia, United States. He married **Margaret Bryan**.

1953. **Margaret Bryan**[32], daughter of John Edward Bryan and Sarah Needham, was born in 1670 in Virginia. She died in Jan 1732 in Virginia.

Margaret Bryan and James Lee had the following child:

976. i. James Lee[32] was born in 1690 in Maryland, United States. He died about 1776 in Maryland, United States. He married Mary Mitchell in 1690 in Prince George's Co, Maryland. She was born on 27 Sep 1693 in Somerset, Somerset, Maryland. She died in 1756 in Chestnut Ridge, Frederick, Maryland, American Colonies.

1954. **John Mitchell** was born about 1684 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 14 Oct 1719 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **Susannah Burgess**.

1955. **Susannah Burgess** was born in 1684 in South River, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States. She died in 1713 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.

Susannah Burgess and John Mitchell had the following child:

977. i. Mary Mitchell[32] was born on 27 Sep 1693 in Somerset, Somerset, Maryland. She died in 1756 in Chestnut Ridge, Frederick, Maryland, American Colonies. She married James Lee in 1690 in Prince George's Co, Maryland. He was born in 1690 in Maryland, United States. He died about 1776 in Maryland, United States.

1986. **William Barnell** was born in 1660 in Huntingdon, Huntingdon, England. He died about 1741 in New York, USA.

William Barnell had the following child:

993. i. Mary Barnell[52] was born in 1687 in Shopshire, England. She died in 1757. She married Francis Lee on 23 Dec 1707 in Barbados. He was born on 05 Mar 1691 in Whitehall, London, Middlesex, England. He died on 17 Jan 1727 in Bridgetown, Saint Michael, Barbados.

1988. **William Giles**[52], son of John Giles, was born on 24 Jul 1650 in Henrico County, Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Apr 1694 in Varina Parish, Henrico, Virginia, USA. He married **Bethania Knowles** in 1683 in Henrico, Virginia, USA.

1989. **Bethania Knowles**[52] was born in Mar 1669 in Tuckahoe Creek, Henrico, Virginia, USA. She died in Feb 1711 in Henrico, Virginia, USA.

Bethania Knowles and William Giles had the following child:

994. i. John Giles[52] was born in 1688 in Tuckahoe Cree, Henrico, Virginia, USA. He died in 1760 in Henrico, Virginia, USA. He married Mary Moseley. She was born in 1694 in Chesterfield, Henrico, Virginia, United States. She died in 1754 in Chesterfield, Henrico County, Virginia, USA.

1991. **Sarah Martha Hancock** was born in 1673 in Lower, Norfolk, Virginia, English Royal Colony. She died on 07 Nov 1726 in Melvern Hills, Henrico, Virginia, English Royal Colony.

Sarah Martha Hancock had the following child:

995. i. Mary Moseley was born in 1694 in Chesterfield, Henrico, Virginia, United States. She died in 1754 in Chesterfield, Henrico County, Virginia, USA. She married John Giles. He was born in 1688 in Tuckahoe Cree, Henrico, Virginia, USA. He died in 1760 in Henrico, Virginia, USA.

---

## Generation 12

2048. **James Finley**[52], son of John Finley and Sarah Craigie, was born on 09 Sep 1631 in Inchervie, St Andrews, Fife, Scotland. He died on 16 Feb 1681 in Newburn Parish, Balchristie, Fife, Scotland. He married **Margaret Mackie** on 10 Sep 1666 in Incharvie, Fife, Scotland.

2049. **Margaret Mackie**[52], daughter of Alexander Mackie and Margaret Forbes, was born in Mar 1634 in Incharvie, Fife, Scotland. She died in 1672 in Incharvie, Fife, Scotland.

Margaret Mackie and James Finley had the following child:

1024. i. Alexander Finley[52] was born on 30 Jul 1667 in Balchristie, Fife, Scotland. He died on 28 Jan 1736 in Dublin, Ireland. He married Margaret Jennings in 1687 in Armagh, Ireland. She was born in 1668 in Inchervie, Fife, Scotland. She died in 1742 in Dublin, Ireland.

2050. **William Jennings**[52], son of Francis Jennings and Margaret Miller, was born in 1642 in Derry, Ireland. He died in 1671 in Derry, Ireland. He married **Margaret Morduck**.

2051. **Margaret Morduck**[52] was born in 1646 in Inchervie, Fife, Scotland.

Margaret Morduck and William Jennings had the following child:

1025. i. Margaret Jennings[52] was born in 1668 in Inchervie, Fife, Scotland. She died in 1742 in Dublin, Ireland. She married Alexander Finley in 1687 in Armagh, Ireland. He was born on 30 Jul 1667 in Balchristie, Fife, Scotland. He died on 28 Jan 1736 in Dublin, Ireland.

2052. **Clarence John Patterson**[52], son of Andrew Paterson and Catherine Buy, was born on 27 Jul 1645 in Alloa, Clackmannanshire, Scotland. He married **Mary Belle Moore**.

2053. **Mary Belle Moore**[52] was born in 1660. She died in 1723 in Ireland.

Mary Belle Moore and Clarence John Patterson had the following child:

1026. i. Robert Patterson[52] was born in 1693 in Donegal Bay, Donegal, Ireland. He died in York, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Margaret Fullerton in Ireland. She was born in 1668 in Tyrone, Ireland.

2056. **Samuel Doak**[32] was born in 1615 in Kilmadock, Perthshire, , Scotland. He died in 1690 in Kilmadock, Perthshire, , Scotland. He married **Elizabeth Amilia Wath** in Ireland.

2057. **Elizabeth Amilia Wath**[32] was born in 1618 in Ireland. She died in 1713 in Chester, Pennsylvania, Colony.

Elizabeth Amilia Wath and Samuel Doak had the following child:

1028. i. Samuel Doak[32, 52, 435-437] was born in 1648 in Antrim, Ulster, Ireland[436]. He died in 1681 in Antrim, Ulster, Ireland. He married Elizabeth Lum in 1669 in Ballymena, Antrim, Ulster, Ireland. She was born on 09 Dec 1647 in Antrim, Ulster, Ireland. She died in 1713 in Ballymena, Antrim, Northern Ireland.

2070. **Thomas Todd Capt**, son of Geoffrey Todd and Margaret Price, was born on 12 Sep 1619 in Denton, Durham, England. He died on 30 May 1676 in Died at sea. near Sulawesi Tengah, Indonesia, aboard the "Virginia" (A ship that he owned) which was bound for London, England; Buried in Anne Arundel, North Parish, Patapsco River, Maryland, American Colonies. He married **Anne Lovelace Gorsuch** in 1657 in Hartford, Cheshire, England.

2071. **Anne Lovelace Gorsuch** was born on 13 Mar 1637 in Walkern, Hertfordshire, England. She died on 24 May 1694 in Talbot, Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, American Colonies.

Anne Lovelace Gorsuch and Thomas Todd Capt had the following children:

i. Thomas Todd was born in 1660 in Toddsburg, Wake Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia. He died on 16 Jan 1725 in Toddsbury, Ware Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, American Colonies. He married Elizabeth Bernard in 1682 in Ware Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1658 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States. She died in 1710 in Mobjack Bay, Gloucester, Virginia, United States.

1035. ii. Isabella Minor Todd[438] was born in 1670 in Toddsbury, Gloucester, VA, USA. She died on 03 May 1728 in St Stephens Parish, King and Queen, Virginia, United States. She married John Madison. He was born in 1682[438]. He died in 1728 in Virginia.

2560. **John Lee**[260, 316], son of Humphrey Lee and Katherine Blount, was born in 1530 in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, England[260, 316]. He died on 14 May 1605 in Aveley Salop Sojournr Latmersh, Buckinghamshire, England[260, 316]. He married **Jocota Romney** on 24 Jun 1553[316].

2561. **Jocota Romney**[52, 260, 316, 454-455], daughter of John ROMNEY and Bripton Berrington, was born in 1530 in Colton Hall, Shropshire, England[260, 316]. She died on 04 Dec 1609 in Alveley, Shropshire, England[260, 316, 454].

Jocota Romney and John Lee had the following children:

i. Thomas LEE[260] was born in 1561 in Coton Hall, Shropshire, England[260]. He died on 14 Nov 1620 in Coton Hall, Shropshire, England[260]. He married Dorothy Oteley. She was born on 08 Feb 1558 in Pitchford, Shropshire. She died on 09 Aug 1636 in Coton Hall,Salop (Y).

1280. ii. Richardus Lee[302, 419, 439-440] was born on 06 Oct 1563 in of, Coton, Shropshire, England. He died in 1621 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He married Elizabeth Bendy on 21 Oct 1599 in Alveley,Shropshire,England[439]. She was born in 1563 in Alveley, Salop, England[316]. She died in 1630 in Alveley, Shropshire, England[421].

2562. **John Bonde Bendy**[32, 316, 456], son of William Bonde Sir and Dionise Bourman, was born in 1530 in Shropshire, England. He died in 1590 in Somme, Picardie, France[456]. He married **Isabel Hancock Lady** about 1552 in Essex, England.

2563. **Isabel Hancock Lady**, daughter of Richard Hancock and Isabel Lea Leigh, was born about 1535 in Aveley, Shropshire, England.

Isabel Hancock Lady and John Bonde Bendy had the following children:

i. John Bendy II II[32] was born in 1553 in Aveley, Shropshire, England. He died in 1620 in Aveley, Shropshire, England.

1281. ii. Elizabeth Bendy[32, 316, 421, 439-440] was born in 1563 in Alveley, Salop, England[316]. She died in 1630 in Alveley, Shropshire, England[421]. She married Richardus Lee on 21 Oct 1599 in Alveley,Shropshire,England[439]. He was born on 06 Oct 1563 in of, Coton, Shropshire, England. He died in 1621 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

2564. **Robert Constable**[32, 52], son of Robert Constable and Barbara Cathrall, was born in 1565 in Dotchet, Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 08 Jul 1593 in London, Middlesex, England. He married **Margery Barker** in 1590.

2565. **Margery Barker**[32, 52], daughter of Christopher Barker and Rachel Day, was born in 1570 in Datchet, Buckinghamshire, England. She died in England.

Margery Barker and Robert Constable had the following child:

1282. i. Francis Constable was born on 14 May 1592 in Datchet, Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 01 Aug 1647 in St Katharines Collegiate Church, London, England (Plague). He married Alice Agnes Owen on 29 Jan 1608 in Wheldrake,York,England. She was born in 1595 in England[52]. She died in Aug 1647 in Westminster, London, England.

2566. **Robert Owen** was born about 1570 in England.

Robert Owen had the following child:

1283. i. Alice Agnes Owen[115, 185, 441] was born in 1595 in England[52]. She died in Aug 1647 in Westminster, London, England. She married Francis Constable on 29 Jan 1608 in Wheldrake,York,England. He was born on 14 May 1592 in Datchet, Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 01 Aug 1647 in St Katharines Collegiate Church, London, England (Plague).

2568. **John Kendall**[52] was born in 1548 in Norfolk, Norfolk, England. He died in 1628 in Norfolk, Norfolk, England. He married **Mary Miles**.

2569. **Mary Miles**[52] was born in 1553 in Norfolk, Norfolk, England. She died in 1575 in Norfolk, Norfolk, England.

Mary Miles and John Kendall had the following child:

1284. i. William Kendall[52, 164] was born in 1575 in Norfolk, Norfolk, England. He died in 1655 in Norfolk, Norfolk, England. He married Mary Leigh in 1595[164]. She was born in 1578 in Norwich, Norfolk, England. She died in 1636 in Norfolk, England.

2570. **Thomas Leigh**[52], son of Thomas Lee and Dorothy Oteley, was born in 1566 in Oswestry, Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1623 in Shropshire, England. He married **Elnor Ris** in 1592 in Oswestry Parish, Morton Regis, Shropshire, England.

2571. **Elnor Ris**[52], daughter of Nicholas Ris and Katherine McWorth, was born in 1570 in Oswestry, Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. She died on 14 May 1618 in Morton Regis, Shropshire, England.

Elnor Ris and Thomas Leigh had the following children:

1285. i. Mary Leigh[52, 164] was born in 1578 in Norwich, Norfolk, England. She died in 1636 in Norfolk, England. She married William Kendall in 1595[164]. He was born in 1575 in Norfolk, Norfolk, England. He died in 1655 in Norfolk, Norfolk, England.

ii. Henry Harry Lee[52, 164] was born on 22 May 1597 in Oswestry Pr, Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1657 in York, Virginia, USA. He married Marah Adkins in 1643 in York, Virginia, USA. She was born in Oswestry Pr, Mortan Regis, Shropshire, England. She died in 1662 in York, Virginia, USA.

7808. iii. Hugh Lee was born on 16 Oct 1609 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England. He died in 1662. He married Hannah Elizabeth Harrison. She was born in 1619 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England. She died in 1675 in Northumberland, Virginia.

2572. **William Kendall**[52, 164], son of John Kendall and Mary Miles, was born in 1575 in Norfolk, Norfolk, England. He died in 1655 in Norfolk, Norfolk, England. He married **Mary Leigh** in 1595[164].

2573. **Mary Leigh**[52, 164], daughter of Thomas Leigh and Elnor Ris, was born in 1578 in Norwich, Norfolk, England. She died in 1636 in Norfolk, England.

Marriage Notes: (William)
En

Mary Leigh and William Kendall had the following child:

642. i. William Kendall[52, 240] was born in 1599 in Northhampton, Lancaster, Virginia, USA. He died in 1686 in Jamestown, Virginia, USA. He married Susannah Baker Kendall in 1653. She was born in 1661 in Newport House, Northampton, Virginia, USA. She died in 1680 in Northampton, Virginia, USA. He married Mary Baker in 1653 in England. She was born in Norfolke, England. She died in 1680 in Northampton, Virginia, USA.

2624. **Thomas Olney**[115, 171, 316, 457-458], son of Thomas Olney and Mary Small, was born on 06 Jun 1600 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, England[171, 316, 458]. He died on 17 Oct 1682 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA[171, 316]. He married **Marie Ashton** in 1631 in England[171, 316].

2625. **Marie Ashton**[115, 171, 316, 457] was born on 25 Aug 1605 in St albans, Herts, England[316]. She died in 1679 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA[316].

Marie Ashton and Thomas Olney had the following children:

i. Thomas Olney[115, 171] was born on 06 Jun 1632 in St Albans, Hertfordshire, , England[171]. He died on 11 Jun 1722 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA[171].

1312. ii. Epenetus Olney[115, 171, 260] was born on 14 Feb 1634 in St Albans Abbey, Hertford, England[171, 260]. He died on 03 Jun 1698 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States[171, 260]. He married Mary Whipple. She was born in 1648 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States[260]. She died on 03 Mar 1698 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States[260].

2656. **Robert Booth**[20, 32, 316, 459-460], son of Edward Booth and Katherine Anderson, was born in 1610 in England[20, 316]. He died in 1657 in York County Virginia USA[20, 316]. He married **Frances Burgess** about 1628 in York County, Virginia, USA.

2657. **Frances Burgess**[32, 316] was born on 04 Oct 1595 in England[316]. She died on 28 Jul 1683 in York, Virginia, USA.

Frances Burgess and Robert Booth had the following children:

i. William Booth[32] was born in 1630 in , York, Virginia, USA. He died on 16 May 1692 in Poquoson, York, Virginia, USA.

ii. Humphrey Booth[32] was born in 1635 in London, Middlesex, England. He died in 1702 in Rappahannock, Virginia, USA.

iii. Elizabeth Booth[32] was born in 1641 in , York, Virginia, USA. She died in 1672 in , York, Virginia, USA.

1328. iv. Robert Booth[32, 442] was born in 1644 in Belleville Plantation, Gloucester, Virginia, USA[442]. He died in Mar 1692 in York, Mason, West Virginia, USA. He married Ann Bray in 1665 in Virginia, USA[442]. She was born in 1650 in York, Mason, West Virginia, USA. She died in 1711 in Bruton, Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA.

v. Ann Booth[32] was born on 07 Mar 1647 in York, Virginia, United States. She died on 04 Mar 1716 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States.

vi. Eleanor Booth[32] was born in 1649 in York, Virginia, United States. She died in 1710.

vii. Thomas Booth[32] was born in 1653 in Virginia, United States. He died in 1715.

2800. **Obadiah Miller** was born about 1630.

Obadiah Miller had the following child:

1400. i. Obadiah Miller[211, 444] was born on 26 Mar 1658 in Springfield, Massachusetts[211]. He died in 1731. He married Joan. She was born about 1650.

2960. **John Carter**[32], son of John Carter and Agnes Winters, was born in 1574 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Middlesex, Watford, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 06 May 1630 in Newgate, London, England. He married **Bridget Benion** before 1594 in England.

2961. **Bridget Benion**[32] was born in 1578 in Greater London, England. She died in 1630 in Greater London, England.

Bridget Benion and John Carter had the following children:

1480. i. William John Carter Sr[32] was born on 02 Sep 1599 in London, Middlesex, England. He died on 18 Oct 1655 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, United States. He married Alice Croxon in 1625 in James Island, Va. She was born in 1599 in London, London, England. She died in 1670 in Surry, Virginia, United States.

13184. ii. Thomas Carter was born about 1627. He died about 1669. He married Elinor Groves. She was born in 1635.

3104. **Georg Huber**[52], son of Hans Huber and Barbel Vollenweider, was born on 19 Mar 1637 in Bern, Switzerland. He died on 05 Apr 1708 in Walshausen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He married **Catherine Fritsch**.

3105. **Catherine Fritsch**[52] was born in 1615 in Oberkulm, Switzerland. She died on 05 Apr 1704 in Walshausen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

Catherine Fritsch and Georg Huber had the following child:

1552. i. Johann Heinrich Huber[52, 358] was born in 1644 in Oberkulm, Aargau, Switzerland. He died in 1706 in Oberkulm, Aargau, Switzerland. He married Maria Margaretta Hoffman. She was born in 1646 in Oberkulm, Lenzburg, Aargau, Switzerland. She died in 1740 in Ellerstadt, Palatinate, Germany.

3106. **Burgher**[52] was born in 1620.

Burgher had the following child:

1553. i. Maria Margaretta Hoffman[52] was born in 1646 in Oberkulm, Lenzburg, Aargau, Switzerland. She died in 1740 in Ellerstadt, Palatinate, Germany. She married Johann Heinrich Huber. He was born in 1644 in Oberkulm, Aargau, Switzerland. He died in 1706 in Oberkulm, Aargau, Switzerland.

3112. **Johann Michael Pfautz**[52] was born in 1660 in Rohrbach, Rhenish, Palatinate, Germany. He died in 1741 in Rorhrbach, Germany.

Johann Michael Pfautz had the following child:

1556. i. Hans Michael Pfautz[52] was born in 1682 in Rohrbach, Rhenish, Palatinate, Germany. He died on 02 Feb 1741 in Strasburg, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Ursula Millhouse. She was born in 1682 in Steinfurt, Mosbach, Baden. She died on 16 May 1772 in Strasburg, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA.

3114. **Hans Jacob Muehlenshauser**[52], son of Hans Muehlenhauser and Anna Schaffer, was born in 1658 in Steinsfurt, Rhenish, Palatinate, Germany. He died in Feb 1742 in Strasburg, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **Margretha Bauman**.

3115. **Margretha Bauman**[52] was born in 1655. She died in 1721.

Margretha Bauman and Hans Jacob Muehlenshauser had the following child:

1557. i. Ursula Millhouse[52] was born in 1682 in Steinfurt, Mosbach, Baden. She died on 16 May 1772 in Strasburg, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Hans Michael Pfautz. He was born in 1682 in Rohrbach, Rhenish, Palatinate, Germany. He died on 02 Feb 1741 in Strasburg, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA.

3120. **Christopher Burkhart**[52] was born on 27 Aug 1657 in Basel, Switzerland. He died on 08 Jan 1693 in Basel, Switzerland. He married **Marie Magdalena Stupanis**.

3121. **Marie Magdalena Stupanis**[52]. She died on 14 Apr 1731.

Marie Magdalena Stupanis and Christopher Burkhart had the following child:

1560. i. Emmanuel Burkett[52] was born on 28 Dec 1684 in Basle, Switzerland. He died on 18 Mar 1740 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Susanna Felber. She died on 26 Mar 1749.

3200. **William Constable Lee**[424], son of Richard Lee Colonel and Anne Constable, was born about 1645 in Dividing Creek, Northumberland Co, VA (Birth between 1640 and before 1650 per records and father's Last Will and testament/Probate[424]). He died in 1696 in Northcumberland, Virginia, USA. He married **Alice Felton** about 1675.

3201. **Alice Felton**[32, 424] was born about 1644 in of, Richmond, Co, Va[424]. She died about 1703 in St Stephen Parsh, King and Queen, Co, Va.

Notes for William Constable Lee:
3. William Lee b. 1678 or 1682, Northampton, Northumberland Co, VA
m. Dorothy Taylor, ca 1703, Westmoreland Co, VA d/o Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth Harwood b. 1681, Surry,
King and Queen Co, VA
Information on Dorothy Taylor comes from "Log Cabins to White House" by Brewer. 13 Apr 1745

Dorothy was witness to will of Henry Williams in Richmond Co.,VA. signed as Dorothy Croucher. Dorothy and her brother Thomas were administrators of her husband William Lee's estate. She was left wearing apparel in her mother's will. "Dorothy to have my Coyas" d. 1717, Richmond Co, VA (Source: Amelia Co. Order Book 7, p. 226, Letters of Administration of Estate of William Lee to Dorothy Lee, relict of William Lee on 12/4/1717.).

Documentation from "Log Cabins to White House" by Brewer. On page 275 "On 19 Jan 1668 William and wife Alice acknowledged debt of 250 acres of land to William Heath.
On 5 Sep 1668 William and wife Alice sold their plantation to Thomas Adams (Surry Co. records p.54).

From "Log Cabin" book on p.276 it gives William Lee( who married Dorothy Taylor) as one of his children. On p.273, Richard Henry Lee and Anna Constable are given as the parents of William (husband of Alice) but other sources state that Richard Lee's son William did not marry. Other sources say he married and had a daughter Mary who married a Heath and that he left his estate to her -- which was contested by his brother and returned to the Lee family.

There is a William Lee and Mary Lee, witnesses in Richard Jesper's will, dated 1698 in North Farnham Parish, VA. Need to identify them. Dorothy and brother Thomas Taylor were administrators of his estate. They left to William's grandchildren (children of Wm.3rd) the legacy left to him by his grandmother Elizabeth Taylor. Thomas Hanks received 9 lbs 11 shillings 8 pence; Joseph Hanks 2 lbs2 shillings 6 pence; Richard Lee 4 shillings; none was listed for John Lee who had probably died young.

**********
alt version below probable error confused
ID: I16208 Name: William COLONEL Lee Leigh
Sex: M Birth: 1654 in Surry County, , Virginia
Death: 14 JUL 1703

Father: William Lee Leigh b: ABT 1588 in England
Mother: Catherine b: ABT 1592

Marriage 1 Mary Green b: ABT 1659 in King & Queen County, VA
Married: 1675 in King & Queen County, VA
Children
John CAPTAIN Lee Leigh b: 1677 in Of Leigh Hall, , Cheshire, England
William Lee Leigh b: 1682 in New Kent County, VA
Sources:

Title: Family Group Record FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

**********
: William Lee Leigh 1 Sex: M Birth: ABT 1588 in England Death: 1653 in , James, Virginia

Marriage 1 Mary Dawkes b: ABT 1578 in < , Charles City County, Virginia>
Marriage 2 Catherine b: ABT 1592
Children
William COLONEL Lee Leigh b: 1654 in Surry County, , Virginia
Sources:

Title: Family Group Record FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

----------**********
Edmund Jennings Lee had not found any record of what happened to one son William Lee and blew it off finally saying he appears to have died young.
Weellll sort of.
He did die earlier, 1694-5, than other siblings, leaving a 18 year old daughter and three younger minor sons. The daughter Mary had married William Heath at age 15 had two sons, Thomas and Samuel the last being born after his father died. She re married to Bartholomew Schriever who is the villain of this story. He was "of age" so grabbed the estate and paid out yearly " a gentleman's living" to the three boys; Wm, John, and Richard. What he paid was far less than the estate could manage; and they deserved more; but it was legally large enough that they could not sue their "guardian" until ALL of them were of age. The instant the youngest turned 21 they did sue.
BUT
Not in probate court but common pleas court to recover their inheritance.
And not in the original county (Westmoreland) but the county had been split and then re-split in the mean time (at this time it was Surry Co) and worse the judge (a VIP ) did not travel to them he stayed put and they had to come to him in King and Queen County. (This was a MAJOR estate -and why they had a "superior" judge in a higher court- in today's terms it would be multi millionaire stuff).
AND
It was 7-8 years out of time…7 -8 years later than expected.
Wrong place, wrong time, wrong court, and why E J Lee missed it.
Bart and Mary got her furniture and what money he had sequestered (the court knew he had milked estate, said so, but did not bother to try to find where he had squirreled money away--{Bermuda}), just gave Mary HER furniture, and kicked them off land and divided it 3 ways each boy getting roughly 1/3. Bart packed up in high dudgeon and went back to England (assume they stopped at Bermuda where $$ were) - and lived life of rich ex colonial gentleman.

OK first problem solved. This I got from two separate books /people who had done work independently, and I cross-checked just to be sure. (A Weavin' and Log Cabin to White House
Next problem
William (ii) son Wm (i) and grandson of Co Richard died 1717 (about 13 years after court bruhoo); leaving 4 sons. And I will stick to our line his son Charles b 1706 moved to new land at North Farnham Parish, Richmond Co., Va.
Charles moves again dies 1799 at-really near just out of town- Leesburg, Cumberland Co., Va. leaving cash to a son William (others got land) and just down the road, land adjoining Charles is a William Lee that the previous genealogists had assumed was his son.
BooBoo!
It was a reasonable assumption. Just wrong. Charles died in 1799 Cumberland Co Va and had a son William. There is a William Lee (md Ave Noel) whose land adjoins Charles' land so they assume he is the son. Unfortunately they happened to buy adjoining lands at about the same time and they were cousins, but unwarranted assumption as to being his son.
Then I found the full name of James Garnett Early Lee b. 23 feb 1777 known as Garnett Lee usually, AND known to be son of William and Ave Noel and that triggered my memory that James Lee had md Mary Clark Garnett and I cross connected Wm and Ave to James Lee and Mary Garnett who also had known son William but unknown what happened to him if we connect Wm and Ave to Charles. To add to the surety I was right, Wm and Ave moved about 1788 to Evington Road Bedford Co Va. just a bit down the road from James and Mary Garnett -- (Ah Ha!)----- so this time making the assumption that the William who was close to James was his son works. James died by the way 1791 Probate Bedford Co Va.

With that I was able to disconnect he wrong William (md Ave) and get him to correct papa- and so was left connecting MY William (1738-1808) to Charles. Reason for cash was my William had gone on to Hardy Co Va. (now West Va) at the same time, abt 1760, his father Charles had moved from Richmond Co where he was born (The residual of the original estate was now in Surry Co.-but had been split up so much the land left to Charles was too small to make him well off - or as well off as he wished) then on to Leesburgh in Cumberland Co and so our William had no use for land- he had his own- but hundreds of miles away. SO cash.
Oh me oh my long story. I also jumped 4 years work in getting all of the above. I followed Loads of dead ends.

Notes for Alice Felton:
Subj:Alice Felton
Date:10/23/2006 4:19:29 PM Central Daylight Time
From: dalell@earthlink.net (Eleanor Prieskorn) To: Corvid1@msn.com ('Marilyn Hutton'), Jhlawr@wmconnect.com
st1\:*{behavior:url(#default#ieooui) } <!--
/* Style Definitions */
p.MsoNormal, li.MsoNormal, div.MsoNormal
{margin:0in;
margin-bottom:.0001pt;
font-size:12.0pt;
font-family:"Times New Roman";}
a:link, span.MsoHyperlink
{color:blue;
text-decoration:underline;}
a:visited, span.MsoHyperlinkFollowed
{color:purple;
text-decoration:underline;}
span.EmailStyle17
{mso-style-type:personal-compose;
font-family:Arial;
color:windowtext;}
@page Section1
{size:8.5in 11.0in;
margin:1.0in 1.25in 1.0in 1.25in;}
div.Section1
{page:Section1;}
-->
Today I am tracking Alice Felton, I have found nothing on her in Virginia, and if she had married Thomas Felton she would have been 7 years old.
From what I have found below she must have came to Virginia as a servant met William Lee (the rogue that he was) and married him. Still found nothing on marriage though.
I have been doing census on Williams and Richards (Tax list) (census)
WM would have to be in Maryland; that is where his father left him a home and land. I found Col Richard Lees will he made in England when he and his family were in their home there, he went to sell all and give up England for good. He had made many trips back and forth over the years and owned 1/8 of 3 ships for transporting goods back and forth and people.
Francis Lee went back to England lived, raised his family and died there in 1714.
Col Lee left the ownership of the 3 ships to (Elizabeth-Mary-& Susan 1/8th eh.) to Francis and if he dies first it goes to Charles and the two sisters, Elizabeth and Ann.
Jim, how do I go about getting Edmond Jennings Lees book?
Did you find anything in there on Alice?
Talk to you two later
Ellie
Subj: Alice Felton
Date: 10/23/2006 4:19:29 PM Central Daylight Time
From: dalell@earthlink.net (Eleanor Prieskorn) To: Corvid1@msn.com ('Marilyn Hutton'), Jhlawr@wmconnect.com
st1\:*{behavior:url(#default#ieooui) } <!--
/* Style Definitions */
p.MsoNormal, li.MsoNormal, div.MsoNormal

{margin:0in;
margin-bottom:.0001pt;
font-size:12.0pt;
font-family:"Times New Roman";}
a:link, span.MsoHyperlink
{color:blue;
text-decoration:underline;}
a:visited, span.MsoHyperlinkFollowed
{color:purple;
text-decoration:underline;}
span.EmailStyle17
{mso-style-type:personal-compose;
font-family:Arial;
color:windowtext;}
@page Section1
{size:8.5in 11.0in;
margin:1.0in 1.25in 1.0in 1.25in;}
div.Section1
{page:Section1;}
-->
Today I am tracking Alice Felton, I have found nothing on her in Virginia, and if she had married Thomas Felton she would have been 7 years old.
From what I have found below she must have came to Virginia as a servant met William Lee (the rogue that he was) and married him. Still found nothing on marriage though.
I have been doing census on Williams' and Richards' (Tax list) (census)
WM would have to be in Maryland; that is where his father left him a home and land. I found Col Richard Lee's will he made in England when he and his family were in their home there, he went to sell all and give up England for good. He had made many trips back and forth over the years and owned 1/8 of 3 ships for transporting goods back and forth and people.
Francis Lee went back to England lived, raised his family and died there in 1714.
Col Lee left the ownership of the 3 ships to (Elizabeth-Mary-& Susan 1/8th eh.) to Francis and if he dies first it goes to Charles and the two sisters, Elizabeth and Ann.
Jim, how do I go about getting Edmond Jennings Lee's book?
Did you find anything in there on Alice?
Talk to you two later
Ellie

Alice Felton and William Constable Lee had the following children:

i. Mary Lee[32] was born in 1675 in Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. She died in 1731 in Northumberland County, Virginia, USA. She married Bartholomew Schreever about 1695 in Westmoreland, Richmond, second husband, area. He was born about 1670 in Richmond, Westmoreland, Va, area. She married William Heath about 1692 in Westmoreland, Richmond, Va, area. He was born about 1668 in Richmond Co, Westmoreland, Va, area. He died before 1795 in Richmond, Co Va.

1600. ii. Richard Henry Lee[20] was born on 11 Nov 1677 in Virginia, USA[20]. He died on 10 Dec 1726 in Virginia, USA[20]. He married Mary Young in 1695 in King & Queens Co., Virginia. She was born in 1679 in Virginia, USA[20]. She died on 07 Apr 1753 in Buckingham, Virginia, USA[20].

iii. John Lee Major[32] was born about 1682 in Surry, Virginia, USA. He died on 05 Oct 1731 in Surry, Virginia, USA. He married Anne* TAYLOR twin about 1699 in Richmond, Co, , Va. She was born on 12 Jan 1683/84 in Hare Forest, New Kent Co, Va. She died in 1731 in St. George Parish, Spotsylvania Co., VA.

Notes for John Lee Major:
I07909 Name: John CAPTAIN -&-MAJOR Lee Leigh
Sex: M
Birth: 1677 in Of Leigh Hall, , Cheshire, England
Death: 5 OCT 1731 in Of Surry, King & Queen County, Virginia

Father: William COLONEL Lee Leigh b: 1654 in Surry County, , Virginia

Mother: Mary Green  b: ABT 1659 in King & Queen County, VA

Marriage 1 Ann Taylor  b: 12 JAN 1684/85 in Caroline Co., VA
Married: 1699 in Richmond County, Virginia
Children
John Lee Leigh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mkl1949&id=I14328> b: 1 SEP 1700 in , King & Queen County, Virginia
Catherine Lee Leigh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mkl1949&id=I16210> b: ABT 1702 in King & Queen County, Virginia
Ferdinand Lee Leigh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mkl1949&id=I16212> b: ABT 1706
Elizabeth Lee Leigh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mkl1949&id=I22676> b: 1709 in Westmoreland County, Virginia
James Lee Leigh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mkl1949&id=I22678> b: ABT 1711 in , King & Queen County, Virginia
William Lee Leigh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mkl1949&id=I14330> b: ABT 1711 in Richmond County, Virginia
James Lee Leigh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mkl1949&id=I16211> b: ABT 1714 in St. Stephens Par., King & Queen County, VA
Betty Lee Leigh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mkl1949&id=I22681> b: ABT 1716 in < , , Prob. England>
William Lee Leigh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mkl1949&id=I22677> b: 1716 in Richmond County, Virginia
John Lee Leigh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mkl1949&id=I22680> b: ABT 1717 in < , , Prob. England>
Elizabeth Lee Leigh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mkl1949&id=I22675> b: 1717 in Richmond County, Virginia
James Lee Leigh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mkl1949&id=I22679> b: ABT 1723 in Richmond County, Virginia

Notes for Anne* TAYLOR twin:
: I07345 Name: Ann Taylor
Sex: F
Birth: 12 JAN 1684/85 in Caroline Co., VA
Death: 1731 in St. George Parish, Spotsylvania Co., VA

Immigration: 1635 On 'True Love' from London, England

Father: JAMES 1ST TAYLOR  b: 12 FEB 1609/10 in Earl Hare, Carlisle, England
Mother: MARY BISHOP GREGORY  b: 1665 in Of Essex, Rappahannock, County, VA

Marriage 1 John CAPTAIN Lee Leigh  b: 1677 in Of Leigh Hall, , Cheshire, England
Married: 1699 in Richmond County, Virginia
Children
John Lee Leigh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mkl1949&id=I14328> b: 1 SEP 1700 in , King & Queen County, Virginia
Catherine Lee Leigh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mkl1949&id=I16210> b: ABT 1702 in King & Queen County, Virginia
Ferdinand Lee Leigh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mkl1949&id=I16212> b: ABT 1706
Elizabeth Lee Leigh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mkl1949&id=I22676> b: 1709 in Westmoreland County, Virginia
James Lee Leigh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mkl1949&id=I22678> b: ABT 1711 in , King & Queen County, Virginia
William Lee Leigh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mkl1949&id=I14330> b: ABT 1711 in Richmond County, Virginia
James Lee Leigh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mkl1949&id=I16211> b: ABT 1714 in St. Stephens Par., King & Queen County, VA
Betty Lee Leigh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mkl1949&id=I22681> b: ABT 1716

in < , , Prob. England>
William Lee Leigh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mkl1949&id=I22677> b: 1716 in Richmond County, Virginia
John Lee Leigh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mkl1949&id=I22680> b: ABT 1717 in < , , Prob. England>
Elizabeth Lee Leigh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mkl1949&id=I22675> b: 1717 in Richmond County, Virginia
James Lee Leigh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mkl1949&id=I22679> b: ABT 1723 in Richmond County, Virginia
Marriage 2 George Edward Eastham </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mkl1949&id=I07619> b: ABT 1681
Married: 1704
Sources:

Title: Erasmus Taylor Bible from TaylorFamilyWebsite
Text: http://image.vtls.com/Bible/27558/index.html

iv. William Lee ii[32, 461] was born on 03 Jun 1683 in Richmond, Westmoreland Co., Va[461]. He died on 04 Dec 1717 in Will Probate, Richmond, Co, Virginia. He married Dorothy Taylor in 1702 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, USA[461]. She was born in 1681 in Surrey,King Queen,Virginia[461]. She died on 25 Feb 1754 in will probate, Amelia, County, Virginia.

Notes for William Lee ii:
alt version
I21729 Name: William Lee Leigh
Sex: M
Birth: 1682 in New Kent County, VA
Death: 1784 in King & Queen County, VA

Father: William COLONEL Lee Leigh b: 1654 in Surry County, , Virginia
Mother: Mary Green b: ABT 1659 in King & Queen County, VA

Marriage 1 Frances Major
Children
James Lea Leigh < b: 1706 in King & Queen County, Virginia
Sources:

Title: Family Group Record FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19
**********

Posted By: Dennis W. Lee
Email:
Subject: Re: Peter Lee/Rebecca Taylor
Post Date: February 09, 2001 at 16:22:32
Message URL: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/lee/messages/10006.html>
Forum: Lee Family Genealogy Forum
Forum URL: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/lee/>

I have been following this exchange for a while now. We have discussed this family several times in this Forum, and I have been compiling information regarding it, as John, the brother of Peter Lee, may be my umpteenth great grandfather. Included here is my current file. This information comes from numerous sources and may be in part inaccurate, so use it at your own risk. Nonetheless, there's a lot of good data here and some hints for more. Ignore the "Impossible" and other tags on the John Lees - that's just my notes.

Dennis
2. William C. Lee / Lea b. 1651 VA (or 1650 Northumberland, VA) d. 1687 ?? 1696??
m1.

m2. Mary
m3. Alice b: 1650 in Richmond, Co, VA (widow of Thomas Felton) John Bursage sued estate of William Lee for note signed by Lee Nov. 17, 1694. The Leas sold land to William Heath of Southwark Parish, Surry, in 1660.

The land was part Charles City Co, part Surry Co, originally granted to William in 1654.

3. John Lee IMPOSSIBLE b. ca 1682 in Surry Co, VA
3. Richard Lee b. ca. 1684 in Surry, Co, VA
3. William Lee b. 1678 or 1682, Northampton, Northumberland Co, VA
m. Dorothy Taylor, ca 1703, Westmoreland Co, VA d/o Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth Harwood b. 1681, Surry,
King and Queen Co, VA
Information on Dorothy Taylor comes from "Log Cabins to White House" by Brewer. 13 Apr 1745

Dorothy was witness to will of Henry Williams in Richmond Co.,VA. signed as Dorothy Croucher. Dorothy and her brother Thomas were administrators of her husband William Lee's estate. She was left wearing apparel in her mother's will. "Dorothy to have my Coyas" d. 1717, Richmond Co, VA (Source: Amelia Co. Order Book 7, p. 226, Letters of Administration of Estate of William Lee to Dorothy Lee, relict of William Lee on 12/4/1717.).

Documentation from "Log Cabins to White House" by Brewer. On page 275 "On 19 Jan 1668 William and wife Alice acknowledged debt of 250 acres of land to William Heath.
On 5 Sep 1668 William and wife Alice sold their plantation to Thomas Adams (Surry Co. records p.54).

From "Log Cabin" book on p.276 it gives William Lee( who married Dorothy Taylor) as one of his children. On p.273, Richard Henry Lee and Anna Constable are given as the parents of William (husband of Alice) but other sources state that Richard Lee's son William did not marry. Other sources say he married and had a daughter Mary who married a Heath and that he left his estate to her -- which was contested by his brother and returned to the Lee family.

There is a William Lee and Mary Lee, witnesses in Richard Jesper's will, dated 1698 in North Farnham Parish, VA. Need to identify them. Dorothy and brother Thomas Taylor were administrators of his estate. They left to William's grandchildren (children of Wm.3rd) the legacy left to him by his grandmother Elizabeth Taylor. Thomas Hanks received 9 lbs 11 shillings 8 pence; Joseph Hanks 2 lbs2 shillings 6 pence; Richard Lee 4 shillings; none was listed for John Lee who had probably died young.

4. William Lee b. 14 May 1704, North Farnham Parish, Richmond Co, VA

(Source: Parish Registers of North Farnham Church, Richmond Co., VA and Parish Register of Lunenburg Parish 1783-1800, p. 131-135.) Baptized 14 May 1704, N. Farnham Parish, Richmond Co, VA. d. 2 Jul 1764, VA

This was a poor family, apparently either not related or distantly related to the Lees of Stratford Hall. Barbara Vernon notes that Hannah Lee, of the same generation would have been likely to hire a relative as overseer. This implies that there was a relationship between Hannah Lee and Justice Thomas Barber, for whom William became a plantation overseer in Lunenberg Parish in the 1740's. William was charged with the felony death of a slave, but apparently not convicted. The Richmond County Criminal Court minutes for May 18, 1743, give an almost verbatim account of testimony concerning the incident. He appears in Richmond Co, VA in the 1740's and 1750's, specifically in the North Farnham Parish. Late in life, he was poverty-stricken and jailed as a debtor.

Research done by Dr.Robert Stickley in the 1970's, DAR568969, DAR54156, "VA Calendar of State Papers". Clara Funai of VA published a book "The Weaving" on the Lee family which included all she and Dr. Stickley had found. m1. Jane, ca. 1728, Londonderry, Ireland b. 1708 Londonderry, Ireland

5. William Lee (note half-brother of same name) b. 12 Oct 1729, Derry, Ulster, Ireland d. Chatham Co, NC m2. Ann / Anne ???, 16 Dec 1728, Richmond Co, VA b. ca 1706, Richmond Co, VA d. < 1764 5. Elizabeth / Eliza "Betty" Lee b. ca 1723 m. Thomas Hanks A Thomas Hanks is in Michael Cresap's company along with some of the Lees - Richard, Mark, and John.

5. Sarah Lee b. 1 Jul 1732, North Farnham Parish, Richmond Co, VA m. Thomas Hanks ?????????

per Barbara Vernon and "The Lineage of Lincoln" by Barton.

See above notes for Thomas Hanks. Was Elizabeth and Sarah the same person? Did Thomas marry both girls? Another source says that Sarah was unmarried.

5. Richard Lee b. ca 1731 ???, Richmond Co, VA m. Mary Rose b. 1725 d. 1764, MD A Richard Lee is found along with Mark and John in Michael Cresap's Company in Lord Dunmore's War of 1774.

6. John Lee IMPOSSIBLE b. 1745, St. Mary Co, MD *** Conflict: some say this John was the s/o John Lee & Mary Stiles *** d. 1788 Nelson Co, KY/VA m. Elizabeth Thompson, ca. 1769 b. 9 Apr 1752 d. ca. 1824, Nelson Co, KY Pvt VA, Revolutionary War patriot. John Lee's few short years in Nelson Co, VA (formed in 1785) were inauspicious from the beginning. When he settled along the Rolling Fork the region was inhospitable. Indian attacks were frequent and the newly-arriving burdened frontiersmen often sought protection in stockaded Goodin's Fort two miles to the north. In 1782 the peril was so great that a sentry guarded the cabins by night and the fields by day. John Lee served in the autumn of 1782 under Col. Isaac Cox in General George Rogers Clark's expedition against the Shawnee in southern Ohio. He probably rendered other military service as every ablebodied man was needed in the militia for defense against sporadic Indian attack until the late 1780s. Despite his courageous struggle to establish a home on his own land, John Lee's dream did not come true. A clear title was not forthcoming during his lifetime to either of two tracts he attempted to acquire. He took possession of a 400-acre tract south of New Haven that was allotted to him December 3, 1781, with the provision that full payment be made within two and a half years, but Joseph Barnett steadfastly refused to relinquish a prior claim. In February 1787, John Lee sold 150 of the 400 acres on which he was living, received cash payment and granted possession although a deed of transfer could not be drawn up. It was apparently at this time that he bought 86 acres on the Beech Fork about four miles to the north, with the assurance of clear title. Nevertheless, the deed to the latter tract was not recorded until five years after his death. These were the unfortunate circumstances that denied John Lee the longed-for security of outright land ownership, the goal of every settler. John Lee died in the summer of 1788. Elizabeth, the widow, was left with seven children ranging in age from sixteen to a toddling infant. Daughter Eleanor, the oldest child, had married the previous year, and Wilford, the oldest son, was fourteen. The 400 acres of virgin soil had provided a livelihood during the family's occupancy and a small amount of movable property had been accumulated. Widow Elizabeth Lee was appointed executor of the estate August 12, 1788. The inventory made April 13, 1790, listed one slave, about twenty head of livestock, household goods and farming implements at a total value of a trifle over 105 pounds.
7. Eleanor Lee b. 1770 m. 1787, Bennett Hayden
7. Sarah Lee b.1772 m. Cornelius Brothers
7. Wilford Lee b. 1774 d. 24 Jan 1849, Bullitt Co, KY m1. Rebecca Hill, 8 Aug 1796, Nelson Co, KY m2. Margaret Hill, 14 Jul 1821, Nelson Co, KY

7. Charles Lee b. 1776 d. 1819 m. Margaret Marraman / Maraman, 5 Jun 1799, Nelson Co, KY
7. Mary Lee b. ca 1778 d. 1839 m. Francis Marraman / Maraman, 8 Mar 1797, Nelson Co, KY
7. William Lee b. 1780 d. 1852 m. Sarah Younger, ca 1810
7. John Lee, Jr. (aka "Jacky") IMPOSSIBLE b. 1785 Nelson Co, KY d. 1835, Bullitt Co, KY m. Elizabeth Hill, 30 Mar 1803, Nelson Co, KY *** Conflict *** d/o Atkinson Hill and Elizabeth Goodin
7. Henry Lee b. 1786 m. Ann Norris

6. Phillip Philmar Lee b. 1749 6. Charles Lee b. ca 1750 m. Abigail Crawford
7. John Lee IMPOSSIBLE b. ca 1770, Hardin Co, KY m. Mary LaFollet, 27 Jul 1790, Nelson Co, KY

5. Nancy Ann "Nanny" Lee b. 1736 or 1728 Richmond Co, VA d. > 18 Oct 1807 VA m. Joseph Hanks, 1758 b. 20 Dec 1725, North Farnham Parish, Richmond Co, VA d. < 19 May 1793, Nelson Co, KY s/o John Hanks (<21 in 1708, d. c. 1740) & Catherine (m. ca 1714, d. 1779) Lived in Richmond Co, VA until the spring of 1782, then moved to Hampshire Co, WV (now Mineral Co.) Lived in the Patterson Creek valley. Thomas (son) preceded Joseph there and was there as of 1780. They lived next to William Lee, who later moved to KY. Also nearby was Peter Lee. Joseph, Peter, and William were all found in the 1782 census of Hampshire Co, WV, but no Hanks or Lees are in the 1784 census there. Joseph and Ann Hanks later moved to Nelson Co, KY and bought land there on 28 Feb 1787 (150 acres) from John Lee, possibly the brother of Anne. On 10 Jan 1794 widow Nannie and son Joseph entered into contract selling land to son William Hanks, following which she and Joseph returned to Rockingham Virginia, where her family lived (Lees). Joseph returned to Nelson Co, KY.
****
here cut some Hanks data see under Joseph Hanks
**
5. William Lee b. 1748/9 in Richmond Co, VA
A William Lee is found in the 1782 Tax rolls of Hampshire Co, WV. William supposedly moved on to KY in 1784 and on to Natchez, MS. William is listed as Mary's kid, but note the birthdate and marriage date.
5. Mark Lee b. 1752/3 in Richmond Co, VA (Opelousas Church records lists Marc as "of MD"???)
m. Nancy Keeze / Quize / Kais / Quaze / Keys in Natchez, MS?. (a Marc Lee is shown as married to an Anne Quaze, another is shown marrying a Nancy Hanks, both in the Opelousas Church, Opelousas, LA between 1756 and 1810 according to SW LA Records, Volume 1, by Rev. Hebert. Although these are not necessarily what they seem - the records may just be making a note that these were married couples, married elsewhere)
b. ca 1754 MD
d. ca 1823, Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, LA
d. poss in Natchez
Mark Lee moved to western MD, with Clark in KY Indian wars, to Mason Co, KY ca 1780+, then to Natchez in 1789, then to LA 1790. Mark and family settled in St. Landry Parish. There is also a record of a Nancy Hanks and a Marc Lee in the Opelousas Church with children born in the 1799-1810 timeframe. Could Nancy have been a Hanks from KY who was a widow of a Quaze / Keys?
Served in Dunmore's War and during the American Revolution served in the Militia of Skipton (Oldtown) in Western Maryland (Skipton/Oldtown was the home of Michael Cresap). He migrated to Mercer and Nelson Counties in KY with Peter and William Lee, brothers. Also, sister "Nanny" Ann Lee and Joseph Hanks were there about the same time. Records in LA show that Peter and Mark made entries for land grants after 1790. Vol. III American State Paper, "Before Richard Cocke 1809 in Attakapas, Peter Lee deposed that his brother Mark went in the fall of 1802 to reside on land claimed as tenant of John Abshire, until fall of 1803." Page 145, "Mark Lee sold 400 acres he got in 1796 in Vermilion Bayou. Ben Hargrave stated that Mark Lee resided on land claimed 1797-1801. Mark Lee was then

head of a family."
On 23 Feb 1790, Don Carlos de Grand Pre noted that a flatboat from KY had arrived in the Natchez District from the USA. One John Lee was a boatman in the employ of Mark Lee, who had descended the river with two flatboats, bringing a cargo of 1500 minots of lime, 18000 lbs. of salt meat, 12 hogsheads of tobacco, and 800 lbs of salt.
Notice of people who arrived from KY at Natchez 23 Feb 1790...on the boats were Mark Lee, John Lee, John Waziam, John Nuoy, William Gifford, Leonard Bocoman, Robert Fryel, Ramon Bocoman. (These are translated from the Spanish and may not be the correct English names)
Americans who took the oath of allegiance to Spain...7-24 March 1789 Mark Lee
A "Marck Lea" is listed next to "Peter Lea" in the 1810 Attakapas District, LA census. Marck is listed as 1m26-45, 2f<10, no wife...
6. William Lee Baptism: January 29, 1811, Opelousas Church, LA, as an adult, sponsors were Ignatius Tear and Anne Lee Opel Ch. v.1-B p.517
m. Francoise "Fanny" Tear
7. Jean (John) Lee IMPOSSIBLE b. February 18, 1815, St. Landry Pa., La.
This may be the "John Lee" listed as an early settler of the Opelousas area.
7. Ann Francoise Lee b. July 17, 1819, St. Landry Pa., La.
6. James Lee b. KY d. ca Jan 1819 m1. marr license. 26 Dec 1809, Mary / Marie Tear (widow Neville), Opelousas court, Opelousas, LA
marr: 20 Feb 1810, Opelousas Church, Opelousas, LA (note baptism of their child Marie Anne)
In revised book of Fr. Hebert, p.459: Witnesses: Henry Hageland and Margret Cunningham. This is a validation of a marraige already legitimately and civilly contracted according to the civil laws of the state. Opel Ch v.1-A, p.198
7. Mary/Marie Anne Lee
bapt. 23 Sep 1810 at age 5 weeks, Opelousas Church, Opelousas, LA
m2. Eleanor Lee, 1800,
d/o Peter Lee and Rebecca Taylor.
7. Nancy Lee
6. George M. Lee
b. 15 Mar 1791
bapt. 7 Nov 1815, Opelousas Church, Opelousas, LA at age 24 years
d. 9 Sep 1843, Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, LA
m. Rachel Clark, November 07, 1815 in Opelousas Church, LA (Opelousas Church records)
b. Baltimore, MD.
7. Robert Elisha Lee
b. August 1863, Acadia Pa., LA
d. September 1934, St. Landry Pa., LA.
6. Elizabeth Lee
b. 1795
bapt. 29 Oct 1808 at age 13 years, Opelousas Church, Opelousas, LA
m1. John Smith, 30 Jun 1812, Opelousas, St. Landry, LA
b. PA
m2. 7 Dec 1818, Samuel Datton, Opelousas, St. Landry, LA ???
6. Rebecca Lee
b. 1799
bapt. 21 Mar 1808 at age 9 years, Opelousas Church, Opelousas, LA
m. Jacob Bougard, 31 Mar 1818
6. Nancy Ann/Anna Lee
b. 13 Oct 1792, St. Landry Parish, LA
bapt. 13 Oct 1807, Opelousas Church, Opelousas, LA at age 16
m. 13 Oct 1807, Ignatius John Tear of Opelousas, Opelousas Church, Opelousas, LA
d. 23 May 1818, Bayou Boeuf, LA (In Hebert's revised vol: died at age 26, buried the next day in parish cemetery. Opel Ch.v.1, p 170)

5. Peter Lee
b: January 30, 1749/50 in Richmond Co, VA; (Christened in Mason Co, KY?)
m. Rebecca Taylor in Hampshire Co, WV/VA in 27 Jan 1778 (source FTM) (several records show Pierre Lee m. Rebecca Taleur from St. Martin Church records, but these may just be indicating that they were married elsewhere) From DAR Magazine, Aug 1950, pg.699 are" The Records of the Rev. Thaddeus Dod" contributed by Raymond M. Bell, Washington & Jefferson College, Washington, PA. Among the marriages for Patterson Creek, WV is that of Peter Lee and Rebecca Taylor.
b: ca 1763 in Richmond Co, VA
d/o Simon Taylor & Mary / Anna Maria Hite
b. 11 Mar 1727 d. 14 Mar 1786 b. 15 Dec 1738 d. 10 Mar 1784 m. wft est 1766-1781
d. 1 Oct 1831, Lafayette Parish (Vermillion), LA
d. 1823 in Lafayette Parish, LA - (Marian Hughlett has a copy of his succession records); burial in Vermilion Parish, LA (then Lafayette Parish).Peter and his brother Mark traveled from VA, settled briefly in frontier KY (Mason Co), then went down the Ohio and Mississippi to Natchez, and settled in LA. Peter had land on the east side of the Vermillion River, just opposite the town of Perry, LA. He had been there since 1798, at least. Possibly 1796. Peter ended up in St. Martin Parish. Check SAR File 5911 - this may be the Rev War Vet. Two islands, bearing the names of Peter and Mark Lee are located in the marsh S of Henry, LA and W of the Boston Canal. Neighbors include Benjamin Hargrove of VA and Jacob Ryan of GA. On the E side of the Vermillion River, several large tracts of land were held by the White Family: John White, Jesse White, another John White, William White. The family is from VA.

3206. **John MacLand**[32] was born on 01 Jun 1615 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Nov 1705 in Isle of Wight, Virginia. He married **ELIZABETH ALICE NEEDHAM** on 01 Jun 1631 in Isle of Wigh, Virginia, USA.

3207. **ELIZABETH ALICE NEEDHAM**[32] was born on 01 Jun 1616 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia. She died on 01 Jun 1690 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, USA.

ELIZABETH ALICE NEEDHAM and John MacLand had the following children:

i. Elizabeth MacLand[32] was born in 1632 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States. She died in 1690 in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, United States.

1603. ii. Alice Needham MacLand[32, 316, 445] was born on 01 Jun 1672 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, USA[316, 445]. She died on 01 Jun 1725 in Isle Of Wight, Virginia. She married William Bryan in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia[445]. He was born in 1655 in Ir[358, 445]. He died on 01 Jun 1720 in Albemarle County, Virginia.

3208. **James Allen**[52], son of James Allen and Elizabeth Bassett, was born in 1655 in Surry, Virginia, USA. He died in York, Virginia, USA. He married **Elizabeth Tucker** in Scotland.

3209. **Elizabeth Tucker**[52], daughter of Daniel Tucker, was born in 1645 in Jamestown, Jackson, Virginia, USA.

Elizabeth Tucker and James Allen had the following child:

1604. i. Daniel Allen[52] was born in 1676 in Jamestown, Hanover, Virginia, USA. He died date Unknown in Hanover, Virginia, USA. He married Rebecca Richardson in 1698 in Hanover, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1680 in Hanover, Virginia, USA. She died in 1715 in Hanover, Virginia, USA.

3296. **George Moore CARTER**[115, 316, 462-463], son of Thomas Carter and Magdalin Moore, was born in 1680 in Isle, Virginia, United States[316, 462-463]. He died in 1741 in Bertie, North Carolina, United States[316, 463]. He married **Jane Kindred** in 1700 in Bertie, North Carolina, United States.

3297. **Jane Kindred**[115, 462] was born in 1684 in , Northumberland, , England. She died in Feb 1764 in Northampton, Virginia, United States.

Jane Kindred and George Moore CARTER had the following child:

1648. i. Isaac Carter[115, 316, 446] was born in 1730 in Bertie, North Carolina, United States[316, 446]. He died in 1792 in Hertford, North Carolina, United States[316]. He married Sarah Ruth Browne in 1742 in South Carolina, United States[446]. She was born in

1730 in VA, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States[316]. She died in 1792 in Hertford, North Carolina, United States.

3308. **WILLIAM RAMSEY**[115], son of William Earl Ramsay Baron and Marjorie Carnegie, was born in 1666 in Huntingdon, Lothian, Scotland. He died on 20 Jun 1689 in South River, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States. He married **Pretiotia TYDINGS** in 1685 in Herring Creek, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.

3309. **Pretiotia TYDINGS**[115] was born about 1674 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States. She died on 02 Feb 1734 in All Hallowes Routh River Parish, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.

Pretiotia TYDINGS and WILLIAM RAMSEY had the following child:

1654. i. John Ramsey was born in 1666 in Nockamixon, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 22 Apr 1751 in Nockamixon, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. He married Johanna Stewart on 01 Dec 1741. She was born in 1710 in Massachusetts. She died on 30 Apr 1749 in Georgia, United States.

3310. **Ebenezer Stewart**[115] was born in 1676 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 30 Apr 1749 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Elizabeth Johnson** on 23 May 1698 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.

3311. **Elizabeth Johnson**[115] was born on 15 Jan 1677 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 12 Apr 1749 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.

Elizabeth Johnson and Ebenezer Stewart had the following children:

i. Sarah Stewart[115] was born on 19 May 1699 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1719 in Kingston, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.

ii. Robert Stewart[115] was born on 26 Nov 1701 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1781 in Newton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.

iii. Elizabeth Stewart[115] was born on 10 Nov 1706 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 20 Apr 1737 in Kingston, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.

iv. Richard Stuart[115] was born in 1708 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1808 in Leominster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

1655. v. Johanna Stewart[115, 211] was born in 1710 in Massachusetts. She died on 30 Apr 1749 in Georgia, United States. She married John Ramsey on 01 Dec 1741. He was born in 1666 in Nockamixon, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 22 Apr 1751 in Nockamixon, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.

vi. Charles Stewart[115] was born on 31 May 1718 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 31 Jul 1750 in Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

3488. **Richard Lee Colonel**[185, 302, 401, 417-421], son of Richardus Lee and Elizabeth Bendy, was born in 1617 in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England[185, 422-423]. He died on 01 Mar 1664 in Dividing Creek, Northumberland, VA, USA[401, 421]. He married **Anne Constable** in 1641 in Jamestown, James, Virginia, United States.

3489. **Anne Constable**[52, 115, 358, 401, 418], daughter of Francis Constable and Alice Agnes Owen, was born on 21 Feb 1622 in London, England[401]. She died on 06 Oct 1706 in Dividing Creek, Northumberland, Virginia, United States[401].

Notes for Richard Lee Colonel:
Depositoin London 1654 Admiralty Court. Richard Lee Gentleman age 34 or thereabouts deposes of things seen on York River in Virgina the prior January. (pub 1984) hence born 1617

Baptismal record 15 May 1617 St Chad's Shrewsbury, Shropshire

Will says"of Virginia, late of Stratford-Langton in the County of Essex"
same indentified as in Will of Richard Lee of Coton/Stratford Langthorn (Richardus Lee m. Eliz Bendy)
this was part of the Abby of Stratford-Langthorne founded 1135 disbanded 1539 and Westsham Mannor or Parish was divided into four parts one of which was

Additional historical documentation that confirms Col Richard Lee descent from Richardus Lee and Lee's of Shropshire - Documentation for Richard Lee linage from Shropshire, Coton Hall Lees Compiled by Jacqueli Finley:

https://leesofvirginia.org/col-richard-lee

*Richard Lee Baptism record:
The Parish Registers of Broseley, Shropshire, 1570-[1750], Volume 1 By Broseley (England), Pg. 16. Note: Father Ricardus Lee present. (Record microfilm attached below).

*As Will of his father, Richardus Lee, wife Elizabeth Bendy, also does confirm lineage of Richard Lee b.1617/18 married Anne Constable: The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Volume 46, Pg. 71. (Record microfilm attached below).

*Letter from Lancelot Lee, of Coton, to Thomas Lee, of Stratford JOURNAL ARTICLE: A New Clue to the Lee Ancestry: The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography Vol. 6, No. 3 (Jan., 1899), pp. 255-260 Published by: Virginia Historical Society Stable URL: http://www.jstor.org/stable/4242160 Page Count:6 Title: A New Clue to the Lee Ancestry Created Date: 20160808195236Z

*Family Trees By François Weil Harvard University Press, Apr 30, 2013 - History - 320 pages http://www.hup.harvard.edu/catalog.php?isbn=9780674045835&content=reviews

*Annual Report, Volume 2 By American Historical Association U.S. Government Printing Office, 1907 - Historiography Congressional Serial Set U.S. Government Printing Office, 1907 - United States Pg.929 https://archive.org/details/in.ernet.dli.2015.156996/page/n7

*Edmund Jennings Lee, Lee of Virginia, 1642-1892: Biographical and Genealogical Sketches of the Descendants of Colonel Richard Lee, Pg. 38 Heritage Books, Jun 16, 2008 - Reference - 664 pages : https://archive.org/details/leeofvirginia16400inleee/page/n5

*Vols. 37-52 (1883-98) include section: Genealogical gleanings in England, by H. F. Waters. https://archive.org/details/newenglandhistor1877wate/page/n5

* Miscellanea Genealogica Et Heraldica Hamilton, Adams, and Company, 1894 - Genealogy, Pg. 109 https://archive.org/details/miscellaneagenea03lond/page/n7

*Full text of "Genealogical history of the Lee family of Virginia and Maryland from A.D. 1300 to A.D. 1866, LEE FAMILY VIRGINIA AND MARYLAND FROM A.D. 1300 TO A.D. 1 866 WITH NOTES AND ILLUSTRATIONS EDITED BY EDWARD C. MEAD URL:https://archive.org/stream/genealogicalhist00mead/genealogicalhist00mead_djvu.txt

*Society of the Lees of Virginia Collection, 1771-2000. 82 boxes, 264 A--264 CCCC (38 linear ft.)

Eleanor Lee Templeman (1906-1990), a Northern Virginia author, genealogist, and historian, assembled much of this collection. Her writings and correspondence capture the activities and interests of the Society, as well as the genealogy of the Lees. Scope and Content Note: This collection documents the family history of Lees in Virginia, especially to the Lees related to Richard Lee the Emigrant. (There are extensive series of files by names of individuals with the surname of Lee, by surnames of other families which intermarried with the Lees, and by names of properties associated with these families. Other major series cover the English ancestry of the Lees, antique objects associated with the Lees, and the records of the Society of the Lees of Virginia. There are files on dozens of related families, but the Goldsborough and Boothe families are particularly well represented. The photograph collection provides portraits of many of the Lees as well as pictures of Lee homes and other related subjects. Other formats include: correspondence, letters, maps, genealogical charts, books, periodicals, newspaper and magazine clippings, business records, index cards, completed membership applications, brochures, booklets, prints, reports, court records, property records, histories)

URL:https://alexlibraryva.org/custom/web/lhsc/onlinecollectionguides/archive/box_264.pdf

* "Stratford Hall: The Great House of Lees" By ETHEL ARMES WITH AN INTRODUCTION BY FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT
https://archive.org/stream/stratfordhallthe00rich/stratfordhallthe00rich_djvu.txt

* Emma Lee Bettis Manuscript: "Lee Family of Shropshire, England 1100 AD to 1961 in America - called the Lee Family of Virginia" compiled by Emma Lee Bettis

Notes for Anne Constable:

ca 1240

Ward, Francis, Wyatt Govenor, Virginia

Anne Constable and Richard Lee Colonel had the following children:

1746. i. Richard Henry Lee[32] was born on 21 May 1647 in Paradise Plantation, Northumberland, Virginia, United States. He died on 12 Mar 1714 in Northumberland County, Virginia, USA. He married Laetitia Corbin in 1674 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1657 in Christ Church Parish, Middlesex, Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Oct 1706 in Mt Pleasant, Westmoreland, Virginia, USA.

3200. ii. William Constable Lee[424] was born about 1645 in Dividing Creek, Northumberland Co, VA (Birth between 1640 and before 1650 per records and father's Last Will and testament/Probate[424]). He died in 1696 in Northcumberland, Virginia, USA. He married Alice Felton about 1675. She was born about 1644 in of, Richmond, Co, Va[424]. She died about 1703 in St Stephen Parsh, King and Queen, Co, Va.

320. iii. Hancock Lee[32, 52, 187, 240, 358, 401] was born in 1653 in Dividing Creek, Northumberland, Virginia, USA[401]. He died on 25 May 1709 in Ditchley, Northumberland, Virginia, USA[401]. He married Mary Kendall in 1670. She was born in 1661 in Newport House, Northampton, Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Dec 1694 in Ditchely, Northumberland, Virginia, USA. He married Sarah ALLERTON about 1705 in Ditchley, Northumberland, Co, Va. She was born about 1669 in of, Northumberland, Co, Va. She died in Ditchley, Northumberland, Co, Va.

1744. iv. Charles Lee[20, 32, 260, 425] was born on 21 May 1656 in Virginia, USA[20, 260, 425]. He died in Dec 1701 in Cobbs Hall, Virginia, United States[20, 260]. He married Elizabeth Medstand in 1676 in Northampton, Virginia[425]. She was born in 1660 in Northampton, Virginia[20]. She died on 13 Jul 1700 in Cobbs Hall, Northumberland County, Virginia[20].

v. John Lee was born in 1642 in , , Virginia, Colony. He died in 1673 in not married, no children, Virginia, Colony.

vi. Francis Lee was born in 1648 in , , Virginia, Colony. He died in 1714 in London, , , England. He married Tamak or Tamar. She was born about 1650 in of, Virginia, Colony. She died in 1694 in removed, to, London, England.

Notes for Francis Lee:
Subj: Alice Felton
Date: 10/23/2006 4:19:29 PM Central Daylight Time
From: dalell@earthlink.net (Eleanor Prieskorn) To: Corvid1@msn.com ('Marilyn Hutton'), Jhlawr@wmconnect.com
st1\:*{behavior:url(#default#ieooui) } <!--
/* Style Definitions */
p.MsoNormal, li.MsoNormal, div.MsoNormal
{margin:0in;
margin-bottom:.0001pt;
font-size:12.0pt;
font-family:"Times New Roman";}
a:link, span.MsoHyperlink
{color:blue;
text-decoration:underline;}
a:visited, span.MsoHyperlinkFollowed
{color:purple;
text-decoration:underline;}
span.EmailStyle17
{mso-style-type:personal-compose;
font-family:Arial;
color:windowtext;}
@page Section1
{size:8.5in 11.0in;
margin:1.0in 1.25in 1.0in 1.25in;}
div.Section1
{page:Section1;}
-->
Today I am tracking Alice Felton, I have found nothing on her in Virginia, and if she had married Thomas Felton she would have been 7 years old.
From what I have found below she must have came to Virginia as a servant met William Lee (the rogue that he was) and married him. Still found nothing on marriage though.
I have been doing census on Williams' and Richards' (Tax list) (census)
WM would have to be in Maryland; that is where his father left him a home and land. I found Col Richard Lee's will he made in England when he and his family were in their home there, he went to sell all and give up England for good. He had made many trips back and forth over the years and owned 1/8 of 3 ships for transporting goods back and forth and people.
Francis Lee went back to England lived, raised his family and died there in 1714.
Col Lee left the ownership of the 3 ships to (Elizabeth-Mary-& Susan 1/8th eh.) to Francis and if he dies first it goes to Charles and the two sisters, Elizabeth and Ann.
Jim, how do I go about getting Edmond Jennings Lee's book?
Did you find anything in there on Alice?
Talk to you two later
Ellie

vii. Elizabeth Betsey Lee was born in 1653 in , , Virginia, Colony. She married LEONARD Howson about 1676. He was born about 1652 in of, Virginia, Colony.

viii. Anne Lee was born in 1653 in twins, , Virginia, Colony. She married Thomas Youell about 1670. He was born about 1650 in of, Virginia, Colony.

Notes for Anne Lee:
June 1673 Release of estate of father, "Anne Youdell wife of Thomas Youdell daughter of Richard Deceased, late of Stratford-Langton".

3490. **Thomas Medstand** was born in 1630 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Virginia, United States. He died in 1675 in Virginia, United States.

Thomas Medstand had the following child:

1745. i. Elizabeth Medstand[20, 425] was born in 1660 in Northampton, Virginia[20]. She died on 13 Jul 1700 in Cobbs Hall, Northumberland County, Virginia[20]. She married Charles Lee in 1676 in Northampton, Virginia[425]. He was born on 21 May 1656 in Virginia, USA[20, 260, 425]. He died in Dec 1701 in Cobbs Hall, Virginia, United States[20, 260].

3494. **Henry Corbin**[52], son of Lady Winifred Grosvenor, was born in 1629 in Hall End, Warwickshire, England. He died on 08 Jan 1675 in Buckingham House, Middlesex, Virginia, USA. He married **Alice Eltonhead**.

3495. **Alice Eltonhead**[52], daughter of Richard Gen. Lord Norreys Eltonhead Norris *+11gf, was born in 1627 in Eltonhead, Lancashire, England. She died in 1685 in Middlesex, Virginia, USA.

Alice Eltonhead and Henry Corbin had the following child:

1747. i. Laetitia Corbin[52, 115, 240, 260, 449] was born in 1657 in Christ Church Parish, Middlesex, Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Oct 1706 in Mt Pleasant, Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. She married Richard Henry Lee in 1674 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He was born on 21 May 1647 in Paradise Plantation, Northumberland, Virginia, United States. He died on 12 Mar 1714 in Northumberland County, Virginia, USA.

3536. **Robert Taliferro**[187, 240], son of Francis Taliaferro and Marian Bennett Haie, was born on 11 Nov 1626 in Stepney, Middlesex, England[52]. He died in 1687 in York, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. He married **Sarah Grymes** in 1653 in Hampton, York, Virginia, USA.

3537. **Sarah Grymes**[52], daughter of Charles Grymes and Katherine Dedman, was born in 1624 in Middlesex, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. She died in 1687 in Rappahannock, Virginia, USA.

Sarah Grymes and Robert Taliferro had the following child:

1768. i. Richard Taliaferro Sr[52, 115, 240] was born in 1656 in Essex, Virginia, USA[164]. He died on 21 Jun 1720 in Essex, Virginia, USA. He married Sarah Smith in 1678 in Virginia. She was born on 01 Jan 1659 in Essex, Virginia, USA. She died in 1720 in Essex, Virginia, USA.

3538. **Lawrence Smith**[52, 240], son of Christopher Smith, was born on 29 Mar 1629 in Stoneyhurst, Burnley Parish, Lancashire, England. He died on 08 Aug 1700 in Abingdon Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. He married **Mary Hitchon** on 28 Sep 1651 in Abingdon Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, USA.

3539. **Mary Hitchon**[52], daughter of John Hitchon and Elizabeth Townley, was born in 1639 in Burnley, Lancashire, England. She died in 1687 in Gloucester, Virginia, USA.

Mary Hitchon and Lawrence Smith had the following child:

1769. i. Sarah Smith[52, 115, 164, 240] was born on 01 Jan 1659 in Essex, Virginia, USA. She died in 1720 in Essex, Virginia, USA. She married Richard Taliaferro Sr in 1678 in Virginia. He was born in 1656 in Essex, Virginia, USA[164]. He died on 21 Jun 1720 in Essex, Virginia, USA.

3540. **John Berryman**[52, 240], son of John Berryman and Elizabeth Fulford, was born in 1650 in Upcott, Devon, England. He died on 28 Jan 1680 in Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. He married **Elizabeth Fulford**.

3541. **Elizabeth Fulford**[240], daughter of Ursula Bamfield Fulford, was born in 1650 in Virginia, USA[52]. She died in 1717.

Elizabeth Fulford and John Berryman had the following child:

1770. i. Benjamin Berryman[52, 240] was born on 07 Dec 1669 in Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Aug 1729 in Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. He married Elizabeth Newton on 22 May 1724 in Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1685 in Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Feb 1763 in Westmoreland, Virginia, USA.

3552. **Thomas (the immigrant) Nunn, I,*** (m. Joanes) ENG-VA 9gg 1613-1659 (Jimmy Carter's ggf)** was born in 1613 in Suffolk, England. He died on 20 Jul 1659 in Westmoreland County, Virginia. He married **Elizabeth Jones** ✔.

3553. **Elizabeth Jones** ✔ was born on 20 Aug 1615 in London England. She died in 1669 in Kent Island, Queen Anne's, Maryland.

Elizabeth Jones and Thomas (the immigrant) Nunn, I,*** (m. Joanes) ENG-VA 9gg 1613-1659 (Jimmy Carter's ggf) had the following child:

1776. i. John Nunn II[115, 434] was born in 1660 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Virginia, United States. He died in 1700 in Chesterfield, Chesterfield, Virginia, United States. He married Mary Nunn. He married Mary Richardson in 1672 in Maryland, United States. She was born on 14 Oct 1666 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States. She died on 15 May 1704 in Anne Arundel, Province of Maryland, Chesapeake Colonies, Colonial America.

3888. **Richard Henry Lee**[32], son of Richard Lee Colonel and Anne Constable, was born on 21 May 1647 in Paradise Plantation, Northumberland, Virginia, United States. He died on 12 Mar 1714 in Northumberland County, Virginia, USA. He married **Laetitia Corbin** in 1674 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.

3889. **Laetitia Corbin**[52, 115, 240, 260, 449], daughter of Henry Corbin and Alice Eltonhead, was born in 1657 in Christ Church Parish, Middlesex, Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Oct 1706 in Mt Pleasant, Westmoreland, Virginia, USA.

Notes for Richard Henry Lee:
Richard II LEE
Sex: M
Birth: 1646 in Strafford-on-Avon, Essex, England
Death: 12 Mar 1713 in Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., VA
Title: Sir Event: Royal Title Unknown Knight of the Order of the GarterFather: Richard Henry LEE b: 1591 in St. Martin, Worcestershire, England Mother: Anne Constable OWEN b: 1615 in London, EnglandMarriage 1 Letitia CORBIN b: 1657 in Stratfordshire, England
Married: 1674 in Westmorland Co., VA
Children
Richard LEE b: 1678
John LEE b: 1677
Phillip LEE b: 1681
Francis LEE b: 1682
Ann LEE b: 1683 in Machodoc, Westmoreland Co., VA
Henry LEE b: 16 May 1686 in Westmoreland Co., VA
Thomas LEE b: 1690
Arthur Ferney LEE b 1693
Richard II LEE
Sex: M
Birth: 1646 in Strafford-on-Avon, Essex, England
Death: 12 Mar 1713 in Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., VA
Title: Sir Event: Royal Title Unknown Knight of the Order of the Garter

Father: Richard Henry LEE b: 1591 in St. Martin, Worcestershire, England
Mother: Anne Constable OWEN b: 1615 in London, England

Marriage 1 Letitia CORBIN b: 1657 in Stratfordshire, England
Married: 1674 in Westmorland Co., VA
Children
Richard LEE b: 1678
John LEE b: 1677
Phillip LEE b: 1681
Francis LEE b: 1682
Ann LEE b: 1683 in Machodoc, Westmoreland Co., VA
Henry LEE b: 16 May 1686 in Westmoreland Co., VA
Thomas LEE b: 1690
Arthur Ferney LEE b 1693

Laetitia Corbin and Richard Henry Lee had the following children:

i. Richard Lee[32] was born in 1678 in Westmoreland, Middlesex, Virginia, USA. He died in 1718 in London, England. He married Martha Silk about 1710 in Westmoreland, County, , Va. She was born about 1680 in of, Westmoreland, Co, Va. She died in 1734 in London, England.

ii. John Lee[32] was born in 1678. He died about 1679 in infant.

iii. Francis Lee[32] was born in 1685.

873. iv. Ann Morton Lee[32] was born in May 1686 in Northampton County, Virginia, USA[20]. She died in 1725 in Lancaster, Virginia, United States. She married Thomas Lee about 1700. He was born in 1679 in Cobbs Hall, Virginia, United States[20]. He died on 16 Jun 1735 in Ditchley, Northumberland, Virginia, USA[20].

1944. v. Thomas Lee Governor[32, 450] was born in 1690 in Machodock, Cople Parish, Westmoreland, Virginia[185, 451]. He died in 1750 in Stratford, Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. He married Hannah Harrison Ludwell in May 1722[451]. She was born about 1701 in VA[451]. She died on 25 Jan 1749 in "Stratford", VA.

992. vi. Francis Lee[52] was born on 05 Mar 1691 in Whitehall, London, Middlesex, England. He died on 17 Jan 1727 in Bridgetown, Saint Michael, Barbados. He married Mary Barnell on 23 Dec 1707 in Barbados. She was born in 1687 in Shopshire, England. She died in 1757.

vii. Henry Lee Captain[32, 260, 316, 452-453] was born on 16 May 1691 in Lee Hall, Westmoreland, Virginia, USA[452]. He died on 25 Aug 1747 in Leesylvania, Westmoreland, Virginia[452]. He married Mary Ann Bland in 1723 in Prince William County, VA[452]. She was born on 21 Aug 1704 in Prince William County, Virginia[452]. She died on 29 May 1764 in Westmoreland County, Virginia, USA.

Notes for Henry Lee Captain:
Name: Henry LEE Given Name: Henry Surname: Lee Sex: M Birth: 16 May 1686 in Westmoreland Co., VA Death: 25 Feb 1744 in Westmoreland Co., VA

Father: Richard II LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2545582&id=I529231835>
b: 1646 in Strafford-on-Avon, Essex, England
Mother: Letitia CORBIN </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2545582&id=I529231978> b: 1657 in Stratfordshire, England

Marriage 1 Mary BLAND </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2545582&id=I529232013> b: 21 Aug 1703 in Prince William Co., VA
Married: 1723 in Prince William Co., VA
Children
William LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2545582&id=I529232014>
John LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2545582&id=I529232015> b: 1724
Richard LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2545582&id=I529232016> b: 1726
Laetitia LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2545582&id=I529232018> b: 1730
Anne LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2545582&id=I529232019> b: 1732
Henry, Jr. LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2545582&id=I529235806> b: 1729 in Leesylvania, Westmoreland Co., Virginia

viii. Philip Lee was born in 1681 in of, Westmoreland, Middlesex, Va. He died in Apr 1744 in Blenheim, Charles, Co, Maryland. He married Elizabeth LAWSON in 1724 in Charles, Co, , md. She was born about 1695 in of, Charles, Co, md. He married Sarah BROOKE about 1705 in of, Rock Creek, , md. She was born about 1683 in of, Rock Creek, Maryland. She died in 1724 in Blenheim, Charles, Co, md.

ix. Ann Mary Lee was born in 1683 in of, Westmoreland, Co, Va. She died on 31 May 1732 in will probate, Westmoreland, Co, Va. She married Daniel McCarty Capt about 1714 in Westmoreland, Co, , Va. He was born in 1679 in Cople Parish, Westmoreland, Co, Va. He died on 04 May 1724 in Westmoreland, Co, , Va. She married husband name not known second in second husband, died. He was born about 1692 in of, , Westmoreland, Va. She married William "Eagles Nest" Fitzhugh Esq. about 1703 in Westmoreland, Co, , Va. He was born on 1679/80 in of, Eagle Nest, King George, Va. He died in Dec 1713 in Westmoreland, Co, , Va.

Notes for Ann Mary Lee:
Name: Anne Lee Sex: F Name: Ann Lee Birth: 1682 in Westmoreland Co., VA

Birth: 1683 Birth: 1683 in Machodoc, WESTMORELAND, Virginia, USA Birth: 1683 in VA Birth: 1683 in Westmoreland, Middlesex, Virginia Death: 12 JAN 1731/32 in Eagle's Nest, King George Co, VA Death: in VA Death: 1732 Event: Ancestral File Number P6B8-69 LDS Baptism: SUBMITTED Endowment: SUBMITTED Change Date: 18 NOV 1999 Change Date: 1 SEP 2000 Sealing Child: SUBMITTED Note:
Ann Lee married secondly , Captain Daniel McCarty, of Westmoreland county, speaker of the House of Burgesses 1715-20.

From Westmoreland Co. Wills p. 94:

"Anne McCarty 7 Nov 1728; 31 May 1732. To each of my own brothers and their wives a ring; a ring to Col. John Tayloe; son Henry Fitzhugh all my lands, my 1st wedding ring and my grandfather Corbin's mourning ring; to Elizabeth dau. of Major J. Fitzhugh a gold ring; to daughter Lettice 2 negroes; dau. Sarah Fitzhugh 2 negroes; Billington McCarty my last wedding ring; to Thaddeus McCarty a stone ring; to Sarah Beale my hoop ring. I discharge my brothers H. Fitzhugh and Thomas and Henry Lee from the bills of exchange to my late husband McCarty. Negroes in the hands of the husband of my daughter Lettice to be hers."
==========
Anne Lee had grown up at Mt. Pleasant with her five brothers in a most erudite atmosphere. Her father, "who neither improved nor diminished his estate" could write in Latin, Greek, Hebrew, French, but he paid little attention to his business affairs, he left Anne 4000 acres in Stafford county that he no longer owned.
Her tombstone in the family cemetery (at Eagle's Nest) reads:
Here Lies
The Body of Anne the Daughter of
The Honorable Richard Lee Esq.
She was first married to
The Honourable William Fitzhugh esq.
Whom she surviv'd
By whom she had Issue,
Henry, Lettice & Sarah
who are still living.
She was afterward married to
Daniel M'Carty, Esq.
Whom she also Surviv'd
By him, she had Issue, Anne
Who d'yed (an inf.)
Her surviving Children erect this Monument
To Her Precious Memory
Wou'd They like Her obtain
In this Life the Love & Praise of all
And in the next Eternal Happiness
Let Them Imitate
The Good & Pious Pattern.
She departed this Life Jan'Y. 12th 1731.
In the 49th year of her Age.
(from The Vistas of "Eagle's Nest" by Liza Lawrence)

[mccarty1.FTW]
Father: Richard Henry Lee III </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=kcrnkovich&id=I02578> b: ABT 1647 in Paradise County, Virginia
Mother: Laetitia Corbin </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=kcrnkovich&id=I02579> b: ABT 1657 in Stratfordshire, England

Marriage 1 Daniel McCarty </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=kcrnkovich&id=I02316> b: 10 MAR 1678/79 in N. Farnham Parish, Ricmond Co, VA
Married: 27 MAY 1719 in N. Farnham Parish, Richmond Co, VA
Married: 27 MAY 1719 in Richmond, VA

Children
Daniel McCarty </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=kcrnkovich&id=I02869> b: 1705
Anne McCarty </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=kcrnkovich&id=I02991> b: in VA
Marriage 2 William "Eagles Nest" Fitzhugh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=kcrnkovich&id=I02351> b: 1679 in Bedford, King George Co, VA
Married: 1699
Children
Henry Fitzhugh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=kcrnkovich&id=I02863> b: ABT 1706 in Eagles Nest, King George, Virginia, USA
Sarah Fitzhugh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=kcrnkovich&id=I02867> b: ABT 1710 in Eagles Nest, King George, Virginia, USA
Letitia Fitzhugh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=kcrnkovich&id=I02657> b: 15 JUL 1707 in Eagles Nest, King George, Virginia

Notes for William "Eagles Nest" Fitzhugh Esq.:
Name: William "Eagles Nest" Fitzhugh Sex: M Title: Esq. Birth: 1679 in Bedford, King George Co, VA Birth: ABT 1670 Birth: ABT 1676 in Machodoc, WESTMORELAND, Virginia, USA Birth: 1676 in Westmoreland, Middlesex, Virginia Death: 27 JAN 1713/14 in Stafford, VA Death: 1713 in Eagle's Nest, King George Co, VA Note:
Captain William Fitzhugh of "Eagle's Nest" inherited 1800 acres of land in Stafford and Westmoreland Counties. He was the Justice of Stafford Co., and High Sheriff in 1707; member of the House of Burgesses in 1700, and a Governor of the College of William and Mary in 1702.

William Fitzhugh inherited under his father's will 18,723 acres of land in Stafford and Westmoreland; was residuary legatee of all lands not bequeathed, and rights to lands in Virginia, Maryland and England; eight negroes; 18 pieces of silver plate; L200 sterling out of his father's money in England; half the household furniture; "my own and my wife's pictures, the other six pictures of my relations, and the large map in the study", half of his father's "study of books", & c. He was appointed clerk of Stafford county, July 18, 1701, and was a member of the House of Burgesses for that county, 1700, 1701 and 1702 (Stafford Records). Possibly he was a member in other years. On Dec. 13, 1711, the Lords of Trade and Plantations presented a representation to the Queen, recommending William Fitzhugh, Esq., as a person fully qualified to fill a vacancy in the Council, being a good estate, and being well affected towards her Majesty's government (Sainsbury Abstracts). The appointment made on Dec. 19 and Fitzhugh took the oaths in Virginia, October 15, 1712 (Council Journal). His tenure of office was short, for his last appearance in Council was in Nov. 8, 1713, and Jan. 27, 1713-14, there is an entry in the Council Journal that he was dead. Besides the offices named, Wm. Fitzhugh was a justice of Stafford, and high sheriff in 1707. If he made a will it was doubtless recorded in Stafford, but the books of that date have been lost. He married Ann, daughter of Richard Lee, Esq., of Westmoreland county (member of the counci)l. (Sent to me by Ruth and Robert Teesdale)

Boscobel was conveyed to William Fitzhugh in 1692 according to Jerrilyn Eby, author of _They Called Stafford Home
[Washington.FTW]

[Lee.ged]

Of "Eagle's Nest," Stafford Co, VA; clerk of Stafford Co, 18 Jul 1701; member of the House of Burgesses, 1700-1702; Virginia Council 15 Oct 1712; entry there on 27 Jan 1713/14 states he was dead.
Father: William "The Immigrant" Fitzhugh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=kcrnkovich&id=I02314> b: 8 JAN 1650/51 in Bedford, England
Mother: Sarah Tucker </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=kcrnkovich&id=I02409> b: 2 AUG 1663 in Westmoreland Co., VA

Marriage 1 Anne Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=kcrnkovich&id=I02352> b: 1682 in Westmoreland Co., VA
Married: 1699
Children
Henry Fitzhugh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=kcrnkovich&id=I02863> b: ABT 1706 in Eagles Nest, King George, Virginia, USA
Sarah Fitzhugh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=kcrnkovich&id=I02867> b: ABT 1710 in Eagles Nest, King George, Virginia, USA
Letitia Fitzhugh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=kcrnkovich&id=I02657> b: 15 JUL 1707 in Eagles Nest, King George, Virginia

**********
Name: William Fitzhugh
Given Name: William Surname: Fitzhugh
NPFX: Col.
Name: Col. William "Eagles Nest" Fitzhugh Given Name: Col. William "Eagles Nest" Surname: Fitzhugh

Sex: M Birth: 1679 in "Bedford", King George County, Virginia
Death: Dec 1713 in Westmoreland, , Virginia
Burial: "Eagle's Nest", King George County, Virginia

Event: Alt. Birth Alt. Birth 1679 Bedford, King George County, Virginia

Event: Alt. Death Alt. Death Dec 1713 "Eagle's Nest", King George County, Virginia

Event: Alt Birth Abt 1676 Machodoc, Westmoreland, Virginia

Note:
Ancestral File Number: P6B8-2L
[316552.ftw]
Father: William Fitzhugh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sueream&id=I86388> b: 8 Jan 1651 in Bedfordshire, England
Mother: Sarah Tucker </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sueream&id=I86400> b: 2 Aug 1663 in Westmoreland County, Virginia

Marriage 1 Ann Lee </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sueream&id=I66971> b: 1683 in Machodoc, Westmoreland, Virginia
Married: 1699 in Westmoreland County, Virginia 2 6 3 4
Note: Of Machodoc, Westmoreland, Virginia
Event: Alt. Marriage Alt. Marriage 1699 in Of, Machodoc, Westmoreland County, Virginia 5 4
Children
Henry "Eagle's Nest" Fitzhugh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sueream&id=I79784> b: Abt 1706 in "Eagle's Nest", King George County, Virginia
Letitia Fitzhugh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sueream&id=I78176> b: 15 Jul 1707 in "Eagle's Nest", King George County, Virginia
Sarah Fitzhugh </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sueream&id=I78181> b: Abt 1710 in "Eagle's Nest", King George County, Virginia
Sources:

Abbrev: fitzhugh.wm.1720.ancestors.timmychew.ged
Title: fitzhugh.wm.1720.ancestors.timmychew.ged
Repository:
Name: Not Given

Abbrev: fitzhugh.wm.1725.ancest.by.timmychew.ged
Title: fitzhugh.wm.1725.ancest.by.timmychew.ged

Repository:
Name: Not Given

Abbrev: fitzhugh.thomas.1450.descend.by.timmychew.FTW
Title: fitzhugh.thomas.1450.descend.by.timmychew.FTW
Repository:
Name: Not Given

Abbrev: Sue's family files
Title: Sue's family files
Author: Sue Engels Ream
Publication: 2002-2003, moved from Family Tree Maker to Legacy
Note:
Combination of other people's compiled genealogies and Su e Ream's immediate family history, obits, oral history, an d other public & family records.
Repository:
Name: Not Given

Abbrev: lee.richard.immigrant.1613.descend.by.richard.mclester.lela nd.rl1946.ged
Title: lee.richard.immigrant.1613.descend.by.richard.mclester.lela nd.rl1946.ged
Repository:
Name: Not Given

Abbrev: 316552.ftw
Title: 316552.ftw
Repository:
Name: Not Given

Abbrev: Ancestors of Neil Conway
Title: Ancestors of Neil Conway
Author: Gary Silverstein
Publication: May 2003
http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GED&db= :2524482
gary44238@adelphia.net
Abbrev: 1611918
Title: 1611918
Abbrev: 255899
Title: 255899
**********
Name: William "Eagle's Nest" FITZHUGH
Sex: M
Birth: 1676 in Eagles Nest, Stafford now King George County VA
Death: 1714 in Ravensworth, Fairfax Co., Va ***jhll This is Wm who md Martha Lee**
Reference Number: 47256

Father: William "The Immigrant" FITZHUGH </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fox2&id=I111847> b: 10 JAN 1651 in the Immigrant-BEDFORDSHIRE, ENGLAND
Mother: Sarah TUCKER </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fox2&id=I112147> b: 2 AUG 1663 in Westmoreland Co, VA

Marriage 1 Ann LEE </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fox2&id=I047231> b: 1683 in Westmoreland, Co, Va
Married: 27 MAY 1719 in Of Machodoc, Westmoreland, Virginia
Children
Henry FITZHUGH </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fox2&id=I046391> b: 1706 in Of "eagles Nest", King George, Va.
Letitia FITZHUGH </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fox2&id=I033147> b: 15 JUL 1707 in "eagle Nest", King George, Va.
Sarah FITZHUGH </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fox2&id=I033150> b: 1710 in

"Eagle Nest", King George, Va.
**********

Captain William Fitzhugh of "Eagle's Nest" inherited 1800 acres of land in Stafford and Westmoreland Counties. He was the Justice of Stafford Co., and High Sheriff in 1707; member of the House of Burgesses in 1700, and a Governor of the College of William and Mary in 1702.

William Fitzhugh inherited under his father's will 18,723 acres of land in Stafford and Westmoreland; was residuary legatee of all lands not bequeathed, and rights to lands in Virginia, Maryland and England; eight negroes; 18 pieces of silver plate; L200 sterling out of his father's money in England; half the household furniture; "my own and my wife's pictures, the other six pictures of my relations, and the large map in the study", half of his father's "study of books", & c. He was appointed clerk of Stafford county, July 18, 1701, and was a member of the House of Burgesses for that county, 1700, 1701 and 1702 (Stafford Records). Possibly he was a member in other years. On Dec. 13, 1711, the Lords of Trade and Plantations presented a representation to the Queen, recommending William Fitzhugh, Esq., as a person fully qualified to fill a vacancy in the Council, being a good estate, and being well affected towards her Majesty's government (Sainsbury Abstracts). The appointment made on Dec. 19 and Fitzhugh took the oaths in Virginia, October 15, 1712 (Council Journal). His tenure of office was short, for his last appearance in Council was in Nov. 8, 1713, and Jan. 27, 1713-14, there is an entry in the Council Journal that he was dead. Besides the offices named, Wm. Fitzhugh was a justice of Stafford, and high sheriff in 1707. If he made a will it was doubtless recorded in Stafford, but the books of that date have been lost. He married Ann, daughter of Richard Lee, Esq., of Westmoreland county (member of the counci)l. (Sent to me by Ruth and Robert Teesdale)

Boscobel was conveyed to William Fitzhugh in 1692 according to Jerrilyn Eby, author of _They Called Stafford Home
[Washington.FTW]

[Lee.ged]

Of "Eagle's Nest," Stafford Co, VA; clerk of Stafford Co, 18 Jul 1701; member of the House of Burgesses, 1700-1702; Virginia Council 15 Oct 1712; entry there on 27 Jan 1713/14 states he was dead.

Information collected from Kellie Crnkovich -
http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~kelliesconnections/

3890. **Phillip Ludwell**, son of Philip "Governor" Cottington Ludwell, Col. Arriv 1660 , Mem of Council, Dep Sec of VA, 1st Gov of NC and SC (Immigrant) returned to Eng where he died, was born on 04 Feb 1671 in Gloucester County, Virginia. He died on 11 Jan 1726 in Jamestown, Virginia, USA. He married **Hannah Harrison**.

3891. **Hannah Harrison** was born on 15 Dec 1678 in Virginia, USA. She died on 14 Apr 1731.

Hannah Harrison and Phillip Ludwell had the following child:

1945. i. Hannah Harrison Ludwell[32, 450-451] was born about 1701 in VA[451]. She died on 25 Jan 1749 in "Stratford", VA. She married Thomas Lee Governor in May 1722[451]. He was born in 1690 in Machodock, Cople Parish, Westmoreland, Virginia[185, 451]. He died in 1750 in Stratford, Westmoreland, Virginia, USA.

3904. **Hugh Lee**[32, 464], son of Hugh Lee and Hannah Elizabeth Harrison, was born in 1645 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States. He died in 1714 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States. He married **Ann Barnett**.

3905. **Ann Barnett**, daughter of Henry Barnett, was born in 1652 in , Prince George, Virginia, USA. She died in 1734 in Charles City Co, VA.

Ann Barnett and Hugh Lee had the following children:

1952. i. James Lee[32] was born in 1666 in Maryland, United States. He died on 07 Mar 1732 in Virginia, United States. He married Margaret Bryan. She was born in 1670 in Virginia. She died in Jan 1732 in Virginia.

ii. Samuel Lee[464] was born in 1692[464]. Samuel died in 1759[464].

3906. **John Edward Bryan** was born on 01 Jun 1650 in Isle of Wight, Virginia Colony, America. He died on 23 Jan 1735 in Craven, North Carolina Colony, Colonial America. He married **Sarah Needham**.

3907. **Sarah Needham** was born on 01 Jun 1652 in Isle, Virginia, USA. She died in 1729 in Isle, Virginia, USA.

Sarah Needham and John Edward Bryan had the following child:

1953. i. Margaret Bryan[32] was born in 1670 in Virginia. She died in Jan 1732 in Virginia. She married James Lee. He was born in 1666 in Maryland, United States. He died on 07 Mar 1732 in Virginia, United States.

3976. **John Giles**[52] was born in 1624 in Henrico, Virginia, USA. He died in Henrico, Hanover, Virginia, USA.

John Giles had the following child:

1988. i. William Giles[52] was born on 24 Jul 1650 in Henrico County, Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Apr 1694 in Varina Parish, Henrico, Virginia, USA. He married Bethania Knowles in 1683 in Henrico, Virginia, USA. She was born in Mar 1669 in Tuckahoe Creek, Henrico, Virginia, USA. She died in Feb 1711 in Henrico, Virginia, USA.

---

**Generation 13**

4096. **John Finley**[52], son of James Finley and Elizabeth Warrender, was born on 08 Jun 1579 in St Andrews Newburn Parish Balchristie, Fife, Scotland. He died on 06 Oct 1670 in Inchervie, Fife, Scotland. He married **Sarah Craigie** in Oct 1630.

4097. **Sarah Craigie**[52], daughter of Hugh Craigie and Christina Smith, was born in 1581 in Dunblane, Perth, Scotland. She died in 1669 in Balchristie, Fife, Scotland.

Sarah Craigie and John Finley had the following children:

2048. i. James Finley[52] was born on 09 Sep 1631 in Inchervie, St Andrews, Fife, Scotland. He died on 16 Feb 1681 in Newburn Parish, Balchristie, Fife, Scotland. He married Margaret Mackie on 10 Sep 1666 in Incharvie, Fife, Scotland. She was born in Mar 1634 in Incharvie, Fife, Scotland. She died in 1672 in Incharvie, Fife, Scotland.

ii. Robert Finley[52] was born on 04 May 1634 in Incharvie, Fife, Scotland. He died on 18 Jun 1712 in Mullaghabrac Parish, Armagh, Ireland. He married Margaret Lauder in 1680 in Mullaghabrac Parish, Armagh, Ireland. She was born in 1634 in Mullaghbrack, Armagh, Ireland. She died in 1712 in Armagh, Ireland.

4098. **Alexander Mackie**[52] was born in 1610 in Scotland. He married **Margaret Forbes**.

4099. **Margaret Forbes**[52], daughter of Reverend John Forbes and Christian Barclay, was born in 1614 in Alford, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

Margaret Forbes and Alexander Mackie had the following child:

2049. i. Margaret Mackie[52] was born in Mar 1634 in Incharvie, Fife, Scotland. She died in 1672 in Incharvie, Fife, Scotland. She married James Finley on 10 Sep 1666 in Incharvie, Fife, Scotland. He was born on 09 Sep 1631 in Inchervie, St Andrews, Fife, Scotland. He died on 16 Feb 1681 in Newburn Parish, Balchristie, Fife, Scotland.

4100. **Francis Jennings**[52] was born in 1580 in Londonderry, Derry, Ireland. He died in 1630 in Derry, Ireland. He married **Margaret Miller**.

4101. **Margaret Miller**[52] was born in 1584 in Derry, Ireland. She died in 1650 in Derry, Ireland.

Margaret Miller and Francis Jennings had the following child:

2050. i. William Jennings[52] was born in 1642 in Derry, Ireland. He died in 1671 in Derry, Ireland. He married Margaret Morduck. She was born in 1646 in Inchervie, Fife, Scotland.

4104. **Andrew Paterson**[52], son of John Paterson and Christian Harrower, was born in Nov 1613 in Alloa, Clackmannanshire, Scotland. He married **Catherine Buy** on 12 Dec 1639 in Alloa, Clackmannanshire, Scotland.

4105. **Catherine Buy**[52], daughter of James Buy and Catherine Mastertoune, was born on 15 Dec 1623 in Alloa, Clackmannanshire, Scotland.

Catherine Buy and Andrew Paterson had the following child:

2052. i. Clarence John Patterson[52] was born on 27 Jul 1645 in Alloa, Clackmannanshire, Scotland. He married Mary Belle Moore. She was born in 1660. She died in 1723 in Ireland.

4140. **Geoffrey Todd**, son of William Gulielmus Todd and Mary Elmyra Drake, was born on 06 Jun 1589 in Denton, Durham, England. He died on 22 Feb 1637 in Denton, Durham, England. He married **Margaret Price** in 1614 in Denton, Durham, England.

4141. **Margaret Price** was born in Jan 1593 in Denton, Durham, England. She died in Feb 1638 in Denton, Durham, England.

Margaret Price and Geoffrey Todd had the following child:

2070. i. Thomas Todd Capt was born on 12 Sep 1619 in Denton, Durham, England. He died on 30 May 1676 in Died at sea. near Sulawesi Tengah, Indonesia, aboard the "Virginia" (A ship that he owned) which was bound for London, England; Buried in Anne Arundel, North Parish, Patapsco River, Maryland, American Colonies. He married Anne Lovelace Gorsuch in 1657 in Hartford, Cheshire, England. She was born on 13 Mar 1637 in Walkern, Hertfordshire, England. She died on 24 May 1694 in Talbot, Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, American Colonies.

5120. **Humphrey Lee**[52], son of Thomas or de Lea Lee and Joanna MORTON, was born in 1506 in Langley, Shropshire, England. He died on 06 Dec 1588 in Inq P, Coton Hall, Shropshire, England. He married **Katherine Blount**.

5121. **Katherine Blount**[52], daughter of John Blount and Elizabeth YOE, was born in 1506 in Eye, Herfordshire, England. She died on 30 Aug 1591 in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

Katherine Blount and Humphrey Lee had the following children:

2560. i. John Lee[260, 316] was born in 1530 in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, England[260, 316]. He died on 14 May 1605 in Aveley Salop Sojournr Latmersh, Buckinghamshire, England[260, 316]. He married Jocota Romney on 24 Jun 1553[316]. She was born in 1530 in Colton Hall, Shropshire, England[260, 316]. She died on 04 Dec 1609 in Alveley, Shropshire, England[260, 316, 454].

5140. ii. Thomas Lee[52] was born in 1535 in Oswestry, Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1585 in Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. He married Dorothy Oteley. She was born on 08 Feb 1558 in patchford, Shropshire, England. She died on 09 Aug 1636 in 1673995, Shropshire, England.

5122. **John ROMNEY**[260], son of William Romney, was born in 1510 in of, Lulsey, Worcester, England[260]. He died in 1580 in Coton, Shropshire, England[260]. He married **Bripton Berrington**.

5123. **Bripton Berrington**[260], daughter of John Bripton Berrington, was born in 1512 in Coton, Shropshire, England[260]. She died in 1560 in Colton Hall, Shropshire, England[260].

Bripton Berrington and John ROMNEY had the following child:

2561. i. Jocota Romney[52, 260, 316, 454-455] was born in 1530 in Colton Hall, Shropshire, England[260, 316]. She died on 04 Dec 1609 in Alveley, Shropshire, England[260, 316, 454]. She married John Lee on 24 Jun 1553[316]. He was born in 1530 in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, England[260, 316]. He died on 14 May 1605 in Aveley Salop Sojournr Latmersh, Buckinghamshire, England[260, 316].

5124. **William Bonde Sir**[32] was born in 1493 in Buckland Dinham, Somerset, England. He died in Apr 1549 in Somerset, England. He married **Dionise Bourman** in May 1523 in Hemyoke, Devon, England.

5125. **Dionise Bourman**[32] was born in 1497 in Hemyoke, Devon, England. She died in 1534 in Hemyoke, Devon, England.

Dionise Bourman and William Bonde Sir had the following children:

2562. i. John Bonde Bendy[32, 316, 456] was born in 1530 in Shropshire, England. He died in 1590 in Somme, Picardie, France[456]. He married Isabel Hancock Lady about 1552 in Essex, England. She was born about 1535 in Aveley, Shropshire, England.

ii. George Bonde[32] was born in 1534 in Buckland, Somerset, England. He died on 04 Mar 1592 in Mercer Chapel, London, Middlesex, England.

5126. **Richard Hancock**[260, 465], son of Richard Hancock, was born in 1506 in England[260]. He died on 07 Aug 1566 in England[260]. He married **Isabel Lea Leigh**.

5127. **Isabel Lea Leigh**[260, 465] was born about 1507 in England[260]. She died on 09 May 1585 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England[260, 465].

Isabel Lea Leigh and Richard Hancock had the following children:

i. Thomas Hancock[260] was born in 1525 in England[260]. He died in 1550 in Devon, England[260].

ii. William Hancock[260] was born in 1526 in Gloucestershire, England[260]. He died in 1556 in England[260].

iii. John Hancock[260] was born in 1528 in Derby, Derbyshire, England[260].

iv. Richard Hancock[260] was born on 01 Jan 1530 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England[260]. He died in 1555 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England[260].

2563. v. Isabel Hancock Lady was born about 1535 in Aveley, Shropshire, England. She married John Bonde Bendy about 1552 in Essex, England. He was born in 1530 in Shropshire, England. He died in 1590 in Somme, Picardie, France[456].

5128. **Robert Constable**[32, 52, 466], son of Thomas Constable and Lady Haldenby, was born in 1538 in Kent, England. He died in 1590 in Northpickingham, Norfolk, England. He married **Barbara Cathrall** in Flamborough, East Rding, Yorkshire, England.

5129. **Barbara Cathrall**[32, 52], daughter of Stanley Randolph Cathrall and Virginia Standrick, was born in 1522 in England. She died in 1580 in England.

Barbara Cathrall and Robert Constable had the following child:

2564. i. Robert Constable[32, 52] was born in 1565 in Dotchet, Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 08 Jul 1593 in London, Middlesex, England. He married Margery Barker in 1590. She was born in 1570 in Datchet, Buckinghamshire, England. She died in England.

5130. **Christopher Barker**[32, 52], son of William Barker, was born in 1541. He died on 29 Nov 1599 in Datchet, England. He married **Rachel Day**.

5131. **Rachel Day**[32, 52], daughter of Sir Reverend Bishop William Daye Provost of Eton, Archdeacon of Nottinghamshire, Chancellor of St. Pauls Cathedral, Bishop of Winchester and Elizabeth Barlow, was born in 1560. She died in 1607.

Rachel Day and Christopher Barker had the following child:

2565. i. Margery Barker[32, 52] was born in 1570 in Datchet, Buckinghamshire, England. She died in England. She married Robert Constable in 1590. He was born in 1565 in Dotchet, Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 08 Jul 1593 in London, Middlesex, England.

5140. **Thomas Lee**[52], son of Humphrey Lee and Katherine Blount, was born in 1535 in Oswestry, Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1585 in Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. He married **Dorothy Oteley**.

5141. **Dorothy Oteley** was born on 08 Feb 1558 in patchford, Shropshire, England. She died on 09 Aug 1636 in 1673995, Shropshire, England.

Dorothy Oteley and Thomas Lee had the following child:

2570. i. Thomas Leigh[52] was born in 1566 in Oswestry, Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1623 in Shropshire, England. He married Elnor Ris in 1592 in Oswestry Parish, Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. She was born in 1570 in Oswestry, Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. She died on 14 May 1618 in Morton Regis, Shropshire, England.

5142. **Nicholas Ris**[52] was born in England. He died in England. He married **Katherine McWorth**.

5143. **Katherine McWorth** was born in 1547 in Shropshire, England. She died on 20 Nov 1586 in Shropshire, England.

Katherine McWorth and Nicholas Ris had the following child:

2571. i. Elnor Ris[52] was born in 1570 in Oswestry, Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. She died on 14 May 1618 in Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. She married Thomas Leigh in 1592 in Oswestry Parish, Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. He was born in 1566 in Oswestry, Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1623 in Shropshire, England.

5144. **John Kendall**[52] was born in 1548 in Norfolk, Norfolk, England. He died in 1628 in Norfolk, Norfolk, England. He married **Mary Miles**.

5145. **Mary Miles**[52] was born in 1553 in Norfolk, Norfolk, England. She died in 1575 in Norfolk, Norfolk, England.

Mary Miles and John Kendall had the following child:

1284. i. William Kendall[52, 164] was born in 1575 in Norfolk, Norfolk, England. He died in 1655 in Norfolk, Norfolk, England. He married Mary Leigh in 1595[164]. She was born in 1578 in Norwich, Norfolk, England. She died in 1636 in Norfolk, England.

5146. **Thomas Leigh**[52], son of Thomas Lee and Dorothy Oteley, was born in 1566 in Oswestry, Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1623 in Shropshire, England. He married **Elnor Ris** in 1592 in Oswestry Parish, Morton Regis, Shropshire, England.

5147. **Elnor Ris**[52], daughter of Nicholas Ris and Katherine McWorth, was born in 1570 in Oswestry, Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. She died on 14 May 1618 in Morton Regis, Shropshire, England.

Elnor Ris and Thomas Leigh had the following children:

1285. i. Mary Leigh[52, 164] was born in 1578 in Norwich, Norfolk, England. She died in 1636 in Norfolk, England. She married William Kendall in 1595[164]. He was born in 1575 in Norfolk, Norfolk, England. He died in 1655 in Norfolk, Norfolk, England.

ii. Henry Harry Lee[52, 164] was born on 22 May 1597 in Oswestry Pr, Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1657 in York, Virginia, USA. He married Marah Adkins in 1643 in York, Virginia, USA. She was born in Oswestry Pr, Mortan Regis, Shropshire, England. She died in 1662 in York, Virginia, USA.

7808. iii. Hugh Lee was born on 16 Oct 1609 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England. He died in 1662. He married Hannah Elizabeth Harrison. She was born in 1619 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England. She died in 1675 in Northumberland, Virginia.

5248. **Thomas Olney**[115], son of Thomas Olney and Frances Townesende, was born in 1574 in Hertferd, Hertfordshire, England. He died in 1600 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, England, UK. He married **Mary Small** in 1598 in St Albans, Hertfordshire, England.

5249. **Mary Small**[115] was born in 1576 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, England. She died on 06 Jun 1600 in St Albans, Hertfordshire, England, UK.

Mary Small and Thomas Olney had the following child:

2624. i. Thomas Olney[115, 171, 316, 457-458] was born on 06 Jun 1600 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, England[171, 316, 458]. He died on 17 Oct 1682 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA[171, 316]. He married Marie Ashton in 1631 in England[171, 316]. She was born on 25 Aug 1605 in St albans, Herts, England[316]. She died in 1679 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA[316].

5312. **Edward Booth**[32, 467], son of William Booth and Elizabeth Warburton, was born in 1568 in England. He died in 1622. He married **Katherine Anderson** in 1604.

5313. **Katherine Anderson**[32] was born in 1568. She died on 13 Feb 1639 in Dunham Massey, Cheshire, England.

Katherine Anderson and Edward Booth had the following child:

2656. i. Robert Booth[20, 32, 316, 459-460] was born in 1610 in England[20, 316]. He died in 1657 in York County Virginia USA[20, 316]. He married Frances Burgess about 1628 in York County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 04 Oct 1595 in England[316]. She died on 28 Jul 1683 in York, Virginia, USA.

5920. **John Carter**, son of Richard Carter and Lady Elizabeth Joan Bath Hyll Bourchier, was born in 1529. He married **Agnes Winters**.

5921. **Agnes Winters**.

Agnes Winters and John Carter had the following child:

2960. i. John Carter[32] was born in 1574 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Middlesex, Watford, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 06 May 1630 in Newgate, London, England. He married Bridget Benion before 1594 in England. She was born in 1578 in Greater London, England. She died in 1630 in Greater London, England.

6208. **Hans Huber**[52], son of Jacob Huber and Barbara Ringger, was born in 1589 in Oberkulm, Aargau, Switzerland. He died in 1649 in Aesch, Former Canton Kyburg Now Zurich Canton, Switzerland. He married **Barbel Vollenweider**.

6209. **Barbel Vollenweider**[52] was born in 1606 in Hirzol, Kalbisau, Switzerland. She died on 01 Jan 1649 in Hausen, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.

Barbel Vollenweider and Hans Huber had the following child:

3104. i. Georg Huber[52] was born on 19 Mar 1637 in Bern, Switzerland. He died on 05 Apr 1708 in Walshausen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He married Catherine Fritsch. She was born in 1615 in Oberkulm, Switzerland. She died on 05 Apr 1704 in Walshausen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

6228. **Hans Muehlenhauser**[52] was born in 1611 in Germany. He died in 1686 in Germany. He married **Anna Schaffer**.

6229. **Anna Schaffer**[52]. She died in 1677 in Germany.

Anna Schaffer and Hans Muehlenhauser had the following child:

3114. i. Hans Jacob Muehlenshauser[52] was born in 1658 in Steinsfurt, Rhenish, Palatinate, Germany. He died in Feb 1742 in Strasburg, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Margretha Bauman. She was born in 1655. She died in 1721.

6400. **Richard Lee Colonel**[185, 302, 401, 417-421], son of Richardus Lee and Elizabeth Bendy, was born in 1617 in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England[185, 422-423]. He died on 01 Mar 1664 in Dividing Creek, Northumberland, VA, USA[401, 421]. He married **Anne Constable** in 1641 in Jamestown, James, Virginia, United States.

6401. **Anne Constable**[52, 115, 358, 401, 418], daughter of Francis Constable and Alice Agnes Owen, was born on 21 Feb 1622 in London, England[401]. She died on 06 Oct 1706 in Dividing Creek, Northumberland, Virginia, United States[401].

Notes for Richard Lee Colonel:
Depositoin London 1654 Admiralty Court. Richard Lee Gentleman age 34 or thereabouts deposes of things seen on York River in Virgina the prior January. (pub 1984) hence born 1617

Baptismal record 15 May 1617 St Chad's Shrewsbury, Shropshire

Will says"of Virginia, late of Stratford-Langton in the County of Essex"
same indentified as in Will of Richard Lee of Coton/Stratford Langthorn (Richardus Lee m. Eliz Bendy)
this was part of the Abby of Stratford-Langthorne founded 1135 disbanded 1539 and Westsham Mannor or Parish was divided into four parts one of which was

Additional historical documentation that confirms Col Richard Lee descent from Richardus Lee and Lee's of Shropshire - Documentation for Richard Lee linage from Shropshire, Coton Hall Lees Compiled by Jacqueli Finley:

https://leesofvirginia.org/col-richard-lee

*Richard Lee Baptism record:
The Parish Registers of Broseley, Shropshire, 1570-[1750], Volume 1 By Broseley (England), Pg. 16. Note: Father Ricardus Lee present. (Record microfilm attached below).

*As Will of his father, Richardus Lee, wife Elizabeth Bendy, also does confirm lineage of Richard Lee b.1617/18 married Anne Constable: The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Volume 46, Pg. 71. (Record microfilm attached below).

*Letter from Lancelot Lee, of Coton, to Thomas Lee, of Stratford JOURNAL ARTICLE: A New Clue to the Lee Ancestry: The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography Vol. 6, No. 3 (Jan., 1899), pp. 255-260 Published by: Virginia Historical Society Stable URL: http://www.jstor.org/stable/4242160 Page Count:6 Title: A New Clue to the Lee Ancestry Created Date: 20160808195236Z

*Family Trees By François Weil Harvard University Press, Apr 30, 2013 - History - 320 pages http://www.hup.harvard.edu/catalog.php?isbn=9780674045835&content=reviews

*Annual Report, Volume 2 By American Historical Association U.S. Government Printing Office, 1907 - Historiography Congressional Serial Set U.S. Government Printing Office, 1907 - United States Pg.929 https://archive.org/details/in.ernet.dli.2015.156996/page/n7

*Edmund Jennings Lee, Lee of Virginia, 1642-1892: Biographical and Genealogical Sketches of the Descendants of Colonel Richard Lee, Pg. 38 Heritage Books, Jun 16, 2008 - Reference - 664 pages : https://archive.org/details/leeofvirginia16400inleee/page/n5

*Vols. 37-52 (1883-98) include section: Genealogical gleanings in England, by H. F. Waters. https://archive.org/details/newenglandhistor1877wate/page/n5

* Miscellanea Genealogica Et Heraldica Hamilton, Adams, and Company, 1894 - Genealogy, Pg. 109 https://archive.org/details/miscellaneagenea03lond/page/n7

*Full text of "Genealogical history of the Lee family of Virginia and Maryland from A.D. 1300 to A.D. 1866, LEE FAMILY VIRGINIA AND MARYLAND FROM A.D. 1300 TO A.D. 1 866 WITH NOTES AND ILLUSTRATIONS EDITED BY EDWARD C. MEAD URL:https://archive.org/stream/genealogicalhist00mead/genealogicalhist00mead_djvu.txt

*Society of the Lees of Virginia Collection, 1771-2000. 82 boxes, 264 A--264 CCCC (38 linear ft.) Eleanor Lee Templeman (1906-1990), a Northern Virginia author, genealogist, and historian, assembled much of this collection. Her writings and correspondence capture the activities and interests of the Society, as well as the genealogy of the Lees. Scope and Content Note: This collection documents the family history of Lees in Virginia, especially to the Lees related to Richard Lee the Emigrant. (There are extensive series of files by names of individuals with the surname of Lee, by surnames of other families which intermarried with the Lees, and by names of properties associated with these families. Other major series cover the English ancestry of the Lees, antique objects associated with the Lees, and the records of the Society of the Lees of Virginia. There are files on dozens of related families, but the Goldsborough and Boothe families are particularly well represented. The photograph collection provides portraits of many of the Lees as well as pictures of Lee homes and other related subjects. Other formats include:

correspondence, letters, maps, genealogical charts, books, periodicals, newspaper and magazine clippings, business records, index cards, completed membership applications, brochures, booklets, prints, reports, court records, property records, histories)

URL:https://alexlibraryva.org/custom/web/lhsc/onlinecollectionguides/archive/box_264.pdf

* "Stratford Hall: The Great House of Lees" By ETHEL ARMES WITH AN INTRODUCTION BY FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT
https://archive.org/stream/stratfordhallthe00rich/stratfordhallthe00rich_djvu.txt

* Emma Lee Bettis Manuscript: "Lee Family of Shropshire, England 1100 AD to 1961 in America - called the Lee Family of Virginia" compiled by Emma Lee Bettis

Notes for Anne Constable:

ca 1240

Ward, Francis, Wyatt Govenor, Virginia

Anne Constable and Richard Lee Colonel had the following children:

1746. i. Richard Henry Lee[32] was born on 21 May 1647 in Paradise Plantation, Northumberland, Virginia, United States. He died on 12 Mar 1714 in Northumberland County, Virginia, USA. He married Laetitia Corbin in 1674 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1657 in Christ Church Parish, Middlesex, Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Oct 1706 in Mt Pleasant, Westmoreland, Virginia, USA.

3200. ii. William Constable Lee[424] was born about 1645 in Dividing Creek, Northumberland Co, VA (Birth between 1640 and before 1650 per records and father's Last Will and testament/Probate[424]). He died in 1696 in Northcumberland, Virginia, USA. He married Alice Felton about 1675. She was born about 1644 in of, Richmond, Co, Va[424]. She died about 1703 in St Stephen Parsh, King and Queen, Co, Va.

320. iii. Hancock Lee[32, 52, 187, 240, 358, 401] was born in 1653 in Dividing Creek, Northumberland, Virginia, USA[401]. He died on 25 May 1709 in Ditchley, Northumberland, Virginia, USA[401]. He married Mary Kendall in 1670. She was born in 1661 in Newport House, Northampton, Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Dec 1694 in Ditchely, Northumberland, Virginia, USA. He married Sarah ALLERTON about 1705 in Ditchley, Northumberland, Co, Va. She was born about 1669 in of, Northumberland, Co, Va. She died in Ditchley, Northumberland, Co, Va.

1744. iv. Charles Lee[20, 32, 260, 425] was born on 21 May 1656 in Virginia, USA[20, 260, 425]. He died in Dec 1701 in Cobbs Hall, Virginia, United States[20, 260]. He married Elizabeth Medstand in 1676 in Northampton, Virginia[425]. She was born in 1660 in Northampton, Virginia[20]. She died on 13 Jul 1700 in Cobbs Hall, Northumberland County, Virginia[20].

v. John Lee was born in 1642 in , , Virginia, Colony. He died in 1673 in not married, no children, Virginia, Colony.

vi. Francis Lee was born in 1648 in , , Virginia, Colony. He died in 1714 in London, , , England. He married Tamak or Tamar. She was born about 1650 in of, Virginia, Colony. She died in 1694 in removed, to, London, England.

Notes for Francis Lee:
Subj: Alice Felton
Date: 10/23/2006 4:19:29 PM Central Daylight Time
From: dalell@earthlink.net (Eleanor Prieskorn) To: Corvid1@msn.com ('Marilyn Hutton'), Jhlawr@wmconnect.com
st1\:*{behavior:url(#default#ieooui) } <!--
/* Style Definitions */
p.MsoNormal, li.MsoNormal, div.MsoNormal
{margin:0in;
margin-bottom:.0001pt;

font-size:12.0pt;
font-family:"Times New Roman";}
a:link, span.MsoHyperlink
{color:blue;
text-decoration:underline;}
a:visited, span.MsoHyperlinkFollowed
{color:purple;
text-decoration:underline;}
span.EmailStyle17
{mso-style-type:personal-compose;
font-family:Arial;
color:windowtext;}
@page Section1
{size:8.5in 11.0in;
margin:1.0in 1.25in 1.0in 1.25in;}
div.Section1
{page:Section1;}
-->
Today I am tracking Alice Felton, I have found nothing on her in Virginia, and if she had married Thomas Felton she would have been 7 years old.
From what I have found below she must have came to Virginia as a servant met William Lee (the rogue that he was) and married him. Still found nothing on marriage though.
I have been doing census on Williams' and Richards' (Tax list) (census)
WM would have to be in Maryland; that is where his father left him a home and land. I found Col Richard Lee's will he made in England when he and his family were in their home there, he went to sell all and give up England for good. He had made many trips back and forth over the years and owned 1/8 of 3 ships for transporting goods back and forth and people.
Francis Lee went back to England lived, raised his family and died there in 1714.
Col Lee left the ownership of the 3 ships to (Elizabeth-Mary-& Susan 1/8th eh.) to Francis and if he dies first it goes to Charles and the two sisters, Elizabeth and Ann.
Jim, how do I go about getting Edmond Jennings Lee's book?
Did you find anything in there on Alice?
Talk to you two later
Ellie

vii. Elizabeth Betsey Lee was born in 1653 in , , Virginia, Colony. She married LEONARD Howson about 1676. He was born about 1652 in of, Virginia, Colony.

viii. Anne Lee was born in 1653 in twins, , Virginia, Colony. She married Thomas Youell about 1670. He was born about 1650 in of, Virginia, Colony.

Notes for Anne Lee:
June 1673 Release of estate of father, "Anne Youdell wife of Thomas Youdell daughter of Richard Deceased, late of Stratford-Langton".

6416. **James Allen**[52], son of Arthur Allen and Alice Tucker, was born in 1618 in Virginia, USA. He died date Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Bassett**.

6417. **Elizabeth Bassett**[52] was born in 1618 in Virginia, USA.

Elizabeth Bassett and James Allen had the following child:

3208. i. James Allen[52] was born in 1655 in Surry, Virginia, USA. He died in York, Virginia, USA. He married Elizabeth Tucker in Scotland. She was born in 1645 in Jamestown, Jackson, Virginia, USA.

6418. **Daniel Tucker**[52] was born date Unknown in Amhurst, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1800 in Amherst, Virginia, USA.

Daniel Tucker had the following child:

3209. i. Elizabeth Tucker[52] was born in 1645 in Jamestown, Jackson, Virginia, USA. She married James Allen in Scotland. He was born in 1655 in Surry, Virginia, USA. He died in York, Virginia, USA.

6592. **Thomas Carter**, son of Thomas Carter and Elinor Groves, was born in 1652. He died in 1710. He married **Magdalin Moore**.

6593. **Magdalin Moore** was born about 1630. She died on 06 Feb 1709.

Magdalin Moore and Thomas Carter had the following child:

3296. i. George Moore CARTER[115, 316, 462-463] was born in 1680 in Isle, Virginia, United States[316, 462-463]. He died in 1741 in Bertie, North Carolina, United States[316, 463]. He married Jane Kindred in 1700 in Bertie, North Carolina, United States. She was born in 1684 in , Northumberland, , England. She died in Feb 1764 in Northampton, Virginia, United States.

6616. **William Earl Ramsay Baron**, son of George Ramsay 1st Lord of Dalhousie and Margaret Douglas, was born in 1594 in Cockpen, Midlothian, Scotland. He died on 10 Feb 1674 in Delhousie Cockpen Midlothian Scotland. He married **Marjorie Carnegie** on 03 Oct 1617.

6617. **Marjorie Carnegie**, daughter of David Carnegie and Margaret Lindsey, was born in 1599 in Kinnaird, Farnell, Angusshire, Scotland. She died in Apr 1661 in Kilbirnie, Ayrshire, Scotland.

Marjorie Carnegie and William Earl Ramsay Baron had the following children:

3308. i. WILLIAM RAMSEY[115] was born in 1666 in Huntingdon, Lothian, Scotland. He died on 20 Jun 1689 in South River, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States. He married Pretiotia TYDINGS in 1685 in Herring Creek, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States. She was born about 1674 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States. She died on 02 Feb 1734 in All Hallowes Routh River Parish, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.

ii. Jane Ramsay was born in 1620 in Cockpen, Midlothian, Scotland. She died in Nov 1696 in Scotland.

iii. Anne Ramsay was born in 1620 in Dalhousie, Cockpen, Midlothian, Scotland. She died in Nov 1696 in Scotland.

iv. George Ramsay was born in 1622 in Cockpen, Midlothian, Scotland. He died on 11 Feb 1673 in Scotland.

v. William Ramsay Captain was born in 1623 in Dalhousie,Cockpen,Midlothian,Scotland. He died on 11 Feb 1673 in Bedford, Bedford, Virginia, United States.

vi. James Ramsay was born in 1624 in Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died on 22 Oct 1696 in Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland.

vii. Marjory Ramsay was born on 27 May 1625 in Kirkcaldy, Fife, Scotland. She died about 1687 in Midlothia, Scotland.

viii. Mary Ramsay was born in 1626 in Stainwood, Banffshire, Scotland. She died in Scotland.

ix. David Ramsay was born on 12 Jun 1626 in Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire, Scotland. He died in 1665.

x. Magdalen Ramsay was born in 1631 in Cockpen, Midlothian, Scotland. She died in (unmarried).

6976. **Richardus Lee**[302, 419, 439-440], son of John Lee and Jocota Romney, was born on 06 Oct 1563 in of, Coton, Shropshire, England. He died in 1621 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He married **Elizabeth Bendy** on 21 Oct 1599 in Alveley,Shropshire,England[439].

6977. **Elizabeth Bendy**[32, 316, 421, 439-440], daughter of John Bonde Bendy and Isabel Hancock Lady, was born in 1563 in Alveley, Salop, England[316]. She died in 1630 in Alveley, Shropshire, England[421].

Notes for Richardus Lee:
England Marriages 1538-1973 Transcription; First name(s) Ric.; Last name Lee; Name note -; Marriage year 1599; Marriage date 21 Oct 1599; Marriage place Alveley; Spouse's first name(s) Elizabeth; Spouse's last name Bendy; County Shropshire; Country England; Record set England Marriages 1538-1973; Category Birth, Marriage & Death (Parish Registers); Subcategory Parish Marriages; Repository: England, United Kingdom.

Shropshire marriages Transcription; First name(s) Ric; Last name Lee; Marriage year 1599; Marriage date 21 Oct 1599; Marriage place Alveley; Denomination Anglican; Spouse's first

name(s) Elizabeth; Spouse's last name Bendy; County Shropshire; Register date range 1561-1721; Archive reference P10/A/1/1; Page 37; Register type Composite; Record set Shropshire Marriages; Category Birth, Marriage & Death (Parish Registers); Subcategory Parish Marriages; Collections from United Kingdom, England; Repository: DC Thomson Family History.

England, Select Marriages, 1538-1973; Name Ric. Lee; Gender Male; Marriage Date 21 Oct 1599; Marriage Place Alveley,Shropshire,England; Spouse Elizabeth Bendy; FHL Film Number 502909, 506789; Household Members ; Name Age; Elizabeth Bendy ; Ric. Lee; ancestry.com

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900; Name Richard Lee; Gender Male; Birth Year 1563; Spouse Name Elizabeth Bendy; Spouse Birth Year 1593; Marriage Year 1599; Number Pages 1; Household Members ; Name Age; Elizabeth Bendy ; Richard Lee; Source number: 975.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DPS.

UK, Probate Records 1269-1975.Name Lee, Richard; Death 1621; Vital Shropshire, England; First name(s) Richard; Last name Lee; Year 1621; Probate year 1621; Inventory year 1620; Parish Shrewsbury; County Shropshire; Country England; Series description Registered wills and original wills, administrations and inventories, 1494-1860, and, act books, 1532-1638 for Diocese of Lichfield Episcopal Consistory Court; Piece description Original wills, administrations, inventories; Piece surname range L; Piece year range 1621-1623; Record set Staffordshire, Dioceses Of Lichfield And Coventry Wills And Probate 1521-1860; Category Birth, Marriage & Death (Parish Registers); Subcategory Wills & probate; Collections from England, United Kingdom

Additional historical documentation that confirms Col Richard Lee descent from Richardus Lee and Lee's of Shropshire - Documentation for Richard Lee linage from Shropshire, Coton Hall Lees Compiled by Jacqueli Finley:

*Richard Lee Baptism record:
The Parish Registers of Broseley, Shropshire, 1570-[1750], Volume 1 By Broseley (England), Pg. 16. Note: Father Ricardus Lee present. (Record microfilm attached below).

*As Will of his father, Richardus Lee, wife Elizabeth Bendy, also does confirm lineage of Richard Lee b.1617/18 married Anne Constable: The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Volume 46, Pg. 71. (Record microfilm attached below).

*Letter from Lancelot Lee, of Coton, to Thomas Lee, of Stratford JOURNAL ARTICLE: A New Clue to the Lee Ancestry: The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography Vol. 6, No. 3 (Jan., 1899), pp. 255-260 Published by: Virginia Historical Society Stable URL: http://www.jstor.org/stable/4242160 Page Count:6 Title: A New Clue to the Lee Ancestry Created Date: 20160808195236Z

*Family Trees By François Weil Harvard University Press, Apr 30, 2013 - History - 320 pages http://www.hup.harvard.edu/catalog.php?isbn=9780674045835&content=reviews

*Annual Report, Volume 2 By American Historical Association U.S. Government Printing Office, 1907 - Historiography Congressional Serial Set U.S. Government Printing Office, 1907 - United States Pg.929 https://archive.org/details/in.ernet.dli.2015.156996/page/n7

*Edmund Jennings Lee, Lee of Virginia, 1642-1892: Biographical and Genealogical Sketches of the Descendants of Colonel Richard Lee, Pg. 38 Heritage Books, Jun 16, 2008 - Reference - 664 pages : https://archive.org/details/leeofvirginia16400inleee/page/n5

*Vols. 37-52 (1883-98) include section: Genealogical gleanings in England, by H. F. Waters. https://archive.org/details/newenglandhistor1877wate/page/n5

* Miscellanea Genealogica Et Heraldica Hamilton, Adams, and Company, 1894 - Genealogy, Pg. 109 https://archive.org/details/miscellaneagenea03lond/page/n7

*Full text of "Genealogical history of the Lee family of Virginia and Maryland from A.D. 1300 to A.D. 1866, LEE FAMILY VIRGINIA AND MARYLAND FROM A.D. 1300 TO A.D. 1 866 WITH NOTES AND ILLUSTRATIONS EDITED BY EDWARD C. MEAD
URL:https://archive.org/stream/genealogicalhist00mead/genealogicalhist00mead_djvu.txt

*Society of the Lees of Virginia Collection, 1771-2000. 82 boxes, 264 A--264 CCCC (38 linear ft.) Eleanor Lee Templeman (1906-1990), a Northern Virginia author, genealogist, and historian, assembled much of this collection. Her writings and correspondence capture the activities and interests of the Society, as well as the genealogy of the Lees. Scope and Content Note: This collection documents the family history of Lees in Virginia, especially to the Lees related to Richard Lee the Emigrant. (There are extensive series of files by names of individuals with the surname of Lee, by surnames of other families which intermarried with the Lees, and by names of properties associated with these families. Other major series cover the English ancestry of the Lees, antique objects associated with the Lees, and the records of the Society of the Lees of Virginia. There are files on dozens of related families, but the Goldsborough and Boothe families are particularly well represented. The photograph collection provides portraits of many of the Lees as well as pictures of Lee homes and other related subjects. Other formats include: correspondence, letters, maps, genealogical charts, books, periodicals, newspaper and magazine clippings, business records, index cards, completed membership applications, brochures, booklets, prints, reports, court records, property records, histories)

URL:https://alexlibraryva.org/custom/web/lhsc/onlinecollectionguides/archive/box_264.pdf

* "Stratford Hall: The Great House of Lees" By ETHEL ARMES WITH AN INTRODUCTION BY FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT
https://archive.org/stream/stratfordhallthe00rich/stratfordhallthe00rich_djvu.txt

* Emma Lee Bettis Manuscript: "Lee Family of Shropshire, England 1100 AD to 1961 in America - called the Lee Family of Virginia" compiled by Emma Lee Bettis

Notes for Elizabeth Bendy:
Shropshire marriages Transcription; First name(s) Elizabeth; Last name Bendy; Marriage year 1599; Marriage date 21 Oct 1599; Marriage place Alveley; Denomination Anglican; Spouse's first name(s) Ric; Spouse's last name Lee; County Shropshire; Register date range 1561-1721; Archive reference P10/A/1/1; Page 37; Register type Composite; Record set Shropshire Marriages;

England Marriages 1538-1973 Transcription; First name(s) Ric.; Last name Lee; Name note -; Marriage year 1599; Marriage date 21 Oct 1599; Marriage place Alveley; Spouse's first name(s) Elizabeth; Spouse's last name Bendy; County Shropshire; Country England; Record set England Marriages 1538-1973; Category Birth, Marriage & Death (Parish Registers); Subcategory Parish Marriages; Repository: England, United Kingdom.

Shropshire marriages Transcription; First name(s) Ric; Last name Lee; Marriage year 1599; Marriage date 21 Oct 1599; Marriage place Alveley; Denomination Anglican; Spouse's first name(s) Elizabeth; Spouse's last name Bendy; County Shropshire; Register date range 1561-1721; Archive reference P10/A/1/1; Page 37; Register type Composite; Record set Shropshire Marriages; Category Birth, Marriage & Death (Parish Registers); Subcategory Parish Marriages; Collections from United Kingdom, England; Repository: DC Thomson Family History.

England, Select Marriages, 1538-1973; Name Ric. Lee; Gender Male; Marriage Date 21 Oct 1599; Marriage Place Alveley,Shropshire,England; Spouse Elizabeth Bendy; FHL Film Number 502909, 506789; Household Members ; Name Age; Elizabeth Bendy ; Ric. Lee; ancestry.com

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900; Name Richard Lee; Gender Male; Birth Year 1563; Spouse Name Elizabeth Bendy; Spouse Birth Year 1593; Marriage Year 1599; Number Pages 1; Household Members ; Name Age; Elizabeth Bendy ; Richard Lee; Source number: 975.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DPS. Marriages; Collections from United Kingdom, England; Repository: DC Thomson Family History.

Shropshire burials Transcription; First name(s) Elizabeth; Last name Lee;Birth year -; Death year 1631; Death date ? ? 1631; Burial year 1631;Burial date 23 Apr 1631; Burial place Fitz; Denomination Anglican; County Shropshire; Archive refererence P109/A/1/1; Page 33; Register type Composite; Register date range 1559-1774; Record set Shropshire Burials; Category Birth, Marriage & Death (Parish Registers); Subcategory Parish Burials; Collections from United Kingdom, England; Repository: DC Thomson Family History.

Elizabeth Bendy and Richardus Lee had the following child:

640. i. Richard Lee Colonel[185, 302, 401, 417-421] was born in 1617 in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England[185, 422-423]. He died on 01 Mar 1664 in Dividing Creek, Northumberland, VA, USA[401, 421]. He married Anne Constable in 1641 in Jamestown, James, Virginia, United States. She was born on 21 Feb 1622 in London, England[401]. She died on 06 Oct 1706 in Dividing Creek, Northumberland, Virginia, United States[401].

6978. **Francis Constable**, son of Robert Constable and Margery Barker, was born on 14 May 1592 in Datchet, Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 01 Aug 1647 in St Katharines Collegiate Church, London, England (Plague). He married **Alice Agnes Owen** on 29 Jan 1608 in Wheldrake,York,England.

6979. **Alice Agnes Owen**[115, 185, 441], daughter of Robert Owen, was born in 1595 in England[52]. She died in Aug 1647 in Westminster, London, England.

Notes for Francis Constable:
Francis Constable was baptized at Datchet, co. Bucks 14 May 1592 the son of Robert and Margery (Barker) Constable and grandson on the maternal side of Christopher Barker, printer to Queen Elizabeth I. His career as a bookseller and printer is summarized in "A Dictionary of the Booksellers and Printers who were at work in England from 1641 to 1667", by Henry R. Plomer:- "Francis Constable,bookseller in London and Westminster firstly at the (sign of) the White Lion, Paul's Churchyard, 1616-24; then in St Paul's Church Yard at the sign of the Crane, 1631; then under St Martin's Church in Ludgate, 1637; then at King Street, Westminster at the sign of the Goat, 1640; then at Westminster Hall,1640.He took up his freedom July 2nd 1614.His first registered publication was "Hymens Triumphes, entered on January 13th.1614/15.He published large numbers of plays,in which he was associated for some years with Humphrey Moseley.It is probable that he rented a stall in Westminster Hall very much earlier than 1640 but that is the first appearance of the Hall in the imprint of any book."

will probate Aug 1647 Peculiar of the Dean and Chapter of Westminster

Francis Constable died 1st. August 1647 of the plague and was buried the following day from St. Margaret, Westminster, while his widow was buried 4 August 1647. These registers are published and it should be noted that "Mr." is misread "Mrs." in his burial entry. Their only remaining son Robert was carried off by the plague the same month (buried 28 August) and it was after his death that the will of Alice Constable was filed for probate.

will of widow ALice Constable probate 22 sep 1647

Jacqueli Finley

Notes for Alice Agnes Owen:
Francis and Alice Constable were the parents of fifteen Children,four sons and eleven daughters:

1. Alice, bapt. St. Gregory by St. Paul, London 24 September 1615 [PR]

2. Sarah, bapt. St. Gregory by St. Paul 16 March 1616/7 [Pr] ~ Bishop of London license, 6 October 1646, to marry Anthony Savage - note misstatement of her age in the allegations. Francis Constable apparently signed the instrument himself. She probably died before going to Virginia but her husband went and bought 50 acres of land from (Col.)Richard Lee [Va. Patents 2:153]). She and her husband were among those who presented the will of her mother for probate 22nd. September 1647.
3. Joan, bapt. St. Gregory by St. Paul 11 September 1618 [PR].
4. Mary, bapt. St. Andrew, Enfield, Co. Middlesex 21st October 1619 [Enfield PR]. Still unmarried, she was among those who presented her mother's will for probate.
5. Elizabeth, bapt. St. Gregory by St. Paul 24 October 1620 [PR], no further record.
6. ANNE, bapt.St. Gregory by St.Paul 21 February 1621/2. She was not among those who presented her mother's will for probate but this may mean only that she was already out of the country. Gibbon stated that Anna Constable was the wife of (Col.) Richard Lee.
7. Margaret, bapt. St. Gregory by St. Paul 26 June 1623, married St. Margaret, Westminster, Robert Hunny.
8. Rachel, bapt. St. Gregory by St. Paul 24 September 1624 [PR], no further record.
9. Simon, bapt. Datchet, co. Bucks 14 August 1625, bur. St. Andrew Undershaft, London 29 November 1627. 10. Robert, bapt. St. Andrew Undershaft 24 August 1626 [PR], twin, bur. 10 September 1626 [PR].
11. Roger, bapt. St. Andrew Undershaft 24 August 1626 [PR], twin, bur. 10 September 1626 [PR].
12. Alice, bapt. St. Andrew Undershaft 16 March 1627/8 [PR], no further record.
13. Frances, bapt. St. Andrew Undershaft 5th July 1629, she was among those who presented her mother's will for probate.
14. Rachel, bapt. St. Andrew Undershaft 18 July 1630, married York County, Va. after 3 April 1651 [York co. Records 1:132] John Chew, Gent.; Richard Lee was one of her trustees in the pre-nuptial agreement. She was among those who presented her mother's will for probate.
15. Robert, bapt. St. Andrew Undershaft 2 October 1631 [PR], bur. St. Margaret, Westminster 28 August 1647.

Francis Constable died 1st. August 1647 of the plague and was buried the following day from St. Margaret, Westminster, while his widow was buried 4 August 1647. These registers are published and it should be noted that "Mr." is misread "Mrs." in his burial entry. Their only remaining son Robert was carried off by the plague the same month (buried 28 August) and it was after his death that the will of Alice Constable was filed for probate.

will of widow ALice Constable probate 22 sep 1647

Alice Agnes Owen and Francis Constable had the following children:

- i. Alice Constable[115] was born on 24 Sep 1615 in Westminster, Middlesex, England. She died in 1627.
- ii. Sarah Constable[115] was born on 16 Mar 1617 in Westminster, Middlesex, England. She died in 1653 in United States.
- iii. Joan Constable[115] was born on 11 Sep 1618 in Westminster, Middlesex, England.
- iv. Mary Constable[115] was born on 21 Oct 1619 in St Andrew, Enfield, Middlesex, England. She died in 1688 in St Dunstan and All Saints, London, England.
- v. Elizabeth Constable[115] was born on 24 Oct 1620 in Westminster, Middlesex, England.
- 641. vi. Anne Constable[52, 115, 358, 401, 418] was born on 21 Feb 1622 in London, England[401]. She died on 06 Oct 1706 in Dividing Creek, Northumberland, Virginia, United

States[401]. She married Edmund Lister about 1666 in VA, Dividing Creek, Northumberland (Widowed, 2nd marriage, Dividing Creek). He was born about 1620. He died after 1666. She married Richard Lee Colonel in 1641 in Jamestown, James, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1617 in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England[185, 422-423]. He died on 01 Mar 1664 in Dividing Creek, Northumberland, VA, USA[401, 421].

vii. Margaret Constable[115] was born on 26 Jun 1623 in Westminster, Middlesex, England. She died in England.

viii. Rachel Constable[115] was born on 24 Sep 1624.

ix. Simon Constable[115] was born on 14 Aug 1625 in Westminster, Middlesex, England. He died in Nov 1627 in London, Middlesex, England.

x. Robert Constable[115] was born in Aug 1626 in England. Robert died in Sep 1626 in London, Greater London, England.

xi. Roger (twin) Constable[115] was born on 24 Aug 1626 in Westminster, Middlesex, England. He died on 10 Sep 1626 in London, Middlesex, England.

xii. Frances Constable[115] was born on 05 Jul 1629 in Westminster, Middlesex, England.

xiii. Rachel Constable[115] was born on 18 Jul 1630 in Westminster, Middlesex, England. She died in 1630.

xiv. Robert Constable[115] was born on 02 Oct 1631 in Westminster, Middlesex, England. He died in Aug 1647 in London, Middlesex, England.

6989. **Lady Winifred Grosvenor** was born on 29 Apr 1605 in Sutton Coldfield, Warwickshire, England.. She died on 01 Sep 1676 in Hall End, Warwickshire, England.

Lady Winifred Grosvenor had the following child:

3494. i. Henry Corbin[52] was born in 1629 in Hall End, Warwickshire, England. He died on 08 Jan 1675 in Buckingham House, Middlesex, Virginia, USA. He married Alice Eltonhead. She was born in 1627 in Eltonhead, Lancashire, England. She died in 1685 in Middlesex, Virginia, USA.

6990. **Richard Gen. Lord Norreys Eltonhead Norris *+11gf** was born on 06 Jan 1581 in Eltonhead, Lancashire, England. He died on 23 Sep 1664 in Eltonhead, Lancashire, England.

Richard Gen. Lord Norreys Eltonhead Norris *+11gf had the following child:

3495. i. Alice Eltonhead[52] was born in 1627 in Eltonhead, Lancashire, England. She died in 1685 in Middlesex, Virginia, USA. She married Henry Corbin. He was born in 1629 in Hall End, Warwickshire, England. He died on 08 Jan 1675 in Buckingham House, Middlesex, Virginia, USA.

7072. **Francis Taliaferro**[52, 115, 187], son of Bartholomew Taliaferro and Joane Lane, was born on 25 Jan 1589 in Bethnal Green, Stepney, Middlesex, England. He died on 16 Aug 1647 in Stepney, Middlesex, England. He married **Marian Bennett Haie** on 03 Feb 1613 in Southwark, Surrey, England.

7073. **Marian Bennett Haie**[52, 187] was born in 1589 in , London, , England. She died in Nov 1626 in Stepney, Middlesex, , England.

Marian Bennett Haie and Francis Taliaferro had the following children:

i. John Taliaferro[115] was born in 1611 in Stepney Parish, Middlesex, England. He died in 1613 in Virginia, United States.

3536. ii. Robert Taliferro[187, 240] was born on 11 Nov 1626 in Stepney, Middlesex, England[52]. He died in 1687 in York, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. He married Sarah Grymes in 1653 in Hampton, York, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1624 in Middlesex, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. She died in 1687 in Rappahannock, Virginia, USA.

7074. **Charles Grymes**[52], son of John Grymes and Agnes LINCOLN, was born in 1612 in Ightham, Kent, England. He died in 1672 in Gloucester, Virginia, USA. He married **Katherine Dedman** in 1658 in Ingtham, Kent, England.

7075. **Katherine Dedman**[52] was born in 1604 in Igtham, Kent, England. She died in 1662 in Virginia, USA.

Katherine Dedman and Charles Grymes had the following child:

3537. i. Sarah Grymes[52] was born in 1624 in Middlesex, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. She died in 1687 in Rappahannock, Virginia, USA. She married Robert Taliferro in 1653 in Hampton, York, Virginia, USA. He was born on 11 Nov 1626 in Stepney, Middlesex, England[52]. He died in 1687 in York, Gloucester, Virginia, USA.

7076. **Christopher Smith**[52] was born on 18 Mar 1592 in Stonirakes, Burnley Parish, Lancashire, England. He died on 16 Apr 1638 in Stonehedge, Colne, Lancashire, England.

Christopher Smith had the following child:

3538. i. Lawrence Smith[52, 240] was born on 29 Mar 1629 in Stoneyhurst, Burnley Parish, Lancashire, England. He died on 08 Aug 1700 in Abingdon Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. He married Mary Hitchon on 28 Sep 1651 in Abingdon Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1639 in Burnley, Lancashire, England. She died in 1687 in Gloucester, Virginia, USA.

7078. **John Hitchon**[52] was born in 1613 in Burnley Parish, Lancashire, England. He married **Elizabeth Townley**.

7079. **Elizabeth Townley**[52], daughter of Lawrence Towneley and Jennet Halstead, was born in 1598 in Stone Edge, Colne, Lancashire, England. She died in 1679 in Stonirakes, Burnley Parish, Lancashire, England.

Elizabeth Townley and John Hitchon had the following child:

3539. i. Mary Hitchon[52] was born in 1639 in Burnley, Lancashire, England. She died in 1687 in Gloucester, Virginia, USA. She married Lawrence Smith on 28 Sep 1651 in Abingdon Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. He was born on 29 Mar 1629 in Stoneyhurst, Burnley Parish, Lancashire, England. He died on 08 Aug 1700 in Abingdon Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, USA.

7080. **John Berryman** was born in 1585 in Tiverton, Devon, England. He died on 11 Dec 1679 in Westmoreland, Virginia. He married **Elizabeth Fulford**.

7081. **Elizabeth Fulford** was born in 1583 in Fulford, Yorkshire, England. She died on 26 Jul 1673 in Upcott, Berrie, England.

Elizabeth Fulford and John Berryman had the following child:

3540. i. John Berryman[52, 240] was born in 1650 in Upcott, Devon, England. He died on 28 Jan 1680 in Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. He married Elizabeth Fulford. She was born in 1650 in Virginia, USA[52]. She died in 1717.

7083. **Ursula Bamfield Fulford**[115], daughter of Richard Bamfield and Elizabeth Sydenham, was born in 1556 in Poltimore, Devon, England. She died on 11 Dec 1639 in Dunsford, Devon, England.

Ursula Bamfield Fulford had the following child:

3541. i. Elizabeth Fulford[240] was born in 1650 in Virginia, USA[52]. She died in 1717. She married John Berryman. He was born in 1650 in Upcott, Devon, England. He died on 28 Jan 1680 in Westmoreland, Virginia, USA.

7778. **Henry Corbin**[52], son of Lady Winifred Grosvenor, was born in 1629 in Hall End, Warwickshire, England. He died on 08 Jan 1675 in Buckingham House, Middlesex, Virginia, USA. He married **Alice Eltonhead**.

7779. **Alice Eltonhead**[52], daughter of Richard Gen. Lord Norreys Eltonhead Norris *+11gf, was born in 1627 in Eltonhead, Lancashire, England. She died in 1685 in Middlesex, Virginia, USA.

Alice Eltonhead and Henry Corbin had the following child:

1747. i. Laetitia Corbin[52, 115, 240, 260, 449] was born in 1657 in Christ Church Parish, Middlesex, Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Oct 1706 in Mt Pleasant, Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. She married Richard Henry Lee in 1674 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He was born on 21 May 1647 in Paradise Plantation, Northumberland, Virginia, United States. He died on 12 Mar 1714 in Northumberland County, Virginia, USA.

7780. **Philip "Governor" Cottington Ludwell, Col. Arriv 1660 , Mem of Council, Dep Sec of VA, 1st Gov of NC and SC (Immigrant) returned to Eng where he died**, son of Sir Thomas Lee Ludwell I, was born on 05 Jul 1635 in Bruton, Somerset, England. He died in Feb 1711 in Stratford Le Bow, Middlesex, England.

Philip "Governor" Cottington Ludwell, Col. Arriv 1660 , Mem of Council, Dep Sec of VA, 1st Gov of NC and SC (Immigrant) returned to Eng where he died had the following child:

3890. i. Phillip Ludwell was born on 04 Feb 1671 in Gloucester County, Virginia. He died on 11 Jan 1726 in Jamestown, Virginia, USA. He married Hannah Harrison. She was born on 15 Dec 1678 in Virginia, USA. She died on 14 Apr 1731.

7808. **Hugh Lee**, son of Thomas Leigh and Elnor Ris, was born on 16 Oct 1609 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England. He died in 1662. He married **Hannah Elizabeth Harrison**.

7809. **Hannah Elizabeth Harrison** was born in 1619 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England. She died in 1675 in Northumberland, Virginia.

Hannah Elizabeth Harrison and Hugh Lee had the following child:

3904. i. Hugh Lee[32, 464] was born in 1645 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States. He died in 1714 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States. He married Ann Barnett. She was born in 1652 in , Prince George, Virginia, USA. She died in 1734 in Charles City Co, VA. He married Ann Tatum. She was born in 1670 in Brunswick County, Virginia Colony, Colonial America. She died on 08 Jan 1735 in Prince George, Virginia, USA.

7810. **Henry Barnett** was born about 1636 in Henrico County, Virginia, Colonial America. He died in 1677 in Varina Parish, Henrico County, Virginia, Colonial America.

Henry Barnett had the following child:

3905. i. Ann Barnett was born in 1652 in , Prince George, Virginia, USA. She died in 1734 in Charles City Co, VA. She married Hugh Lee. He was born in 1645 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States. He died in 1714 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States.

---

**Generation 14**

8192. **James Finley**[32, 52, 358], son of Andrew Finley and Janet Hay, was born on 15 Sep 1530 in Cupar Angus, Fife, Scotland. He died on 26 Mar 1597 in Fife, Scotland. He married **Elizabeth Warrender** in 1576 in Fife, Scotland.

8193. **Elizabeth Warrender**[32] was born in 1530 in Fife, Scotland. She died in 1597 in Cupar Angus, Fife, Scotland.

Elizabeth Warrender and James Finley had the following children:

4096. i. John Finley[52] was born on 08 Jun 1579 in St Andrews Newburn Parish Balchristie, Fife, Scotland. He died on 06 Oct 1670 in Inchervie, Fife, Scotland. He married Sarah Craigie in Oct 1630. She was born in 1581 in Dunblane, Perth, Scotland. She died in 1669 in Balchristie, Fife, Scotland.

ii. James Finley[32] was born on 25 Oct 1583 in St Andrews, Fife, Scotland. He died on 22 Feb 1619 in Inchervie, Fife, Scotland. He married Barbara Hunter on 14 Jan 1603 in Balchristie, Fife, Scotland. She was born in 1582 in Fife, Scotland. She died on 22 Feb 1619 in Incharvie, Fife, Scotland, U.K..

8194. **Hugh Craigie**[52] was born in 1555 in Dunbarnie, Perth, Scotland. He died in 1579. He married **Christina Smith**.

8195. **Christina Smith**[52] was born in 1559 in Scotland. She died in 1584.

Christina Smith and Hugh Craigie had the following child:

4097. i. Sarah Craigie[52] was born in 1581 in Dunblane, Perth, Scotland. She died in 1669 in Balchristie, Fife, Scotland. She married John Finley in Oct 1630. He was born on 08 Jun 1579 in St Andrews Newburn Parish Balchristie, Fife, Scotland. He died on 06 Oct 1670 in Inchervie, Fife, Scotland.

8198. **Reverend John Forbes**[52], son of William Forbes and Elizabeth Strachan, was born in 1568 in Corse, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died on 28 Mar 1635 in Delf, Holland. He married **Christian Barclay** in 1575 in Mathers, St Cyrus, Kincardineshire, Scotland.

8199. **Christian Barclay**[52], daughter of George Barclay and Mary Erskine, was born in 1557 in Mathers, Kincardineshire, Scotland. She died in 1630 in Delft, Nedtherlands.

Christian Barclay and Reverend John Forbes had the following child:

4099. i. Margaret Forbes[52] was born in 1614 in Alford, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. She married Alexander Mackie. He was born in 1610 in Scotland.

8208. **John Paterson**[52], son of William Paterson and Elizabeth Hegait, was born in 1590 in Clackmannan, Clackmannanshire, Scotland. He married **Christian Harrower** on 08 May 1614 in Alloa, Clackmannanshire, Scotland.

8209. **Christian Harrower**[52] was born in 1590 in Alloa, Clackmannanshire, Scotland.

Christian Harrower and John Paterson had the following child:

4104. i. Andrew Paterson[52] was born in Nov 1613 in Alloa, Clackmannanshire, Scotland. He married Catherine Buy on 12 Dec 1639 in Alloa, Clackmannanshire, Scotland. She was born on 15 Dec 1623 in Alloa, Clackmannanshire, Scotland.

8210. **James Buy**[52] was born in 1600 in Alloa, Clack, Scotland. He married **Catherine Mastertoune** in 1622 in Alloa, Clackmannanshire, Scotland.

8211. **Catherine Mastertoune**[52], daughter of David Mastertoune, was born in 1601 in Alloa, Clack, Scotland.

Catherine Mastertoune and James Buy had the following child:

4105. i. Catherine Buy[52] was born on 15 Dec 1623 in Alloa, Clackmannanshire, Scotland. She married Andrew Paterson on 12 Dec 1639 in Alloa, Clackmannanshire, Scotland. He was born in Nov 1613 in Alloa, Clackmannanshire, Scotland.

8280. **William Gulielmus Todd**, son of William Todd Sir and Mary Lundie, was born about 1558 in Durham, England. He died in Oct 1616 in Durham, England. He married **Mary Elmyra Drake**.

8281. **Mary Elmyra Drake** was born about 1565 in Denton, Durham, England. She died about 1650 in Houghton, Durham, England.

Mary Elmyra Drake and William Gulielmus Todd had the following child:

4140. i. Geoffrey Todd was born on 06 Jun 1589 in Denton, Durham, England. He died on 22 Feb 1637 in Denton, Durham, England. He married Margaret Price in 1614 in Denton, Durham, England. She was born in Jan 1593 in Denton, Durham, England. She died in Feb 1638 in Denton, Durham, England.

10240. **Thomas or de Lea Lee**, son of John or de Lea Lee and Elizabeth CORBIN, was born in 1465 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died on 16 Mar 1526 in of, Coton Hall, Shropshire, England. He married **Joanna MORTON**.

10241. **Joanna MORTON**, daughter of Robert ot Thomas MORTON, was born in 1482 in of, Houghton, Shropshire, England.

Joanna MORTON and Thomas or de Lea Lee had the following child:

5120. i. Humphrey Lee[52] was born in 1506 in Langley, Shropshire, England. He died on 06 Dec 1588 in Inq P, Coton Hall, Shropshire, England. He married Katherine Blount. She was born in 1506 in Eye, Herfordshire, England. She died on 30 Aug 1591 in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

10242. **John Blount**, son of HUMPHREY Blount sir and Elizabeth Wynnington, was born in 1480 in of, Yeo or Eye, Herford, England. He died in , , , England. He married **Elizabeth YOE**.

10243. **Elizabeth YOE**, daughter of John YOE, was born in 1455 in of, Yeo or Eye, Herford, England.

Elizabeth YOE and John Blount had the following child:

5121. i. Katherine Blount[52] was born in 1506 in Eye, Herfordshire, England. She died on 30 Aug 1591 in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. She married Humphrey Lee. He was born in 1506 in Langley, Shropshire, England. He died on 06 Dec 1588 in Inq P, Coton Hall, Shropshire, England.

10244. **William Romney** was born in 1474 in England. He died in 1559 in England.

William Romney had the following child:

5122. i. John ROMNEY[260] was born in 1510 in of, Lulsey, Worcester, England[260]. He died in 1580 in Coton, Shropshire, England[260]. He married Bripton Berrington. She was born in 1512 in Coton, Shropshire, England[260]. She died in 1560 in Colton Hall, Shropshire, England[260].

10246. **John Bripton Berrington** was born in 1482 in of, Stock, Stoke, England.

John Bripton Berrington had the following child:

5123. i. Bripton Berrington[260] was born in 1512 in Coton, Shropshire, England[260]. She died in 1560 in Colton Hall, Shropshire, England[260]. She married John ROMNEY. He was born in 1510 in of, Lulsey, Worcester, England[260]. He died in 1580 in Coton, Shropshire, England[260].

10252. **Richard Hancock**[260] was born in 1480 in England[260]. He died in 1505 in England[260].

Richard Hancock had the following child:

5126. i. Richard Hancock[260, 465] was born in 1506 in England[260]. He died on 07 Aug 1566 in England[260]. He married Isabel Lea Leigh. She was born about 1507 in England[260]. She died on 09 May 1585 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England[260, 465].

10256. **Thomas Constable**[52], son of Robert Constable and Jane Ingleby, was born in 1506 in Nuneaton, Warwickshire, England. He died about 1595. He married **Lady Haldenby** in 1535 in Yorkshire, England.

10257. **Lady Haldenby**[52] was born about 1515 in Yorkshire, England.

Lady Haldenby and Thomas Constable had the following child:

5128. i. Robert Constable[32, 52, 466] was born in 1538 in Kent, England. He died in 1590 in Northpickingham, Norfolk, England. He married Barbara Cathrall in Flamborough, East Rding, Yorkshire, England. She was born in 1522 in England. She died in 1580 in England.

10258. **Stanley Randolph Cathrall**[32] was born in 1490 in Northumberland, England. He died about 1540 in Northumberland, England. He married **Virginia Standrick**.

10259. **Virginia Standrick**[32] was born about 1500 in England. She died in Milton.

Virginia Standrick and Stanley Randolph Cathrall had the following child:

5129. i. Barbara Cathrall[32, 52] was born in 1522 in England. She died in 1580 in England. She married Robert Constable in Flamborough, East Rding, Yorkshire, England. He was born in 1538 in Kent, England. He died in 1590 in Northpickingham, Norfolk, England.

10260. **William Barker**[32, 52], son of Humphrey Barker, was born in 1518 in Stoakesley, Yorkshire, England. He died on 30 Oct 1590 in Aston Manor, England.

William Barker had the following child:

5130. i. Christopher Barker[32, 52] was born in 1541. He died on 29 Nov 1599 in Datchet, England. He married Rachel Day. She was born in 1560. She died in 1607.

10262. **Sir Reverend Bishop William Daye Provost of Eton, Archdeacon of Nottinghamshire, Chancellor of St. Pauls Cathedral, Bishop of Winchester** was born in 1520 in St Davids, Pembroke, England. He died on 20 Sep 1596 in St Botolph Aldgate, London, England. He married **Elizabeth Barlow**.

10263. **Elizabeth Barlow** was born in 1538 in St David, Pembrokeshire, England. She died in 1595 in Sussex, England.

Elizabeth Barlow and Sir Reverend Bishop William Daye Provost of Eton, Archdeacon of Nottinghamshire, Chancellor of St. Pauls Cathedral, Bishop of Winchester had the following child:

5131. i. Rachel Day[32, 52] was born in 1560. She died in 1607. She married Christopher Barker. He was born in 1541. He died on 29 Nov 1599 in Datchet, England.

10280. **Humphrey Lee**[52], son of Thomas or de Lea Lee and Joanna MORTON, was born in 1506 in Langley, Shropshire, England. He died on 06 Dec 1588 in Inq P, Coton Hall, Shropshire, England. He married **Katherine Blount**.

10281. **Katherine Blount**[52], daughter of John Blount and Elizabeth YOE, was born in 1506 in Eye, Herfordshire, England. She died on 30 Aug 1591 in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

Katherine Blount and Humphrey Lee had the following children:

2560. i. John Lee[260, 316] was born in 1530 in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, England[260, 316]. He died on 14 May 1605 in Aveley Salop Sojournr Latmersh, Buckinghamshire, England[260, 316]. He married Jocota Romney on 24 Jun 1553[316]. She was born in

1530 in Colton Hall, Shropshire, England[260, 316]. She died on 04 Dec 1609 in Alveley, Shropshire, England[260, 316, 454].

5140. ii. Thomas Lee[52] was born in 1535 in Oswestry, Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1585 in Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. He married Dorothy Oteley. She was born on 08 Feb 1558 in patchford, Shropshire, England. She died on 09 Aug 1636 in 1673995, Shropshire, England.

10292. **Thomas Lee**[52], son of Humphrey Lee and Katherine Blount, was born in 1535 in Oswestry, Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1585 in Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. He married **Dorothy Oteley**.

10293. **Dorothy Oteley** was born on 08 Feb 1558 in patchford, Shropshire, England. She died on 09 Aug 1636 in 1673995, Shropshire, England.

Dorothy Oteley and Thomas Lee had the following child:

2570. i. Thomas Leigh[52] was born in 1566 in Oswestry, Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1623 in Shropshire, England. He married Elnor Ris in 1592 in Oswestry Parish, Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. She was born in 1570 in Oswestry, Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. She died on 14 May 1618 in Morton Regis, Shropshire, England.

10294. **Nicholas Ris**[52] was born in England. He died in England. He married **Katherine McWorth**.

10295. **Katherine McWorth** was born in 1547 in Shropshire, England. She died on 20 Nov 1586 in Shropshire, England.

Katherine McWorth and Nicholas Ris had the following child:

2571. i. Elnor Ris[52] was born in 1570 in Oswestry, Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. She died on 14 May 1618 in Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. She married Thomas Leigh in 1592 in Oswestry Parish, Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. He was born in 1566 in Oswestry, Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1623 in Shropshire, England.

10496. **Thomas Olney**[32], son of Michael Olney and Joanne Priest, was born on 06 Sep 1550 in St Albans Abbey, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 16 Feb 1600 in Warwickshire, England. He married **Frances Townesende**.

10497. **Frances Townesende**[32] was born about 1550 in England. She died about 1606 in England.

Frances Townesende and Thomas Olney had the following child:

5248. i. Thomas Olney[115] was born in 1574 in Hertferd, Hertfordshire, England. He died in 1600 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, England, UK. He married Mary Small in 1598 in St Albans, Hertfordshire, England. She was born in 1576 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, England. She died on 06 Jun 1600 in St Albans, Hertfordshire, England, UK.

10624. **William Booth**[32, 52, 358, 467-468], son of George Booth and Elizabeth Trafford, was born in 1541 in Dunham, Massey, Cheshire, England. He died on 28 Nov 1579 in Bowden, Cheshire, England[468]. He married **Elizabeth Warburton** in Cheshire, Knight.

10625. **Elizabeth Warburton**[32, 52, 467] was born in 1546 in Arley, Cheshire, England. She died in Dec 1628 in Bowden, Cheshire, England[467].

Elizabeth Warburton and William Booth had the following children:

5312. i. Edward Booth[32, 467] was born in 1568 in England. He died in 1622. He married Katherine Anderson in 1604. She was born in 1568. She died on 13 Feb 1639 in Dunham Massey, Cheshire, England.

ii. George Booth[52] was born on 20 Oct 1566 in Bowden, Cheshire, England. He died on 24 Oct 1652 in Bowden, Cheshire, England. He married Katherine Anderson on 14 Apr 1591 in Harefield, London, Middlesex, England. She was born in 1568 in Eyworth, Bedfordshire, England. She died in 1638 in Bowden, Cheshire, England.

11840. **Richard Carter**[260], son of Sir John William de Carter* and Alice Croxton, was born in 1500 in Garston, Hertfordshire, England[260]. He died on 08 Mar 1550 in Clanfield, Oxfordshire, England[260]. He married **Lady Elizabeth Joan Bath Hyll Bourchier**.

11841. **Lady Elizabeth Joan Bath Hyll Bourchier** was born in 1499 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England. She died on 23 Aug 1548 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England.

Lady Elizabeth Joan Bath Hyll Bourchier and Richard Carter had the following child:

5920. i. John Carter was born in 1529. He married Agnes Winters.

12416. **Jacob Huber**[52], son of Jakob Huber and Wife One, was born in 1560 in Hausen, Canton Zurich, Switzerland. He died in 1610 in Hausen, Canton Zurich, Switzerland. He married **Barbara Ringger**.

12417. **Barbara Ringger**[52] was born in 1568 in Hausen, Canton Zurich, Switzerland. She died in 1637 in Schweikhof, Hausen, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.

Barbara Ringger and Jacob Huber had the following child:

6208. i. Hans Huber[52] was born in 1589 in Oberkulm, Aargau, Switzerland. He died in 1649 in Aesch, Former Canton Kyburg Now Zurich Canton, Switzerland. He married Barbel Vollenweider. She was born in 1606 in Hirzol, Kalbisau, Switzerland. She died on 01 Jan 1649 in Hausen, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.

12800. **Richardus Lee**[302, 419, 439-440], son of John Lee and Jocota Romney, was born on 06 Oct 1563 in of, Coton, Shropshire, England. He died in 1621 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He married **Elizabeth Bendy** on 21 Oct 1599 in Alveley,Shropshire,England[439].

12801. **Elizabeth Bendy**[32, 316, 421, 439-440], daughter of John Bonde Bendy and Isabel Hancock Lady, was born in 1563 in Alveley, Salop, England[316]. She died in 1630 in Alveley, Shropshire, England[421].

Notes for Richardus Lee:
England Marriages 1538-1973 Transcription; First name(s) Ric.; Last name Lee; Name note -; Marriage year 1599; Marriage date 21 Oct 1599; Marriage place Alveley; Spouse's first name(s) Elizabeth; Spouse's last name Bendy; County Shropshire; Country England; Record set England Marriages 1538-1973; Category Birth, Marriage & Death (Parish Registers); Subcategory Parish Marriages; Repository: England, United Kingdom.

Shropshire marriages Transcription; First name(s) Ric; Last name Lee; Marriage year 1599; Marriage date 21 Oct 1599; Marriage place Alveley; Denomination Anglican; Spouse's first name(s) Elizabeth; Spouse's last name Bendy; County Shropshire; Register date range 1561-1721; Archive reference P10/A/1/1; Page 37; Register type Composite; Record set Shropshire Marriages; Category Birth, Marriage & Death (Parish Registers); Subcategory Parish Marriages; Collections from United Kingdom, England; Repository: DC Thomson Family History.

England, Select Marriages, 1538-1973; Name Ric. Lee; Gender Male; Marriage Date 21 Oct 1599; Marriage Place Alveley,Shropshire,England; Spouse Elizabeth Bendy; FHL Film Number 502909, 506789; Household Members ; Name Age; Elizabeth Bendy ; Ric. Lee; ancestry.com

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900; Name Richard Lee; Gender Male; Birth Year 1563; Spouse Name Elizabeth Bendy; Spouse Birth Year 1593; Marriage Year 1599; Number Pages 1; Household Members ; Name Age; Elizabeth Bendy ; Richard Lee; Source number: 975.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DPS.

UK, Probate Records 1269-1975.Name Lee, Richard; Death 1621; Vital Shropshire, England; First name(s) Richard; Last name Lee; Year 1621; Probate year 1621; Inventory year 1620; Parish Shrewsbury; County Shropshire; Country England; Series description Registered wills and original wills, administrations and inventories, 1494-1860, and, act books, 1532-1638 for Diocese of Lichfield Episcopal Consistory Court; Piece description Original wills, administrations, inventories; Piece surname range L; Piece year range 1621-1623; Record set Staffordshire, Dioceses Of Lichfield And Coventry Wills And Probate 1521-1860; Category Birth, Marriage & Death (Parish Registers); Subcategory Wills & probate; Collections from England, United Kingdom

Additional historical documentation that confirms Col Richard Lee descent from Richardus Lee and Lee's of Shropshire - Documentation for Richard Lee linage from Shropshire, Coton Hall Lees Compiled by Jacqueli Finley:

*Richard Lee Baptism record:
The Parish Registers of Broseley, Shropshire, 1570-[1750], Volume 1 By Broseley (England), Pg.

16. Note: Father Ricardus Lee present. (Record microfilm attached below).

*As Will of his father, Richardus Lee, wife Elizabeth Bendy, also does confirm lineage of Richard Lee b.1617/18 married Anne Constable: The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Volume 46, Pg. 71. (Record microfilm attached below).

*Letter from Lancelot Lee, of Coton, to Thomas Lee, of Stratford JOURNAL ARTICLE: A New Clue to the Lee Ancestry: The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography Vol. 6, No. 3 (Jan., 1899), pp. 255-260 Published by: Virginia Historical Society Stable URL: http://www.jstor.org/stable/4242160 Page Count:6 Title: A New Clue to the Lee Ancestry Created Date: 20160808195236Z

*Family Trees By François Weil Harvard University Press, Apr 30, 2013 - History - 320 pages http://www.hup.harvard.edu/catalog.php?isbn=9780674045835&content=reviews

*Annual Report, Volume 2 By American Historical Association U.S. Government Printing Office, 1907 - Historiography Congressional Serial Set U.S. Government Printing Office, 1907 - United States Pg.929 https://archive.org/details/in.ernet.dli.2015.156996/page/n7

*Edmund Jennings Lee, Lee of Virginia, 1642-1892: Biographical and Genealogical Sketches of the Descendants of Colonel Richard Lee, Pg. 38 Heritage Books, Jun 16, 2008 - Reference - 664 pages : https://archive.org/details/leeofvirginia16400inleee/page/n5

*Vols. 37-52 (1883-98) include section: Genealogical gleanings in England, by H. F. Waters. https://archive.org/details/newenglandhistor1877wate/page/n5

* Miscellanea Genealogica Et Heraldica Hamilton, Adams, and Company, 1894 - Genealogy, Pg. 109 https://archive.org/details/miscellaneagenea03lond/page/n7

*Full text of "Genealogical history of the Lee family of Virginia and Maryland from A.D. 1300 to A.D. 1866, LEE FAMILY VIRGINIA AND MARYLAND FROM A.D. 1300 TO A.D. 1 866 WITH NOTES AND ILLUSTRATIONS EDITED BY EDWARD C. MEAD URL:https://archive.org/stream/genealogicalhist00mead/genealogicalhist00mead_djvu.txt

*Society of the Lees of Virginia Collection, 1771-2000. 82 boxes, 264 A--264 CCCC (38 linear ft.) Eleanor Lee Templeman (1906-1990), a Northern Virginia author, genealogist, and historian, assembled much of this collection. Her writings and correspondence capture the activities and interests of the Society, as well as the genealogy of the Lees. Scope and Content Note: This collection documents the family history of Lees in Virginia, especially to the Lees related to Richard Lee the Emigrant. (There are extensive series of files by names of individuals with the surname of Lee, by surnames of other families which intermarried with the Lees, and by names of properties associated with these families. Other major series cover the English ancestry of the Lees, antique objects associated with the Lees, and the records of the Society of the Lees of

Virginia. There are files on dozens of related families, but the Goldsborough and Boothe families are particularly well represented. The photograph collection provides portraits of many of the Lees as well as pictures of Lee homes and other related subjects. Other formats include: correspondence, letters, maps, genealogical charts, books, periodicals, newspaper and magazine clippings, business records, index cards, completed membership applications, brochures, booklets, prints, reports, court records, property records, histories)

URL:https://alexlibraryva.org/custom/web/lhsc/onlinecollectionguides/archive/box_264.pdf

* "Stratford Hall: The Great House of Lees" By ETHEL ARMES WITH AN INTRODUCTION BY FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT
https://archive.org/stream/stratfordhallthe00rich/stratfordhallthe00rich_djvu.txt

* Emma Lee Bettis Manuscript: "Lee Family of Shropshire, England 1100 AD to 1961 in America - called the Lee Family of Virginia" compiled by Emma Lee Bettis

Notes for Elizabeth Bendy:
Shropshire marriages Transcription; First name(s) Elizabeth; Last name Bendy; Marriage year 1599; Marriage date 21 Oct 1599; Marriage place Alveley; Denomination Anglican; Spouse's first name(s) Ric; Spouse's last name Lee; County Shropshire; Register date range 1561-1721; Archive reference P10/A/1/1; Page 37; Register type Composite; Record set Shropshire Marriages;

England Marriages 1538-1973 Transcription; First name(s) Ric.; Last name Lee; Name note -; Marriage year 1599; Marriage date 21 Oct 1599; Marriage place Alveley; Spouse's first name(s) Elizabeth; Spouse's last name Bendy; County Shropshire; Country England; Record set England Marriages 1538-1973; Category Birth, Marriage & Death (Parish Registers); Subcategory Parish Marriages; Repository: England, United Kingdom.

Shropshire marriages Transcription; First name(s) Ric; Last name Lee; Marriage year 1599; Marriage date 21 Oct 1599; Marriage place Alveley; Denomination Anglican; Spouse's first name(s) Elizabeth; Spouse's last name Bendy; County Shropshire; Register date range 1561-1721; Archive reference P10/A/1/1; Page 37; Register type Composite; Record set Shropshire Marriages; Category Birth, Marriage & Death (Parish Registers); Subcategory Parish Marriages; Collections from United Kingdom, England; Repository: DC Thomson Family History.

England, Select Marriages, 1538-1973; Name Ric. Lee; Gender Male; Marriage Date 21 Oct 1599; Marriage Place Alveley,Shropshire,England; Spouse Elizabeth Bendy; FHL Film Number 502909, 506789; Household Members ; Name Age; Elizabeth Bendy ; Ric. Lee; ancestry.com

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900; Name Richard Lee; Gender Male; Birth Year 1563; Spouse Name Elizabeth Bendy; Spouse Birth Year 1593; Marriage Year 1599; Number Pages 1; Household Members ; Name Age; Elizabeth Bendy ; Richard Lee; Source number: 975.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DPS. Marriages; Collections from United Kingdom, England; Repository: DC Thomson Family History.

Shropshire burials Transcription; First name(s) Elizabeth; Last name Lee;Birth year -; Death year 1631; Death date ? ? 1631; Burial year 1631;Burial date 23 Apr 1631; Burial place Fitz; Denomination Anglican; County Shropshire; Archive refererence P109/A/1/1; Page 33; Register type Composite; Register date range 1559-1774; Record set Shropshire Burials; Category Birth, Marriage & Death (Parish Registers); Subcategory Parish Burials; Collections from United Kingdom, England; Repository: DC Thomson Family History.

Elizabeth Bendy and Richardus Lee had the following child:

640. i. Richard Lee Colonel[185, 302, 401, 417-421] was born in 1617 in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England[185, 422-423]. He died on 01 Mar 1664 in Dividing Creek, Northumberland, VA, USA[401, 421]. He married Anne Constable in 1641 in Jamestown, James, Virginia, United States. She was born on 21 Feb 1622 in London, England[401]. She died on 06 Oct 1706 in Dividing Creek, Northumberland,

Virginia, United States[401].

12802. **Francis Constable**, son of Robert Constable and Margery Barker, was born on 14 May 1592 in Datchet, Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 01 Aug 1647 in St Katharines Collegiate Church, London, England (Plague). He married **Alice Agnes Owen** on 29 Jan 1608 in Wheldrake,York,England.

12803. **Alice Agnes Owen**[115, 185, 441], daughter of Robert Owen, was born in 1595 in England[52]. She died in Aug 1647 in Westminster, London, England.

Notes for Francis Constable:
Francis Constable was baptized at Datchet, co. Bucks 14 May 1592 the son of Robert and Margery (Barker) Constable and grandson on the maternal side of Christopher Barker, printer to Queen Elizabeth I. His career as a bookseller and printer is summarized in "A Dictionary of the Booksellers and Printers who were at work in England from 1641 to 1667", by Henry R. Plomer:- "Francis Constable,bookseller in London and Westminster firstly at the (sign of) the White Lion, Paul's Churchyard, 1616-24; then in St Paul's Church Yard at the sign of the Crane, 1631; then under St Martin's Church in Ludgate, 1637; then at King Street, Westminster at the sign of the Goat, 1640; then at Westminster Hall,1640.He took up his freedom July 2nd 1614.His first registered publication was "Hymens Triumphes, entered on January 13th.1614/15.He published large numbers of plays,in which he was associated for some years with Humphrey Moseley.It is probable that he rented a stall in Westminster Hall very much earlier than 1640 but that is the first appearance of the Hall in the imprint of any book."

will probate Aug 1647 Peculiar of the Dean and Chapter of Westminster

Francis Constable died 1st. August 1647 of the plague and was buried the following day from St. Margaret, Westminster, while his widow was buried 4 August 1647. These registers are published and it should be noted that "Mr." is misread "Mrs." in his burial entry. Their only remaining son Robert was carried off by the plague the same month (buried 28 August) and it was after his death that the will of Alice Constable was filed for probate.

will of widow ALice Constable probate 22 sep 1647

Jacqueli Finley

Notes for Alice Agnes Owen:
Francis and Alice Constable were the parents of fifteen Children,four sons and eleven daughters:

1. Alice, bapt. St. Gregory by St. Paul, London 24 September 1615 [PR]

2. Sarah, bapt. St. Gregory by St. Paul 16 March 1616/7 [Pr] ~ Bishop of London license, 6 October 1646, to marry Anthony Savage - note misstatement of her age in the allegations. Francis Constable apparently signed the instrument himself. She probably died before going to Virginia but her husband went and bought 50 acres of land from (Col.)Richard Lee [Va. Patents 2:153]). She and her husband were among those who presented the will of her mother for probate 22nd. September 1647.
3. Joan, bapt. St. Gregory by St. Paul 11 September 1618 [PR].
4. Mary, bapt. St. Andrew, Enfield, Co. Middlesex 21st October 1619 [Enfield PR]. Still unmarried, she was among those who presented her mother's will for probate.
5. Elizabeth, bapt. St. Gregory by St. Paul 24 October 1620 [PR], no further record.
6. ANNE, bapt.St. Gregory by St.Paul 21 February 1621/2. She was not among those who presented her mother's will for probate but this may mean only that she was already out of the country. Gibbon stated that Anna Constable was the wife of (Col.) Richard Lee.
7. Margaret, bapt. St. Gregory by St. Paul 26 June 1623, married St. Margaret, Westminster, Robert Hunny.
8. Rachel, bapt. St. Gregory by St. Paul 24 September 1624 [PR], no further record.
9. Simon, bapt. Datchet, co. Bucks 14 August 1625, bur. St. Andrew Undershaft, London 29 November 1627. 10. Robert, bapt. St. Andrew Undershaft 24 August 1626 [PR], twin, bur. 10 September 1626 [PR].
11. Roger, bapt. St. Andrew Undershaft 24 August 1626 [PR], twin, bur. 10 September 1626 [PR].
12. Alice, bapt. St. Andrew Undershaft 16 March 1627/8 [PR], no further record.

13. Frances, bapt. St. Andrew Undershaft 5th July 1629, she was among those who presented her mother's will for probate.
14. Rachel, bapt. St. Andrew Undershaft 18 July 1630, married York County, Va. after 3 April 1651 [York co. Records 1:132] John Chew, Gent.; Richard Lee was one of her trustees in the pre-nuptial agreement. She was among those who presented her mother's will for probate.
15. Robert, bapt. St. Andrew Undershaft 2 October 1631 [PR], bur. St. Margaret, Westminster 28 August 1647.

Francis Constable died 1st. August 1647 of the plague and was buried the following day from St. Margaret, Westminster, while his widow was buried 4 August 1647. These registers are published and it should be noted that "Mr." is misread "Mrs." in his burial entry. Their only remaining son Robert was carried off by the plague the same month (buried 28 August) and it was after his death that the will of Alice Constable was filed for probate.

will of widow ALice Constable probate 22 sep 1647

Alice Agnes Owen and Francis Constable had the following children:

i. Alice Constable[115] was born on 24 Sep 1615 in Westminster, Middlesex, England. She died in 1627.

ii. Sarah Constable[115] was born on 16 Mar 1617 in Westminster, Middlesex, England. She died in 1653 in United States.

iii. Joan Constable[115] was born on 11 Sep 1618 in Westminster, Middlesex, England.

iv. Mary Constable[115] was born on 21 Oct 1619 in St Andrew, Enfield, Middlesex, England. She died in 1688 in St Dunstan and All Saints, London, England.

v. Elizabeth Constable[115] was born on 24 Oct 1620 in Westminster, Middlesex, England.

641. vi. Anne Constable[52, 115, 358, 401, 418] was born on 21 Feb 1622 in London, England[401]. She died on 06 Oct 1706 in Dividing Creek, Northumberland, Virginia, United States[401]. She married Edmund Lister about 1666 in VA, Dividing Creek, Northumberland (Widowed, 2nd marriage, Dividing Creek). He was born about 1620. He died after 1666. She married Richard Lee Colonel in 1641 in Jamestown, James, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1617 in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England[185, 422-423]. He died on 01 Mar 1664 in Dividing Creek, Northumberland, VA, USA[401, 421].

vii. Margaret Constable[115] was born on 26 Jun 1623 in Westminster, Middlesex, England. She died in England.

viii. Rachel Constable[115] was born on 24 Sep 1624.

ix. Simon Constable[115] was born on 14 Aug 1625 in Westminster, Middlesex, England. He died in Nov 1627 in London, Middlesex, England.

x. Robert Constable[115] was born in Aug 1626 in England. Robert died in Sep 1626 in London, Greater London, England.

xi. Roger (twin) Constable[115] was born on 24 Aug 1626 in Westminster, Middlesex, England. He died on 10 Sep 1626 in London, Middlesex, England.

xii. Frances Constable[115] was born on 05 Jul 1629 in Westminster, Middlesex, England.

xiii. Rachel Constable[115] was born on 18 Jul 1630 in Westminster, Middlesex, England. She died in 1630.

xiv. Robert Constable[115] was born on 02 Oct 1631 in Westminster, Middlesex, England. He died in Aug 1647 in London, Middlesex, England.

12832. **Arthur Allen**[52] was born in 1591 in St Andrews Parish, Droitwich, Worcestershire, England. He died on 16 Feb 1669 in Bacons Castle, Surry, Virginia, USA. He married **Alice Tucker**.

12833. **Alice Tucker**[52] was born in 1590 in Virginia, USA. She died in 1645 in Bacons Castle, Surry, Virginia, USA.

Alice Tucker and Arthur Allen had the following child:

6416. i. James Allen[52] was born in 1618 in Virginia, USA. He died date Unknown. He married Elizabeth Bassett. She was born in 1618 in Virginia, USA.

13184. **Thomas Carter**, son of John Carter and Bridget Benion, was born about 1627. He died about 1669. He married **Elinor Groves**.

13185. **Elinor Groves** was born in 1635.

Elinor Groves and Thomas Carter had the following child:

6592. i. Thomas Carter was born in 1652. He died in 1710. He married Magdalin Moore. She was born about 1630. She died on 06 Feb 1709.

13232. **George Ramsay 1st Lord of Dalhousie**[115] was born in 1570 in Cockpen, Midlothian, Scotland. He died on 20 Nov 1630 in Cockpen, Midlothian, Scotland. He married **Margaret Douglas** on 16 Apr 1593.

13233. **Margaret Douglas**[115] was born in 1575 in Helenhill, Scotland. She died on 12 Sep 1615.

Margaret Douglas and George Ramsay 1st Lord of Dalhousie had the following children:

6616. i. William Earl Ramsay Baron was born in 1594 in Cockpen, Midlothian, Scotland. He died on 10 Feb 1674 in Delhousie Cockpen Midlothian Scotland. He married Marjorie Carnegie on 03 Oct 1617. She was born in 1599 in Kinnaird, Farnell, Angusshire, Scotland. She died in Apr 1661 in Kilbirnie, Ayrshire, Scotland.

ii. John Ramsay[115] was born in 1598 in Chirnside, Berwickshire, Scotland. He died date Unknown.

iii. James DeRamsay Sir[115] was born in 1601 in Scotland.

iv. David Ramsay[115] was born in 1604 in Cockpen, Midlothian, Scotland. He died on 27 Jul 1622.

v. Janet Ramsay[115] was born on 08 Nov 1608 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. She died date Unknown.

vi. Margaret Ramsay[115] was born in 1610 in Cockpen, Midlothian, Scotland. She died date Unknown.

13234. **David Carnegie**[115], son of Euphame Wemyss, was born in 1575 in Farnell, Angus, Scotland. He died in Feb 1658 in Farnell, Angus, Scotland. He married **Margaret Lindsey** on 08 Oct 1595 in Farnell, Angus, Scotland.

13235. **Margaret Lindsey**[115], daughter of David Lindsay, was born in 1577 in Brechin, Angus, Scotland. She died on 09 Jul 1614 in Scotland.

Margaret Lindsey and David Carnegie had the following children:

i. Agnes Carnegie[115] was born in 1596 in Angus, Scotland. She died in Jul 1637.

ii. David Carnegie[115] was born in 1597 in Brechin, Angus, Scotland. He died on 25 Oct 1633 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

iii. Alexander Carnegie[115] was born in 1598 in Farnell, Angus, Scotland. He died on 12 Dec 1679 in Inverkellor, Angus, Scotland.

iv. John Carnegie[115] was born in 1600 in Farnell, Angus, Scotland. He died on 22 Nov 1654. He married Magdaline Haliburton. She was born in 1577 in Scotland.

v. Catherine Carnegie[115] was born in 1605 in Farnell, Angus, Scotland. She died on 01 Nov 1655.

vi. Marjory Carnegie[115] was born in 1608 in Farnell, Angus, Scotland. She died on 22 Dec 1651.

vii. Magdalen Carnegie[115] was born in 1610 in Farnell, Angus, Scotland. She died on 19 Mar 1638 in Angusshire, Scotland.

6617. viii. Marjorie Carnegie was born in 1599 in Kinnaird, Farnell, Angusshire, Scotland. She died in Apr 1661 in Kilbirnie, Ayrshire, Scotland. She married William Earl Ramsay Baron on 03 Oct 1617. He was born in 1594 in Cockpen, Midlothian, Scotland. He died on 10 Feb 1674 in Delhousie Cockpen Midlothian Scotland.

13952. **John Lee**[260, 316], son of Humphrey Lee and Katherine Blount, was born in 1530 in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, England[260, 316]. He died on 14 May 1605 in Aveley Salop Sojournr Latmersh, Buckinghamshire, England[260, 316]. He married **Jocota Romney** on 24 Jun 1553[316].

13953. **Jocota Romney**[52, 260, 316, 454-455], daughter of John ROMNEY and Bripton Berrington, was born in 1530 in Colton Hall, Shropshire, England[260, 316]. She died on 04 Dec 1609 in Alveley, Shropshire,

England[260, 316, 454].

Jocota Romney and John Lee had the following children:

i. Thomas LEE[260] was born in 1561 in Coton Hall, Shropshire, England[260]. He died on 14 Nov 1620 in Coton Hall, Shropshire, England[260]. He married Dorothy Oteley. She was born on 08 Feb 1558 in Pitchford, Shropshire. She died on 09 Aug 1636 in Coton Hall,Salop (Y).

1280. ii. Richardus Lee[302, 419, 439-440] was born on 06 Oct 1563 in of, Coton, Shropshire, England. He died in 1621 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He married Elizabeth Bendy on 21 Oct 1599 in Alveley,Shropshire,England[439]. She was born in 1563 in Alveley, Salop, England[316]. She died in 1630 in Alveley, Shropshire, England[421].

13954. **John Bonde Bendy**[32, 316, 456], son of William Bonde Sir and Dionise Bourman, was born in 1530 in Shropshire, England. He died in 1590 in Somme, Picardie, France[456]. He married **Isabel Hancock Lady** about 1552 in Essex, England.

13955. **Isabel Hancock Lady**, daughter of Richard Hancock and Isabel Lea Leigh, was born about 1535 in Aveley, Shropshire, England.

Isabel Hancock Lady and John Bonde Bendy had the following children:

i. John Bendy II II[32] was born in 1553 in Aveley, Shropshire, England. He died in 1620 in Aveley, Shropshire, England.

1281. ii. Elizabeth Bendy[32, 316, 421, 439-440] was born in 1563 in Alveley, Salop, England[316]. She died in 1630 in Alveley, Shropshire, England[421]. She married Richardus Lee on 21 Oct 1599 in Alveley,Shropshire,England[439]. He was born on 06 Oct 1563 in of, Coton, Shropshire, England. He died in 1621 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

13956. **Robert Constable**[32, 52], son of Robert Constable and Barbara Cathrall, was born in 1565 in Dotchet, Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 08 Jul 1593 in London, Middlesex, England. He married **Margery Barker** in 1590.

13957. **Margery Barker**[32, 52], daughter of Christopher Barker and Rachel Day, was born in 1570 in Datchet, Buckinghamshire, England. She died in England.

Margery Barker and Robert Constable had the following child:

1282. i. Francis Constable was born on 14 May 1592 in Datchet, Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 01 Aug 1647 in St Katharines Collegiate Church, London, England (Plague). He married Alice Agnes Owen on 29 Jan 1608 in Wheldrake,York,England. She was born in 1595 in England[52]. She died in Aug 1647 in Westminster, London, England.

13958. **Robert Owen** was born about 1570 in England.

Robert Owen had the following child:

1283. i. Alice Agnes Owen[115, 185, 441] was born in 1595 in England[52]. She died in Aug 1647 in Westminster, London, England. She married Francis Constable on 29 Jan 1608 in Wheldrake,York,England. He was born on 14 May 1592 in Datchet, Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 01 Aug 1647 in St Katharines Collegiate Church, London, England (Plague).

14144. **Bartholomew Taliaferro**[115] was born in 1530 in Venice, Venezia, Veneto, Italy. He died on 21 Sep 1601 in Hart, London, England. He married **Joane Lane** on 01 Jan 1583 in St. Michael's, Cornhill, London, England.

14145. **Joane Lane**[115] was born in 1562 in St Michaels, London, , England. She died in 1617 in London, Middlesex, England.

Joane Lane and Bartholomew Taliaferro had the following child:

7072. i. Francis Taliaferro[52, 115, 187] was born on 25 Jan 1589 in Bethnal Green, Stepney, Middlesex, England. He died on 16 Aug 1647 in Stepney, Middlesex, England. He married Marian Bennett Haie on 03 Feb 1613 in Southwark, Surrey, England. She was born in 1589 in , London, , England. She died in Nov 1626 in Stepney, Middlesex, , England.

14148. **John Grymes**[52], son of Gilbert Grymes and Elizabeth NORGATE, was born in 1590 in Kent, England. He died on 21 Aug 1643 in Ightham, Kent, England. He married **Agnes LINCOLN** on 25 Jun 1609 in South Walsham, Norfolk, England.

14149. **Agnes LINCOLN**, daughter of Richard Lincoln and Elizabeth Remching, was born in 1590 in South Walsham, Norfolk, England. She died on 09 Oct 1657 in South Walsham, Norfolk, England.

Agnes LINCOLN and John Grymes had the following children:

i. Thomas Grymes was born in 1610 in South Walsham, Norfolk, England.

7074. ii. Charles Grymes[52] was born in 1612 in Ightham, Kent, England. He died in 1672 in Gloucester, Virginia, USA. He married Katherine Dedman in 1658 in Ingtham, Kent, England. She was born in 1604 in Igtham, Kent, England. She died in 1662 in Virginia, USA.

iii. Elizabeth Grymes was born in 1617 in South Walsham, Norfolk, England.

14158. **Lawrence Towneley**[52, 358], son of Lawrence Towneley, was born in 1570 in Stone Edge, Lancashire, England. He died on 12 Feb 1655 in Colne, Lancashire, England. He married **Jennet Halstead** in 1597.

14159. **Jennet Halstead**[52], daughter of John Halstead and Elizabeth Halstead, was born in 1594 in Windlehouse, Lancashire, England. She died on 12 Aug 1623 in Burnley, Lancashire, England.

Marriage Notes: (Lawrence)
Stonehedge, Lancashire, England

Jennet Halstead and Lawrence Towneley had the following child:

7079. i. Elizabeth Townley[52] was born in 1598 in Stone Edge, Colne, Lancashire, England. She died in 1679 in Stonirakes, Burnley Parish, Lancashire, England. She married John Hitchon. He was born in 1613 in Burnley Parish, Lancashire, England.

14166. **Richard Bamfield**[115] was born in 1526 in Poltimore, Devon, , England. He died on 29 May 1594 in Poltimore, Devon, , England. He married **Elizabeth Sydenham** in 1556 in England.

14167. **Elizabeth Sydenham**[115], daughter of John Sydenham and Ursula Brydges, was born in 1532 in Brimpton, Somerset, England. She died on 04 Mar 1599 in Poltimore, Devon, England.

Elizabeth Sydenham and Richard Bamfield had the following child:

7083. i. Ursula Bamfield Fulford[115] was born in 1556 in Poltimore, Devon, England. She died on 11 Dec 1639 in Dunsford, Devon, England.

15557. **Lady Winifred Grosvenor** was born on 29 Apr 1605 in Sutton Coldfield, Warwickshire, England.. She died on 01 Sep 1676 in Hall End, Warwickshire, England.

Lady Winifred Grosvenor had the following child:

3494. i. Henry Corbin[52] was born in 1629 in Hall End, Warwickshire, England. He died on 08 Jan 1675 in Buckingham House, Middlesex, Virginia, USA. He married Alice Eltonhead. She was born in 1627 in Eltonhead, Lancashire, England. She died in 1685 in Middlesex, Virginia, USA.

15558. **Richard Gen. Lord Norreys Eltonhead Norris *+11gf** was born on 06 Jan 1581 in Eltonhead, Lancashire, England. He died on 23 Sep 1664 in Eltonhead, Lancashire, England.

Richard Gen. Lord Norreys Eltonhead Norris *+11gf had the following child:

3495. i. Alice Eltonhead[52] was born in 1627 in Eltonhead, Lancashire, England. She died in 1685 in Middlesex, Virginia, USA. She married Henry Corbin. He was born in 1629 in Hall End, Warwickshire, England. He died on 08 Jan 1675 in Buckingham House, Middlesex, Virginia, USA.

15560. **Sir Thomas Lee Ludwell I** was born on 03 Mar 1595 in Bruton, Somerset, England. He died on 07 Jul 1678 in Bruton, Somerset, England.

Sir Thomas Lee Ludwell I had the following child:

7780. i. Philip "Governor" Cottington Ludwell, Col. Arriv 1660 , Mem of Council, Dep Sec of VA, 1st Gov of NC and SC (Immigrant) returned to Eng where he died was born on 05 Jul 1635 in Bruton, Somerset, England. He died in Feb 1711 in Stratford Le Bow, Middlesex, England.

15616. **Thomas Leigh**[52], son of Thomas Lee and Dorothy Oteley, was born in 1566 in Oswestry, Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1623 in Shropshire, England. He married **Elnor Ris** in 1592 in Oswestry Parish, Morton Regis, Shropshire, England.

15617. **Elnor Ris**[52], daughter of Nicholas Ris and Katherine McWorth, was born in 1570 in Oswestry, Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. She died on 14 May 1618 in Morton Regis, Shropshire, England.

Elnor Ris and Thomas Leigh had the following children:

1285. i. Mary Leigh[52, 164] was born in 1578 in Norwich, Norfolk, England. She died in 1636 in Norfolk, England. She married William Kendall in 1595[164]. He was born in 1575 in Norfolk, Norfolk, England. He died in 1655 in Norfolk, Norfolk, England.

ii. Henry Harry Lee[52, 164] was born on 22 May 1597 in Oswestry Pr, Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1657 in York, Virginia, USA. He married Marah Adkins in 1643 in York, Virginia, USA. She was born in Oswestry Pr, Mortan Regis, Shropshire, England. She died in 1662 in York, Virginia, USA.

7808. iii. Hugh Lee was born on 16 Oct 1609 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England. He died in 1662. He married Hannah Elizabeth Harrison. She was born in 1619 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England. She died in 1675 in Northumberland, Virginia.

---

**Generation 15**

16384. **Andrew Finley**[32, 52, 358], son of John Finley and Joneta Roger, was born in 1504 in Bailiff,Cupar,Angus,Scotland. He died on 27 Apr 1547 in Angus, Scotland. He married **Janet Hay** in 1523 in Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland.

16385. **Janet Hay**[32, 52], daughter of John Hay and Elizabeth Crichton, was born about 1503 in Erroll, Perth, Scotland. She died in 1534 in Aughinleyth, Fifeshire, Scotland.

Janet Hay and Andrew Finley had the following child:

8192. i. James Finley[32, 52, 358] was born on 15 Sep 1530 in Cupar Angus, Fife, Scotland. He died on 26 Mar 1597 in Fife, Scotland. He married Elizabeth Warrender in 1576 in Fife, Scotland. She was born in 1530 in Fife, Scotland. She died in 1597 in Cupar Angus, Fife, Scotland.

16396. **William Forbes**[52], son of Patrick Forbes and Marjory Lumsden, was born in 1530 in Corse, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died on 01 Apr 1614 in Corse, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He married **Elizabeth Strachan** in 1562 in Scotland.

16397. **Elizabeth Strachan**[52] was born in 1544 in Thornton, Fifeshire, Scotland. She died in 1562 in Scotland.

Elizabeth Strachan and William Forbes had the following child:

8198. i. Reverend John Forbes[52] was born in 1568 in Corse, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died on 28 Mar 1635 in Delf, Holland. He married Christian Barclay in 1575 in Mathers, St Cyrus, Kincardineshire, Scotland. She was born in 1557 in Mathers, Kincardineshire, Scotland. She died in 1630 in Delft, Nedtherlands.

16398. **George Barclay**[52], son of David Barclay and Mary Rait, was born in 1536 in Kirktounhill, St Cyrus, Kincardineshire, Scotland. He died in 1607 in Corse, Scotland. He married **Mary Erskine** in 1556 in Brechin, Angusshire, Scotland.

16399. **Mary Erskine**[52] was born in 1537 in Brechin, Angusshire, Scotland. She died on 03 May 1575 in Corse, Scotland.

Mary Erskine and George Barclay had the following child:

8199. i. Christian Barclay[52] was born in 1557 in Mathers, Kincardineshire, Scotland. She died in 1630 in Delft, Nedtherlands. She married Reverend John Forbes in 1575 in Mathers, St Cyrus, Kincardineshire, Scotland. He was born in 1568 in Corse, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died on 28 Mar 1635 in Delf, Holland.

16416. **William Paterson**[52], son of John Paterson and Agnes Schelis, was born in 1573 in Alloa, Clack, Scotland. He died in 1590. He married **Elizabeth Hegait** on 19 May 1590 in Edinburgh, Scotland.

16417. **Elizabeth Hegait**[52], daughter of Thomas Hegait, was born in 1565 in Edinburgh.

Elizabeth Hegait and William Paterson had the following child:

8208. i. John Paterson[52] was born in 1590 in Clackmannan, Clackmannanshire, Scotland. He married Christian Harrower on 08 May 1614 in Alloa, Clackmannanshire, Scotland. She was born in 1590 in Alloa, Clackmannanshire, Scotland.

16422. **David Mastertoune**[52] was born in 1578 in Woodside.

David Mastertoune had the following child:

8211. i. Catherine Mastertoune[52] was born in 1601 in Alloa, Clack, Scotland. She married James Buy in 1622 in Alloa, Clackmannanshire, Scotland. He was born in 1600 in Alloa, Clack, Scotland.

16560. **William Todd Sir** was born about 1520 in Dundee, Dundee, Angus, Scotland. He died in 1590 in Durham, England. He married **Mary Lundie**.

16561. **Mary Lundie** was born about 1475 in Scotland. She died on 26 Jan 1552 in Cambe, Fife, Scotland.

Mary Lundie and William Todd Sir had the following child:

8280. i. William Gulielmus Todd was born about 1558 in Durham, England. He died in Oct 1616 in Durham, England. He married Mary Elmyra Drake. She was born about 1565 in Denton, Durham, England. She died about 1650 in Houghton, Durham, England.

20480. **John or de Lea Lee**, son of John or de Lea Lee and Joyce or Jacosa PACKINGTON, was born in 1420 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1478 in of, Coton, Nordley Regis, Shropshire. He married **Elizabeth CORBIN**.

20481. **Elizabeth CORBIN**, daughter of Thomas or CORBYN CORBIN, was born in 1428 in Heiress West Bromwich, Stafford, England.

Elizabeth CORBIN and John or de Lea Lee had the following child:

10240. i. Thomas or de Lea Lee was born in 1465 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died on 16 Mar 1526 in of, Coton Hall, Shropshire, England. He married Joanna MORTON. She was born in 1482 in of, Houghton, Shropshire, England.

20482. **Robert ot Thomas MORTON** was born in 1457 in of, Houghton, Shropshire, England.

Robert ot Thomas MORTON had the following child:

10241. i. Joanna MORTON was born in 1482 in of, Houghton, Shropshire, England. She married Thomas or de Lea Lee. He was born in 1465 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died on 16 Mar 1526 in of, Coton Hall, Shropshire, England.

20484. **HUMPHREY Blount sir** was born in 1460 in of, Yeo or Eye, Herford, England. He married **Elizabeth Wynnington**.

20485. **Elizabeth Wynnington**.

Elizabeth Wynnington and HUMPHREY Blount sir had the following child:

10242. i. John Blount was born in 1480 in of, Yeo or Eye, Herford, England. He died in , , , England. He married Elizabeth YOE. She was born in 1455 in of, Yeo or Eye, Herford, England.

20486. **John YOE** was born in 1530 in of, Yeo or Eye, Herford, England.

John YOE had the following child:

10243. i. Elizabeth YOE was born in 1455 in of, Yeo or Eye, Herford, England. She married John Blount. He was born in 1480 in of, Yeo or Eye, Herford, England. He died in , , , England.

20512. **Robert Constable**[52, 260, 358, 469], son of Marmaduke Constable of Flamborough and Joyce Stafford, was born in 1478 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, , England[260, 470-471]. He died on 06 Jul 1537 in Hull, Yorkshire, , England[260]. He married **Jane Ingleby** in 1492 in Yorkshire, England.

20513. **Jane Ingleby**[32, 52], daughter of William Ingleby and Katherine Stillington, was born in 1472 in Ripley, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1525 in England.

Jane Ingleby and Robert Constable had the following child:

10256. i. Thomas Constable[52] was born in 1506 in Nuneaton, Warwickshire, England. He died about 1595. He married Lady Haldenby in 1535 in Yorkshire, England. She was born about 1515 in Yorkshire, England.

20520. **Humphrey Barker**[52], son of John Barker and Margaret Coleclough, was born in 1492 in England. He died in 1538 in Aston, Warwickshire, England.

Humphrey Barker had the following child:

10260. i. William Barker[32, 52] was born in 1518 in Stoakesley, Yorkshire, England. He died on 30 Oct 1590 in Aston Manor, England.

20560. **Thomas or de Lea Lee**, son of John or de Lea Lee and Elizabeth CORBIN, was born in 1465 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died on 16 Mar 1526 in of, Coton Hall, Shropshire, England. He married **Joanna MORTON**.

20561. **Joanna MORTON**, daughter of Robert ot Thomas MORTON, was born in 1482 in of, Houghton, Shropshire, England.

Joanna MORTON and Thomas or de Lea Lee had the following child:

5120. i. Humphrey Lee[52] was born in 1506 in Langley, Shropshire, England. He died on 06 Dec 1588 in Inq P, Coton Hall, Shropshire, England. He married Katherine Blount. She was born in 1506 in Eye, Herfordshire, England. She died on 30 Aug 1591 in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

20562. **John Blount**, son of HUMPHREY Blount sir and Elizabeth Wynnington, was born in 1480 in of, Yeo or Eye, Herford, England. He died in , , , England. He married **Elizabeth YOE**.

20563. **Elizabeth YOE**, daughter of John YOE, was born in 1455 in of, Yeo or Eye, Herford, England.

Elizabeth YOE and John Blount had the following child:

5121. i. Katherine Blount[52] was born in 1506 in Eye, Herfordshire, England. She died on 30 Aug 1591 in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. She married Humphrey Lee. He was born in 1506 in Langley, Shropshire, England. He died on 06 Dec 1588 in Inq P, Coton Hall, Shropshire, England.

20584. **Humphrey Lee**[52], son of Thomas or de Lea Lee and Joanna MORTON, was born in 1506 in Langley, Shropshire, England. He died on 06 Dec 1588 in Inq P, Coton Hall, Shropshire, England. He married **Katherine Blount**.

20585. **Katherine Blount**[52], daughter of John Blount and Elizabeth YOE, was born in 1506 in Eye, Herfordshire, England. She died on 30 Aug 1591 in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

Katherine Blount and Humphrey Lee had the following children:

2560. i. John Lee[260, 316] was born in 1530 in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, England[260, 316]. He died on 14 May 1605 in Aveley Salop Sojournr Latmersh, Buckinghamshire, England[260, 316]. He married Jocota Romney on 24 Jun 1553[316]. She was born in 1530 in Colton Hall, Shropshire, England[260, 316]. She died on 04 Dec 1609 in Alveley, Shropshire, England[260, 316, 454].

5140. ii. Thomas Lee[52] was born in 1535 in Oswestry, Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1585 in Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. He married Dorothy Oteley. She was born on 08 Feb 1558 in patchford, Shropshire, England. She died on 09 Aug 1636 in 1673995, Shropshire, England.

20992. **Michael Olney**[32] was born in 1525 in Bishops Tachbrook, Warwickshire, England. He died in 1588 in Shropshire, England. He married **Joanne Priest** in 1545 in Bishops Tachbrook, Warwickshire, England.

20993. **Joanne Priest**[32] was born in 1527 in Burton, Warwickshire, , England. She died in May 1571 in St Peter Cornhill, London, England.

Joanne Priest and Michael Olney had the following child:

10496. i. Thomas Olney[32] was born on 06 Sep 1550 in St Albans Abbey, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 16 Feb 1600 in Warwickshire, England. He married Frances Townesende. She was born about 1550 in England. She died about 1606 in England.

21248. **George Booth**[52, 358, 421], son of George Booth and Elizabeth Butler, was born on 21 Dec 1515 in Dunham, Cheshire, England[468]. He died in 1544 in Staffordshire, England[421, 468]. He married

**Elizabeth Trafford** on 20 May 1536 in Dunham, Cheshire, England.

21249. **Elizabeth Trafford**[52] was born on 26 Sep 1529 in Trafford, Lancashire, England. She died on 22 Jun 1582 in Trentham, Church, Staffordshire, England.

Elizabeth Trafford and George Booth had the following child:

10624. i. William Booth[32, 52, 358, 467-468] was born in 1541 in Dunham, Massey, Cheshire, England. He died on 28 Nov 1579 in Bowden, Cheshire, England[468]. He married Elizabeth Warburton in Cheshire, Knight. She was born in 1546 in Arley, Cheshire, England. She died in Dec 1628 in Bowden, Cheshire, England[467].

23680. **Sir John William de Carter***[260], son of John Carter and Margaret Frazier, was born in 1475 in Chipperfield, Kings Langly, Hertfordshire, England[260]. He died on 30 Aug 1521 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England[260]. He married **Alice Croxton** in 1432.

23681. **Alice Croxton**[260] was born in 1478 in England[260]. She died in 1525 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England[260].

Alice Croxton and Sir John William de Carter* had the following children:

i. Sir John Nicholas Richard Carter was born in 1490 in Kings Langley, Hertfordshire, England. He died in 1524 in Westhorpe, Suffolk, England.

ii. Thomas Carter[260] was born in 1495 in Kempston, Bedfordshire, England[260]. He died in Jul 1544 in Kempston, Bedfordshire, England[260].

11840. iii. Richard Carter[260] was born in 1500 in Garston, Hertfordshire, England[260]. He died on 08 Mar 1550 in Clanfield, Oxfordshire, England[260]. He married Lady Elizabeth Joan Bath Hyll Bourchier. She was born in 1499 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England. She died on 23 Aug 1548 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England.

iv. William Carter[260] was born in 1502 in St Stephen, Hertfordshire, England[260]. He died in 1560 in St Albans,, England[260].

v. Thomas Carter[260] was born in 1528 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England[260]. He died in 1571 in Walford, Hertfordshire, England[260].

vi. John Carter[260] was born in 1529 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England[260]. He died in 1559 in Romsey, Hampshire, England[260].

24832. **Jakob Huber**[52] was born in 1535 in Hirzel, Kalbisau, Switzerland. He married **Wife One**.

24833. **Wife One**[52] was born in 1535.

Wife One and Jakob Huber had the following child:

12416. i. Jacob Huber[52] was born in 1560 in Hausen, Canton Zurich, Switzerland. He died in 1610 in Hausen, Canton Zurich, Switzerland. He married Barbara Ringger. She was born in 1568 in Hausen, Canton Zurich, Switzerland. She died in 1637 in Schweikhof, Hausen, Canton Zurich, Switzerland.

25600. **John Lee**[260, 316], son of Humphrey Lee and Katherine Blount, was born in 1530 in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, England[260, 316]. He died on 14 May 1605 in Aveley Salop Sojournr Latmersh, Buckinghamshire, England[260, 316]. He married **Jocota Romney** on 24 Jun 1553[316].

25601. **Jocota Romney**[52, 260, 316, 454-455], daughter of John ROMNEY and Bripton Berrington, was born in 1530 in Colton Hall, Shropshire, England[260, 316]. She died on 04 Dec 1609 in Alveley, Shropshire, England[260, 316, 454].

Jocota Romney and John Lee had the following children:

i. Thomas LEE[260] was born in 1561 in Coton Hall, Shropshire, England[260]. He died on 14 Nov 1620 in Coton Hall, Shropshire, England[260]. He married Dorothy Oteley. She was born on 08 Feb 1558 in Pitchford, Shropshire. She died on 09 Aug 1636 in Coton Hall,Salop (Y).

1280. ii. Richardus Lee[302, 419, 439-440] was born on 06 Oct 1563 in of, Coton, Shropshire, England. He died in 1621 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He married Elizabeth Bendy on 21 Oct 1599 in Alveley,Shropshire,England[439]. She was born in 1563 in Alveley, Salop, England[316]. She died in 1630 in Alveley, Shropshire, England[421].

25602. **John Bonde Bendy**[32, 316, 456], son of William Bonde Sir and Dionise Bourman, was born in 1530 in Shropshire, England. He died in 1590 in Somme, Picardie, France[456]. He married **Isabel**

**Hancock Lady** about 1552 in Essex, England.

25603. **Isabel Hancock Lady**, daughter of Richard Hancock and Isabel Lea Leigh, was born about 1535 in Aveley, Shropshire, England.

Isabel Hancock Lady and John Bonde Bendy had the following children:

i. John Bendy II II[32] was born in 1553 in Aveley, Shropshire, England. He died in 1620 in Aveley, Shropshire, England.

1281. ii. Elizabeth Bendy[32, 316, 421, 439-440] was born in 1563 in Alveley, Salop, England[316]. She died in 1630 in Alveley, Shropshire, England[421]. She married Richardus Lee on 21 Oct 1599 in Alveley,Shropshire,England[439]. He was born on 06 Oct 1563 in of, Coton, Shropshire, England. He died in 1621 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

25604. **Robert Constable**[32, 52], son of Robert Constable and Barbara Cathrall, was born in 1565 in Dotchet, Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 08 Jul 1593 in London, Middlesex, England. He married **Margery Barker** in 1590.

25605. **Margery Barker**[32, 52], daughter of Christopher Barker and Rachel Day, was born in 1570 in Datchet, Buckinghamshire, England. She died in England.

Margery Barker and Robert Constable had the following child:

1282. i. Francis Constable was born on 14 May 1592 in Datchet, Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 01 Aug 1647 in St Katharines Collegiate Church, London, England (Plague). He married Alice Agnes Owen on 29 Jan 1608 in Wheldrake,York,England. She was born in 1595 in England[52]. She died in Aug 1647 in Westminster, London, England.

25606. **Robert Owen** was born about 1570 in England.

Robert Owen had the following child:

1283. i. Alice Agnes Owen[115, 185, 441] was born in 1595 in England[52]. She died in Aug 1647 in Westminster, London, England. She married Francis Constable on 29 Jan 1608 in Wheldrake,York,England. He was born on 14 May 1592 in Datchet, Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 01 Aug 1647 in St Katharines Collegiate Church, London, England (Plague).

26368. **John Carter**[32], son of John Carter and Agnes Winters, was born in 1574 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Middlesex, Watford, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 06 May 1630 in Newgate, London, England. He married **Bridget Benion** before 1594 in England.

26369. **Bridget Benion**[32] was born in 1578 in Greater London, England. She died in 1630 in Greater London, England.

Bridget Benion and John Carter had the following children:

1480. i. William John Carter Sr[32] was born on 02 Sep 1599 in London, Middlesex, England. He died on 18 Oct 1655 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, United States. He married Alice Croxon in 1625 in James Island, Va. She was born in 1599 in London, London, England. She died in 1670 in Surry, Virginia, United States.

13184. ii. Thomas Carter was born about 1627. He died about 1669. He married Elinor Groves. She was born in 1635.

26469. **Euphame Wemyss** was born in 1547 in Wemyss, Fife, Scotland. She died on 16 Nov 1593 in Wemyss, Fife, Scotland.

Euphame Wemyss had the following child:

13234. i. David Carnegie[115] was born in 1575 in Farnell, Angus, Scotland. He died in Feb 1658 in Farnell, Angus, Scotland. He married Margaret Lindsey on 08 Oct 1595 in Farnell, Angus, Scotland. She was born in 1577 in Brechin, Angus, Scotland. She died on 09 Jul 1614 in Scotland.

26470. **David Lindsay** was born in 1551 in Edzell, Lanarkshire, Scotland. He died on 18 Dec 1610 in Edzell, Angus, Scotland.

David Lindsay had the following child:

13235. i. Margaret Lindsey[115] was born in 1577 in Brechin, Angus, Scotland. She died on 09 Jul 1614 in Scotland. She married David Carnegie on 08 Oct 1595 in Farnell,

Angus, Scotland. He was born in 1575 in Farnell, Angus, Scotland. He died in Feb 1658 in Farnell, Angus, Scotland.

27906. **John ROMNEY**[260], son of William Romney, was born in 1510 in of, Lulsey, Worcester, England[260]. He died in 1580 in Coton, Shropshire, England[260]. He married **Bripton Berrington**.

27907. **Bripton Berrington**[260], daughter of John Bripton Berrington, was born in 1512 in Coton, Shropshire, England[260]. She died in 1560 in Colton Hall, Shropshire, England[260].

Bripton Berrington and John ROMNEY had the following child:

2561. i. Jocota Romney[52, 260, 316, 454-455] was born in 1530 in Colton Hall, Shropshire, England[260, 316]. She died on 04 Dec 1609 in Alveley, Shropshire, England[260, 316, 454]. She married John Lee on 24 Jun 1553[316]. He was born in 1530 in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, England[260, 316]. He died on 14 May 1605 in Aveley Salop Sojournr Latmersh, Buckinghamshire, England[260, 316].

27908. **William Bonde Sir**[32] was born in 1493 in Buckland Dinham, Somerset, England. He died in Apr 1549 in Somerset, England. He married **Dionise Bourman** in May 1523 in Hemyoke, Devon, England.

27909. **Dionise Bourman**[32] was born in 1497 in Hemyoke, Devon, England. She died in 1534 in Hemyoke, Devon, England.

Dionise Bourman and William Bonde Sir had the following children:

2562. i. John Bonde Bendy[32, 316, 456] was born in 1530 in Shropshire, England. He died in 1590 in Somme, Picardie, France[456]. He married Isabel Hancock Lady about 1552 in Essex, England. She was born about 1535 in Aveley, Shropshire, England.

ii. George Bonde[32] was born in 1534 in Buckland, Somerset, England. He died on 04 Mar 1592 in Mercer Chapel, London, Middlesex, England.

27910. **Richard Hancock**[260, 465], son of Richard Hancock, was born in 1506 in England[260]. He died on 07 Aug 1566 in England[260]. He married **Isabel Lea Leigh**.

27911. **Isabel Lea Leigh**[260, 465] was born about 1507 in England[260]. She died on 09 May 1585 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England[260, 465].

Isabel Lea Leigh and Richard Hancock had the following children:

i. Thomas Hancock[260] was born in 1525 in England[260]. He died in 1550 in Devon, England[260].

ii. William Hancock[260] was born in 1526 in Gloucestershire, England[260]. He died in 1556 in England[260].

iii. John Hancock[260] was born in 1528 in Derby, Derbyshire, England[260].

iv. Richard Hancock[260] was born on 01 Jan 1530 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England[260]. He died in 1555 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England[260].

2563. v. Isabel Hancock Lady was born about 1535 in Aveley, Shropshire, England. She married John Bonde Bendy about 1552 in Essex, England. He was born in 1530 in Shropshire, England. He died in 1590 in Somme, Picardie, France[456].

27912. **Robert Constable**[32, 52, 466], son of Thomas Constable and Lady Haldenby, was born in 1538 in Kent, England. He died in 1590 in Northpickingham, Norfolk, England. He married **Barbara Cathrall** in Flamborough, East Rding, Yorkshire, England.

27913. **Barbara Cathrall**[32, 52], daughter of Stanley Randolph Cathrall and Virginia Standrick, was born in 1522 in England. She died in 1580 in England.

Barbara Cathrall and Robert Constable had the following child:

2564. i. Robert Constable[32, 52] was born in 1565 in Dotchet, Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 08 Jul 1593 in London, Middlesex, England. He married Margery Barker in 1590. She was born in 1570 in Datchet, Buckinghamshire, England. She died in England.

27914. **Christopher Barker**[32, 52], son of William Barker, was born in 1541. He died on 29 Nov 1599 in Datchet, England. He married **Rachel Day**.

27915. **Rachel Day**[32, 52], daughter of Sir Reverend Bishop William Daye Provost of Eton, Archdeacon of Nottinghamshire, Chancellor of St. Pauls Cathedral, Bishop of Winchester and Elizabeth Barlow, was born in 1560. She died in 1607.

Rachel Day and Christopher Barker had the following child:

2565. i. Margery Barker[32, 52] was born in 1570 in Datchet, Buckinghamshire, England. She died in England. She married Robert Constable in 1590. He was born in 1565 in Dotchet, Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 08 Jul 1593 in London, Middlesex, England.

28296. **Gilbert Grymes**[52] was born in 1552 in South Walsham, Norfolk, England. He married **Elizabeth NORGATE**.

28297. **Elizabeth NORGATE** was born in 1556 in Woodbastwick, Norfolk, England. She died on 06 Feb 1598 in Buried in Nettlested, Kent, England.

Elizabeth NORGATE and Gilbert Grymes had the following child:

14148. i. John Grymes[52] was born in 1590 in Kent, England. He died on 21 Aug 1643 in Ightham, Kent, England. He married Agnes LINCOLN on 25 Jun 1609 in South Walsham, Norfolk, England. She was born in 1590 in South Walsham, Norfolk, England. She died on 09 Oct 1657 in South Walsham, Norfolk, England. He married Elizabeth.

28298. **Richard Lincoln**, son of Robert LIncoln and Margaret Alberye, was born on 11 Jun 1550 in Morley, Norfolk, England. He died on 23 Dec 1620 in Hingham, Norfolk, England. He married **Elizabeth Remching** in 1574 in Norfolk, England.

28299. **Elizabeth Remching** was born on 11 Jun 1552 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England. She died on 28 Mar 1590 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.

Elizabeth Remching and Richard Lincoln had the following children:

i. Edward Lincoln was born in 1575 in Morley, Norfolk, , England. He died on 11 Feb 1640 in Hingham, Norfolk, , England.

ii. Richard Lincoln was born on 27 Jun 1576 in Morley, Yorkshire, , England. He died in 1614 in Morley, Yorkshire, , England.

iii. Robert Lincoln was born in 1578 in Morley, Yorkshire, , England.

14149. iv. Agnes LINCOLN was born in 1590 in South Walsham, Norfolk, England. She died on 09 Oct 1657 in South Walsham, Norfolk, England. She married John Grymes on 25 Jun 1609 in South Walsham, Norfolk, England. He was born in 1590 in Kent, England. He died on 21 Aug 1643 in Ightham, Kent, England.

v. Samuel Weaver Cornett Lincoln was born on 24 Aug 1622 in Hingham, South Norfolk District, Norfolk, England. He died on 26 May 1690 in Hingham, MA, USA.

28316. **Lawrence Towneley**[52], son of Lawrence Towneley and Helen Hesketh, was born in 1543 in Barnside, Lancashire, England. He died on 19 Jan 1598 in Stone Edge, Lancashire, England.

Lawrence Towneley had the following child:

14158. i. Lawrence Towneley[52, 358] was born in 1570 in Stone Edge, Lancashire, England. He died on 12 Feb 1655 in Colne, Lancashire, England. He married Jennet Halstead in 1597. She was born in 1594 in Windlehouse, Lancashire, England. She died on 12 Aug 1623 in Burnley, Lancashire, England.

28318. **John Halstead**[52] was born in 1574 in Windlehouse, Lancashire, England. He died on 10 Jul 1601 in Burnley, Lancashire, England. He married **Elizabeth Halstead**.

28319. **Elizabeth Halstead**[52] was born in 1574 in Angoulame, Windlehouse, Lancashire, England. She died on 21 Sep 1612 in Stone Edge, Lancashire, England.

Elizabeth Halstead and John Halstead had the following child:

14159. i. Jennet Halstead[52] was born in 1594 in Windlehouse, Lancashire, England. She died on 12 Aug 1623 in Burnley, Lancashire, England. She married Lawrence Towneley in 1597. He was born in 1570 in Stone Edge, Lancashire, England. He died on 12 Feb 1655 in Colne, Lancashire, England.

28334. **John Sydenham**[115], son of John Sydenham and Elizabeth Audley, was born in 1494 in Brympton, Somerset, England. He died on 16 Apr 1557 in Brimpton, Somerset, England. He married **Ursula Brydges** in 1515 in Coberley, Gloucestershire, England.

28335. **Ursula Brydges**[115], daughter of Giles BRYDGES, was born in 1500 in Cubberley, Gloucestershire, England. She died in Jan 1575 in Somerset, England.

Ursula Brydges and John Sydenham had the following children:

14167. i. Elizabeth Sydenham[115] was born in 1532 in Brimpton, Somerset, England. She died on 04 Mar 1599 in Poltimore, Devon, England. She married Richard Bamfield in 1556 in England. He was born in 1526 in Poltimore, Devon, , England. He died on 29 May 1594 in Poltimore, Devon, , England.

ii. John Sydenham[115] was born about 1542 in Brimpton, Somersetshire, England. He died on 01 Jan 1590.

31232. **Thomas Lee**[52], son of Humphrey Lee and Katherine Blount, was born in 1535 in Oswestry, Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1585 in Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. He married **Dorothy Oteley**.

31233. **Dorothy Oteley** was born on 08 Feb 1558 in patchford, Shropshire, England. She died on 09 Aug 1636 in 1673995, Shropshire, England.

Dorothy Oteley and Thomas Lee had the following child:

2570. i. Thomas Leigh[52] was born in 1566 in Oswestry, Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1623 in Shropshire, England. He married Elnor Ris in 1592 in Oswestry Parish, Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. She was born in 1570 in Oswestry, Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. She died on 14 May 1618 in Morton Regis, Shropshire, England.

31234. **Nicholas Ris**[52] was born in England. He died in England. He married **Katherine McWorth**.

31235. **Katherine McWorth** was born in 1547 in Shropshire, England. She died on 20 Nov 1586 in Shropshire, England.

Katherine McWorth and Nicholas Ris had the following child:

2571. i. Elnor Ris[52] was born in 1570 in Oswestry, Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. She died on 14 May 1618 in Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. She married Thomas Leigh in 1592 in Oswestry Parish, Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. He was born in 1566 in Oswestry, Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1623 in Shropshire, England.

---

## Generation 16

32768. **John Finley**[52], son of John Finlay and Mary MacRae, was born in 1457 in Perth, Scotland. He died in 1507 in Combryeland, Pentecoast, Scotland. He married **Joneta Roger** in 1484 in Perth, Scotland.

32769. **Joneta Roger**[52] was born in 1461 in Cupar Angus, Fife, Scotland. She died in 1502 in Perth, Scotland.

Joneta Roger and John Finley had the following child:

16384. i. Andrew Finley[32, 52, 358] was born in 1504 in Bailiff,Cupar,Angus,Scotland. He died on 27 Apr 1547 in Angus, Scotland. He married Janet Hay in 1523 in Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland. She was born about 1503 in Erroll, Perth, Scotland. She died in 1534 in Aughinleyth, Fifeshire, Scotland.

32770. **John Hay**[52] was born in 1461 in Cupar Angus, Calchristie, Fife, Scotland. He died on 27 Apr 1547 in Aughenlyth, Forfarchire, Scotland. He married **Elizabeth Crichton**.

32771. **Elizabeth Crichton**[52] was born in 1472 in Riccarton, Ayr, Clackmannanshire, Scotland. She died in Selkirkshire, Scotland.

Elizabeth Crichton and John Hay had the following child:

16385. i. Janet Hay[32, 52] was born about 1503 in Erroll, Perth, Scotland. She died in 1534 in Aughinleyth, Fifeshire, Scotland. She married Andrew Finley in 1523 in Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He was born in 1504 in Bailiff,Cupar,Angus,Scotland. He died on 27 Apr 1547 in Angus, Scotland.

32792. **Patrick Forbes**[52], son of David Forbes and Elizabeth Panther, was born in 1516 in Corse, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died in 1554 in Corse, Aberdeen, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He married **Marjory Lumsden** in 1540 in Scotland.

32793. **Marjory Lumsden**[52] was born in 1520 in Corse, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

Marjory Lumsden and Patrick Forbes had the following child:

16396. i. William Forbes[52] was born in 1530 in Corse, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died on 01 Apr 1614 in Corse, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He married Elizabeth Strachan in 1562 in Scotland. She was born in 1544 in Thornton, Fifeshire, Scotland. She died in 1562 in Scotland.

32796. **David Barclay**[52], son of George Barclay and Majory Auchterlony, was born in 1515 in Mathers, St Cyrus, Kincardineshire, Scotland. He died in 1560 in Hallgreen, Bervie, Kincardineshire, Scotland. He married **Mary Rait** in 1534 in Hallgreen, Bervie, Kincardineshire, Scotland.

32797. **Mary Rait**[52] was born in 1516 in Hallgreen, Bervie, Kincardineshire, Scotland.

Mary Rait and David Barclay had the following child:

16398. i. George Barclay[52] was born in 1536 in Kirktounhill, St Cyrus, Kincardineshire, Scotland. He died in 1607 in Corse, Scotland. He married Mary Erskine in 1556 in Brechin, Angusshire, Scotland. She was born in 1537 in Brechin, Angusshire, Scotland. She died on 03 May 1575 in Corse, Scotland.

32832. **John Paterson**[52], son of John Paterson, was born in 1526 in Scotland. He died in 1564. He married **Agnes Schelis** in 1551.

32833. **Agnes Schelis**[52] was born in 1540 in Scotland.

Agnes Schelis and John Paterson had the following child:

16416. i. William Paterson[52] was born in 1573 in Alloa, Clack, Scotland. He died in 1590. He married Elizabeth Hegait on 19 May 1590 in Edinburgh, Scotland. She was born in 1565 in Edinburgh.

32834. **Thomas Hegait**[52] was born in 1550.

Thomas Hegait had the following child:

16417. i. Elizabeth Hegait[52] was born in 1565 in Edinburgh. She married William Paterson on 19 May 1590 in Edinburgh, Scotland. He was born in 1573 in Alloa, Clack, Scotland. He died in 1590.

40960. **John or de Lea Lee**, son of Roger Lee and Margaret ASTLEY, was born in 1372 in at, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1424 in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, , England. He married **Joyce or Jacosa PACKINGTON**.

40961. **Joyce or Jacosa PACKINGTON**, daughter of John PACKINGTON sir, was born in 1374 in of, Coton, Nordley Regis, England.

Joyce or Jacosa PACKINGTON and John or de Lea Lee had the following child:

20480. i. John or de Lea Lee was born in 1420 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1478 in of, Coton, Nordley Regis, Shropshire. He married Elizabeth CORBIN. She was born in 1428 in Heiress West Bromwich, Stafford, England.

40962. **Thomas or CORBYN CORBIN** was born in 1400 in West Bromwich, , Stafford, England.

Thomas or CORBYN CORBIN had the following child:

20481. i. Elizabeth CORBIN was born in 1428 in Heiress West Bromwich, Stafford, England. She married John or de Lea Lee. He was born in 1420 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1478 in of, Coton, Nordley Regis, Shropshire.

41024. **Marmaduke Constable of Flamborough**[260, 472], son of Sir Robert Constable and Agnes Wentworth, was born about 1458 in Burton, Yorkshire, England[260]. He died on 29 Nov 1518 in Burton, Yorkshire, England[260]. He married **Joyce Stafford** in 1480 in Burton,,Yorkshire,England.

41025. **Joyce Stafford**[52, 260], daughter of Humphrey Stafford and Eleanor Aylesbury, was born in 1453 in Grafton, Worcestershire, England[260]. She died in 1500 in Flambourgh,,Yorkshire,England.

Marriage Notes: (Marmaduke)
Burton, Yorkshire, England

Joyce Stafford and Marmaduke Constable of Flamborough had the following children:

20512. i. Robert Constable[52, 260, 358, 469] was born in 1478 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, , England[260, 470-471]. He died on 06 Jul 1537 in Hull, Yorkshire, , England[260]. He married Jane Ingleby in 1492 in Yorkshire, England. She was born in 1472 in Ripley, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1525 in England.

ii. Marmaduke Constable of Everingham[115, 260] was born about 1478 in Everingham, Yorkshire, England[260]. He died on 07 Sep 1545 in Everingham, Yorkshire, England[260].

iii. William Constable[115, 473] was born in 1485 in Hatfield, Holderness, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1551 in Everingham, Yorkshire, England. He married Maud Hatfield in 1503. She was born in 1489 in Hatfield, Holderness, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1560 in Yorkshire, England.

iv. Eleonore Constable[260] was born in 1485[260]. She died in 1525 in Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire[260].

41026. **William Ingleby**[32, 52, 474-475], son of William Ingleby I of Ripley Sir and Johanna de Stapleton Lady, was born in 1446 in Ripley, Yorkshire, England. He died on 04 Dec 1501 in England. He married **Katherine Stillington** in 1471 in Ripley, Yorkshire, England.

41027. **Katherine Stillington**[32, 52, 474-475], daughter of Thomas Stillington and Anne Bigod, was born in 1453 in Acaster, Yorkshire, England. She died on 16 Feb 1500 in Ripley, Yorkshire, England.

Katherine Stillington and William Ingleby had the following child:

20513. i. Jane Ingleby[32, 52] was born in 1472 in Ripley, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1525 in England. She married Robert Constable in 1492 in Yorkshire, England. He was born in 1478 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, , England[260, 470-471]. He died on 06 Jul 1537 in Hull, Yorkshire, , England[260].

41040. **John Barker**[52], son of John Barker and Elizabeth Grene, was born in 1462 in Claverley, Shropshire, England. He died in 1531 in Colehurst, Nr Market Drayton, Shropshire, England. He married **Margaret Coleclough**.

41041. **Margaret Coleclough**[52]. She died in 1538 in England.

Margaret Coleclough and John Barker had the following child:

20520. i. Humphrey Barker[52] was born in 1492 in England. He died in 1538 in Aston, Warwickshire, England.

41120. **John or de Lea Lee**, son of John or de Lea Lee and Joyce or Jacosa PACKINGTON, was born in 1420 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1478 in of, Coton, Nordley Regis, Shropshire. He married **Elizabeth CORBIN**.

41121. **Elizabeth CORBIN**, daughter of Thomas or CORBYN CORBIN, was born in 1428 in Heiress West Bromwich, Stafford, England.

Elizabeth CORBIN and John or de Lea Lee had the following child:

10240. i. Thomas or de Lea Lee was born in 1465 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died on 16 Mar 1526 in of, Coton Hall, Shropshire, England. He married Joanna MORTON. She was born in 1482 in of, Houghton, Shropshire, England.

41122. **Robert ot Thomas MORTON** was born in 1457 in of, Houghton, Shropshire, England.

Robert ot Thomas MORTON had the following child:

10241. i. Joanna MORTON was born in 1482 in of, Houghton, Shropshire, England. She married Thomas or de Lea Lee. He was born in 1465 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died on 16 Mar 1526 in of, Coton Hall, Shropshire, England.

41124. **HUMPHREY Blount sir** was born in 1460 in of, Yeo or Eye, Herford, England. He married **Elizabeth Wynnington**.

41125. **Elizabeth Wynnington**.

Elizabeth Wynnington and HUMPHREY Blount sir had the following child:

10242. i. John Blount was born in 1480 in of, Yeo or Eye, Herford, England. He died in , , , England. He married Elizabeth YOE. She was born in 1455 in of, Yeo or Eye, Herford, England.

41126. **John YOE** was born in 1530 in of, Yeo or Eye, Herford, England.

John YOE had the following child:

10243. i. Elizabeth YOE was born in 1455 in of, Yeo or Eye, Herford, England. She married John Blount. He was born in 1480 in of, Yeo or Eye, Herford, England. He died in , , , England.

41168. **Thomas or de Lea Lee**, son of John or de Lea Lee and Elizabeth CORBIN, was born in 1465 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died on 16 Mar 1526 in of, Coton Hall, Shropshire, England. He married **Joanna MORTON**.

41169. **Joanna MORTON**, daughter of Robert ot Thomas MORTON, was born in 1482 in of, Houghton, Shropshire, England.

Joanna MORTON and Thomas or de Lea Lee had the following child:

5120. i. Humphrey Lee[52] was born in 1506 in Langley, Shropshire, England. He died on 06 Dec 1588 in Inq P, Coton Hall, Shropshire, England. He married Katherine Blount. She was born in 1506 in Eye, Herfordshire, England. She died on 30 Aug 1591 in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

41170. **John Blount**, son of HUMPHREY Blount sir and Elizabeth Wynnington, was born in 1480 in of, Yeo or Eye, Herford, England. He died in , , , England. He married **Elizabeth YOE**.

41171. **Elizabeth YOE**, daughter of John YOE, was born in 1455 in of, Yeo or Eye, Herford, England.

Elizabeth YOE and John Blount had the following child:

5121. i. Katherine Blount[52] was born in 1506 in Eye, Herfordshire, England. She died on 30 Aug 1591 in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. She married Humphrey Lee. He was born in 1506 in Langley, Shropshire, England. He died on 06 Dec 1588 in Inq P, Coton Hall, Shropshire, England.

42496. **George Booth**[52], son of William De Boothe and Margaret Ashton, was born in 1491 in Dunham, Massey, Cheshire, England. He died in 1531 in Dunham, Massey, Cheshire, England[468]. He married **Elizabeth Butler** in 1515 in Dunham, Cheshire, England.

42497. **Elizabeth Butler**[52, 468] was born in 1480 in Bowsey, Lancashire, England. She died in England.

Elizabeth Butler and George Booth had the following child:

21248. i. George Booth[52, 358, 421] was born on 21 Dec 1515 in Dunham, Cheshire, England[468]. He died in 1544 in Staffordshire, England[421, 468]. He married Elizabeth Trafford on 20 May 1536 in Dunham, Cheshire, England. She was born on 26 Sep 1529 in Trafford, Lancashire, England. She died on 22 Jun 1582 in Trentham, Church, Staffordshire, England.

47360. **John Carter**[115, 260], son of William Carter ** ENGLAND and Elizabeth Covert, was born in 1450 in , England[260]. He died in 1500 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England[260]. He married **Margaret Frazier** in 1464 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England.

47361. **Margaret Frazier**[115, 260], daughter of Sir Frazier and Mrs. Frazier, was born in 1450 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England[260]. She died in 1510 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England[260].

Margaret Frazier and John Carter had the following child:

23680. i. Sir John William de Carter*[260] was born in 1475 in Chipperfield, Kings Langly, Hertfordshire, England[260]. He died on 30 Aug 1521 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England[260]. He married Alice Croxton in 1432. She was born in 1478 in England[260]. She died in 1525 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England[260].

51200. **Humphrey Lee**[52], son of Thomas or de Lea Lee and Joanna MORTON, was born in 1506 in Langley, Shropshire, England. He died on 06 Dec 1588 in Inq P, Coton Hall, Shropshire, England. He married **Katherine Blount**.

51201. **Katherine Blount**[52], daughter of John Blount and Elizabeth YOE, was born in 1506 in Eye, Herfordshire, England. She died on 30 Aug 1591 in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

Katherine Blount and Humphrey Lee had the following children:

2560. i. John Lee[260, 316] was born in 1530 in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, England[260, 316]. He died on 14 May 1605 in Aveley Salop Sojournr Latmersh, Buckinghamshire, England[260, 316]. He married Jocota Romney on 24 Jun 1553[316]. She was born in 1530 in Colton Hall, Shropshire, England[260, 316]. She died on 04 Dec 1609 in Alveley, Shropshire, England[260, 316, 454].

5140. ii. Thomas Lee[52] was born in 1535 in Oswestry, Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1585 in Morton Regis, Shropshire, England. He married Dorothy Oteley. She was born on 08 Feb 1558 in patchford, Shropshire, England. She died on 09 Aug 1636 in 1673995, Shropshire, England.

51202. **John ROMNEY**[260], son of William Romney, was born in 1510 in of, Lulsey, Worcester, England[260]. He died in 1580 in Coton, Shropshire, England[260]. He married **Bripton Berrington**.

51203. **Bripton Berrington**[260], daughter of John Bripton Berrington, was born in 1512 in Coton, Shropshire, England[260]. She died in 1560 in Colton Hall, Shropshire, England[260].

Bripton Berrington and John ROMNEY had the following child:

2561. i. Jocota Romney[52, 260, 316, 454-455] was born in 1530 in Colton Hall, Shropshire, England[260, 316]. She died on 04 Dec 1609 in Alveley, Shropshire, England[260, 316, 454]. She married John Lee on 24 Jun 1553[316]. He was born in 1530 in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, England[260, 316]. He died on 14 May 1605 in Aveley Salop Sojournr Latmersh, Buckinghamshire, England[260, 316].

51204. **William Bonde Sir**[32] was born in 1493 in Buckland Dinham, Somerset, England. He died in Apr 1549 in Somerset, England. He married **Dionise Bourman** in May 1523 in Hemyoke, Devon, England.

51205. **Dionise Bourman**[32] was born in 1497 in Hemyoke, Devon, England. She died in 1534 in Hemyoke, Devon, England.

Dionise Bourman and William Bonde Sir had the following children:

2562. i. John Bonde Bendy[32, 316, 456] was born in 1530 in Shropshire, England. He died in 1590 in Somme, Picardie, France[456]. He married Isabel Hancock Lady about 1552 in Essex, England. She was born about 1535 in Aveley, Shropshire, England.

ii. George Bonde[32] was born in 1534 in Buckland, Somerset, England. He died on 04 Mar 1592 in Mercer Chapel, London, Middlesex, England.

51206. **Richard Hancock**[260, 465], son of Richard Hancock, was born in 1506 in England[260]. He died on 07 Aug 1566 in England[260]. He married **Isabel Lea Leigh**.

51207. **Isabel Lea Leigh**[260, 465] was born about 1507 in England[260]. She died on 09 May 1585 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England[260, 465].

Isabel Lea Leigh and Richard Hancock had the following children:

i. Thomas Hancock[260] was born in 1525 in England[260]. He died in 1550 in Devon, England[260].

ii. William Hancock[260] was born in 1526 in Gloucestershire, England[260]. He died in 1556 in England[260].

iii. John Hancock[260] was born in 1528 in Derby, Derbyshire, England[260].

iv. Richard Hancock[260] was born on 01 Jan 1530 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England[260]. He died in 1555 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England[260].

2563. v. Isabel Hancock Lady was born about 1535 in Aveley, Shropshire, England. She married John Bonde Bendy about 1552 in Essex, England. He was born in 1530 in Shropshire, England. He died in 1590 in Somme, Picardie, France[456].

51208. **Robert Constable**[32, 52, 466], son of Thomas Constable and Lady Haldenby, was born in 1538 in Kent, England. He died in 1590 in Northpickingham, Norfolk, England. He married **Barbara Cathrall** in Flamborough, East Rding, Yorkshire, England.

51209. **Barbara Cathrall**[32, 52], daughter of Stanley Randolph Cathrall and Virginia Standrick, was born in 1522 in England. She died in 1580 in England.

Barbara Cathrall and Robert Constable had the following child:

2564. i. Robert Constable[32, 52] was born in 1565 in Dotchet, Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 08 Jul 1593 in London, Middlesex, England. He married Margery Barker in 1590. She was born in 1570 in Datchet, Buckinghamshire, England. She died in England.

51210. **Christopher Barker**[32, 52], son of William Barker, was born in 1541. He died on 29 Nov 1599 in Datchet, England. He married **Rachel Day**.

51211. **Rachel Day**[32, 52], daughter of Sir Reverend Bishop William Daye Provost of Eton, Archdeacon of Nottinghamshire, Chancellor of St. Pauls Cathedral, Bishop of Winchester and Elizabeth Barlow, was born in 1560. She died in 1607.

Rachel Day and Christopher Barker had the following child:

2565. i. Margery Barker[32, 52] was born in 1570 in Datchet, Buckinghamshire, England. She died in England. She married Robert Constable in 1590. He was born in 1565 in Dotchet, Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 08 Jul 1593 in London, Middlesex, England.

52736. **John Carter**, son of Richard Carter and Lady Elizabeth Joan Bath Hyll Bourchier, was born in 1529. He married **Agnes Winters**.

52737. **Agnes Winters**.

Agnes Winters and John Carter had the following child:

2960. i. John Carter[32] was born in 1574 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Middlesex, Watford, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 06 May 1630 in Newgate, London, England. He married Bridget Benion before 1594 in England. She was born in 1578 in Greater London, England. She died in 1630 in Greater London, England.

55812. **William Romney** was born in 1474 in England. He died in 1559 in England.

William Romney had the following child:

5122. i. John ROMNEY[260] was born in 1510 in of, Lulsey, Worcester, England[260]. He died in 1580 in Coton, Shropshire, England[260]. He married Bripton Berrington. She was born in 1512 in Coton, Shropshire, England[260]. She died in 1560 in Colton Hall, Shropshire, England[260].

55814. **John Bripton Berrington** was born in 1482 in of, Stock, Stoke, England.

John Bripton Berrington had the following child:

5123. i. Bripton Berrington[260] was born in 1512 in Coton, Shropshire, England[260]. She died in 1560 in Colton Hall, Shropshire, England[260]. She married John ROMNEY. He was born in 1510 in of, Lulsey, Worcester, England[260]. He died in 1580 in Coton, Shropshire, England[260].

55820. **Richard Hancock**[260] was born in 1480 in England[260]. He died in 1505 in England[260].

Richard Hancock had the following child:

5126. i. Richard Hancock[260, 465] was born in 1506 in England[260]. He died on 07 Aug 1566 in England[260]. He married Isabel Lea Leigh. She was born about 1507 in England[260]. She died on 09 May 1585 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England[260, 465].

55824. **Thomas Constable**[52], son of Robert Constable and Jane Ingleby, was born in 1506 in Nuneaton, Warwickshire, England. He died about 1595. He married **Lady Haldenby** in 1535 in Yorkshire, England.

55825. **Lady Haldenby**[52] was born about 1515 in Yorkshire, England.

Lady Haldenby and Thomas Constable had the following child:

5128. i. Robert Constable[32, 52, 466] was born in 1538 in Kent, England. He died in 1590 in Northpickingham, Norfolk, England. He married Barbara Cathrall in Flamborough, East Rding, Yorkshire, England. She was born in 1522 in England. She died in 1580 in England.

55826. **Stanley Randolph Cathrall**[32] was born in 1490 in Northumberland, England. He died about 1540 in Northumberland, England. He married **Virginia Standrick**.

55827. **Virginia Standrick**[32] was born about 1500 in England. She died in Milton.

Virginia Standrick and Stanley Randolph Cathrall had the following child:

5129. i. Barbara Cathrall[32, 52] was born in 1522 in England. She died in 1580 in England. She married Robert Constable in Flamborough, East Rding, Yorkshire, England. He was born in 1538 in Kent, England. He died in 1590 in Northpickingham, Norfolk, England.

55828. **William Barker**[32, 52], son of Humphrey Barker, was born in 1518 in Stoakesley, Yorkshire, England. He died on 30 Oct 1590 in Aston Manor, England.

William Barker had the following child:

5130. i. Christopher Barker[32, 52] was born in 1541. He died on 29 Nov 1599 in Datchet, England. He married Rachel Day. She was born in 1560. She died in 1607.

55830. **Sir Reverend Bishop William Daye Provost of Eton, Archdeacon of Nottinghamshire, Chancellor of St. Pauls Cathedral, Bishop of Winchester** was born in 1520 in St Davids, Pembroke, England. He died on 20 Sep 1596 in St Botolph Aldgate, London, England. He married **Elizabeth Barlow**.

55831. **Elizabeth Barlow** was born in 1538 in St David, Pembrokeshire, England. She died in 1595 in Sussex, England.

Elizabeth Barlow and Sir Reverend Bishop William Daye Provost of Eton, Archdeacon of Nottinghamshire, Chancellor of St. Pauls Cathedral, Bishop of Winchester had the following child:

5131. i. Rachel Day[32, 52] was born in 1560. She died in 1607. She married Christopher Barker. He was born in 1541. He died on 29 Nov 1599 in Datchet, England.

56596. **Robert LIncoln** was born in 1525 in Hingham, Norfolk, England. He died on 14 Jan 1556 in Hingham, Norfolk, England. He married **Margaret Alberye**.

56597. **Margaret Alberye** was born about 1529 in Hingham, Norfolk, England. She died in 1558 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.

Margaret Alberye and Robert LIncoln had the following child:

28298. i. Richard Lincoln was born on 11 Jun 1550 in Morley, Norfolk, England. He died on 23 Dec 1620 in Hingham, Norfolk, England. He married Elizabeth Remching in 1574 in Norfolk, England. She was born on 11 Jun 1552 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England. She died on 28 Mar 1590 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.

56632. **Lawrence Towneley**[52, 358], son of Henry Towneley, was born in 1510 in Colne, Lancashire, England. He died in 1566 in Colne, Lancashire, England. He married **Helen Hesketh** in 1540.

56633. **Helen Hesketh**[52], daughter of Thomas Hesketh and Alice Haward, was born in 1514 in Colne, Lancashire, England. She died in 1587 in Barnside, Colne, Lancashire, England.

Marriage Notes: (Lawrence)
Colne Parish, Lancashire, England

Helen Hesketh and Lawrence Towneley had the following child:

28316. i. Lawrence Towneley[52] was born in 1543 in Barnside, Lancashire, England. He died on 19 Jan 1598 in Stone Edge, Lancashire, England.

56668. **John Sydenham**[115], son of WALTER Sydenham, was born in 1457 in Swaffham, Norfolk, England. He died on 06 Dec 1542 in Brimpton, Somersetshire. He married **Elizabeth Audley** in 1492 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England.

56669. **Elizabeth Audley**[115], daughter of Humphrey Awdeley and Elizabeth Courtenay, was born in 1472 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1559 in Brimpton, Somerset, England.

Elizabeth Audley and John Sydenham had the following child:

28334. i. John Sydenham[115] was born in 1494 in Brympton, Somerset, England. He died on 16 Apr 1557 in Brimpton, Somerset, England. He married Ursula Brydges in 1515 in Coberley, Gloucestershire, England. She was born in 1500 in Cubberley, Gloucestershire, England. She died in Jan 1575 in Somerset, England.

56670. **Giles BRYDGES** was born in 1462 in Cubberley, Gloucestershire, England. He died on 01 Dec 1511 in Cubberley (Gloucestershire) England.

Giles BRYDGES had the following child:

28335. i. Ursula Brydges[115] was born in 1500 in Cubberley, Gloucestershire, England. She died in Jan 1575 in Somerset, England. She married John Sydenham in 1515 in Coberley, Gloucestershire, England. He was born in 1494 in Brympton, Somerset, England. He died on 16 Apr 1557 in Brimpton, Somerset, England.

---

**Generation 17**

65536. **John Finlay**[52], son of John Finlay and Eleanor Stewart, was born in 1418 in Ketbyk, Cupar Grange, Forfashire, Scotland. He died in 1461 in Ketbyk, Cupar Grange, Forfashire, Scotland. He married **Mary MacRae** in 1430 in Scotland.

65537. **Mary MacRae**[52], daughter of John Mc Rae and Mary Macmillan, was born in 1437 in Inverness-Shire, Scotland. She died in 1462 in Kethyl, Forfarshire, Scotland.

Mary MacRae and John Finlay had the following child:

32768. i. John Finley[52] was born in 1457 in Perth, Scotland. He died in 1507 in Combryeland, Pentecoast, Scotland. He married Joneta Roger in 1484 in Perth, Scotland. She was born in 1461 in Cupar Angus, Fife, Scotland. She died in 1502 in Perth, Scotland.

65584. **David Forbes**[52], son of Patrick Forbes and Elspet Forbes, was born in 1478 in Corse, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He married **Elizabeth Panther** in 1509 in Corse, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

65585. **Elizabeth Panther**[52] was born in 1482 in Corse, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. She died in Y.

Elizabeth Panther and David Forbes had the following child:

32792. i. Patrick Forbes[52] was born in 1516 in Corse, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died in 1554 in Corse, Aberdeen, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He married Marjory Lumsden in 1540 in Scotland. She was born in 1520 in Corse, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

65592. **George Barclay**[52], son of Alexander Barclay and Marjory Auchinleck, was born in 1493 in Mathers, St Cyrus, Kincardineshire, Scotland. He died in 1535 in Scotland. He married **Majory Auchterlony** in 1513 in Auchterlony, Angusshire, Scotland.

65593. **Majory Auchterlony**[52] was born in 1494 in Auchterlony, Angusshire, Scotland. She died in Mathers, Scotland.

Majory Auchterlony and George Barclay had the following child:

32796. i. David Barclay[52] was born in 1515 in Mathers, St Cyrus, Kincardineshire, Scotland. He died in 1560 in Hallgreen, Bervie, Kincardineshire, Scotland. He married Mary Rait in 1534 in Hallgreen, Bervie, Kincardineshire, Scotland. She was born in 1516 in Hallgreen, Bervie, Kincardineshire, Scotland.

65664. **John Paterson**[52], son of Robert Paterson and Janet Hair, was born in 1500 in Scotland. He died in 1544 in Scotland.

John Paterson had the following child:

32832. i. John Paterson[52] was born in 1526 in Scotland. He died in 1564. He married Agnes Schelis in 1551. She was born in 1540 in Scotland.

81920. **Roger Lee**[52], son of John Lee and Matilda, was born in 1352 in Roden, Shropshire, England. He died in 1419. He married **Margaret ASTLEY**.

81921. **Margaret ASTLEY**, daughter of Thomas ASTLEY Knight and Elizabeth de HARCOURT, was born in 1354 in Heiress, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. She died in 1423 in at, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

Margaret ASTLEY and Roger Lee had the following child:

40960. i. John or de Lea Lee was born in 1372 in at, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1424 in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, , England. He married Joyce or Jacosa PACKINGTON. She was born in 1374 in of, Coton, Nordley Regis, England.

81922. **John PACKINGTON sir** was born in 1345 in of, Shropshire, , England.

John PACKINGTON sir had the following child:

40961. i. Joyce or Jacosa PACKINGTON was born in 1374 in of, Coton, Nordley Regis, England. She married John or de Lea Lee. He was born in 1372 in at, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1424 in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, , England.

82048. **Sir Robert Constable**[52, 260], son of Robert (Sir) Constable and Agnes Gascoigne, was born in 1415 in Flamborough, Yorkshire[260]. He died on 23 May 1488 in , Flamborough, Yorkshire, England[260, 476]. He married **Agnes Wentworth** on 02 Jan 1458 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England.

82049. **Agnes Wentworth**[52, 260] was born in 1440 in Nettlested, Suffolk, England. She died on 20 Apr 1496 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England.

Agnes Wentworth and Sir Robert Constable had the following child:

41024. i. Marmaduke Constable of Flamborough[260, 472] was born about 1458 in Burton, Yorkshire, England[260]. He died on 29 Nov 1518 in Burton, Yorkshire, England[260]. He married Joyce Stafford in 1480 in Burton,,Yorkshire,England. She was born in 1453 in Grafton, Worcestershire, England[260]. She died in 1500 in Flambourgh,,Yorkshire,England.

82050. **Humphrey Stafford**[52] was born in 1400 in Grafton, Worcestershire, England. He died in 1467 in Grafton, Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England. He married **Eleanor Aylesbury**.

82051. **Eleanor Aylesbury**[52] was born in 1407 in Milton Keynes, Buckinghamshire, England. She died in 1482 in Grafton, Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England.

Eleanor Aylesbury and Humphrey Stafford had the following child:

41025. i. Joyce Stafford[52, 260] was born in 1453 in Grafton, Worcestershire, England[260]. She died in 1500 in Flambourgh,,Yorkshire,England. She married Marmaduke Constable of Flamborough in 1480 in Burton,,Yorkshire,England. He was born about 1458 in Burton, Yorkshire, England[260]. He died on 29 Nov 1518 in Burton, Yorkshire, England[260].

82052. **William Ingleby I of Ripley Sir**[32] was born in 1400 in Ripley Castle, Harrogate, Yorkshire, ENG. He died on 10 Aug 1468 in St Nicholas, Hertfordshire, England. He married **Johanna de Stapleton Lady** in 1429 in Yorkshire, England.

82053. **Johanna de Stapleton Lady**[32] was born in 1415 in Edenhall Manor, Cumberland, England. She died on 31 Dec 1478 in Hartley Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England.

Johanna de Stapleton Lady and William Ingleby I of Ripley Sir had the following child:

41026. i. William Ingleby[32, 52, 474-475] was born in 1446 in Ripley, Yorkshire, England. He died on 04 Dec 1501 in England. He married Katherine Stillington in 1471 in Ripley, Yorkshire, England. She was born in 1453 in Acaster, Yorkshire, England. She died on 16 Feb 1500 in Ripley, Yorkshire, England.

82054. **Thomas Stillington**[32, 474] was born in 1430 in York (Yorkshire) England[474]. He died in 1498 in England[474]. He married **Anne Bigod**.

82055. **Anne Bigod**[32, 474] was born in 1431 in York (Yorkshire) England[474]. She died in 1476 in England[474].

Anne Bigod and Thomas Stillington had the following child:

41027. i. Katherine Stillington[32, 52, 474-475] was born in 1453 in Acaster, Yorkshire, England. She died on 16 Feb 1500 in Ripley, Yorkshire, England. She married William Ingleby in 1471 in Ripley, Yorkshire, England. He was born in 1446 in Ripley, Yorkshire, England. He died on 04 Dec 1501 in England.

82080. **John Barker**[52], son of William Barker and Ann Rowlowe, was born in 1436 in Hallon, Shropshire, England. He died in 1507 in Calverhall Manor, Shropshire, England. He married **Elizabeth Grene** in 1466 in Claverley, Shropshire, England.

82081. **Elizabeth Grene**[52] was born in 1440 in Bridgnorth, Shropshire, England. She died in 1495 in England.

Elizabeth Grene and John Barker had the following child:

41040. i. John Barker[52] was born in 1462 in Claverley, Shropshire, England. He died in 1531 in Colehurst, Nr Market Drayton, Shropshire, England. He married Margaret Coleclough. She died in 1538 in England.

82240. **John or de Lea Lee**, son of Roger Lee and Margaret ASTLEY, was born in 1372 in at, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1424 in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, , England. He married **Joyce or Jacosa PACKINGTON**.

82241. **Joyce or Jacosa PACKINGTON**, daughter of John PACKINGTON sir, was born in 1374 in of, Coton, Nordley Regis, England.

Joyce or Jacosa PACKINGTON and John or de Lea Lee had the following child:

20480. i. John or de Lea Lee was born in 1420 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1478 in of, Coton, Nordley Regis, Shropshire. He married Elizabeth CORBIN. She was born in 1428 in Heiress West Bromwich, Stafford, England.

82242. **Thomas or CORBYN CORBIN** was born in 1400 in West Bromwich, , Stafford, England.

Thomas or CORBYN CORBIN had the following child:

20481. i. Elizabeth CORBIN was born in 1428 in Heiress West Bromwich, Stafford, England. She married John or de Lea Lee. He was born in 1420 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1478 in of, Coton, Nordley Regis, Shropshire.

82336. **John or de Lea Lee**, son of John or de Lea Lee and Joyce or Jacosa PACKINGTON, was born in 1420 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1478 in of, Coton, Nordley Regis, Shropshire. He married **Elizabeth CORBIN**.

82337. **Elizabeth CORBIN**, daughter of Thomas or CORBYN CORBIN, was born in 1428 in Heiress West Bromwich, Stafford, England.

Elizabeth CORBIN and John or de Lea Lee had the following child:

10240. i. Thomas or de Lea Lee was born in 1465 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died on 16 Mar 1526 in of, Coton Hall, Shropshire, England. He married Joanna MORTON. She was born in 1482 in of, Houghton, Shropshire, England.

82338. **Robert ot Thomas MORTON** was born in 1457 in of, Houghton, Shropshire, England.

Robert ot Thomas MORTON had the following child:

10241. i. Joanna MORTON was born in 1482 in of, Houghton, Shropshire, England. She married Thomas or de Lea Lee. He was born in 1465 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died on 16 Mar 1526 in of, Coton Hall, Shropshire, England.

82340. **HUMPHREY Blount sir** was born in 1460 in of, Yeo or Eye, Herford, England. He married **Elizabeth Wynnington**.

82341. **Elizabeth Wynnington**.

Elizabeth Wynnington and HUMPHREY Blount sir had the following child:

10242. i. John Blount was born in 1480 in of, Yeo or Eye, Herford, England. He died in , , , England. He married Elizabeth YOE. She was born in 1455 in of, Yeo or Eye, Herford, England.

82342. **John YOE** was born in 1530 in of, Yeo or Eye, Herford, England.

John YOE had the following child:

10243. i. Elizabeth YOE was born in 1455 in of, Yeo or Eye, Herford, England. She married John Blount. He was born in 1480 in of, Yeo or Eye, Herford, England. He died in , , , England.

84992. **William De Boothe**[52], son of George Booth and Catherine Mountfort, was born in 1473 in Dunham, Nottinghamshire, England. He died on 19 Nov 1519 in Barton, Eccles, Leicestershire, England. He married **Margaret Ashton** in 1495 in Barton Dunham, Cheshire, England.

84993. **Margaret Ashton**[52] was born in 1471 in Ashton Under Lyme, Lancashire, England. She died in 1504 in England.

Margaret Ashton and William De Boothe had the following child:

42496. i. George Booth[52] was born in 1491 in Dunham, Massey, Cheshire, England. He died in 1531 in Dunham, Massey, Cheshire, England[468]. He married Elizabeth Butler in 1515 in Dunham, Cheshire, England. She was born in 1480 in Bowsey, Lancashire, England. She died in England.

94720. **William Carter ** ENGLAND**[115], son of John Carter and Margaret Lady of Watford Hertfordshire Fraiser, was born in 1426 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 19 Sep 1517 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England. He married **Elizabeth Covert**.

94721. **Elizabeth Covert**, daughter of Thomas Covert, was born in 1428 in Watford, Herefordshire, England. She died about 1520 in Watford, Herefordshire, , England.

Elizabeth Covert and William Carter ** ENGLAND had the following child:

47360. i. John Carter[115, 260] was born in 1450 in , England[260]. He died in 1500 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England[260]. He married Margaret Frazier in 1464 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England. She was born in 1450 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England[260]. She died in 1510 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England[260].

94722. **Sir Frazier** was born about 1436 in England. He died after 1456 in England. He married **Mrs. Frazier**.

94723. **Mrs. Frazier** was born about 1436 in England. She died after 1456 in England.

Mrs. Frazier and Sir Frazier had the following child:

47361. i. Margaret Frazier[115, 260] was born in 1450 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England[260]. She died in 1510 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England[260]. She married John Carter in 1464 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England. He was born in 1450 in , England[260]. He died in 1500 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England[260].

102400. **Thomas or de Lea Lee**, son of John or de Lea Lee and Elizabeth CORBIN, was born in 1465 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died on 16 Mar 1526 in of, Coton Hall, Shropshire, England. He married **Joanna MORTON**.

102401. **Joanna MORTON**, daughter of Robert ot Thomas MORTON, was born in 1482 in of, Houghton, Shropshire, England.

Joanna MORTON and Thomas or de Lea Lee had the following child:

5120. i. Humphrey Lee[52] was born in 1506 in Langley, Shropshire, England. He died on 06 Dec 1588 in Inq P, Coton Hall, Shropshire, England. He married Katherine Blount. She was born in 1506 in Eye, Herfordshire, England. She died on 30 Aug 1591 in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

102402. **John Blount**, son of HUMPHREY Blount sir and Elizabeth Wynnington, was born in 1480 in of, Yeo or Eye, Herford, England. He died in , , , England. He married **Elizabeth YOE**.

102403. **Elizabeth YOE**, daughter of John YOE, was born in 1455 in of, Yeo or Eye, Herford, England.

Elizabeth YOE and John Blount had the following child:

5121. i. Katherine Blount[52] was born in 1506 in Eye, Herfordshire, England. She died on 30 Aug 1591 in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. She married Humphrey Lee. He was born in 1506 in Langley, Shropshire, England. He died on 06 Dec 1588 in Inq P, Coton Hall, Shropshire, England.

102404. **William Romney** was born in 1474 in England. He died in 1559 in England.

William Romney had the following child:

5122. i. John ROMNEY[260] was born in 1510 in of, Lulsey, Worcester, England[260]. He died in 1580 in Coton, Shropshire, England[260]. He married Bripton Berrington. She was born in 1512 in Coton, Shropshire, England[260]. She died in 1560 in Colton Hall, Shropshire, England[260].

102406. **John Bripton Berrington** was born in 1482 in of, Stock, Stoke, England.

John Bripton Berrington had the following child:

5123. i. Bripton Berrington[260] was born in 1512 in Coton, Shropshire, England[260]. She died in 1560 in Colton Hall, Shropshire, England[260]. She married John ROMNEY. He was born in 1510 in of, Lulsey, Worcester, England[260]. He died in 1580 in Coton, Shropshire, England[260].

102412. **Richard Hancock**[260] was born in 1480 in England[260]. He died in 1505 in England[260].

Richard Hancock had the following child:

5126. i. Richard Hancock[260, 465] was born in 1506 in England[260]. He died on 07 Aug 1566 in England[260]. He married Isabel Lea Leigh. She was born about 1507 in England[260]. She died on 09 May 1585 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England[260, 465].

102416. **Thomas Constable**[52], son of Robert Constable and Jane Ingleby, was born in 1506 in Nuneaton, Warwickshire, England. He died about 1595. He married **Lady Haldenby** in 1535 in Yorkshire, England.

102417. **Lady Haldenby**[52] was born about 1515 in Yorkshire, England.

Lady Haldenby and Thomas Constable had the following child:

5128. i. Robert Constable[32, 52, 466] was born in 1538 in Kent, England. He died in 1590 in Northpickingham, Norfolk, England. He married Barbara Cathrall in Flamborough,

East Rding, Yorkshire, England. She was born in 1522 in England. She died in 1580 in England.

102418. **Stanley Randolph Cathrall**[32] was born in 1490 in Northumberland, England. He died about 1540 in Northumberland, England. He married **Virginia Standrick**.

102419. **Virginia Standrick**[32] was born about 1500 in England. She died in Milton.

Virginia Standrick and Stanley Randolph Cathrall had the following child:

5129. i. Barbara Cathrall[32, 52] was born in 1522 in England. She died in 1580 in England. She married Robert Constable in Flamborough, East Rding, Yorkshire, England. He was born in 1538 in Kent, England. He died in 1590 in Northpickingham, Norfolk, England.

102420. **William Barker**[32, 52], son of Humphrey Barker, was born in 1518 in Stoakesley, Yorkshire, England. He died on 30 Oct 1590 in Aston Manor, England.

William Barker had the following child:

5130. i. Christopher Barker[32, 52] was born in 1541. He died on 29 Nov 1599 in Datchet, England. He married Rachel Day. She was born in 1560. She died in 1607.

102422. **Sir Reverend Bishop William Daye Provost of Eton, Archdeacon of Nottinghamshire, Chancellor of St. Pauls Cathedral, Bishop of Winchester** was born in 1520 in St Davids, Pembroke, England. He died on 20 Sep 1596 in St Botolph Aldgate, London, England. He married **Elizabeth Barlow**.

102423. **Elizabeth Barlow** was born in 1538 in St David, Pembrokeshire, England. She died in 1595 in Sussex, England.

Elizabeth Barlow and Sir Reverend Bishop William Daye Provost of Eton, Archdeacon of Nottinghamshire, Chancellor of St. Pauls Cathedral, Bishop of Winchester had the following child:

5131. i. Rachel Day[32, 52] was born in 1560. She died in 1607. She married Christopher Barker. He was born in 1541. He died on 29 Nov 1599 in Datchet, England.

105472. **Richard Carter**[260], son of Sir John William de Carter* and Alice Croxton, was born in 1500 in Garston, Hertfordshire, England[260]. He died on 08 Mar 1550 in Clanfield, Oxfordshire, England[260]. He married **Lady Elizabeth Joan Bath Hyll Bourchier**.

105473. **Lady Elizabeth Joan Bath Hyll Bourchier** was born in 1499 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England. She died on 23 Aug 1548 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England.

Lady Elizabeth Joan Bath Hyll Bourchier and Richard Carter had the following child:

5920. i. John Carter was born in 1529. He married Agnes Winters.

111648. **Robert Constable**[52, 260, 358, 469], son of Marmaduke Constable of Flamborough and Joyce Stafford, was born in 1478 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, , England[260, 470-471]. He died on 06 Jul 1537 in Hull, Yorkshire, , England[260]. He married **Jane Ingleby** in 1492 in Yorkshire, England.

111649. **Jane Ingleby**[32, 52], daughter of William Ingleby and Katherine Stillington, was born in 1472 in Ripley, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1525 in England.

Jane Ingleby and Robert Constable had the following child:

10256. i. Thomas Constable[52] was born in 1506 in Nuneaton, Warwickshire, England. He died about 1595. He married Lady Haldenby in 1535 in Yorkshire, England. She was born about 1515 in Yorkshire, England.

111656. **Humphrey Barker**[52], son of John Barker and Margaret Coleclough, was born in 1492 in England. He died in 1538 in Aston, Warwickshire, England.

Humphrey Barker had the following child:

10260. i. William Barker[32, 52] was born in 1518 in Stoakesley, Yorkshire, England. He died on 30 Oct 1590 in Aston Manor, England.

113264. **Henry Towneley**[52, 358], son of Lawrence Townley and Joan Banastre, was born in 1480 in Barnside, Lancashire, England. He died in 1531 in Barnside, Colne, Lancashire, England.

Henry Towneley had the following child:

56632. i. Lawrence Towneley[52, 358] was born in 1510 in Colne, Lancashire, England. He died in 1566 in Colne, Lancashire, England. He married Helen Hesketh in 1540. She was born in 1514 in Colne, Lancashire, England. She died in 1587 in Barnside, Colne, Lancashire, England.

113266. **Thomas Hesketh**[52, 358], son of Robert Hasketh and Alice Booth, was born in 1465 in Rufford, Lancs, England. He died on 14 Aug 1523 in Rufford Manor, Rufford, Lancashire, England. He married **Alice Haward**.

113267. **Alice Haward**[52], daughter of Christopher Haworth, was born in 1496 in Rufford, Lancashire, England.

Alice Haward and Thomas Hesketh had the following child:

56633. i. Helen Hesketh[52] was born in 1514 in Colne, Lancashire, England. She died in 1587 in Barnside, Colne, Lancashire, England. She married Lawrence Towneley in 1540. He was born in 1510 in Colne, Lancashire, England. He died in 1566 in Colne, Lancashire, England.

113336. **WALTER Sydenham** was born in 1442 in Brimpton Preston, Somerset, England. He died on 17 Apr 1469 in Brympton, Somerset, England.

WALTER Sydenham had the following child:

56668. i. John Sydenham[115] was born in 1457 in Swaffham, Norfolk, England. He died on 06 Dec 1542 in Brimpton, Somersetshire. He married Elizabeth Audley in 1492 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England. She was born in 1472 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1559 in Brimpton, Somerset, England.

113338. **Humphrey Awdeley**[115] was born in 1435 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England. He died on 06 May 1471 in Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England. He married **Elizabeth Courtenay** on 13 Jan 1450 in Powderham, Devon, England.

113339. **Elizabeth Courtenay**[115] was born in 1430 in Powderham, Devon, England. She died on 01 Sep 1493 in Dunster, Somerset, England.

Elizabeth Courtenay and Humphrey Awdeley had the following children:

i. Geoffrey Audley[115] was born in 1457 in Earls Colne, Essex, England. He died in 1503 in Earls Colne, Essex, England.

ii. Philipa Audley[115] was born in 1466 in Somerset, England. She died on 01 Sep 1524 in Great Barton, Suffolk, England.

iii. John Awdeley[115] was born in 1468 in Maiden Bradley (Wiltshire) England[260]. He died on 08 Apr 1529 in Swaffham, Norfolk, England[260]. He married Muriel Brewse on 10 Feb 1489 in Maiden Bradley, Wiltshire, England. She was born in 1459 in Maiden Bradley (Wiltshire) England[260]. She died on 08 Jan 1533 in Suffolk, England.

56669. iv. Elizabeth Audley[115] was born in 1472 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1559 in Brimpton, Somerset, England. She married John Sydenham in 1492 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England. He was born in 1457 in Swaffham, Norfolk, England. He died on 06 Dec 1542 in Brimpton, Somersetshire.

---

## Generation 18

131072. **John Finlay**[52], son of Andrew Finley and Marjorie McDonald, was born in 1356 in Perth, Scotland. He died in 1445 in Dumblain, Scotland. He married **Eleanor Stewart**.

131073. **Eleanor Stewart**[52], daughter of John Stewart and Isabel Ergadia, was born in 1392 in Fothergill, Cumberland, England. She died in 1396 in Scotland.

Eleanor Stewart and John Finlay had the following child:

65536. i. John Finlay[52] was born in 1418 in Ketbyk, Cupar Grange, Forfashire, Scotland. He died in 1461 in Ketbyk, Cupar Grange, Forfashire, Scotland. He married Mary MacRae in 1430 in Scotland. She was born in 1437 in Inverness-Shire, Scotland. She died in 1462 in Kethyl, Forfarshire, Scotland.

131074. **John Mc Rae**[52] was born in 1804 in Glenshill, Ross And Cromarty, Scotland. He died on 23 Sep 1909 in Baddeck, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Mary Macmillan**.

131075. **Mary Macmillan**[52] was born in 1813 in Dornie, Scotland.

Mary Macmillan and John Mc Rae had the following child:

65537. i. Mary MacRae[52] was born in 1437 in Inverness-Shire, Scotland. She died in 1462 in Kethyl, Forfarshire, Scotland. She married John Finlay in 1430 in Scotland. He was born in 1418 in Ketbyk, Cupar Grange, Forfashire, Scotland. He died in 1461 in Ketbyk, Cupar Grange, Forfashire, Scotland.

131168. **Patrick Forbes**[52] was born in 1446 in Corse, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died in 1476 in Corse, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He married **Elspet Forbes**.

131169. **Elspet Forbes**[52] was born in 1450 in Forbes, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. She died in Y.

Elspet Forbes and Patrick Forbes had the following child:

65584. i. David Forbes[52] was born in 1478 in Corse, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He married Elizabeth Panther in 1509 in Corse, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. She was born in 1482 in Corse, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. She died in Y.

131184. **Alexander Barclay**[52], son of David Barclay and Jonet Irvine, was born in 1472 in Mathers, St Cyrus, Kincardineshire, Scotland. He died in 1520. He married **Marjory Auchinleck** in 1500 in Scotland.

131185. **Marjory Auchinleck**[52] was born in 1473 in Glenbervie, Kincardineshire, Scotland.

Marjory Auchinleck and Alexander Barclay had the following child:

65592. i. George Barclay[52] was born in 1493 in Mathers, St Cyrus, Kincardineshire, Scotland. He died in 1535 in Scotland. He married Majory Auchterlony in 1513 in Auchterlony, Angusshire, Scotland. She was born in 1494 in Auchterlony, Angusshire, Scotland. She died in Mathers, Scotland.

131328. **Robert Paterson**[52] was born in 1449 in Forfarshire, Scotland. He died on 06 May 1507. He married **Janet Hair**.

131329. **Janet Hair**[52] was born in 1449 in Forfarshire, Scotland.

Janet Hair and Robert Paterson had the following child:

65664. i. John Paterson[52] was born in 1500 in Scotland. He died in 1544 in Scotland.

163840. **John Lee**[52], son of John or de Lea Lee of Pimhill Roden and Matilda de ERDINGTON, was born in 1316 in of, Roden, Shropshire, England. He died in 1430 in England. He married **Matilda**.

163841. **Matilda**[52].

Matilda and John Lee had the following child:

81920. i. Roger Lee[52] was born in 1352 in Roden, Shropshire, England. He died in 1419. He married Margaret ASTLEY. She was born in 1354 in Heiress, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. She died in 1423 in at, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

163842. **Thomas ASTLEY Knight**, son of Thomas Lord of ASTLEY and Elizabeth De Beauchamp, was born in 1332 in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1372 in at, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He married **Elizabeth de HARCOURT**.

163843. **Elizabeth de HARCOURT**, daughter of Richard de HARCOURT sir and Catherine Joan SHARESHILL or SKARESHULL, was born in 1330 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

Elizabeth de HARCOURT and Thomas ASTLEY Knight had the following child:

81921. i. Margaret ASTLEY was born in 1354 in Heiress, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. She died in 1423 in at, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. She married Roger Lee. He was born in 1352 in Roden, Shropshire, England. He died in 1419.

164096. **Robert (Sir) Constable**[358], son of Marmaduke Constable Sir of Flamburgh and Catherine Cumberworth, was born in 1385 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England[52]. He died on 24 May 1441 in Beverley, Yorkshire, England. He married **Agnes Gascoigne** in 1416.

164097. **Agnes Gascoigne**[52, 477], daughter of William Gascoigne and Lady Elizabeth Mowbray, was born in 1389 in Gawthorpe Hal, Harewood, Yorkshire, England[477]. She died after

1466[477].

Marriage Notes: (Robert (Sir))
Flamborough, Yorkshire, England

Agnes Gascoigne and Robert (Sir) Constable had the following child:

82048. i. Sir Robert Constable[52, 260] was born in 1415 in Flamborough, Yorkshire[260]. He died on 23 May 1488 in , Flamborough, Yorkshire, England[260, 476]. He married Agnes Wentworth on 02 Jan 1458 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. She was born in 1440 in Nettlested, Suffolk, England. She died on 20 Apr 1496 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England.

164160. **William Barker**[52], son of Henry Barker and Margery Lovestick, was born in 1400 in Hallon, Worfield, Shropshire, England. He died in 1480 in Hallon, England. He married **Ann Rowlowe** in 1425 in England.

164161. **Ann Rowlowe**[52], daughter of John Colynson Rowlowe, was born in 1400 in Stableford, Shropshire, England.

Ann Rowlowe and William Barker had the following child:

82080. i. John Barker[52] was born in 1436 in Hallon, Shropshire, England. He died in 1507 in Calverhall Manor, Shropshire, England. He married Elizabeth Grene in 1466 in Claverley, Shropshire, England. She was born in 1440 in Bridgnorth, Shropshire, England. She died in 1495 in England.

164480. **Roger Lee**[52], son of John Lee and Matilda, was born in 1352 in Roden, Shropshire, England. He died in 1419. He married **Margaret ASTLEY**.

164481. **Margaret ASTLEY**, daughter of Thomas ASTLEY Knight and Elizabeth de HARCOURT, was born in 1354 in Heiress, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. She died in 1423 in at, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

Margaret ASTLEY and Roger Lee had the following child:

40960. i. John or de Lea Lee was born in 1372 in at, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1424 in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, , England. He married Joyce or Jacosa PACKINGTON. She was born in 1374 in of, Coton, Nordley Regis, England.

164482. **John PACKINGTON sir** was born in 1345 in of, Shropshire, , England.

John PACKINGTON sir had the following child:

40961. i. Joyce or Jacosa PACKINGTON was born in 1374 in of, Coton, Nordley Regis, England. She married John or de Lea Lee. He was born in 1372 in at, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1424 in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, , England.

164672. **John or de Lea Lee**, son of Roger Lee and Margaret ASTLEY, was born in 1372 in at, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1424 in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, , England. He married **Joyce or Jacosa PACKINGTON**.

164673. **Joyce or Jacosa PACKINGTON**, daughter of John PACKINGTON sir, was born in 1374 in of, Coton, Nordley Regis, England.

Joyce or Jacosa PACKINGTON and John or de Lea Lee had the following child:

20480. i. John or de Lea Lee was born in 1420 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1478 in of, Coton, Nordley Regis, Shropshire. He married Elizabeth CORBIN. She was born in 1428 in Heiress West Bromwich, Stafford, England.

164674. **Thomas or CORBYN CORBIN** was born in 1400 in West Bromwich, , Stafford, England.

Thomas or CORBYN CORBIN had the following child:

20481. i. Elizabeth CORBIN was born in 1428 in Heiress West Bromwich, Stafford, England. She married John or de Lea Lee. He was born in 1420 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1478 in of, Coton, Nordley Regis, Shropshire.

169984. **George Booth**[52], son of William De Boothe and Maud Dutton, was born in 1445 in Barton, Eccles, Lancashire, England. He died in Mar 1483 in Barton, Eccles,

Leicestershire, England. He married **Catherine Mountfort** in 1473 in Dunham, England.

169985. **Catherine Mountfort**[52], daughter of Robert Montfort and Mary Stapleton, was born in 1441 in Beseote, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1476 in England.

Catherine Mountfort and George Booth had the following child:

84992. i. William De Boothe[52] was born in 1473 in Dunham, Nottinghamshire, England. He died on 19 Nov 1519 in Barton, Eccles, Leicestershire, England. He married Margaret Ashton in 1495 in Barton Dunham, Cheshire, England. She was born in 1471 in Ashton Under Lyme, Lancashire, England. She died in 1504 in England.

189440. **John Carter**[115], son of John Carter and Joan Bauer, was born in 1400 in Bedford Borough, Bedfordshire, England. He died in 1469 in Bedford Borough, Bedfordshire, England. He married **Margaret Lady of Watford Hertfordshire Fraiser** in 1421 in Cussworth, Yorkshire, England.

189441. **Margaret Lady of Watford Hertfordshire Fraiser**[115], daughter of Hugh Sanctus 1st Lord of Lovat Fraser ll, was born on 10 Jan 1450 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England. She died on 11 Jan 1510 in Watford Borough, Hertfordshire, England.

Margaret Lady of Watford Hertfordshire Fraiser and John Carter had the following children:

94720. i. William Carter ** ENGLAND[115] was born in 1426 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 19 Sep 1517 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England. He married Elizabeth Covert. She was born in 1428 in Watford, Herefordshire, England. She died about 1520 in Watford, Herefordshire, , England.

ii. Sir John Edward Carter[115] was born in 1436 in Cussworth, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1527 in Watford, Herefordshire, England.

iii. Sir John Nicholas of Cussworth Carter[115] was born in 1450 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 24 Jun 1500 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England.

189442. **Thomas Covert** was born in 1400 in England.

Thomas Covert had the following child:

94721. i. Elizabeth Covert was born in 1428 in Watford, Herefordshire, England. She died about 1520 in Watford, Herefordshire, , England. She married William Carter ** ENGLAND. He was born in 1426 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 19 Sep 1517 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England.

204800. **John or de Lea Lee**, son of John or de Lea Lee and Joyce or Jacosa PACKINGTON, was born in 1420 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1478 in of, Coton, Nordley Regis, Shropshire. He married **Elizabeth CORBIN**.

204801. **Elizabeth CORBIN**, daughter of Thomas or CORBYN CORBIN, was born in 1428 in Heiress West Bromwich, Stafford, England.

Elizabeth CORBIN and John or de Lea Lee had the following child:

10240. i. Thomas or de Lea Lee was born in 1465 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died on 16 Mar 1526 in of, Coton Hall, Shropshire, England. He married Joanna MORTON. She was born in 1482 in of, Houghton, Shropshire, England.

204802. **Robert ot Thomas MORTON** was born in 1457 in of, Houghton, Shropshire, England.

Robert ot Thomas MORTON had the following child:

10241. i. Joanna MORTON was born in 1482 in of, Houghton, Shropshire, England. She married Thomas or de Lea Lee. He was born in 1465 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died on 16 Mar 1526 in of, Coton Hall, Shropshire, England.

204804. **HUMPHREY Blount sir** was born in 1460 in of, Yeo or Eye, Herford, England. He married **Elizabeth Wynnington**.

204805. **Elizabeth Wynnington**.

Elizabeth Wynnington and HUMPHREY Blount sir had the following child:

10242. i. John Blount was born in 1480 in of, Yeo or Eye, Herford, England. He died in , , , England. He married Elizabeth YOE. She was born in 1455 in of, Yeo or Eye, Herford, England.

204806. **John YOE** was born in 1530 in of, Yeo or Eye, Herford, England.

John YOE had the following child:

10243. i. Elizabeth YOE was born in 1455 in of, Yeo or Eye, Herford, England. She married John Blount. He was born in 1480 in of, Yeo or Eye, Herford, England. He died in , , , England.

204832. **Robert Constable**[52, 260, 358, 469], son of Marmaduke Constable of Flamborough and Joyce Stafford, was born in 1478 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, , England[260, 470-471]. He died on 06 Jul 1537 in Hull, Yorkshire, , England[260]. He married **Jane Ingleby** in 1492 in Yorkshire, England.

204833. **Jane Ingleby**[32, 52], daughter of William Ingleby and Katherine Stillington, was born in 1472 in Ripley, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1525 in England.

Jane Ingleby and Robert Constable had the following child:

10256. i. Thomas Constable[52] was born in 1506 in Nuneaton, Warwickshire, England. He died about 1595. He married Lady Haldenby in 1535 in Yorkshire, England. She was born about 1515 in Yorkshire, England.

204840. **Humphrey Barker**[52], son of John Barker and Margaret Coleclough, was born in 1492 in England. He died in 1538 in Aston, Warwickshire, England.

Humphrey Barker had the following child:

10260. i. William Barker[32, 52] was born in 1518 in Stoakesley, Yorkshire, England. He died on 30 Oct 1590 in Aston Manor, England.

210944. **Sir John William de Carter***[260], son of John Carter and Margaret Frazier, was born in 1475 in Chipperfield, Kings Langly, Hertfordshire, England[260]. He died on 30 Aug 1521 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England[260]. He married **Alice Croxton** in 1432.

210945. **Alice Croxton**[260] was born in 1478 in England[260]. She died in 1525 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England[260].

Alice Croxton and Sir John William de Carter* had the following children:

i. Sir John Nicholas Richard Carter was born in 1490 in Kings Langley, Hertfordshire, England. He died in 1524 in Westhorpe, Suffolk, England.

ii. Thomas Carter[260] was born in 1495 in Kempston, Bedfordshire, England[260]. He died in Jul 1544 in Kempston, Bedfordshire, England[260].

11840. iii. Richard Carter[260] was born in 1500 in Garston, Hertfordshire, England[260]. He died on 08 Mar 1550 in Clanfield, Oxfordshire, England[260]. He married Lady Elizabeth Joan Bath Hyll Bourchier. She was born in 1499 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England. She died on 23 Aug 1548 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England.

iv. William Carter[260] was born in 1502 in St Stephen, Hertfordshire, England[260]. He died in 1560 in St Albans,, England[260].

v. Thomas Carter[260] was born in 1528 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England[260]. He died in 1571 in Walford, Hertfordshire, England[260].

vi. John Carter[260] was born in 1529 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England[260]. He died in 1559 in Romsey, Hampshire, England[260].

223296. **Marmaduke Constable of Flamborough**[260, 472], son of Sir Robert Constable and Agnes Wentworth, was born about 1458 in Burton, Yorkshire, England[260]. He died on 29 Nov 1518 in Burton, Yorkshire, England[260]. He married **Joyce Stafford** in 1480 in Burton,,Yorkshire,England.

223297. **Joyce Stafford**[52, 260], daughter of Humphrey Stafford and Eleanor Aylesbury, was born in 1453 in Grafton, Worcestershire, England[260]. She died in 1500 in Flambourgh,,Yorkshire,England.

Marriage Notes: (Marmaduke)
Burton, Yorkshire, England

Joyce Stafford and Marmaduke Constable of Flamborough had the following children:

20512. i. Robert Constable[52, 260, 358, 469] was born in 1478 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, , England[260, 470-471]. He died on 06 Jul 1537 in Hull, Yorkshire, , England[260]. He married Jane Ingleby in 1492 in Yorkshire, England. She was born in 1472 in Ripley, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1525 in England.

ii. Marmaduke Constable of Everingham[115, 260] was born about 1478 in Everingham, Yorkshire, England[260]. He died on 07 Sep 1545 in Everingham, Yorkshire, England[260].

iii. William Constable[115, 473] was born in 1485 in Hatfield, Holderness, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1551 in Everingham, Yorkshire, England. He married Maud Hatfield in 1503. She was born in 1489 in Hatfield, Holderness, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1560 in Yorkshire, England.

iv. Eleonore Constable[260] was born in 1485[260]. She died in 1525 in Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire[260].

223298. **William Ingleby**[32, 52, 474-475], son of William Ingleby I of Ripley Sir and Johanna de Stapleton Lady, was born in 1446 in Ripley, Yorkshire, England. He died on 04 Dec 1501 in England. He married **Katherine Stillington** in 1471 in Ripley, Yorkshire, England.

223299. **Katherine Stillington**[32, 52, 474-475], daughter of Thomas Stillington and Anne Bigod, was born in 1453 in Acaster, Yorkshire, England. She died on 16 Feb 1500 in Ripley, Yorkshire, England.

Katherine Stillington and William Ingleby had the following child:

20513. i. Jane Ingleby[32, 52] was born in 1472 in Ripley, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1525 in England. She married Robert Constable in 1492 in Yorkshire, England. He was born in 1478 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, , England[260, 470-471]. He died on 06 Jul 1537 in Hull, Yorkshire, , England[260].

223312. **John Barker**[52], son of John Barker and Elizabeth Grene, was born in 1462 in Claverley, Shropshire, England. He died in 1531 in Colehurst, Nr Market Drayton, Shropshire, England. He married **Margaret Coleclough**.

223313. **Margaret Coleclough**[52]. She died in 1538 in England.

Margaret Coleclough and John Barker had the following child:

20520. i. Humphrey Barker[52] was born in 1492 in England. He died in 1538 in Aston, Warwickshire, England.

226528. **Lawrence Townley**[52], son of John Towneley and Isabel Sherburne, was born in 1447 in Barnside, Lancashire, England. He died on 11 Oct 1530 in Colne, Lancashire, England. He married **Joan Banastre** on 16 Apr 1445 in Barnside, England.

226529. **Joan Banastre**[52] was born in 1455 in Greenfield, Lancashire, England. She died on 28 Jan 1508 in England.

Joan Banastre and Lawrence Townley had the following child:

113264. i. Henry Towneley[52, 358] was born in 1480 in Barnside, Lancashire, England. He died in 1531 in Barnside, Colne, Lancashire, England.

226532. **Robert Hasketh**[52], son of Thomas Hesketh and Margaret Massey, was born in 1456 in Rufford, Lancashire, England. He died in 1490 in Rufford, Lancashire, England. He married **Alice Booth** in 1463.

226533. **Alice Booth**[52], daughter of Robert Booth and Dulcia Venables, was born in 1460 in Barton, Eccles, Lancashire, England.

Alice Booth and Robert Hasketh had the following child:

113266. i. Thomas Hesketh[52, 358] was born in 1465 in Rufford, Lancs, England. He died on 14 Aug 1523 in Rufford Manor, Rufford, Lancashire, England. He married Alice Haward. She was born in 1496 in Rufford, Lancashire, England. He married Margaret Massey. She was born in 1427 in Rixton, England.

226534. **Christopher Haworth**[52] was born in 1468 in Rufford, Lancashire, England.

Christopher Haworth had the following child:

113267. i. Alice Haward[52] was born in 1496 in Rufford, Lancashire, England. She married Thomas Hesketh. He was born in 1465 in Rufford, Lancs, England. He died on 14 Aug 1523 in Rufford Manor, Rufford, Lancashire, England.

**Generation 19**

262144. **Andrew Finley**[52], son of William Finley and Isabell Dempster, was born in 1330 in Perth, Scotland. He died on 09 Jul 1379 in Perth, Scotland. He married **Marjorie McDonald** in 1353.

262145. **Marjorie McDonald**[52], daughter of John McDonald and Margaret Stewart, was born in 1322 in Perth, Scotland.

Marriage Notes: (Andrew)
Perth, Scotland

Marjorie McDonald and Andrew Finley had the following child:

131072. i. John Finlay[52] was born in 1356 in Perth, Scotland. He died in 1445 in Dumblain, Scotland. He married Eleanor Stewart. She was born in 1392 in Fothergill, Cumberland, England. She died in 1396 in Scotland.

262146. **John Stewart**[52], son of James II"Hearty James"Stewart of Scotland King and Maria (Mary) Princess Of GUELDERS QUEEN OF, was born in 1368 in Ardgowan, Inverkip, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He died in 1412 in Drumglass, Angusshire, Scotland. He married **Isabel Ergadia**.

262147. **Isabel Ergadia**[52] was born in 1362 in Lorn, Argyllshire, Scotland. She died on 21 Dec 1439 in Scotland, England.

Isabel Ergadia and John Stewart had the following child:

131073. i. Eleanor Stewart[52] was born in 1392 in Fothergill, Cumberland, England. She died in 1396 in Scotland. She married John Finlay. He was born in 1356 in Perth, Scotland. He died in 1445 in Dumblain, Scotland.

262368. **David Barclay**[52], son of Alexander Barclay and Catherine Wishart, was born in 1423 in Mathers, St Cyrus, Kincardineshire, Scotland. He died in 1483 in VP. He married **Jonet Irvine** in 1471 in Drum, Kincardineshire, Scotland.

262369. **Jonet Irvine**[52] was born in 1426 in Drum, Kincardineshire, Scotland. She died in 1498.

Jonet Irvine and David Barclay had the following child:

131184. i. Alexander Barclay[52] was born in 1472 in Mathers, St Cyrus, Kincardineshire, Scotland. He died in 1520. He married Marjory Auchinleck in 1500 in Scotland. She was born in 1473 in Glenbervie, Kincardineshire, Scotland.

327680. **John or de Lea Lee of Pimhill Roden**, son of Thomas Lee sir and Petronella de STANTON or Stanton, was born in 1286 in Roden, Stanton, Berrington, Shropshire. He died in 1320 in Shropshire, , , England. He married **Matilda de ERDINGTON**.

327681. **Matilda de ERDINGTON**, daughter of Henry de ERDINGTON and Joan De Wolvey, was born in 1292 in of, Erdington, Shropshire, England.

Matilda de ERDINGTON and John or de Lea Lee of Pimhill Roden had the following child:

163840. i. John Lee[52] was born in 1316 in of, Roden, Shropshire, England. He died in 1430 in England. He married Matilda.

327684. **Thomas Lord of ASTLEY**, son of John ASTLEY Lord Astley & Nordley Regis IV, was born in 1310 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died on 03 May 1366. He married **Elizabeth De Beauchamp**.

327685. **Elizabeth De Beauchamp**, daughter of Guy De Beauchamp Earl Warwick 10th and Alice de TOENI Countess, was born in 1310 in Warwick Castle, Shropshire, Warwick, England. She died in 1359.

Elizabeth De Beauchamp and Thomas Lord of ASTLEY had the following child:

163842. i. Thomas ASTLEY Knight was born in 1332 in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1372 in at, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He married Elizabeth de HARCOURT. She was born in 1330 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

327686. **Richard de HARCOURT sir**, son of William de HARCOURT sir and Jane de GREY Joan, was born in 1333 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Shropshire. He married **Catherine Joan SHARESHILL or SKARESHULL**.

327687. **Catherine Joan SHARESHILL or SKARESHULL**, daughter of William SHARESHILL sir, was born in 1335.

Catherine Joan SHARESHILL or SKARESHULL and Richard de HARCOURT sir had the following child:

163843. i. Elizabeth de HARCOURT was born in 1330 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. She married Thomas ASTLEY Knight. He was born in 1332 in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1372 in at, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

328192. **Marmaduke Constable Sir of Flamburgh**[358, 478-480], son of Robert Constable II and Margaret Skipwith, was born in 1340 in Flamborough, Bridlington, East Ride Yorkshire, England[52]. He died on 05 Aug 1404 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. He married **Catherine Cumberworth** in 1374 in Flambrough, Yorkshire, England[478-480].

328193. **Catherine Cumberworth**[52, 481], daughter of Robert Cumberworth and Sybil de Ergham, was born in 1358 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom[481]. She died in 1404 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom[481].

Catherine Cumberworth and Marmaduke Constable Sir of Flamburgh had the following child:

164096. i. Robert (Sir) Constable[358] was born in 1385 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England[52]. He died on 24 May 1441 in Beverley, Yorkshire, England. He married Agnes Gascoigne in 1416. She was born in 1389 in Gawthorpe Hal, Harewood, Yorkshire, England[477]. She died after 1466[477].

328194. **William Gascoigne**. He died in 1466. He married **Lady Elizabeth Mowbray**.

328195. **Lady Elizabeth Mowbray** was born about 1450 in Kirklington, Yorkshire, England. She died after 1470 in Harewood, Yorkshire, England.

Lady Elizabeth Mowbray and William Gascoigne had the following child:

164097. i. Agnes Gascoigne[52, 477] was born in 1389 in Gawthorpe Hal, Harewood, Yorkshire, England[477]. She died after 1466[477]. She married Robert (Sir) Constable in 1416. He was born in 1385 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England[52]. He died on 24 May 1441 in Beverley, Yorkshire, England.

328320. **Henry Barker**[52], son of William Barker and Margery Wharwood, was born in 1374 in Hallon, Worfield, Shropshire, England. He died in 1438 in Hallon, England. He married **Margery Lovestick** in 1398 in Hallon, Shropshire, England.

328321. **Margery Lovestick**[52], daughter of Stephen Lovestick, was born in 1368 in Hallon, Shropshire, England. She died in 1438 in Hallon, Gloucestershire, England.

Margery Lovestick and Henry Barker had the following child:

164160. i. William Barker[52] was born in 1400 in Hallon, Worfield, Shropshire, England. He died in 1480 in Hallon, England. He married Ann Rowlowe in 1425 in England. She was born in 1400 in Stableford, Shropshire, England.

328322. **John Colynson Rowlowe**[52] was born in 1375 in Wotton, Shropshire, England.

John Colynson Rowlowe had the following child:

164161. i. Ann Rowlowe[52] was born in 1400 in Stableford, Shropshire, England. She married William Barker in 1425 in England. He was born in 1400 in Hallon, Worfield, Shropshire, England. He died in 1480 in Hallon, England.

328960. **John Lee**[52], son of John or de Lea Lee of Pimhill Roden and Matilda de ERDINGTON, was born in 1316 in of, Roden, Shropshire, England. He died in 1430 in England. He married **Matilda**.

328961. **Matilda**[52].

Matilda and John Lee had the following child:

81920. i. Roger Lee[52] was born in 1352 in Roden, Shropshire, England. He died in 1419. He married Margaret ASTLEY. She was born in 1354 in Heiress, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. She died in 1423 in at, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

328962. **Thomas ASTLEY Knight**, son of Thomas Lord of ASTLEY and Elizabeth De Beauchamp, was born in 1332 in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1372 in at, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He married **Elizabeth de HARCOURT**.

328963. **Elizabeth de HARCOURT**, daughter of Richard de HARCOURT sir and Catherine Joan SHARESHILL or SKARESHULL, was born in 1330 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

Elizabeth de HARCOURT and Thomas ASTLEY Knight had the following child:

81921. i. Margaret ASTLEY was born in 1354 in Heiress, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. She died in 1423 in at, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. She married Roger Lee. He was born in 1352 in Roden, Shropshire, England. He died in 1419.

329344. **Roger Lee**[52], son of John Lee and Matilda, was born in 1352 in Roden, Shropshire, England. He died in 1419. He married **Margaret ASTLEY**.

329345. **Margaret ASTLEY**, daughter of Thomas ASTLEY Knight and Elizabeth de HARCOURT, was born in 1354 in Heiress, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. She died in 1423 in at, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

Margaret ASTLEY and Roger Lee had the following child:

40960. i. John or de Lea Lee was born in 1372 in at, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1424 in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, , England. He married Joyce or Jacosa PACKINGTON. She was born in 1374 in of, Coton, Nordley Regis, England.

329346. **John PACKINGTON sir** was born in 1345 in of, Shropshire, , England.

John PACKINGTON sir had the following child:

40961. i. Joyce or Jacosa PACKINGTON was born in 1374 in of, Coton, Nordley Regis, England. She married John or de Lea Lee. He was born in 1372 in at, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1424 in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, , England.

339968. **William De Boothe**[52], son of Robert Booth and Dulcia Venables, was born in 1420 in Barton, Eccles, Lancashire, England. He died in 1476 in Barton, Eccles, Lancashire, England. He married **Maud Dutton** in 1442 in Barton Upon Irwell, Eccles, Lancashire, England.

339969. **Maud Dutton**[52], daughter of Sir John Dutton (Lord of Dutton XIII), was born in 1427 in Dutton, Cheshire, England. She died in Apr 1478 in England.

Maud Dutton and William De Boothe had the following child:

169984. i. George Booth[52] was born in 1445 in Barton, Eccles, Lancashire, England. He died in Mar 1483 in Barton, Eccles, Leicestershire, England. He married Catherine Mountfort in 1473 in Dunham, England. She was born in 1441 in Beseote, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1476 in England.

339970. **Robert Montfort**[52], son of Baldwin De Montfort and Joanna Vernon, was born in 1432 in Bescote, Staffordshire, England. He died in 1483 in Monkspath, Warwickshire, England. He married **Mary Stapleton** in 1441 in Bescote, Staffordshire, England.

339971. **Mary Stapleton**[52] was born in 1434 in Bescote, Staffordshire, England. She died in England.

Mary Stapleton and Robert Montfort had the following child:

169985. i. Catherine Mountfort[52] was born in 1441 in Beseote, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1476 in England. She married George Booth in 1473 in Dunham, England. He was born in 1445 in Barton, Eccles, Lancashire, England. He died in Mar 1483 in Barton, Eccles, Leicestershire, England.

378880. **John Carter**[115, 260] was born in 1364 in Beverly, East Riding, Yorkshire, England[260]. He died on 04 Dec 1446 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England[260]. He married **Joan Bauer** about 1388.

378881. **Joan Bauer**[115, 260] was born in 1365 in East Riding, Yorkshire, England[260]. She died in 1412 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England[260].

Joan Bauer and John Carter had the following child:

189440. i. John Carter[115] was born in 1400 in Bedford Borough, Bedfordshire, England. He died in 1469 in Bedford Borough, Bedfordshire, England. He married Margaret Lady of Watford Hertfordshire Fraiser in 1421 in Cussworth, Yorkshire, England. She was born on 10 Jan 1450 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England. She died on 11 Jan 1510 in Watford Borough, Hertfordshire, England.

378882. **Hugh Sanctus 1st Lord of Lovat Fraser II** was born in 1417 in Lovat Castle, Beauly, Invernesshire, Scotland. He died about 14 Oct 1501 in Beauly, Inverness-shire, Scotland.

Hugh Sanctus 1st Lord of Lovat Fraser II had the following child:

189441. i. Margaret Lady of Watford Hertfordshire Fraiser[115] was born on 10 Jan 1450 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England. She died on 11 Jan 1510 in Watford Borough, Hertfordshire, England. She married John Carter in 1421 in Cussworth, Yorkshire, England. He was born in 1400 in Bedford Borough, Bedfordshire, England. He died in 1469 in Bedford Borough, Bedfordshire, England.

409600. **John or de Lea Lee**, son of Roger Lee and Margaret ASTLEY, was born in 1372 in at, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1424 in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, , England. He married **Joyce or Jacosa PACKINGTON**.

409601. **Joyce or Jacosa PACKINGTON**, daughter of John PACKINGTON sir, was born in 1374 in of, Coton, Nordley Regis, England.

Joyce or Jacosa PACKINGTON and John or de Lea Lee had the following child:

20480. i. John or de Lea Lee was born in 1420 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1478 in of, Coton, Nordley Regis, Shropshire. He married Elizabeth CORBIN. She was born in 1428 in Heiress West Bromwich, Stafford, England.

409602. **Thomas or CORBYN CORBIN** was born in 1400 in West Bromwich, , Stafford, England.

Thomas or CORBYN CORBIN had the following child:

20481. i. Elizabeth CORBIN was born in 1428 in Heiress West Bromwich, Stafford, England. She married John or de Lea Lee. He was born in 1420 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1478 in of, Coton, Nordley Regis, Shropshire.

409664. **Marmaduke Constable of Flamborough**[260, 472], son of Sir Robert Constable and Agnes Wentworth, was born about 1458 in Burton, Yorkshire, England[260]. He died on 29 Nov 1518 in Burton, Yorkshire, England[260]. He married **Joyce Stafford** in 1480 in Burton,,Yorkshire,England.

409665. **Joyce Stafford**[52, 260], daughter of Humphrey Stafford and Eleanor Aylesbury, was born in 1453 in Grafton, Worcestershire, England[260]. She died in 1500 in Flambourgh,,Yorkshire,England.

Marriage Notes: (Marmaduke)
Burton, Yorkshire, England

Joyce Stafford and Marmaduke Constable of Flamborough had the following children:

20512. i. Robert Constable[52, 260, 358, 469] was born in 1478 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, , England[260, 470-471]. He died on 06 Jul 1537 in Hull, Yorkshire, , England[260]. He married Jane Ingleby in 1492 in Yorkshire, England. She was born in 1472 in Ripley, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1525 in England.

ii. Marmaduke Constable of Everingham[115, 260] was born about 1478 in Everingham, Yorkshire, England[260]. He died on 07 Sep 1545 in Everingham, Yorkshire, England[260].

iii. William Constable[115, 473] was born in 1485 in Hatfield, Holderness, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1551 in Everingham, Yorkshire, England. He married Maud Hatfield in 1503. She was born in 1489 in Hatfield, Holderness, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1560 in Yorkshire, England.

iv. Eleonore Constable[260] was born in 1485[260]. She died in 1525 in Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire[260].

409666. **William Ingleby**[32, 52, 474-475], son of William Ingleby I of Ripley Sir and Johanna de Stapleton Lady, was born in 1446 in Ripley, Yorkshire, England. He died on 04 Dec 1501 in England. He married **Katherine Stillington** in 1471 in Ripley, Yorkshire, England.

409667. **Katherine Stillington**[32, 52, 474-475], daughter of Thomas Stillington and Anne Bigod, was born in 1453 in Acaster, Yorkshire, England. She died on 16 Feb 1500 in Ripley, Yorkshire, England.

Katherine Stillington and William Ingleby had the following child:

20513. i. Jane Ingleby[32, 52] was born in 1472 in Ripley, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1525 in England. She married Robert Constable in 1492 in Yorkshire, England. He was born in 1478 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, , England[260, 470-471]. He died on 06 Jul 1537 in Hull, Yorkshire, , England[260].

409680. **John Barker**[52], son of John Barker and Elizabeth Grene, was born in 1462 in Claverley, Shropshire, England. He died in 1531 in Colehurst, Nr Market Drayton, Shropshire, England. He married **Margaret Coleclough**.

409681. **Margaret Coleclough**[52]. She died in 1538 in England.

Margaret Coleclough and John Barker had the following child:

20520. i. Humphrey Barker[52] was born in 1492 in England. He died in 1538 in Aston, Warwickshire, England.

421888. **John Carter**[115, 260], son of William Carter ** ENGLAND and Elizabeth Covert, was born in 1450 in , England[260]. He died in 1500 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England[260]. He married **Margaret Frazier** in 1464 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England.

421889. **Margaret Frazier**[115, 260], daughter of Sir Frazier and Mrs. Frazier, was born in 1450 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England[260]. She died in 1510 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England[260].

Margaret Frazier and John Carter had the following child:

23680. i. Sir John William de Carter*[260] was born in 1475 in Chipperfield, Kings Langly, Hertfordshire, England[260]. He died on 30 Aug 1521 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England[260]. He married Alice Croxton in 1432. She was born in 1478 in England[260]. She died in 1525 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England[260].

446592. **Sir Robert Constable**[52, 260], son of Robert (Sir) Constable and Agnes Gascoigne, was born in 1415 in Flamborough, Yorkshire[260]. He died on 23 May 1488 in , Flamborough, Yorkshire, England[260, 476]. He married **Agnes Wentworth** on 02 Jan 1458 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England.

446593. **Agnes Wentworth**[52, 260] was born in 1440 in Nettlested, Suffolk, England. She died on 20 Apr 1496 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England.

Agnes Wentworth and Sir Robert Constable had the following child:

41024. i. Marmaduke Constable of Flamborough[260, 472] was born about 1458 in Burton, Yorkshire, England[260]. He died on 29 Nov 1518 in Burton, Yorkshire, England[260]. He married Joyce Stafford in 1480 in Burton,,Yorkshire,England. She was born in 1453 in Grafton, Worcestershire, England[260]. She died in 1500 in Flambourgh,,Yorkshire,England.

446594. **Humphrey Stafford**[52] was born in 1400 in Grafton, Worcestershire, England. He died in 1467 in Grafton, Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England. He married **Eleanor Aylesbury**.

446595. **Eleanor Aylesbury**[52] was born in 1407 in Milton Keynes, Buckinghamshire, England. She died in 1482 in Grafton, Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England.

Eleanor Aylesbury and Humphrey Stafford had the following child:

41025. i. Joyce Stafford[52, 260] was born in 1453 in Grafton, Worcestershire, England[260]. She died in 1500 in Flambourgh,,Yorkshire,England. She married Marmaduke Constable of Flamborough in 1480 in Burton,,Yorkshire,England. He was born about 1458 in Burton, Yorkshire, England[260]. He died on 29 Nov 1518 in Burton, Yorkshire, England[260].

446596. **William Ingleby I of Ripley Sir**[32] was born in 1400 in Ripley Castle, Harrogate, Yorkshire, ENG. He died on 10 Aug 1468 in St Nicholas, Hertfordshire, England. He married **Johanna de Stapleton Lady** in 1429 in Yorkshire, England.

446597. **Johanna de Stapleton Lady**[32] was born in 1415 in Edenhall Manor, Cumberland, England. She died on 31 Dec 1478 in Hartley Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England.

Johanna de Stapleton Lady and William Ingleby I of Ripley Sir had the following child:

41026. i. William Ingleby[32, 52, 474-475] was born in 1446 in Ripley, Yorkshire, England. He died on 04 Dec 1501 in England. He married Katherine Stillington in 1471 in Ripley, Yorkshire, England. She was born in 1453 in Acaster, Yorkshire, England. She died on 16 Feb 1500 in Ripley, Yorkshire, England.

446598. **Thomas Stillington**[32, 474] was born in 1430 in York (Yorkshire) England[474]. He died in 1498 in England[474]. He married **Anne Bigod**.

446599. **Anne Bigod**[32, 474] was born in 1431 in York (Yorkshire) England[474]. She died in 1476 in England[474].

Anne Bigod and Thomas Stillington had the following child:

41027. i. Katherine Stillington[32, 52, 474-475] was born in 1453 in Acaster, Yorkshire, England. She died on 16 Feb 1500 in Ripley, Yorkshire, England. She married William Ingleby in 1471 in Ripley, Yorkshire, England. He was born in 1446 in Ripley, Yorkshire, England. He died on 04 Dec 1501 in England.

446624. **John Barker**[52], son of William Barker and Ann Rowlowe, was born in 1436 in Hallon, Shropshire, England. He died in 1507 in Calverhall Manor, Shropshire, England. He married **Elizabeth Grene** in 1466 in Claverley, Shropshire, England.

446625. **Elizabeth Grene**[52] was born in 1440 in Bridgnorth, Shropshire, England. She died in 1495 in England.

Elizabeth Grene and John Barker had the following child:

41040. i. John Barker[52] was born in 1462 in Claverley, Shropshire, England. He died in 1531 in Colehurst, Nr Market Drayton, Shropshire, England. He married Margaret Coleclough. She died in 1538 in England.

453056. **John Towneley**[52, 358], son of Richard De Towneley, was born in 1415 in Towneley Hall, Englnd, Lancashire, England. He died in 1474 in Towneley Hall, Lancashire, England. He married **Isabel Sherburne** on 16 Apr 1445 in Towneley, Burnley Whalley, Lancashire, England.

453057. **Isabel Sherburne**[52] was born in 1408 in Stoneyhurst, Lancashire, England. She died in 1462 in Stoneyhurst, Burnley Parish, Lancashire, England.

Isabel Sherburne and John Towneley had the following child:

226528. i. Lawrence Townley[52] was born in 1447 in Barnside, Lancashire, England. He died on 11 Oct 1530 in Colne, Lancashire, England. He married Joan Banastre on 16 Apr 1445 in Barnside, England. She was born in 1455 in Greenfield, Lancashire, England. She died on 28 Jan 1508 in England.

453064. **Thomas Hesketh**[52] was born in 1420 in Rufford, Lancashire, England. He died in 1458. He married **Margaret Massey**.

453065. **Margaret Massey**[52], daughter of Hamnet Mascy, was born in 1427 in Rixton, England.

Margaret Massey and Thomas Hesketh had the following child:

226532. i. Robert Hasketh[52] was born in 1456 in Rufford, Lancashire, England. He died in 1490 in Rufford, Lancashire, England. He married Alice Booth in 1463. She was born in 1460 in Barton, Eccles, Lancashire, England.

453066. **Robert Booth**[52], son of John Booth and Joanna Trafford, was born in 1384 in Barton, Eccles, Lancashire, England. He died on 14 Sep 1460 in Dunham Massey, Bucklow, Cheshire, England. He married **Dulcia Venables** on 03 May 1409 in Barton, Eccles, Lancashire, England.

453067. **Dulcia Venables**[52], daughter of William Venables and Joan Massey, was born in 1394 in Bollin Fee, Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. She died on 23 Sep 1463 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England.

Dulcia Venables and Robert Booth had the following children:

339968. i. William De Boothe[52] was born in 1420 in Barton, Eccles, Lancashire, England. He died in 1476 in Barton, Eccles, Lancashire, England. He married Maud Dutton in 1442 in Barton Upon Irwell, Eccles, Lancashire, England. She was born in 1427 in Dutton, Cheshire, England. She died in Apr 1478 in England.

226533. ii. Alice Booth[52] was born in 1460 in Barton, Eccles, Lancashire, England. She married Robert Hasketh in 1463. He was born in 1456 in Rufford, Lancashire, England. He died in 1490 in Rufford, Lancashire, England.

---

**Generation 20**

524288. **William Finley**[52], son of Archibald Finlay and Margaret Robertson, was born in 1266 in Rausknot, Perth, Scotland. He died in 1356 in Perth, Scotland. He married **Isabell Dempster** in 1340 in Scotland.

524289. **Isabell Dempster**[52], daughter of Thomas Dempster and Eleanor Forbes, was born in 1302 in Perth, Scotland. She died in Scotland.

Isabell Dempster and William Finley had the following child:

262144. i. Andrew Finley[52] was born in 1330 in Perth, Scotland. He died on 09 Jul 1379 in Perth, Scotland. He married Marjorie McDonald in 1353. She was born in 1322 in Perth, Scotland.

524290. **John McDonald**[52], son of Angus Macdonald and Agnes O Cathan, was born in 1300 in Perth, Scotland. He died in 1387 in Ardtornish Castle, Highland, Scotland. He married **Margaret Stewart** on 14 Jun 1350 in Dispensation, Scotland.

524291. **Margaret Stewart**[52] was born in 1342 in Dundonald, Ayrshire, Scotland. She died in 1410 in Ardtorsish, Ross, Ross And Cromarty, Scotland.

Margaret Stewart and John McDonald had the following child:

262145. i. Marjorie McDonald[52] was born in 1322 in Perth, Scotland. She married Andrew Finley in 1353. He was born in 1330 in Perth, Scotland. He died on 09 Jul 1379 in Perth, Scotland.

524292. **James II"Hearty James"Stewart of Scotland King**, son of James I Stewart "The Black Knight" King of and Joan Beaufort Queen of Scotland, was born on 16 Oct 1430 in , Perth, Perthshire, Scotland. He died on 03 Aug 1460 in Roxburgh Castle, Kelso, Roxburghshire, Scotland. He married **Maria (Mary) Princess Of GUELDERS QUEEN OF**.

524293. **Maria (Mary) Princess Of GUELDERS QUEEN OF** was born in 1432 in Of, Grave, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. She died on 16 Nov 1463 in , Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland.

Notes for James II"Hearty James"Stewart of Scotland King:
James Sex: M Birth: 16 Oct 1430 in Holyrood, Edinburgh Death: 3 Aug 1460 in Roxburgh Castle, Kelso, Roxburghshire, Scotland Burial: Holyrood House, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland _UID: 83534A75EFDDD5118F0C00A0CCD7796D0BA8 Note: King James II of /Scotland/ Change Date: 20 Nov 2001 at 19:52:21Father: James Stewart </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=allie&id=I18539> b: 25 Jul 1394 in Dunfermline Palace, Fife, Scotland Mother: Joan Beaufort </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=allie&id=I18558> b: ABT. 1356 in Beaufort Castle, Anjou, FranceMarriage 1 Unknown </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=allie&id=I19683>
Children
John Stewart </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=allie&id=I19684> b: ABT. 1455 in Ballechin, Logierait, Perthshire, Scotland
Marriage 2 Maria Mary -- Princess Of Guelders </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=allie&id=I18571> b: ABT. 1432 in Grave, N-Brbn, Netherlands
Married: 3 Jul 1449 in Holyrood, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland
Children
Child Stewart </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=allie&id=I19685> b: 19 May 1450

James Stewart </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=allie&id=I18572> b: 10 Jul 1451 in Stirling, Stirlingshire, Scotland
Mary Stewart </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=allie&id=I19686> b: May 1452
Alexander Stewart </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=allie&id=I19687> b: 1454 in Stirling, Stirlingshire, Scotland
David Stewart </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=allie&id=I19688> b: ABT. 1456 in Stirling, Stirlingshire, Scotland
John Stewart </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=allie&id=I19689> b: ABT. 1458 in Stirling, Stirlingshire, Scotland
Margaret Cecilia Stewart </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=allie&id=I19690> b: ABT. 1459 in Stirling, Stirlingshire

Maria (Mary) Princess Of GUELDERS QUEEN OF and James II"Hearty James"Stewart of Scotland King had the following children:

262146. i. John Stewart[52] was born in 1368 in Ardgowan, Inverkip, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He died in 1412 in Drumglass, Angusshire, Scotland. He married Isabel Ergadia. She was born in 1362 in Lorn, Argyllshire, Scotland. She died on 21 Dec 1439 in Scotland, England.

ii. James III Stewart of Scotland King was born on 10 Jul 1451 in Stirling, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died on 11 Jul 1488 in Sauchieburn, St.Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He married Margarethe Pincess of Denmark Queen Of. She was born on 23 Jun 1456 in Of København, København, Denmark. She died on 14 Jul 1486 in , , Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Notes for James III Stewart of Scotland King:
: I3537 Name: Iii King Of Scotland Stewart JAMES Given Name: Iii King Of Scotland Stewart Surname: James 1 2 3 Sex: M Birth: 10 Jul 1451 in St. Andrew, Fife, Scotland Death: 11 Jun 1488 in Sauchieburn, Scotland Change Date: 18 Nov 2002 Note:
James III, King of ScotsPersonal Details:Name:James StewartTitle(s):Earl of Lincoln (1362 m - 2nd)Earl of Leicester (1362 m - 2nd)Earl of Hereford (1397 cr)Duke of Lancaster (1362 cr - 2nd)King of England (1399 - 1413)Date of birth:July 10, 1451Place of birth:St. Andrews, Fife, ScotlandDate of death:June 11, 1488Age at death:37Place of death:Sauchieburn, ScotlandCause of death:MurderedBurried at:Cambuskenneth Abbey, Stirling, ScotlandFather:James II, King of ScotsMother:Mary of GueldersOther Information:BiographyMarriages:July 13, 1469:At age 18 married Margaret of Denmark, age 13EventsAugust 10, 1460CoronationKelso AbbeyBordersScotlandChildren:WithMargaret of DenmarkAlexander Stewart, Earl of Mar and GariochJames IV, King of ScotsJames Stewart, Archbishop of St. AndrewsJohn Stewart, Earl of Mar and GariochJames III of Scotland1460-1488James came to the throne at the age of nine and was in the power of the Scottish lords right fromthe outset.It whilst while under the self-serving influence of these nobles that his marriage to Margaret,daughter of King Christian of Denmark, Norway and Sweden was arranged. This arrangementled to the Orkney Islands, Western Isles and Shetland Islands being given to Scotland in the formof a dowry.He could not count on the loyalty of his brothers who he had thrown into prison. One managed toescape and fled to England where Edward IV recognised him as King of Scotland. This led to theconfederate lords attempting rebellion against James in 1488. James was defeated at the Battle ofSauchieburn. He was murdered after the battle by an assassin dressed in the garb of a priest.His marriage to Margaret was blessed with the births of James, James and John.
Father: Ii King Of Scotland Stewart JAMES </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2404869&id=I3492> b: 16 Oct 1430 in Holyrood, Edinburg, Scotland Mother: Mary Of GUELDERS </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2404869&id=I3513>Marriage 1 Margaret OLDENBURG </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2404869&id=I3538> b: 1457
Married: 1 2 3

Change Date: 10 Jan 1997
Children
Earl Of Mar And Garoich Stewart ALEXANDER </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2404869&id=I3543>
Margaret STEWART </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2404869&id=I3547>
Mary STEWART </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2404869&id=I3548>
Earl Of Mar And Garioch Stewart JOHN </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2404869&id=I3546> b: 1456
IV JAMES </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2404869&id=I3096> b: 17 Mar 1472-1473
Archbishop Of St. Andrews Stewart JAMES </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2404869&id=I3544> b: Mar 1475-1476

Notes for Margarethe Pincess of Denmark Queen Of:
I3538 Name: Margaret OLDENBURG Given Name: Margaret Surname: Oldenburg 1 2 3 Sex: F Birth: 1457 Death: 14 Jul 1486 in Stirling, Scotland
Change Date: 18 Nov 2002 Note:
Margaret of Denmark (wife of James III of Scotland)Personal Details:Name:Margaret OldenburgTitle(s):Earl of Leicester (1362 m - 2nd)Earl of Hereford (1397 cr)Duke of Lancaster (1362 cr - 2nd)King of England (1399 - 1413)Date of birth:About 1457Place of birth:UnknownDate of death:July 14, 1486Age at death:30Place of death:Stirling, ScotlandCause of death:Natural CausesBurried at:Cambuskenneth Abbey, Stirling, ScotlandFather:Christian I, King of Denmark, Norway and SwedenMother:Dorothea HohenzollernMarriages:July 13, 1469:At age 13 married James III, King of Scots, age 18
Father: I CHRISTIAN </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2404869&id=I3540> b: 1426 Mother: Dorothea HOHENZOLLERN </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2404869&id=I3541> b: 1430Marriage 1 Iii
King Of Scotland Stewart JAMES </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2404869&id=I3537> b: 10 Jul 1451 in St. Andrew, Fife, Scotland
Married: 1 2 3
Change Date: 10 Jan 1997
Children
Earl Of Mar And Garoich Stewart ALEXANDER </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2404869&id=I3543>
Margaret STEWART </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2404869&id=I3547>
Mary STEWART </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2404869&id=I3548>
Earl Of Mar And Garioch Stewart JOHN </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2404869&id=I3546> b: 1456
IV JAMES </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2404869&id=I3096> b: 17 Mar 1472-1473
Archbishop Of St. Andrews Stewart JAMES </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2404869&id=I3544> b: Mar 1475-1476

524736. **Alexander Barclay**[52], son of George Berclay, was born in 1429 in Mathers, St Cyrus, Kincardineshire, Scotland. He died in 1497 in Mathers, Scotland. He married **Catherine Wishart** in 1449 in Pittarrow, Mearns, Scotland.

524737. **Catherine Wishart**[52] was born in 1430 in Pittarrow, Scotland. She died in Mathers, Scotland.

Catherine Wishart and Alexander Barclay had the following child:

262368. i. David Barclay[52] was born in 1423 in Mathers, St Cyrus, Kincardineshire, Scotland. He died in 1483 in VP. He married Jonet Irvine in 1471 in Drum, Kincardineshire, Scotland. She was born in 1426 in Drum, Kincardineshire, Scotland. She died in

1498.

655360. **Thomas Lee sir**, son of Thomas de La Lea de Lea Lee and Petronella de CORBET, was born in 1257 in Roden, Stanton, Shropshire, England. He married **Petronella de STANTON or Stanton**.

655361. **Petronella de STANTON or Stanton**, daughter of Stephen or de STANTON Stanton, was born in 1258 in of, Stanton, Shropshire, England.

Notes for Thomas Lee sir:
5-+Thomas b 1260 (you have 1257) d 1319 m Petronella De Stanton in 1286
Sons listed +John De La Lee, Roger La Lee, William Rufus La Lee, & Robert La Lee,

re died 1319 cannot be as he was alive for visitation in 1327

Petronella de STANTON or Stanton and Thomas Lee sir had the following child:

327680. i. John or de Lea Lee of Pimhill Roden was born in 1286 in Roden, Stanton, Berrington, Shropshire. He died in 1320 in Shropshire, , , England. He married Matilda de ERDINGTON. She was born in 1292 in of, Erdington, Shropshire, England.

655362. **Henry de ERDINGTON**, son of Henry de ERDINGTON and Maud De Somery, was born in 1269 in of, Erdington, Shropshire, England. He died in 1294 in Erdington, Shropshire, England. He married **Joan De Wolvey**.

655363. **Joan De Wolvey**, daughter of Thomas De Wolvey and Alice, was born in 1270 in Wolvey Cty., Warwick, England.

Joan De Wolvey and Henry de ERDINGTON had the following child:

327681. i. Matilda de ERDINGTON was born in 1292 in of, Erdington, Shropshire, England. She married John or de Lea Lee of Pimhill Roden. He was born in 1286 in Roden, Stanton, Berrington, Shropshire. He died in 1320 in Shropshire, , , England.

655368. **John ASTLEY Lord Astley & Nordley Regis IV**, son of John ASTLEY Lord Astley & Nordley Regis III, was born in 1285 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in 1342 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England.

John ASTLEY Lord Astley & Nordley Regis IV had the following child:

327684. i. Thomas Lord of ASTLEY was born in 1310 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died on 03 May 1366. He married Elizabeth De Beauchamp. She was born in 1310 in Warwick Castle, Shropshire, Warwick, England. She died in 1359.

655370. **Guy De Beauchamp Earl Warwick 10th**, son of William De Beauchamp Earl 9th and Maud FitzGeoffrey or FitzJohn, was born in 1268 in second, Earl, Warwick, England. He died on 12 Aug 1315 in Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England. He married **Alice de TOENI Countess**.

655371. **Alice de TOENI Countess**, daughter of Ralph (Roger) de TOENI Lord of Flamstead and Mary, was born on 08 Jan 1283 in Herfordshire, England. She died on 01 Jan 1335.

Alice de TOENI Countess and Guy De Beauchamp Earl Warwick 10th had the following child:

327685. i. Elizabeth De Beauchamp was born in 1310 in Warwick Castle, Shropshire, Warwick, England. She died in 1359. She married Thomas Lord of ASTLEY. He was born in 1310 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died on 03 May 1366.

655372. **William de HARCOURT sir**, son of John de HARCOURT sir and Ellen la ZOUCHE, was born in 1290 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died on 06 Jun 1349 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford. He married **Jane de GREY Joan**.

655373. **Jane de GREY Joan**, daughter of Richard of Codnor de GREY and Joan Fitzpayn, was born in 1302 in of, Codnor, , England. She died on 06 Jun 1369 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford.

Jane de GREY Joan and William de HARCOURT sir had the following child:

327686. i. Richard de HARCOURT sir was born in 1333 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Shropshire. He married Catherine Joan SHARESHILL or SKARESHULL. She was born in 1335.

655374. **William SHARESHILL sir** was born in 1290 in chief justice, , , England.

William SHARESHILL sir had the following child:

327687. i. Catherine Joan SHARESHILL or SKARESHULL was born in 1335. She married Richard de HARCOURT sir. He was born in 1333 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Shropshire.

656384. **Robert Constable II**[52, 482-484], son of William Constable and Joan Fitzhugh, was born in 1317 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1400 in Flamborough, East Riding, Yorkshire, England. He married **Margaret Skipwith** in 1339 in Flamborough, East Riding, Yorkshire, England.

656385. **Margaret Skipwith**[52, 485], daughter of William de Skipwith II and Margaret Margaret of Ormesby, was born in 1317 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England[485]. She died in Yorkshire, England[485].

Margaret Skipwith and Robert Constable II had the following child:

328192. i. Marmaduke Constable Sir of Flamburgh[358, 478-480] was born in 1340 in Flamborough, Bridlington, East Ride Yorkshire, England[52]. He died on 05 Aug 1404 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. He married Catherine Cumberworth in 1374 in Flambrough, Yorkshire, England[478-480]. She was born in 1358 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom[481]. She died in 1404 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom[481].

656386. **Robert Cumberworth** was born in 1332 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. He died on 15 Jul 1404 in Somerby, Lincolnshire, England. He married **Sybil de Ergham**.

656387. **Sybil de Ergham** was born in 1328 in Staffordshire, England. She died in 1408 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England.

Sybil de Ergham and Robert Cumberworth had the following child:

328193. i. Catherine Cumberworth[52, 481] was born in 1358 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom[481]. She died in 1404 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom[481]. She married Marmaduke Constable Sir of Flamburgh in 1374 in Flambrough, Yorkshire, England[478-480]. He was born in 1340 in Flamborough, Bridlington, East Ride Yorkshire, England[52]. He died on 05 Aug 1404 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England.

656640. **William Barker**[52], son of Roger Le Barker and Alice Lebarker, was born in 1349 in Hallon, Worfield, Shropshire, England. He died in 1411 in Calverhall Manor, Shropshire, England. He married **Margery Wharwood** in 1373 in Warfield, Shropshire, England.

656641. **Margery Wharwood**[52] was born in 1350 in Haresfield, Wheatenhurst, Gloucestershire, England.

Margery Wharwood and William Barker had the following child:

328320. i. Henry Barker[52] was born in 1374 in Hallon, Worfield, Shropshire, England. He died in 1438 in Hallon, England. He married Margery Lovestick in 1398 in Hallon, Shropshire, England. She was born in 1368 in Hallon, Shropshire, England. She died in 1438 in Hallon, Gloucestershire, England.

656642. **Stephen Lovestick**[52] was born in 1338 in Hallon, Shropshire, England. He died in 1368 in Hallon, Gloucestershire, England.

Stephen Lovestick had the following child:

328321. i. Margery Lovestick[52] was born in 1368 in Hallon, Shropshire, England. She died in 1438 in Hallon, Gloucestershire, England. She married Henry Barker in 1398 in Hallon, Shropshire, England. He was born in 1374 in Hallon, Worfield, Shropshire, England. He died in 1438 in Hallon, England.

657920. **John or de Lea Lee of Pimhill Roden**, son of Thomas Lee sir and Petronella de STANTON or Stanton, was born in 1286 in Roden, Stanton, Berrington, Shropshire. He died in 1320 in Shropshire, , , England. He married **Matilda de ERDINGTON**.

657921. **Matilda de ERDINGTON**, daughter of Henry de ERDINGTON and Joan De Wolvey, was born in 1292 in of, Erdington, Shropshire, England.

Matilda de ERDINGTON and John or de Lea Lee of Pimhill Roden had the following child:

163840. i. John Lee[52] was born in 1316 in of, Roden, Shropshire, England. He died in 1430 in England. He married Matilda.

657924. **Thomas Lord of ASTLEY**, son of John ASTLEY Lord Astley & Nordley Regis IV, was born in 1310 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died on 03 May 1366. He married **Elizabeth De Beauchamp**.

657925. **Elizabeth De Beauchamp**, daughter of Guy De Beauchamp Earl Warwick 10th and Alice de TOENI Countess, was born in 1310 in Warwick Castle, Shropshire, Warwick, England. She died in 1359.

Elizabeth De Beauchamp and Thomas Lord of ASTLEY had the following child:

163842. i. Thomas ASTLEY Knight was born in 1332 in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1372 in at, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He married Elizabeth de HARCOURT. She was born in 1330 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

657926. **Richard de HARCOURT sir**, son of William de HARCOURT sir and Jane de GREY Joan, was born in 1333 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Shropshire. He married **Catherine Joan SHARESHILL or SKARESHULL**.

657927. **Catherine Joan SHARESHILL or SKARESHULL**, daughter of William SHARESHILL sir, was born in 1335.

Catherine Joan SHARESHILL or SKARESHULL and Richard de HARCOURT sir had the following child:

163843. i. Elizabeth de HARCOURT was born in 1330 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. She married Thomas ASTLEY Knight. He was born in 1332 in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1372 in at, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

658688. **John Lee**[52], son of John or de Lea Lee of Pimhill Roden and Matilda de ERDINGTON, was born in 1316 in of, Roden, Shropshire, England. He died in 1430 in England. He married **Matilda**.

658689. **Matilda**[52].

Matilda and John Lee had the following child:

81920. i. Roger Lee[52] was born in 1352 in Roden, Shropshire, England. He died in 1419. He married Margaret ASTLEY. She was born in 1354 in Heiress, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. She died in 1423 in at, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

658690. **Thomas ASTLEY Knight**, son of Thomas Lord of ASTLEY and Elizabeth De Beauchamp, was born in 1332 in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1372 in at, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He married **Elizabeth de HARCOURT**.

658691. **Elizabeth de HARCOURT**, daughter of Richard de HARCOURT sir and Catherine Joan SHARESHILL or SKARESHULL, was born in 1330 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

Elizabeth de HARCOURT and Thomas ASTLEY Knight had the following child:

81921. i. Margaret ASTLEY was born in 1354 in Heiress, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. She died in 1423 in at, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. She married Roger Lee. He was born in 1352 in Roden, Shropshire, England. He died in 1419.

679936. **Robert Booth**[52], son of John Booth and Joanna Trafford, was born in 1384 in Barton, Eccles, Lancashire, England. He died on 14 Sep 1460 in Dunham Massey, Bucklow, Cheshire, England. He married **Dulcia Venables** on 03 May 1409 in Barton, Eccles, Lancashire, England.

679937. **Dulcia Venables**[52], daughter of William Venables and Joan Massey, was born in 1394 in Bollin Fee, Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. She died on 23 Sep 1463 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England.

Dulcia Venables and Robert Booth had the following children:

339968. i. William De Boothe[52] was born in 1420 in Barton, Eccles, Lancashire, England. He died in 1476 in Barton, Eccles, Lancashire, England. He married Maud Dutton in 1442 in Barton Upon Irwell, Eccles, Lancashire, England. She was born in 1427 in Dutton, Cheshire, England. She died in Apr 1478 in England.

226533. ii. Alice Booth[52] was born in 1460 in Barton, Eccles, Lancashire, England. She married Robert Hasketh in 1463. He was born in 1456 in Rufford, Lancashire, England. He died in 1490 in Rufford, Lancashire, England.

679938. **Sir John Dutton (Lord of Dutton XIII)** was born in 1403 in Dutton Hall, Dutton, Cheshire, England. He died on 11 Mar 1445 in Dutton Hall, Cheshire, England.

Sir John Dutton (Lord of Dutton XIII) had the following child:

339969. i. Maud Dutton[52] was born in 1427 in Dutton, Cheshire, England. She died in Apr 1478 in England. She married William De Boothe in 1442 in Barton Upon Irwell, Eccles, Lancashire, England. He was born in 1420 in Barton, Eccles, Lancashire, England. He died in 1476 in Barton, Eccles, Lancashire, England.

679940. **Baldwin De Montfort**[52], son of William De Montfort and Margaret Peche, was born in 1400 in Bescote, Staffordshire, England. He died in 1475 in Monkspath, Warwickshire, England. He married **Joanna Vernon** in 1431 in Bescote, Staffordshire, England.

679941. **Joanna Vernon**[52] was born in 1402 in Bescote, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1432 in England.

Joanna Vernon and Baldwin De Montfort had the following child:

339970. i. Robert Montfort[52] was born in 1432 in Bescote, Staffordshire, England. He died in 1483 in Monkspath, Warwickshire, England. He married Mary Stapleton in 1441 in Bescote, Staffordshire, England. She was born in 1434 in Bescote, Staffordshire, England. She died in England.

819200. **Roger Lee**[52], son of John Lee and Matilda, was born in 1352 in Roden, Shropshire, England. He died in 1419. He married **Margaret ASTLEY**.

819201. **Margaret ASTLEY**, daughter of Thomas ASTLEY Knight and Elizabeth de HARCOURT, was born in 1354 in Heiress, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. She died in 1423 in at, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

Margaret ASTLEY and Roger Lee had the following child:

40960. i. John or de Lea Lee was born in 1372 in at, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1424 in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, , England. He married Joyce or Jacosa PACKINGTON. She was born in 1374 in of, Coton, Nordley Regis, England.

819202. **John PACKINGTON sir** was born in 1345 in of, Shropshire, , England.

John PACKINGTON sir had the following child:

40961. i. Joyce or Jacosa PACKINGTON was born in 1374 in of, Coton, Nordley Regis, England. She married John or de Lea Lee. He was born in 1372 in at, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1424 in Nordley Regis, Shropshire, , England.

819328. **Sir Robert Constable**[52, 260], son of Robert (Sir) Constable and Agnes Gascoigne, was born in 1415 in Flamborough, Yorkshire[260]. He died on 23 May 1488 in , Flamborough, Yorkshire, England[260, 476]. He married **Agnes Wentworth** on 02 Jan 1458 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England.

819329. **Agnes Wentworth**[52, 260] was born in 1440 in Nettlested, Suffolk, England. She died on 20 Apr 1496 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England.

Agnes Wentworth and Sir Robert Constable had the following child:

41024. i. Marmaduke Constable of Flamborough[260, 472] was born about 1458 in Burton, Yorkshire, England[260]. He died on 29 Nov 1518 in Burton, Yorkshire, England[260]. He married Joyce Stafford in 1480 in Burton,,Yorkshire,England. She was born in 1453 in Grafton, Worcestershire, England[260]. She died in 1500 in Flambourgh,,Yorkshire,England.

819330. **Humphrey Stafford**[52] was born in 1400 in Grafton, Worcestershire, England. He died in 1467 in Grafton, Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England. He married **Eleanor Aylesbury**.

819331. **Eleanor Aylesbury**[52] was born in 1407 in Milton Keynes, Buckinghamshire, England. She died in 1482 in Grafton, Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England.

Eleanor Aylesbury and Humphrey Stafford had the following child:

41025. i. Joyce Stafford[52, 260] was born in 1453 in Grafton, Worcestershire, England[260]. She died in 1500 in Flambourgh,,Yorkshire,England. She married Marmaduke Constable of Flamborough in 1480 in Burton,,Yorkshire,England. He was born about 1458 in Burton, Yorkshire, England[260]. He died on 29 Nov 1518 in Burton, Yorkshire, England[260].

819332. **William Ingleby I of Ripley Sir**[32] was born in 1400 in Ripley Castle, Harrogate, Yorkshire, ENG. He died on 10 Aug 1468 in St Nicholas, Hertfordshire, England. He married **Johanna de Stapleton Lady** in 1429 in Yorkshire, England.

819333. **Johanna de Stapleton Lady**[32] was born in 1415 in Edenhall Manor, Cumberland, England. She died on 31 Dec 1478 in Hartley Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England.

Johanna de Stapleton Lady and William Ingleby I of Ripley Sir had the following child:

41026. i. William Ingleby[32, 52, 474-475] was born in 1446 in Ripley, Yorkshire, England. He died on 04 Dec 1501 in England. He married Katherine Stillington in 1471 in Ripley, Yorkshire, England. She was born in 1453 in Acaster, Yorkshire, England. She died on 16 Feb 1500 in Ripley, Yorkshire, England.

819334. **Thomas Stillington**[32, 474] was born in 1430 in York (Yorkshire) England[474]. He died in 1498 in England[474]. He married **Anne Bigod**.

819335. **Anne Bigod**[32, 474] was born in 1431 in York (Yorkshire) England[474]. She died in 1476 in England[474].

Anne Bigod and Thomas Stillington had the following child:

41027. i. Katherine Stillington[32, 52, 474-475] was born in 1453 in Acaster, Yorkshire, England. She died on 16 Feb 1500 in Ripley, Yorkshire, England. She married William Ingleby in 1471 in Ripley, Yorkshire, England. He was born in 1446 in Ripley, Yorkshire, England. He died on 04 Dec 1501 in England.

819360. **John Barker**[52], son of William Barker and Ann Rowlowe, was born in 1436 in Hallon, Shropshire, England. He died in 1507 in Calverhall Manor, Shropshire, England. He married **Elizabeth Grene** in 1466 in Claverley, Shropshire, England.

819361. **Elizabeth Grene**[52] was born in 1440 in Bridgnorth, Shropshire, England. She died in 1495 in England.

Elizabeth Grene and John Barker had the following child:

41040. i. John Barker[52] was born in 1462 in Claverley, Shropshire, England. He died in 1531 in Colehurst, Nr Market Drayton, Shropshire, England. He married Margaret Coleclough. She died in 1538 in England.

843776. **William Carter ** ENGLAND**[115], son of John Carter and Margaret Lady of Watford Hertfordshire Fraiser, was born in 1426 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 19 Sep 1517 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England. He married **Elizabeth Covert**.

843777. **Elizabeth Covert**, daughter of Thomas Covert, was born in 1428 in Watford, Herefordshire, England. She died about 1520 in Watford, Herefordshire, , England.

Elizabeth Covert and William Carter ** ENGLAND had the following child:

47360. i. John Carter[115, 260] was born in 1450 in , England[260]. He died in 1500 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England[260]. He married Margaret Frazier in 1464 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England. She was born in 1450 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England[260]. She died in 1510 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England[260].

843778. **Sir Frazier** was born about 1436 in England. He died after 1456 in England. He married **Mrs. Frazier**.

843779. **Mrs. Frazier** was born about 1436 in England. She died after 1456 in England.

Mrs. Frazier and Sir Frazier had the following child:

47361. i. Margaret Frazier[115, 260] was born in 1450 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England[260]. She died in 1510 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England[260]. She married John Carter in 1464 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England. He was born in 1450 in , England[260]. He died in 1500 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England[260].

893184. **Robert (Sir) Constable**[358], son of Marmaduke Constable Sir of Flamburgh and Catherine Cumberworth, was born in 1385 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England[52]. He died on 24 May 1441 in Beverley, Yorkshire, England. He married **Agnes Gascoigne** in 1416.

893185. **Agnes Gascoigne**[52, 477], daughter of William Gascoigne and Lady Elizabeth Mowbray, was born in 1389 in Gawthorpe Hal, Harewood, Yorkshire, England[477]. She died after 1466[477].

Marriage Notes: (Robert (Sir))
Flamborough, Yorkshire, England

Agnes Gascoigne and Robert (Sir) Constable had the following child:

82048. i. Sir Robert Constable[52, 260] was born in 1415 in Flamborough, Yorkshire[260]. He died on 23 May 1488 in , Flamborough, Yorkshire, England[260, 476]. He married Agnes Wentworth on 02 Jan 1458 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. She was born in 1440 in Nettlested, Suffolk, England. She died on 20 Apr 1496 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England.

893248. **William Barker**[52], son of Henry Barker and Margery Lovestick, was born in 1400 in Hallon, Worfield, Shropshire, England. He died in 1480 in Hallon, England. He married **Ann Rowlowe** in 1425 in England.

893249. **Ann Rowlowe**[52], daughter of John Colynson Rowlowe, was born in 1400 in Stableford, Shropshire, England.

Ann Rowlowe and William Barker had the following child:

82080. i. John Barker[52] was born in 1436 in Hallon, Shropshire, England. He died in 1507 in Calverhall Manor, Shropshire, England. He married Elizabeth Grene in 1466 in Claverley, Shropshire, England. She was born in 1440 in Bridgnorth, Shropshire, England. She died in 1495 in England.

906112. **Richard De Towneley**[52], son of John De Towneley and Isabel Rixton, was born in 1387 in Towneley, Burnley, Lancashire, England. He died in 1454 in Burnley Parish, Lancashire, England.

Richard De Towneley had the following child:

453056. i. John Towneley[52, 358] was born in 1415 in Towneley Hall, Englnd, Lancashire, England. He died in 1474 in Towneley Hall, Lancashire, England. He married Isabel Sherburne on 16 Apr 1445 in Towneley, Burnley Whalley, Lancashire, England. She was born in 1408 in Stoneyhurst, Lancashire, England. She died in 1462 in Stoneyhurst, Burnley Parish, Lancashire, England.

906130. **Hamnet Mascy**[52, 358] was born in 1400 in Rixton, England.

Hamnet Mascy had the following child:

453065. i. Margaret Massey[52] was born in 1427 in Rixton, England. She married Thomas Hesketh. He was born in 1420 in Rufford, Lancashire, England. He died in 1458. She married Thomas Hesketh. He was born in 1465 in Rufford, Lancs, England. He died on 14 Aug 1523 in Rufford Manor, Rufford, Lancashire, England.

906132. **John Booth**[52], son of Thomas Booth and Elena De Workesley, was born in 1383 in Barton, Lancashire, England. He died in 1413 in Winmarleigh, Lancashire, England. He married **Joanna Trafford** in 1379.

906133. **Joanna Trafford**[52] was born in 1358 in Trafford, Lancashire, England. She died in 1405 in Trafford, Lancashire, England.

Marriage Notes: (John)
Lancashire, England

Joanna Trafford and John Booth had the following child:

679936. i. Robert Booth[52] was born in 1384 in Barton, Eccles, Lancashire, England. He died on 14 Sep 1460 in Dunham Massey, Bucklow, Cheshire, England. He married Dulcia Venables on 03 May 1409 in Barton, Eccles, Lancashire, England. She was born in 1394 in Bollin Fee, Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. She died on 23 Sep 1463 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England.

906134. **William Venables**[52], son of Richard Venables and Joan Thornton Fitton, was born in 1376 in Bolyn, Cheshire, England. He died in 1402. He married **Joan Massey** in 1391 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England.

906135. **Joan Massey**[52], daughter of John Massey and Alice Worseley, was born in 1376 in Tatton, Bucklow, Cheshire, England. She died in 1420 in England.

Joan Massey and William Venables had the following child:

679937. i. Dulcia Venables[52] was born in 1394 in Bollin Fee, Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. She died on 23 Sep 1463 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. She married Robert Booth on 03 May 1409 in Barton, Eccles, Lancashire, England. He was born in 1384 in Barton, Eccles, Lancashire, England. He died on 14 Sep 1460 in Dunham Massey, Bucklow, Cheshire, England.

---

**Generation 21**

1048576. **Archibald Finlay**[52], son of Fearchar McFinlay and Uknw Mcdonachadh, was born in 1240 in Rousknot, Perth, Scotland. He died in 1337 in Rousnot, Perth, Scotland. He married **Margaret Robertson** on 12 Nov 1314 in Scotland.

1048577. **Margaret Robertson**[52] was born in 1244 in Scotland. She died on 12 Nov 1314 in Perth, Scotland.

Margaret Robertson and Archibald Finlay had the following child:

524288. i. William Finley[52] was born in 1266 in Rausknot, Perth, Scotland. He died in 1356 in Perth, Scotland. He married Isabell Dempster in 1340 in Scotland. She was born in 1302 in Perth, Scotland. She died in Scotland.

1048578. **Thomas Dempster**[52] was born on 08 Jun 1579 in St Andrews Newburn Parish Balchristie, Fife, Scotland. He died on 19 Nov 1867 in St Quivox, Ayrshire, Scotland. He married **Eleanor Forbes** on 03 Oct 1630 in St Andrews, Balchristie, Fife, Scotland.

1048579. **Eleanor Forbes**[52], daughter of John Forbes, was born in 1579 in Newburn Parish, Balchristie, Fife, Scotl. She died on 03 Oct 1630 in Scotland.

Eleanor Forbes and Thomas Dempster had the following child:

524289. i. Isabell Dempster[52] was born in 1302 in Perth, Scotland. She died in Scotland. She married William Finley in 1340 in Scotland. He was born in 1266 in Rausknot, Perth, Scotland. He died in 1356 in Perth, Scotland.

1048580. **Angus Macdonald**[52], son of Angus Mor MacDonald and Nic Collin Campbell, was born in 1274 in Icolmkill, Scotland. He died in 1350 in Isla, Finlaggan Castle, Scotland. He married **Agnes O Cathan**.

1048581. **Agnes O Cathan**[52] was born in 1270 in Ulster, Ireland.

Agnes O Cathan and Angus Macdonald had the following child:

524290. i. John McDonald[52] was born in 1300 in Perth, Scotland. He died in 1387 in Ardtornish Castle, Highland, Scotland. He married Margaret Stewart on 14 Jun 1350 in Dispensation, Scotland. She was born in 1342 in Dundonald, Ayrshire, Scotland. She died in 1410 in Ardtorsish, Ross, Ross And Cromarty, Scotland.

1048584. **James I Stewart "The Black Knight" King of**[486-487], son of John Robert STEWART SCOTLAND King of III and Annabella DRUMMOND, was born on 25 Jul 1394 in Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland. He died on 12 Feb 1437 in Perth Hir, Monmouthshire, Scotland. He married **Joan Beaufort Queen of Scotland**.

1048585. **Joan Beaufort Queen of Scotland**, daughter of John "Fariborn" de BEAUFORT Marquise (1st and Margaret DE HOLLAND, was born in 1398 in Westminster Abbey, London, Middlesex, England. She died on 15 Jul 1455 in Dunbar Castle, Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland.

Notes for James I Stewart "The Black Knight" King of:
info: Name: James_I Stewart Title: King Sex: M Birth: Dec 1394 in Dumferline,Fifeshire,,Scotland Death: 21 Feb 1436/37 in Perth,Perthshire,,Scotland Note: *????????able b low*********GEN: James was taken prisoner by the English on his voyage from Scotland to France in 1405, and sent to the tower of London, whereGEN: he remained in captivity till 1424. In that year he returned to Scotland but was murdered by his Uncle Walter, Earl of AtholIGEN: at Perth DEATH: murderedAlias: Black Knight

Name Notes:
Name: James Stewart Title: I King of Scotland Sex: M Birth: DEC 1394 in Dunfermline Castle,Fife,Scotland Death: 21 FEB 1437 in Monstery of the Friars Preachers,Perth,Scotland Burial: Perth Note: King of Scotland 2 May 1424 Father: John Stewart </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=scotspeers&id=I84> b: 1337 Mother: Annabel Drummond </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=scotspeers&id=I85> b: ABT 1350Marriage 1 Joan Beaufort </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=scotspeers&id=I200> Married: 2 FEB 1423 in St Mary Ovary,Southwerk
Children
Johanna Stewart </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=scotspeers&id=I239>

Notes for Joan Beaufort Queen of Scotland:

Name Notes:
Name: James Stewart Title: I King of Scotland Sex: M Birth: DEC 1394 in Dunfermline Castle,Fife,Scotland Death: 21 FEB 1437 in Monstery of the Friars Preachers,Perth,Scotland Burial: Perth Note: King of Scotland 2 May 1424 Father: John Stewart </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=scotspeers&id=I84> b: 1337 Mother: Annabel Drummond </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=scotspeers&id=I85> b: ABT 1350Marriage 1 Joan Beaufort </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=scotspeers&id=I200> Married: 2 FEB 1423 in St Mary Ovary,Southwerk
Children
Johanna Stewart </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=scotspeers&id=I239>

Joan Beaufort Queen of Scotland and James I Stewart "The Black Knight" King of had the following children:

524292. i. James II"Hearty James"Stewart of Scotland King was born on 16 Oct 1430 in , Perth, Perthshire, Scotland. He died on 03 Aug 1460 in Roxburgh Castle, Kelso, Roxburghshire, Scotland. He married Maria (Mary) Princess Of GUELDERS QUEEN OF. She was born in 1432 in Of, Grave, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. She died on 16 Nov 1463 in , Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland.

ii. James "Hearty James" STEWART Earl of Buchan was born in 1435 in Balveny, Fifeshire, Scotland. He died on 15 Sep 1512 in Laighwood, Perthshire, Scotland. He married Margaret MURRAY. She was born in 1446 in Of Falahill, Eddleston, Peeblesshire, Scotland.

1049472. **George Berclay**[52], son of David Berclay and Elizabeth Strachan, was born in 1407 in Mathers, St Cyrus, Kincardineshire, Scotland. He died in 1458 in Mathers, Scotland.

George Berclay had the following child:

524736. i. Alexander Barclay[52] was born in 1429 in Mathers, St Cyrus, Kincardineshire, Scotland. He died in 1497 in Mathers, Scotland. He married Catherine Wishart in 1449 in Pittarrow, Mearns, Scotland. She was born in 1430 in Pittarrow, Scotland. She died in Mathers, Scotland.

1310720. **Thomas de La Lea de Lea Lee**, son of John de La Lea de Lea Lee, was born in 1224 in Alderton Hall, Lea Hall, Pimhill, Salop. He died in 1258 in Salop, Shropshire, , England. He married **Petronella de CORBET**.

1310721. **Petronella de CORBET**, daughter of Richard de CORBET Justiciar of Assize Salop and Petronella de BOOLEY lady, was born in 1238 in of, Corbet, Shropshire, England. She died in 1313.

Notes for Thomas de La Lea de Lea Lee:
-Thomas De Lee b 1240 Spouse Petronella Corbett b Bet 1220-1245
(your 1212 birth is good ) if Thomas b 1240 he would be 28 years her SR. b 1230 18yrs her SR. 1224 12 years her SR. but his mother would have been or father age 23 good range.
Another birth date given for him 1230, (WFT Vol 3 # 3548) I have no notes or parents for her.
Son Thomas De Lee b 1260 d 1319 age 59 (Old for that time.)

Petronella de CORBET and Thomas de La Lea de Lea Lee had the following child:

655360. i. Thomas Lee sir was born in 1257 in Roden, Stanton, Shropshire, England. He married Petronella de STANTON or Stanton. She was born in 1258 in of, Stanton, Shropshire, England.

1310722. **Stephen or de STANTON Stanton** was born in 1230 in of, Stanton, Shropshire, England. He died in 1318 in Stanton, Shropshire, , England.

Stephen or de STANTON Stanton had the following child:

655361. i. Petronella de STANTON or Stanton was born in 1258 in of, Stanton, Shropshire, England. She married Thomas Lee sir. He was born in 1257 in Roden, Stanton, Shropshire, England.

1310724. **Henry de ERDINGTON**, son of Giles de ERDINGTON, was born in 1236 in Erdington, Shawbury, Carfe Mullen. He died on 26 Mar 1282. He married **Maud De Somery**.

1310725. **Maud De Somery**, daughter of Roger de SOMERY and Nicole D'AUBIGNY, was born in 1238 in Dudley, Worcestershire.

Maud De Somery and Henry de ERDINGTON had the following child:

655362. i. Henry de ERDINGTON was born in 1269 in of, Erdington, Shropshire, England. He died in 1294 in Erdington, Shropshire, England. He married Joan De Wolvey. She was born in 1270 in Wolvey Cty., Warwick, England.

1310726. **Thomas De Wolvey** was born in 1245 in Wolvey, Warwick, England. He married **Alice**.

1310727. **Alice**.

Alice and Thomas De Wolvey had the following child:

655363. i. Joan De Wolvey was born in 1270 in Wolvey Cty., Warwick, England. She married Henry de ERDINGTON. He was born in 1269 in of, Erdington, Shropshire, England. He died in 1294 in Erdington, Shropshire, England.

1310736. **John ASTLEY Lord Astley & Nordley Regis III**, son of John ASTLEY Lord II, was born on 24 Jun 1258 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in 1316 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England.

John ASTLEY Lord Astley & Nordley Regis III had the following child:

655368. i. John ASTLEY Lord Astley & Nordley Regis IV was born in 1285 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in 1342 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England.

1310740. **William De Beauchamp Earl 9th**, son of William De Beauchamp Baron of Elmly and Isabel de MAUDUIT, was born in 1238 in of, Elmley Castle, Warwickshire. He died on 09 Jun 1298 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire. He married **Maud FitzGeoffrey or FitzJohn**.

1310741. **Maud FitzGeoffrey or FitzJohn**, daughter of John FitzGeoffrey Sheriff of Yorkshire and Isabella Isabel BIGOD, was born in 1238 in of, Shere, Farnbridge, Surrey. She died on 16 Apr 1301 in Grey Friars, Worcestershire.

Maud FitzGeoffrey or FitzJohn and William De Beauchamp Earl 9th had the following children:

33554751. i. Isabel De Beauchamp was born in 1266 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England. She died on 30 May 1300 in Winchester. She married Patric de Chatworth CHAURCES II. He was born in 1252 in of, , Warwick, England. He died in 1282.

655370. ii. Guy De Beauchamp Earl Warwick 10th was born in 1268 in second, Earl, Warwick, England. He died on 12 Aug 1315 in Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England. He married Alice de TOENI Countess. She was born on 08 Jan 1283 in Herfordshire, England. She died on 01 Jan 1335.

1310742. **Ralph (Roger) de TOENI Lord of Flamstead**, son of Roger de Toeni Lord of Flamstead VI and Alice Cecilia de Bohun, was born in 1257 in Herfordshire, England. He died in 1295. He married **Mary**.

1310743. **Mary** was born in 1255 in of Flamstead, Hertford, England.

Mary and Ralph (Roger) de TOENI Lord of Flamstead had the following child:

655371. i. Alice de TOENI Countess was born on 08 Jan 1283 in Herfordshire, England. She died on 01 Jan 1335. She married Guy De Beauchamp Earl Warwick 10th. He was born in 1268 in second, Earl, Warwick, England. He died on 12 Aug 1315 in Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England.

1310744. **John de HARCOURT sir**, son of Richard de HARCOURT and Margaret BEKE, was born in 1272 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died in 1330 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He married **Ellen la ZOUCHE**.

1310745. **Ellen la ZOUCHE**, daughter of Eudo (Eon) la ZOUCHE and Milicent De Cantilupe, was born in 1270 in of, Ashby, Lincoln, England. She died in 1300 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England.

Ellen la ZOUCHE and John de HARCOURT sir had the following child:

655372. i. William de HARCOURT sir was born in 1290 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died on 06 Jun 1349 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford. He married Jane de GREY Joan. She was born in 1302 in of, Codnor, , England. She died on 06 Jun 1369 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford.

1310746. **Richard of Codnor de GREY**, son of Henry de GREY and Eleanor de Courtney, was born in 1281. He died on 10 May 1334. He married **Joan Fitzpayn**.

1310747. **Joan Fitzpayn**, daughter of Robert Fitzpayn and Isabella de Clifford, was born in 1282.

Joan Fitzpayn and Richard of Codnor de GREY had the following child:

655373. i. Jane de GREY Joan was born in 1302 in of, Codnor, , England. She died on 06 Jun 1369 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford. She married William de HARCOURT sir. He was born in 1290 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died on 06 Jun 1349 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford.

1312768. **William Constable**[52] was born in 1295 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. He died on 26 Apr 1319 in England. He married **Joan Fitzhugh**.

1312769. **Joan Fitzhugh**, daughter of William Fitzhugh and Margaret Willoughby, was born in 1296 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. She died in Holme Upon Spalding Moor, East Ride, Yorkshire, England.

Joan Fitzhugh and William Constable had the following child:

656384. i. Robert Constable II[52, 482-484] was born in 1317 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1400 in Flamborough, East Riding, Yorkshire, England. He married Margaret Skipwith in 1339 in Flamborough, East Riding, Yorkshire, England. She was born in 1317 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England[485]. She died in Yorkshire, England[485].

1312770. **William de Skipwith II** was born about 1298 in Lincolnshire, England. He died about 1336 in Lincolnshire, England. He married **Margaret Margaret of Ormesby**.

1312771. **Margaret Margaret of Ormesby** was born in 1299 in North Ormesby, Lincolnshire, England. She died in 1392 in Skipwith, Yorkshire, England.

Margaret Margaret of Ormesby and William de Skipwith II had the following child:

656385. i. Margaret Skipwith[52, 485] was born in 1317 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England[485]. She died in Yorkshire, England[485]. She married Robert Constable II in 1339 in Flamborough, East Riding, Yorkshire, England. He was born in 1317 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1400 in Flamborough, East Riding, Yorkshire, England.

1313280. **Roger Le Barker**[52], son of William Le Barker, was born in 1322 in Warfield, Shropshire, England. He died in 1368 in Calverhall Manor, Shropshire, England. He married **Alice Lebarker**.

1313281. **Alice Lebarker**[52] was born in 1318 in Hallon, Warfield, Shropshire, England. She died in 1369 in England.

Alice Lebarker and Roger Le Barker had the following child:

656640. i. William Barker[52] was born in 1349 in Hallon, Worfield, Shropshire, England. He died in 1411 in Calverhall Manor, Shropshire, England. He married Margery Wharwood in 1373 in Warfield, Shropshire, England. She was born in 1350 in Haresfield, Wheatenhurst, Gloucestershire, England.

1315840. **Thomas Lee sir**, son of Thomas de La Lea de Lea Lee and Petronella de CORBET, was born in 1257 in Roden, Stanton, Shropshire, England. He married **Petronella de STANTON or Stanton**.

1315841. **Petronella de STANTON or Stanton**, daughter of Stephen or de STANTON Stanton, was born in 1258 in of, Stanton, Shropshire, England.

Notes for Thomas Lee sir:
5-+Thomas b 1260 (you have 1257) d 1319 m Petronella De Stanton in 1286
Sons listed +John De La Lee, Roger La Lee, William Rufus La Lee, & Robert La Lee,

re died 1319 cannot be as he was alive for visitation in 1327

Petronella de STANTON or Stanton and Thomas Lee sir had the following child:

327680. i. John or de Lea Lee of Pimhill Roden was born in 1286 in Roden, Stanton, Berrington, Shropshire. He died in 1320 in Shropshire, , , England. He married Matilda de ERDINGTON. She was born in 1292 in of, Erdington, Shropshire, England.

1315842. **Henry de ERDINGTON**, son of Henry de ERDINGTON and Maud De Somery, was born in 1269 in of, Erdington, Shropshire, England. He died in 1294 in Erdington, Shropshire, England. He married **Joan De Wolvey**.

1315843. **Joan De Wolvey**, daughter of Thomas De Wolvey and Alice, was born in 1270 in Wolvey Cty., Warwick, England.

Joan De Wolvey and Henry de ERDINGTON had the following child:

327681. i. Matilda de ERDINGTON was born in 1292 in of, Erdington, Shropshire, England. She married John or de Lea Lee of Pimhill Roden. He was born in 1286 in Roden, Stanton, Berrington, Shropshire. He died in 1320 in Shropshire, , , England.

1315848. **John ASTLEY Lord Astley & Nordley Regis IV**, son of John ASTLEY Lord Astley & Nordley Regis III, was born in 1285 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in 1342 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England.

John ASTLEY Lord Astley & Nordley Regis IV had the following child:

327684. i. Thomas Lord of ASTLEY was born in 1310 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died on 03 May 1366. He married Elizabeth De Beauchamp. She was born in 1310 in Warwick Castle, Shropshire, Warwick, England. She died in 1359.

1315850. **Guy De Beauchamp Earl Warwick 10th**, son of William De Beauchamp Earl 9th and Maud FitzGeoffrey or FitzJohn, was born in 1268 in second, Earl, Warwick, England. He died on 12 Aug 1315 in Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England. He married **Alice de TOENI Countess**.

1315851. **Alice de TOENI Countess**, daughter of Ralph (Roger) de TOENI Lord of Flamstead and Mary, was born on 08 Jan 1283 in Herfordshire, England. She died on 01 Jan 1335.

Alice de TOENI Countess and Guy De Beauchamp Earl Warwick 10th had the following child:

327685. i. Elizabeth De Beauchamp was born in 1310 in Warwick Castle, Shropshire, Warwick, England. She died in 1359. She married Thomas Lord of ASTLEY. He

was born in 1310 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died on 03 May 1366.

1315852. **William de HARCOURT sir**, son of John de HARCOURT sir and Ellen la ZOUCHE, was born in 1290 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died on 06 Jun 1349 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford. He married **Jane de GREY Joan**.

1315853. **Jane de GREY Joan**, daughter of Richard of Codnor de GREY and Joan Fitzpayn, was born in 1302 in of, Codnor, , England. She died on 06 Jun 1369 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford.

Jane de GREY Joan and William de HARCOURT sir had the following child:

327686. i. Richard de HARCOURT sir was born in 1333 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Shropshire. He married Catherine Joan SHARESHILL or SKARESHULL. She was born in 1335.

1315854. **William SHARESHILL sir** was born in 1290 in chief justice, , , England.

William SHARESHILL sir had the following child:

327687. i. Catherine Joan SHARESHILL or SKARESHULL was born in 1335. She married Richard de HARCOURT sir. He was born in 1333 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Shropshire.

1317376. **John or de Lea Lee of Pimhill Roden**, son of Thomas Lee sir and Petronella de STANTON or Stanton, was born in 1286 in Roden, Stanton, Berrington, Shropshire. He died in 1320 in Shropshire, , , England. He married **Matilda de ERDINGTON**.

1317377. **Matilda de ERDINGTON**, daughter of Henry de ERDINGTON and Joan De Wolvey, was born in 1292 in of, Erdington, Shropshire, England.

Matilda de ERDINGTON and John or de Lea Lee of Pimhill Roden had the following child:

163840. i. John Lee[52] was born in 1316 in of, Roden, Shropshire, England. He died in 1430 in England. He married Matilda.

1317380. **Thomas Lord of ASTLEY**, son of John ASTLEY Lord Astley & Nordley Regis IV, was born in 1310 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died on 03 May 1366. He married **Elizabeth De Beauchamp**.

1317381. **Elizabeth De Beauchamp**, daughter of Guy De Beauchamp Earl Warwick 10th and Alice de TOENI Countess, was born in 1310 in Warwick Castle, Shropshire, Warwick, England. She died in 1359.

Elizabeth De Beauchamp and Thomas Lord of ASTLEY had the following child:

163842. i. Thomas ASTLEY Knight was born in 1332 in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1372 in at, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He married Elizabeth de HARCOURT. She was born in 1330 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

1317382. **Richard de HARCOURT sir**, son of William de HARCOURT sir and Jane de GREY Joan, was born in 1333 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Shropshire. He married **Catherine Joan SHARESHILL or SKARESHULL**.

1317383. **Catherine Joan SHARESHILL or SKARESHULL**, daughter of William SHARESHILL sir, was born in 1335.

Catherine Joan SHARESHILL or SKARESHULL and Richard de HARCOURT sir had the following child:

163843. i. Elizabeth de HARCOURT was born in 1330 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. She married Thomas ASTLEY Knight. He was born in 1332 in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1372 in at, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

1359872. **John Booth**[52], son of Thomas Booth and Elena De Workesley, was born in 1383 in Barton, Lancashire, England. He died in 1413 in Winmarleigh, Lancashire, England. He married **Joanna Trafford** in 1379.

1359873. **Joanna Trafford**[52] was born in 1358 in Trafford, Lancashire, England. She died in 1405 in Trafford, Lancashire, England.

Marriage Notes: (John)

Lancashire, England

Joanna Trafford and John Booth had the following child:

679936. i. Robert Booth[52] was born in 1384 in Barton, Eccles, Lancashire, England. He died on 14 Sep 1460 in Dunham Massey, Bucklow, Cheshire, England. He married Dulcia Venables on 03 May 1409 in Barton, Eccles, Lancashire, England. She was born in 1394 in Bollin Fee, Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. She died on 23 Sep 1463 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England.

1359874. **William Venables**[52], son of Richard Venables and Joan Thornton Fitton, was born in 1376 in Bolyn, Cheshire, England. He died in 1402. He married **Joan Massey** in 1391 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England.

1359875. **Joan Massey**[52], daughter of John Massey and Alice Worseley, was born in 1376 in Tatton, Bucklow, Cheshire, England. She died in 1420 in England.

Joan Massey and William Venables had the following child:

679937. i. Dulcia Venables[52] was born in 1394 in Bollin Fee, Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. She died on 23 Sep 1463 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. She married Robert Booth on 03 May 1409 in Barton, Eccles, Lancashire, England. He was born in 1384 in Barton, Eccles, Lancashire, England. He died on 14 Sep 1460 in Dunham Massey, Bucklow, Cheshire, England.

1359880. **William De Montfort**[52], son of Baldwin De Montfort and Margaret De Clinton, was born in 1375 in Stoke Gifford, Gloucestershire, England. He died in 1453 in Coleshill Manor, Warwickshire, England. He married **Margaret Peche** in 1406.

1359881. **Margaret Peche**[52] was born on 30 Apr 1386 in Hampton-In-Arden, Warwickshire, England. She died in 1445 in Staffordshire, England.

Margaret Peche and William De Montfort had the following child:

679940. i. Baldwin De Montfort[52] was born in 1400 in Bescote, Staffordshire, England. He died in 1475 in Monkspath, Warwickshire, England. He married Joanna Vernon in 1431 in Bescote, Staffordshire, England. She was born in 1402 in Bescote, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1432 in England.

1638400. **John Lee**[52], son of John or de Lea Lee of Pimhill Roden and Matilda de ERDINGTON, was born in 1316 in of, Roden, Shropshire, England. He died in 1430 in England. He married **Matilda**.

1638401. **Matilda**[52].

Matilda and John Lee had the following child:

81920. i. Roger Lee[52] was born in 1352 in Roden, Shropshire, England. He died in 1419. He married Margaret ASTLEY. She was born in 1354 in Heiress, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. She died in 1423 in at, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

1638402. **Thomas ASTLEY Knight**, son of Thomas Lord of ASTLEY and Elizabeth De Beauchamp, was born in 1332 in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1372 in at, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He married **Elizabeth de HARCOURT**.

1638403. **Elizabeth de HARCOURT**, daughter of Richard de HARCOURT sir and Catherine Joan SHARESHILL or SKARESHULL, was born in 1330 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

Elizabeth de HARCOURT and Thomas ASTLEY Knight had the following child:

81921. i. Margaret ASTLEY was born in 1354 in Heiress, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. She died in 1423 in at, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. She married Roger Lee. He was born in 1352 in Roden, Shropshire, England. He died in 1419.

1638656. **Robert (Sir) Constable**[358], son of Marmaduke Constable Sir of Flamburgh and Catherine Cumberworth, was born in 1385 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England[52]. He died on 24 May 1441 in Beverley, Yorkshire, England. He married **Agnes Gascoigne** in 1416.

1638657. **Agnes Gascoigne**[52, 477], daughter of William Gascoigne and Lady Elizabeth Mowbray, was born in 1389 in Gawthorpe Hal, Harewood, Yorkshire, England[477]. She

died after 1466[477].

Marriage Notes: (Robert (Sir))
Flamborough, Yorkshire, England

Agnes Gascoigne and Robert (Sir) Constable had the following child:

82048. i. Sir Robert Constable[52, 260] was born in 1415 in Flamborough, Yorkshire[260]. He died on 23 May 1488 in , Flamborough, Yorkshire, England[260, 476]. He married Agnes Wentworth on 02 Jan 1458 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. She was born in 1440 in Nettlested, Suffolk, England. She died on 20 Apr 1496 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England.

1638720. **William Barker**[52], son of Henry Barker and Margery Lovestick, was born in 1400 in Hallon, Worfield, Shropshire, England. He died in 1480 in Hallon, England. He married **Ann Rowlowe** in 1425 in England.

1638721. **Ann Rowlowe**[52], daughter of John Colynson Rowlowe, was born in 1400 in Stableford, Shropshire, England.

Ann Rowlowe and William Barker had the following child:

82080. i. John Barker[52] was born in 1436 in Hallon, Shropshire, England. He died in 1507 in Calverhall Manor, Shropshire, England. He married Elizabeth Grene in 1466 in Claverley, Shropshire, England. She was born in 1440 in Bridgnorth, Shropshire, England. She died in 1495 in England.

1687552. **John Carter**[115], son of John Carter and Joan Bauer, was born in 1400 in Bedford Borough, Bedfordshire, England. He died in 1469 in Bedford Borough, Bedfordshire, England. He married **Margaret Lady of Watford Hertfordshire Fraiser** in 1421 in Cussworth, Yorkshire, England.

1687553. **Margaret Lady of Watford Hertfordshire Fraiser**[115], daughter of Hugh Sanctus 1st Lord of Lovat Fraser II, was born on 10 Jan 1450 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England. She died on 11 Jan 1510 in Watford Borough, Hertfordshire, England.

Margaret Lady of Watford Hertfordshire Fraiser and John Carter had the following children:

94720. i. William Carter ** ENGLAND[115] was born in 1426 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 19 Sep 1517 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England. He married Elizabeth Covert. She was born in 1428 in Watford, Herefordshire, England. She died about 1520 in Watford, Herefordshire, , England.

ii. Sir John Edward Carter[115] was born in 1436 in Cussworth, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1527 in Watford, Herefordshire, England.

iii. Sir John Nicholas of Cussworth Carter[115] was born in 1450 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 24 Jun 1500 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England.

1687554. **Thomas Covert** was born in 1400 in England.

Thomas Covert had the following child:

94721. i. Elizabeth Covert was born in 1428 in Watford, Herefordshire, England. She died about 1520 in Watford, Herefordshire, , England. She married William Carter ** ENGLAND. He was born in 1426 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 19 Sep 1517 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England.

1786368. **Marmaduke Constable Sir of Flamburgh**[358, 478-480], son of Robert Constable II and Margaret Skipwith, was born in 1340 in Flamborough, Bridlington, East Ride Yorkshire, England[52]. He died on 05 Aug 1404 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. He married **Catherine Cumberworth** in 1374 in Flambrough, Yorkshire, England[478-480].

1786369. **Catherine Cumberworth**[52, 481], daughter of Robert Cumberworth and Sybil de Ergham, was born in 1358 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom[481]. She died in 1404 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom[481].

Catherine Cumberworth and Marmaduke Constable Sir of Flamburgh had the following child:

164096. i. Robert (Sir) Constable[358] was born in 1385 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England[52]. He died on 24 May 1441 in Beverley, Yorkshire, England. He married Agnes

Gascoigne in 1416. She was born in 1389 in Gawthorpe Hal, Harewood, Yorkshire, England[477]. She died after 1466[477].

1786370. **William Gascoigne**. He died in 1466. He married **Lady Elizabeth Mowbray**.

1786371. **Lady Elizabeth Mowbray** was born about 1450 in Kirklington, Yorkshire, England. She died after 1470 in Harewood, Yorkshire, England.

Lady Elizabeth Mowbray and William Gascoigne had the following child:

164097. i. Agnes Gascoigne[52, 477] was born in 1389 in Gawthorpe Hal, Harewood, Yorkshire, England[477]. She died after 1466[477]. She married Robert (Sir) Constable in 1416. He was born in 1385 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England[52]. He died on 24 May 1441 in Beverley, Yorkshire, England.

1786496. **Henry Barker**[52], son of William Barker and Margery Wharwood, was born in 1374 in Hallon, Worfield, Shropshire, England. He died in 1438 in Hallon, England. He married **Margery Lovestick** in 1398 in Hallon, Shropshire, England.

1786497. **Margery Lovestick**[52], daughter of Stephen Lovestick, was born in 1368 in Hallon, Shropshire, England. She died in 1438 in Hallon, Gloucestershire, England.

Margery Lovestick and Henry Barker had the following child:

164160. i. William Barker[52] was born in 1400 in Hallon, Worfield, Shropshire, England. He died in 1480 in Hallon, England. He married Ann Rowlowe in 1425 in England. She was born in 1400 in Stableford, Shropshire, England.

1786498. **John Colynson Rowlowe**[52] was born in 1375 in Wotton, Shropshire, England.

John Colynson Rowlowe had the following child:

164161. i. Ann Rowlowe[52] was born in 1400 in Stableford, Shropshire, England. She married William Barker in 1425 in England. He was born in 1400 in Hallon, Worfield, Shropshire, England. He died in 1480 in Hallon, England.

1812224. **John De Towneley**[52] was born in 1358 in Towneley, Burnley Whalley, Lancashire, England. He died in 1399 in Burnley, Lancashire, England. He married **Isabel Rixton**.

1812225. **Isabel Rixton**[52] was born in 1360 in Towneley, Burnley Whalley, Lancashire, England. She died in 1397 in Burnley Parish, Lancashire, England.

Isabel Rixton and John De Towneley had the following child:

906112. i. Richard De Towneley[52] was born in 1387 in Towneley, Burnley, Lancashire, England. He died in 1454 in Burnley Parish, Lancashire, England.

1812264. **Thomas Booth**[52], son of John De Booth and Agnes Loretta De Barton, was born in 1330 in Barton, Time King Edward Iii, Lancashire, England. He died in 1400 in Barton, Lancashire, England. He married **Elena De Workesley** in 1356 in Booths, Lancashire, England.

1812265. **Elena De Workesley**[52] was born in 1359 in Barton, Lancashire, England. She died in 1400 in Lancashire, England.

Elena De Workesley and Thomas Booth had the following child:

1359872. i. John Booth[52] was born in 1383 in Barton, Lancashire, England. He died in 1413 in Winmarleigh, Lancashire, England. He married Joanna Trafford in 1379. She was born in 1358 in Trafford, Lancashire, England. She died in 1405 in Trafford, Lancashire, England.

1812268. **Richard Venables**[52], son of Hugh De Venables and Katherine De Houghton, was born in 1336 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1382. He married **Joan Thornton Fitton** in 1356.

1812269. **Joan Thornton Fitton**[52], daughter of Hamon Fitton and Elizabeth Thornton, was born in 1345 in Dutton, Cheshire, England. She died in 1382 in England.

Marriage Notes: (Richard)
Bolyn, Cheshire, England

Joan Thornton Fitton and Richard Venables had the following child:

1359874. i. William Venables[52] was born in 1376 in Bolyn, Cheshire, England. He died in 1402. He married Joan Massey in 1391 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. She

was born in 1376 in Tatton, Bucklow, Cheshire, England. She died in 1420 in England.

1812270. **John Massey**[52], son of Hugh Massey and Alice Wrenbury, was born in 1350 in Tatton, Cheshire, England. He died on 22 Jul 1403 in Shrewesbury, Shropshire, England. He married **Alice Worseley**.

1812271. **Alice Worseley**[52] was born in 1352 in Worsley, Barton Upon Irwell, Lancashire, England. She died on 06 Oct 1427.

Alice Worseley and John Massey had the following child:

1359875. i. Joan Massey[52] was born in 1376 in Tatton, Bucklow, Cheshire, England. She died in 1420 in England. She married William Venables in 1391 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He was born in 1376 in Bolyn, Cheshire, England. He died in 1402.

---

**Generation 22**

2097152. **Fearchar McFinlay**[52], son of Farquhar Shaw McFinley, was born in 1210 in Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died in 1263 in Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He married **Uknw Mcdonachadh** in Scotland.

2097153. **Uknw Mcdonachadh**[52] was born in 1218 in Perth, Scotland. She died in 1252 in Scotland.

Uknw Mcdonachadh and Fearchar McFinlay had the following child:

1048576. i. Archibald Finlay[52] was born in 1240 in Rousknot, Perth, Scotland. He died in 1337 in Rousnot, Perth, Scotland. He married Margaret Robertson on 12 Nov 1314 in Scotland. She was born in 1244 in Scotland. She died on 12 Nov 1314 in Perth, Scotland.

2097158. **John Forbes**[52].

John Forbes had the following child:

1048579. i. Eleanor Forbes[52] was born in 1579 in Newburn Parish, Balchristie, Fife, Scotl. She died on 03 Oct 1630 in Scotland. She married Thomas Dempster on 03 Oct 1630 in St Andrews, Balchristie, Fife, Scotland. He was born on 08 Jun 1579 in St Andrews Newburn Parish Balchristie, Fife, Scotland. He died on 19 Nov 1867 in St Quivox, Ayrshire, Scotland.

2097160. **Angus Mor MacDonald**[52], son of Donald Rognvaldsson and Eupheme Stewart, was born in 1249 in Morven, Argyle, Scotland. He died in 1296 in Iona, Mull, Argyllshire, Scotland. He married **Nic Collin Campbell** in 1265 in Scotland.

2097161. **Nic Collin Campbell**[52], daughter of Colin Mor Campbell and St Clair, was born in 1255 in Lochow, Argyllshire, Scotland.

Nic Collin Campbell and Angus Mor MacDonald had the following child:

1048580. i. Angus Macdonald[52] was born in 1274 in Icolmkill, Scotland. He died in 1350 in Isla, Finlaggan Castle, Scotland. He married Agnes O Cathan. She was born in 1270 in Ulster, Ireland.

2097168. **John Robert STEWART SCOTLAND King of Ill**[486], son of Robert II King of Scotland and Elizabeth (of Rowallan) Mure, was born in 1348 in Dundonald, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died on 04 Apr 1406 in Rothsay Castle, Dundonald, Ayrshire, Scotland. He married **Annabella DRUMMOND**.

2097169. **Annabella DRUMMOND**[486, 488-490], daughter of John DRUMMOND and Mary MONTEFEX, was born in 1352 in Of, Stobhall, Cargill, Perthshire, Scotland. She died in 1401 in , Scone, Perthshire, Scotland.

Notes for Annabella DRUMMOND:
ID: I411 Name: Annabella Drummond
Sex: F
Birth: ABT 1350 in of Stobhall, Cargill, Perthshire, Scotland
Death: 1401 in Scone, Perthshire, Scotland
Burial: 1401 Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland
LDS Baptism: 6 MAR 1900 Endowment: 23 NOV 1900 Sealing Child: 19 OCT 1962

LANGE Note: Note: Completed Ancestral File #: 8J5D-RH Change Date: 6 JAN 2003

Father: John DRUMMOND </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mialto&id=I533>

Mother: Mary MONTEFICHET </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mialto&id=I534>

Marriage 1 Robert John III Stuart King of Scotland </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mialto&id=I3518> b: 1357 in Dundonald, Ayrshire, Scotland Married: 13 MAR 1365 in Dispensation, Scotland

Sealing Spouse: 24 DEC 1926
Children
John of Ardgowan Stewart <b: ABT 1368 in Blackhall
Margaret, Princess Of SCOTLAND b: ABT 1370 in Of, Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland
David Duke of Rothesay > b: 24 OCT 1378 in of, Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland
Mary STEWART b: ABT 1380 in Of, Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland
Elizabeth Princess Of SCOTLAND b: ABT 1387 in Of, Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland
Egidia Scotland Prncss of Sctlnd Prncss of Sctlnd b: ABT 1390 in of, Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland
James I King of Scotland b: 30 DEC 1394 in Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland

Annabella DRUMMOND and John Robert STEWART SCOTLAND King of III had the following child:

1048584. i. James I Stewart "The Black Knight" King of[486-487] was born on 25 Jul 1394 in Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland. He died on 12 Feb 1437 in Perth Hir, Monmouthshire, Scotland. He married Joan Beaufort Queen of Scotland. She was born in 1398 in Westminster Abbey, London, Middlesex, England. She died on 15 Jul 1455 in Dunbar Castle, Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland.

2097170. **John "Fariborn" de BEAUFORT Marquise (1st**, son of John of Gaunt Plantagenet Duke of Lancaster and Constanza (Constance) Queen of Castile, was born in 1373 in Pottersgate, Lincolnshire, England (21-1392). He died on 16 Mar 1410 in St Katherine by the Tower, London, Middlesex, England. He married **Margaret DE HOLLAND**.

2097171. **Margaret DE HOLLAND**, daughter of Thomas de HOLAND Earl of Kent II and Alice Fitz Alan Countess of Kent, was born in 1384 in Upholland, Lancastershire, England. She died on 30 Dec 1439.

Notes for John "Fariborn" de BEAUFORT Marquise (1st:
Marquess of Dorset, Lord High Admiral of England.
Marquess of Somerset. The Complete Peerage vol.XIIpI,p.39. Vol.VII,p.415, n i.

birth also Château De Beaufort, Maine-et-Loire, France

Notes for Margaret DE HOLLAND:
Ancestral Roots of Sixty Colonists, Weis. Charlotte Larson File.
...John Beaufort, Earl and Marquis of Somerset, b. ca. 1370; d. 16 Mar 1409/10; m. bef. 28 Sep 1397, Margaret De Holand, d. 30 Dec 1439; she m. (2) Thomas Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence.

Hollingshead Chronicles. Frank Barrow File.

Margaret DE HOLLAND and John "Fariborn" de BEAUFORT Marquise (1st had the following child:

1048585. i. Joan Beaufort Queen of Scotland was born in 1398 in Westminster Abbey, London, Middlesex, England. She died on 15 Jul 1455 in Dunbar Castle, Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland. She married James I Stewart "The Black Knight" King of. He was born on 25 Jul 1394 in Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland. He died on 12 Feb 1437 in Perth Hir, Monmouthshire, Scotland.

2098944. **David Berclay**[52] was born in 1407 in Mathers, St Cyrus, Kincardineshire, Scotland. He died in 1448 in Mathers, Scotland. He married **Elizabeth Strachan**.

2098945. **Elizabeth Strachan**[52] was born in 1385 in Thornton, Kincardineshire, Scotland.

Elizabeth Strachan and David Berclay had the following child:

1049472. i. George Berclay[52] was born in 1407 in Mathers, St Cyrus, Kincardineshire, Scotland. He died in 1458 in Mathers, Scotland.

2621440. **John de La Lea de Lea Lee**, son of Reginald Reynor de La Lea de Lea Lee and Rei Lega, was born in of, Lea Hall, Shropshire, England.

John de La Lea de Lea Lee had the following child:

1310720. i. Thomas de La Lea de Lea Lee was born in 1224 in Alderton Hall, Lea Hall, Pimhill, Salop. He died in 1258 in Salop, Shropshire, , England. He married Petronella de CORBET. She was born in 1238 in of, Corbet, Shropshire, England. She died in 1313.

2621442. **Richard de CORBET Justiciar of Assize Salop**, son of Richard de CORBET and Johanna de TORET MORTON lady, was born in 1212 in Morton, Corbet, Shropshire, England. He died in 1255. He married **Petronella de BOOLEY lady**.

2621443. **Petronella de BOOLEY lady** was born in 1210 in Lady of, Edgehaldenham, & Booley, Shropshire. She died in 1272.

Petronella de BOOLEY lady and Richard de CORBET Justiciar of Assize Salop had the following child:

1310721. i. Petronella de CORBET was born in 1238 in of, Corbet, Shropshire, England. She died in 1313. She married Thomas de La Lea de Lea Lee. He was born in 1224 in Alderton Hall, Lea Hall, Pimhill, Salop. He died in 1258 in Salop, Shropshire, , England.

2621448. **Giles de ERDINGTON**, son of Thomas de ERDINGTON and Rohese De Cocfelde, was born in 1216 in Erdington, Shawbury, Carfe Mullen. He died on 10 Jan 1269.

Giles de ERDINGTON had the following child:

1310724. i. Henry de ERDINGTON was born in 1236 in Erdington, Shawbury, Carfe Mullen. He died on 26 Mar 1282. He married Maud De Somery. She was born in 1238 in Dudley, Worcestershire.

2621450. **Roger de SOMERY**, son of Ralph de SOMERY Baron of Dudley and Margaret fitz gilbert MARSHALL, was born in 1204 in Dinas Powis, Wales. He died on 26 Aug 1278 in Dudley City., Worcestershire. He married **Nicole D'AUBIGNY**.

2621451. **Nicole D'AUBIGNY**, daughter of William AURENDEL de ALBINI, D'AUBIGNY Earl and Mable of Chester de Meschines Lady of, was born in 1206 in Arundel, Sussex, England. She died in 1240 in Dudley Castle, Strafford, Eng.

Notes for Nicole D'AUBIGNY:
Nichole is third daughter of William, and Co- Heir with brother Hug of his estates. Her 4 heirs divided these Dec 1783, including manor of Olney, Buckinghamshire, Barow on Soar Liecestershire and Chipping Campden Gloucestershire.

Nicole D'AUBIGNY and Roger de SOMERY had the following child:

1310725. i. Maud De Somery was born in 1238 in Dudley, Worcestershire. She married Henry de ERDINGTON. He was born in 1236 in Erdington, Shawbury, Carfe Mullen. He died on 26 Mar 1282.

2621472. **John ASTLEY Lord II**, son of John ASTLEY Lord of Astley & Nordley Regis I, was born in 1227 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in Jan 1275 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England.

John ASTLEY Lord II had the following child:

1310736. i. John ASTLEY Lord Astley & Nordley Regis III was born on 24 Jun 1258 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in 1316 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England.

2621480. **William De Beauchamp Baron of Elmly**, son of Walcheline De Beauchamp and Joane de Mortimer, was born in 1215 in Elmly Castle, Worcestershire, England. He

died in 1269 in Elmly Castle, Worcestershire, England. He married **Isabel de MAUDUIT**.

2621481. **Isabel de MAUDUIT**, daughter of William de MAUDUIT V Baron of MAUDUIT of and Alice De NEWBURGH, was born in 1217 in Handslope, Buckinghamshire. She died on 07 Jan 1268 in Cokehill Nunnery, England.

Isabel de MAUDUIT and William De Beauchamp Baron of Elmly had the following child:

67109502. i. William De Beauchamp Earl 9th was born in 1238 in of, Elmley Castle, Warwickshire. He died on 09 Jun 1298 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire. He married Maud FitzGeoffrey or FitzJohn. She was born in 1238 in of, Shere, Farnbridge, Surrey. She died on 16 Apr 1301 in Grey Friars, Worcestershire.

2621482. **John FitzGeoffrey Sheriff of Yorkshire**, son of Geoffrey FITZPIERS EARL OF ESSEX 4th and Aveline de Clare, was born in 1208 in of Yorkshire. He died on 23 Nov 1258 in Yorkshire. He married **Isabella Isabel BIGOD**.

2621483. **Isabella Isabel BIGOD**, daughter of Hugh BIGOD Earl of Nofolk 3rd and Maud MARSHALL Marshall of England, was born in 1210 in of Yorkshire. She died in 1239.

Isabella Isabel BIGOD and John FitzGeoffrey Sheriff of Yorkshire had the following child:

67109503. i. Maud FitzGeoffrey or FitzJohn was born in 1238 in of, Shere, Farnbridge, Surrey. She died on 16 Apr 1301 in Grey Friars, Worcestershire. She married William De Beauchamp Earl 9th. He was born in 1238 in of, Elmley Castle, Warwickshire. He died on 09 Jun 1298 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire.

2621484. **Roger de Toeni Lord of Flamstead VI**, son of Ralph de Toeni Lord Clifford V and Petonella Pernel de Lacy, was born on 29 Sep 1235 in of Flamstead, Hertford, England. He died on 12 May 1264 in Flamstead, Hertford, England. He married **Alice Cecilia de Bohun**.

2621485. **Alice Cecilia de Bohun**, daughter of HUMPHREY III de Bohun and Maud du Lusagnan lady, was born in 1237 in Coventry, Lincolnshire, England[491]. She died in 1265.

Alice Cecilia de Bohun and Roger de Toeni Lord of Flamstead VI had the following child:

1310742. i. Ralph (Roger) de TOENI Lord of Flamstead was born in 1257 in Herfordshire, England. He died in 1295. He married Mary. She was born in 1255 in of Flamstead, Hertford, England.

2621488. **Richard de HARCOURT**, son of William de HARCOURT sir and Hillaria de HASTINGS, was born in 1248 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died in 1293. He married **Margaret BEKE**.

2621489. **Margaret BEKE**, daughter of John BEKE Baron of BekeLord and Sarah FURNIVAL, was born in 1249 in of, Eresby, Lincoln, England.

Margaret BEKE and Richard de HARCOURT had the following child:

1310744. i. John de HARCOURT sir was born in 1272 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died in 1330 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He married Ellen la ZOUCHE. She was born in 1270 in of, Ashby, Lincoln, England. She died in 1300 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England.

2621490. **Eudo (Eon) la ZOUCHE**, son of Roger Alan la ZOUCHE and Annora Margaret Biset, was born in 1232 in of, Ashby, Lincoln, England. He died on 25 Jun 1279 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England. He married **Milicent De Cantilupe**.

2621491. **Milicent De Cantilupe**, daughter of III De CANTILUPE Baron Abeergavenny William and Eva de BRAOSE, Briouze, was born in 1248 in Calne, Wiltshire, England. She died on 07 Jan 1299 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England.

Milicent De Cantilupe and Eudo (Eon) la ZOUCHE had the following child:

1310745. i. Ellen la ZOUCHE was born in 1270 in of, Ashby, Lincoln, England. She died in 1300 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. She married John de HARCOURT sir. He was born in 1272 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died in 1330 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England.

2621492. **Henry de GREY**, son of John de GREY and Lucy De Mohun, was born in 1257 in of Aylesford, Kent, England. He died in Sep 1308 in Aylesford, Kent, England. He

married **Eleanor de Courtney**.

2621493. **Eleanor de Courtney**, daughter of Hugh de Courtney Baron and Eleanor Le Despencer, was born in 1260.

Eleanor de Courtney and Henry de GREY had the following child:

1310746. i. Richard of Codnor de GREY was born in 1281. He died on 10 May 1334. He married Joan Fitzpayn. She was born in 1282.

2621494. **Robert Fitzpayn**, son of Robert Fitzpayn and Roberge, was born in 1254. He married **Isabella de Clifford**.

2621495. **Isabella de Clifford**, daughter of John de Clifford, was born in 1256.

Isabella de Clifford and Robert Fitzpayn had the following child:

1310747. i. Joan Fitzpayn was born in 1282. She married Richard of Codnor de GREY. He was born in 1281. He died on 10 May 1334.

2625538. **William Fitzhugh**[52], son of Hugh Fitz Henry and Albreda De Brumpton, was born in 1270 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. He died in Flamborough, Bridlington, East Ride Yorkshire, England. He married **Margaret Willoughby**.

2625539. **Margaret Willoughby**[52] was born in 1390 in Eresby, Lincolnshire, England. She died on 22 Oct 1452 in Yorkshire, England.

Margaret Willoughby and William Fitzhugh had the following child:

1312769. i. Joan Fitzhugh was born in 1296 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. She died in Holme Upon Spalding Moor, East Ride, Yorkshire, England. She married William Constable. He was born in 1295 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. He died on 26 Apr 1319 in England.

2626560. **William Le Barker**[52] was born in 1294 in Calverhill, Whitchurch, Shropshire, England. He died in 1337 in Hallon, Worfield, Shropshire, England.

William Le Barker had the following child:

1313280. i. Roger Le Barker[52] was born in 1322 in Warfield, Shropshire, England. He died in 1368 in Calverhall Manor, Shropshire, England. He married Alice Lebarker. She was born in 1318 in Hallon, Warfield, Shropshire, England. She died in 1369 in England.

2631680. **Thomas de La Lea de Lea Lee**, son of John de La Lea de Lea Lee, was born in 1224 in Alderton Hall, Lea Hall, Pimhill, Salop. He died in 1258 in Salop, Shropshire, , England. He married **Petronella de CORBET**.

2631681. **Petronella de CORBET**, daughter of Richard de CORBET Justiciar of Assize Salop and Petronella de BOOLEY lady, was born in 1238 in of, Corbet, Shropshire, England. She died in 1313.

Notes for Thomas de La Lea de Lea Lee:
-Thomas De Lee b 1240 Spouse Petronella Corbett b Bet 1220-1245
(your 1212 birth is good ) if Thomas b 1240 he would be 28 years her SR. b 1230 18yrs her SR. 1224 12 years her SR. but his mother would have been or father age 23 good range.
Another birth date given for him 1230, (WFT Vol 3 # 3548) I have no notes or parents for her.
Son Thomas De Lee b 1260 d 1319 age 59 (Old for that time.)

Petronella de CORBET and Thomas de La Lea de Lea Lee had the following child:

655360. i. Thomas Lee sir was born in 1257 in Roden, Stanton, Shropshire, England. He married Petronella de STANTON or Stanton. She was born in 1258 in of, Stanton, Shropshire, England.

2631682. **Stephen or de STANTON Stanton** was born in 1230 in of, Stanton, Shropshire, England. He died in 1318 in Stanton, Shropshire, , England.

Stephen or de STANTON Stanton had the following child:

655361. i. Petronella de STANTON or Stanton was born in 1258 in of, Stanton, Shropshire, England. She married Thomas Lee sir. He was born in 1257 in Roden, Stanton, Shropshire, England.

2631684. **Henry de ERDINGTON**, son of Giles de ERDINGTON, was born in 1236 in Erdington, Shawbury, Carfe Mullen. He died on 26 Mar 1282. He married **Maud De Somery**.

2631685. **Maud De Somery**, daughter of Roger de SOMERY and Nicole D'AUBIGNY, was born in 1238 in Dudley, Worcestershire.

Maud De Somery and Henry de ERDINGTON had the following child:

655362. i. Henry de ERDINGTON was born in 1269 in of, Erdington, Shropshire, England. He died in 1294 in Erdington, Shropshire, England. He married Joan De Wolvey. She was born in 1270 in Wolvey Cty., Warwick, England.

2631686. **Thomas De Wolvey** was born in 1245 in Wolvey, Warwick, England. He married **Alice**.

2631687. **Alice**.

Alice and Thomas De Wolvey had the following child:

655363. i. Joan De Wolvey was born in 1270 in Wolvey Cty., Warwick, England. She married Henry de ERDINGTON. He was born in 1269 in of, Erdington, Shropshire, England. He died in 1294 in Erdington, Shropshire, England.

2631696. **John ASTLEY Lord Astley & Nordley Regis III**, son of John ASTLEY Lord II, was born on 24 Jun 1258 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in 1316 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England.

John ASTLEY Lord Astley & Nordley Regis III had the following child:

655368. i. John ASTLEY Lord Astley & Nordley Regis IV was born in 1285 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in 1342 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England.

2631700. **William De Beauchamp Earl 9th**, son of William De Beauchamp Baron of Elmly and Isabel de MAUDUIT, was born in 1238 in of, Elmley Castle, Warwickshire. He died on 09 Jun 1298 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire. He married **Maud FitzGeoffrey or FitzJohn**.

2631701. **Maud FitzGeoffrey or FitzJohn**, daughter of John FitzGeoffrey Sheriff of Yorkshire and Isabella Isabel BIGOD, was born in 1238 in of, Shere, Farnbridge, Surrey. She died on 16 Apr 1301 in Grey Friars, Worcestershire.

Maud FitzGeoffrey or FitzJohn and William De Beauchamp Earl 9th had the following children:

33554751. i. Isabel De Beauchamp was born in 1266 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England. She died on 30 May 1300 in Winchester. She married Patric de Chatworth CHAURCES II. He was born in 1252 in of, , Warwick, England. He died in 1282.

655370. ii. Guy De Beauchamp Earl Warwick 10th was born in 1268 in second, Earl, Warwick, England. He died on 12 Aug 1315 in Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England. He married Alice de TOENI Countess. She was born on 08 Jan 1283 in Herfordshire, England. She died on 01 Jan 1335.

2631702. **Ralph (Roger) de TOENI Lord of Flamstead**, son of Roger de Toeni Lord of Flamstead VI and Alice Cecilia de Bohun, was born in 1257 in Herfordshire, England. He died in 1295. He married **Mary**.

2631703. **Mary** was born in 1255 in of Flamstead, Hertford, England.

Mary and Ralph (Roger) de TOENI Lord of Flamstead had the following child:

655371. i. Alice de TOENI Countess was born on 08 Jan 1283 in Herfordshire, England. She died on 01 Jan 1335. She married Guy De Beauchamp Earl Warwick 10th. He was born in 1268 in second, Earl, Warwick, England. He died on 12 Aug 1315 in Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England.

2631704. **John de HARCOURT sir**, son of Richard de HARCOURT and Margaret BEKE, was born in 1272 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died in 1330 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He married **Ellen la ZOUCHE**.

2631705. **Ellen la ZOUCHE**, daughter of Eudo (Eon) la ZOUCHE and Milicent De Cantilupe, was born in 1270 in of, Ashby, Lincoln, England. She died in 1300 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England.

Ellen la ZOUCHE and John de HARCOURT sir had the following child:

655372. i. William de HARCOURT sir was born in 1290 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died on 06 Jun 1349 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford. He married Jane de GREY Joan. She was born in 1302 in of, Codnor, , England. She died on 06 Jun 1369 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford.

2631706. **Richard of Codnor de GREY**, son of Henry de GREY and Eleanor de Courtney, was born in 1281. He died on 10 May 1334. He married **Joan Fitzpayn**.

2631707. **Joan Fitzpayn**, daughter of Robert Fitzpayn and Isabella de Clifford, was born in 1282.

Joan Fitzpayn and Richard of Codnor de GREY had the following child:

655373. i. Jane de GREY Joan was born in 1302 in of, Codnor, , England. She died on 06 Jun 1369 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford. She married William de HARCOURT sir. He was born in 1290 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died on 06 Jun 1349 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford.

2634752. **Thomas Lee sir**, son of Thomas de La Lea de Lea Lee and Petronella de CORBET, was born in 1257 in Roden, Stanton, Shropshire, England. He married **Petronella de STANTON or Stanton**.

2634753. **Petronella de STANTON or Stanton**, daughter of Stephen or de STANTON Stanton, was born in 1258 in of, Stanton, Shropshire, England.

Notes for Thomas Lee sir:
5-+Thomas b 1260 (you have 1257) d 1319 m Petronella De Stanton in 1286
Sons listed +John De La Lee, Roger La Lee, William Rufus La Lee, & Robert La Lee,

re died 1319 cannot be as he was alive for visitation in 1327

Petronella de STANTON or Stanton and Thomas Lee sir had the following child:

327680. i. John or de Lea Lee of Pimhill Roden was born in 1286 in Roden, Stanton, Berrington, Shropshire. He died in 1320 in Shropshire, , , England. He married Matilda de ERDINGTON. She was born in 1292 in of, Erdington, Shropshire, England.

2634754. **Henry de ERDINGTON**, son of Henry de ERDINGTON and Maud De Somery, was born in 1269 in of, Erdington, Shropshire, England. He died in 1294 in Erdington, Shropshire, England. He married **Joan De Wolvey**.

2634755. **Joan De Wolvey**, daughter of Thomas De Wolvey and Alice, was born in 1270 in Wolvey Cty., Warwick, England.

Joan De Wolvey and Henry de ERDINGTON had the following child:

327681. i. Matilda de ERDINGTON was born in 1292 in of, Erdington, Shropshire, England. She married John or de Lea Lee of Pimhill Roden. He was born in 1286 in Roden, Stanton, Berrington, Shropshire. He died in 1320 in Shropshire, , , England.

2634760. **John ASTLEY Lord Astley & Nordley Regis IV**, son of John ASTLEY Lord Astley & Nordley Regis III, was born in 1285 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in 1342 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England.

John ASTLEY Lord Astley & Nordley Regis IV had the following child:

327684. i. Thomas Lord of ASTLEY was born in 1310 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died on 03 May 1366. He married Elizabeth De Beauchamp. She was born in 1310 in Warwick Castle, Shropshire, Warwick, England. She died in 1359.

2634762. **Guy De Beauchamp Earl Warwick 10th**, son of William De Beauchamp Earl 9th and Maud FitzGeoffrey or FitzJohn, was born in 1268 in second, Earl, Warwick, England. He died on 12 Aug 1315 in Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England. He married **Alice de TOENI Countess**.

2634763. **Alice de TOENI Countess**, daughter of Ralph (Roger) de TOENI Lord of Flamstead and Mary, was born on 08 Jan 1283 in Herfordshire, England. She died on 01 Jan

1335.

Alice de TOENI Countess and Guy De Beauchamp Earl Warwick 10th had the following child:

327685. i. Elizabeth De Beauchamp was born in 1310 in Warwick Castle, Shropshire, Warwick, England. She died in 1359. She married Thomas Lord of ASTLEY. He was born in 1310 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died on 03 May 1366.

2634764. **William de HARCOURT sir**, son of John de HARCOURT sir and Ellen la ZOUCHE, was born in 1290 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died on 06 Jun 1349 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford. He married **Jane de GREY Joan**.

2634765. **Jane de GREY Joan**, daughter of Richard of Codnor de GREY and Joan Fitzpayn, was born in 1302 in of, Codnor, , England. She died on 06 Jun 1369 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford.

Jane de GREY Joan and William de HARCOURT sir had the following child:

327686. i. Richard de HARCOURT sir was born in 1333 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Shropshire. He married Catherine Joan SHARESHILL or SKARESHULL. She was born in 1335.

2634766. **William SHARESHILL sir** was born in 1290 in chief justice, , , England.

William SHARESHILL sir had the following child:

327687. i. Catherine Joan SHARESHILL or SKARESHULL was born in 1335. She married Richard de HARCOURT sir. He was born in 1333 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Shropshire.

2719744. **Thomas Booth**[52], son of John De Booth and Agnes Loretta De Barton, was born in 1330 in Barton, Time King Edward Iii, Lancashire, England. He died in 1400 in Barton, Lancashire, England. He married **Elena De Workesley** in 1356 in Booths, Lancashire, England.

2719745. **Elena De Workesley**[52] was born in 1359 in Barton, Lancashire, England. She died in 1400 in Lancashire, England.

Elena De Workesley and Thomas Booth had the following child:

1359872. i. John Booth[52] was born in 1383 in Barton, Lancashire, England. He died in 1413 in Winmarleigh, Lancashire, England. He married Joanna Trafford in 1379. She was born in 1358 in Trafford, Lancashire, England. She died in 1405 in Trafford, Lancashire, England.

2719748. **Richard Venables**[52], son of Hugh De Venables and Katherine De Houghton, was born in 1336 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1382. He married **Joan Thornton Fitton** in 1356.

2719749. **Joan Thornton Fitton**[52], daughter of Hamon Fitton and Elizabeth Thornton, was born in 1345 in Dutton, Cheshire, England. She died in 1382 in England.

Marriage Notes: (Richard)
Bolyn, Cheshire, England

Joan Thornton Fitton and Richard Venables had the following child:

1359874. i. William Venables[52] was born in 1376 in Bolyn, Cheshire, England. He died in 1402. He married Joan Massey in 1391 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. She was born in 1376 in Tatton, Bucklow, Cheshire, England. She died in 1420 in England.

2719750. **John Massey**[52], son of Hugh Massey and Alice Wrenbury, was born in 1350 in Tatton, Cheshire, England. He died on 22 Jul 1403 in Shrewesbury, Shropshire, England. He married **Alice Worseley**.

2719751. **Alice Worseley**[52] was born in 1352 in Worsley, Barton Upon Irwell, Lancashire, England. She died on 06 Oct 1427.

Alice Worseley and John Massey had the following child:

1359875. i. Joan Massey[52] was born in 1376 in Tatton, Bucklow, Cheshire, England. She died in 1420 in England. She married William Venables in 1391 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He was born in 1376 in Bolyn, Cheshire, England. He died in

1402.

2719760. **Baldwin De Montfort**[52], son of John De Montfort and Joan Jane De Clinton, was born in 1328 in Coleshill Manor, Warwickshire, England. He died in 1386 in Coleshill, Warwickshire, England. He married **Margaret De Clinton** in 1356 in England.

2719761. **Margaret De Clinton**[52], daughter of John De Clinton and Idonea De Saye, was born in 1376 in Maxstoke Castle, Warwickshire, England. She died in 1394 in Seeking Info.

Margaret De Clinton and Baldwin De Montfort had the following child:

1359880. i. William De Montfort[52] was born in 1375 in Stoke Gifford, Gloucestershire, England. He died in 1453 in Coleshill Manor, Warwickshire, England. He married Margaret Peche in 1406. She was born on 30 Apr 1386 in Hampton-In-Arden, Warwickshire, England. She died in 1445 in Staffordshire, England.

3276800. **John or de Lea Lee of Pimhill Roden**, son of Thomas Lee sir and Petronella de STANTON or Stanton, was born in 1286 in Roden, Stanton, Berrington, Shropshire. He died in 1320 in Shropshire, , , England. He married **Matilda de ERDINGTON**.

3276801. **Matilda de ERDINGTON**, daughter of Henry de ERDINGTON and Joan De Wolvey, was born in 1292 in of, Erdington, Shropshire, England.

Matilda de ERDINGTON and John or de Lea Lee of Pimhill Roden had the following child:

163840. i. John Lee[52] was born in 1316 in of, Roden, Shropshire, England. He died in 1430 in England. He married Matilda.

3276804. **Thomas Lord of ASTLEY**, son of John ASTLEY Lord Astley & Nordley Regis IV, was born in 1310 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died on 03 May 1366. He married **Elizabeth De Beauchamp**.

3276805. **Elizabeth De Beauchamp**, daughter of Guy De Beauchamp Earl Warwick 10th and Alice de TOENI Countess, was born in 1310 in Warwick Castle, Shropshire, Warwick, England. She died in 1359.

Elizabeth De Beauchamp and Thomas Lord of ASTLEY had the following child:

163842. i. Thomas ASTLEY Knight was born in 1332 in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1372 in at, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He married Elizabeth de HARCOURT. She was born in 1330 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

3276806. **Richard de HARCOURT sir**, son of William de HARCOURT sir and Jane de GREY Joan, was born in 1333 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Shropshire. He married **Catherine Joan SHARESHILL or SKARESHULL**.

3276807. **Catherine Joan SHARESHILL or SKARESHULL**, daughter of William SHARESHILL sir, was born in 1335.

Catherine Joan SHARESHILL or SKARESHULL and Richard de HARCOURT sir had the following child:

163843. i. Elizabeth de HARCOURT was born in 1330 in of, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. She married Thomas ASTLEY Knight. He was born in 1332 in Coton Hall, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England. He died in 1372 in at, Nordley Regis, Shropshire, England.

3277312. **Marmaduke Constable Sir of Flamburgh**[358, 478-480], son of Robert Constable II and Margaret Skipwith, was born in 1340 in Flamborough, Bridlington, East Ride Yorkshire, England[52]. He died on 05 Aug 1404 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. He married **Catherine Cumberworth** in 1374 in Flambrough, Yorkshire, England[478-480].

3277313. **Catherine Cumberworth**[52, 481], daughter of Robert Cumberworth and Sybil de Ergham, was born in 1358 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom[481]. She died in 1404 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom[481].

Catherine Cumberworth and Marmaduke Constable Sir of Flamburgh had the following child:

164096. i. Robert (Sir) Constable[358] was born in 1385 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England[52]. He died on 24 May 1441 in Beverley, Yorkshire, England. He married Agnes Gascoigne in 1416. She was born in 1389 in Gawthorpe Hal, Harewood, Yorkshire, England[477]. She died after 1466[477].

3277314. **William Gascoigne**. He died in 1466. He married **Lady Elizabeth Mowbray**.

3277315. **Lady Elizabeth Mowbray** was born about 1450 in Kirklington, Yorkshire, England. She died after 1470 in Harewood, Yorkshire, England.

Lady Elizabeth Mowbray and William Gascoigne had the following child:

164097. i. Agnes Gascoigne[52, 477] was born in 1389 in Gawthorpe Hal, Harewood, Yorkshire, England[477]. She died after 1466[477]. She married Robert (Sir) Constable in 1416. He was born in 1385 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England[52]. He died on 24 May 1441 in Beverley, Yorkshire, England.

3277440. **Henry Barker**[52], son of William Barker and Margery Wharwood, was born in 1374 in Hallon, Worfield, Shropshire, England. He died in 1438 in Hallon, England. He married **Margery Lovestick** in 1398 in Hallon, Shropshire, England.

3277441. **Margery Lovestick**[52], daughter of Stephen Lovestick, was born in 1368 in Hallon, Shropshire, England. She died in 1438 in Hallon, Gloucestershire, England.

Margery Lovestick and Henry Barker had the following child:

164160. i. William Barker[52] was born in 1400 in Hallon, Worfield, Shropshire, England. He died in 1480 in Hallon, England. He married Ann Rowlowe in 1425 in England. She was born in 1400 in Stableford, Shropshire, England.

3277442. **John Colynson Rowlowe**[52] was born in 1375 in Wotton, Shropshire, England.

John Colynson Rowlowe had the following child:

164161. i. Ann Rowlowe[52] was born in 1400 in Stableford, Shropshire, England. She married William Barker in 1425 in England. He was born in 1400 in Hallon, Worfield, Shropshire, England. He died in 1480 in Hallon, England.

3375104. **John Carter**[115, 260] was born in 1364 in Beverly, East Riding, Yorkshire, England[260]. He died on 04 Dec 1446 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England[260]. He married **Joan Bauer** about 1388.

3375105. **Joan Bauer**[115, 260] was born in 1365 in East Riding, Yorkshire, England[260]. She died in 1412 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England[260].

Joan Bauer and John Carter had the following child:

189440. i. John Carter[115] was born in 1400 in Bedford Borough, Bedfordshire, England. He died in 1469 in Bedford Borough, Bedfordshire, England. He married Margaret Lady of Watford Hertfordshire Fraiser in 1421 in Cussworth, Yorkshire, England. She was born on 10 Jan 1450 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England. She died on 11 Jan 1510 in Watford Borough, Hertfordshire, England.

3375106. **Hugh Sanctus 1st Lord of Lovat Fraser II** was born in 1417 in Lovat Castle, Beauly, Invernesshire, Scotland. He died about 14 Oct 1501 in Beauly, Inverness-shire, Scotland.

Hugh Sanctus 1st Lord of Lovat Fraser II had the following child:

189441. i. Margaret Lady of Watford Hertfordshire Fraiser[115] was born on 10 Jan 1450 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England. She died on 11 Jan 1510 in Watford Borough, Hertfordshire, England. She married John Carter in 1421 in Cussworth, Yorkshire, England. He was born in 1400 in Bedford Borough, Bedfordshire, England. He died in 1469 in Bedford Borough, Bedfordshire, England.

3572736. **Robert Constable II**[52, 482-484], son of William Constable and Joan Fitzhugh, was born in 1317 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1400 in Flamborough, East Riding, Yorkshire, England. He married **Margaret Skipwith** in 1339 in Flamborough, East Riding, Yorkshire, England.

3572737. **Margaret Skipwith**[52, 485], daughter of William de Skipwith II and Margaret Margaret of Ormesby, was born in 1317 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England[485]. She died in Yorkshire, England[485].

Margaret Skipwith and Robert Constable II had the following child:

328192. i. Marmaduke Constable Sir of Flamburgh[358, 478-480] was born in 1340 in Flamborough, Bridlington, East Ride Yorkshire, England[52]. He died on 05 Aug 1404 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. He married Catherine Cumberworth in

1374 in Flambrough, Yorkshire, England[478-480]. She was born in 1358 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom[481]. She died in 1404 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom[481].

3572738. **Robert Cumberworth** was born in 1332 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. He died on 15 Jul 1404 in Somerby, Lincolnshire, England. He married **Sybil de Ergham**.

3572739. **Sybil de Ergham** was born in 1328 in Staffordshire, England. She died in 1408 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England.

Sybil de Ergham and Robert Cumberworth had the following child:

328193. i. Catherine Cumberworth[52, 481] was born in 1358 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom[481]. She died in 1404 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom[481]. She married Marmaduke Constable Sir of Flamburgh in 1374 in Flambrough, Yorkshire, England[478-480]. He was born in 1340 in Flamborough, Bridlington, East Ride Yorkshire, England[52]. He died on 05 Aug 1404 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England.

3572992. **William Barker**[52], son of Roger Le Barker and Alice Lebarker, was born in 1349 in Hallon, Worfield, Shropshire, England. He died in 1411 in Calverhall Manor, Shropshire, England. He married **Margery Wharwood** in 1373 in Warfield, Shropshire, England.

3572993. **Margery Wharwood**[52] was born in 1350 in Haresfield, Wheatenhurst, Gloucestershire, England.

Margery Wharwood and William Barker had the following child:

328320. i. Henry Barker[52] was born in 1374 in Hallon, Worfield, Shropshire, England. He died in 1438 in Hallon, England. He married Margery Lovestick in 1398 in Hallon, Shropshire, England. She was born in 1368 in Hallon, Shropshire, England. She died in 1438 in Hallon, Gloucestershire, England.

3572994. **Stephen Lovestick**[52] was born in 1338 in Hallon, Shropshire, England. He died in 1368 in Hallon, Gloucestershire, England.

Stephen Lovestick had the following child:

328321. i. Margery Lovestick[52] was born in 1368 in Hallon, Shropshire, England. She died in 1438 in Hallon, Gloucestershire, England. She married Henry Barker in 1398 in Hallon, Shropshire, England. He was born in 1374 in Hallon, Worfield, Shropshire, England. He died in 1438 in Hallon, England.

3624528. **John De Booth**[52], son of Thomas Booth and Agnes De Barton, was born in 1329 in Barton, Lancashire, England. He died in 1370. He married **Agnes Loretta De Barton** in 1354 in Barton, Preston, Lancashire, England.

3624529. **Agnes Loretta De Barton**[52], daughter of Gilbert Barton and Agnes De Notton, was born in 1333 in Eccles, Lancashire, England. She died in 1370 in England.

Agnes Loretta De Barton and John De Booth had the following child:

2719744. i. Thomas Booth[52] was born in 1330 in Barton, Time King Edward Iii, Lancashire, England. He died in 1400 in Barton, Lancashire, England. He married Elena De Workesley in 1356 in Booths, Lancashire, England. She was born in 1359 in Barton, Lancashire, England. She died in 1400 in Lancashire, England.

3624536. **Hugh De Venables**[52], son of Hugh De Venables and Agatha De Vernon, was born in 1296 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1368 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He married **Katherine De Houghton** in 1328 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England.

3624537. **Katherine De Houghton**[52], daughter of Richard Hoghton and Sibilla Lea, was born in 1310 in Houghton, Lancashire, England. She died in 1368 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England.

Katherine De Houghton and Hugh De Venables had the following child:

2719748. i. Richard Venables[52] was born in 1336 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1382. He married Joan Thornton Fitton in 1356. She was born in 1345 in Dutton, Cheshire, England. She died in 1382 in England.

3624538. **Hamon Fitton**[52], son of Richard Fitton and Joan De Legh, was born in 1324 in Bolyn, Cheshire, England. He died in 1374 in Boleyn, Cheshire, England. He married **Elizabeth Thornton** in 1345 in Dutton, Cheshire, England.

3624539. **Elizabeth Thornton**[52], daughter of Peter Thornton and Lucia Hellesby, was born in 1328 in Thornton, Cheshire, England. She died in 1365 in Bollin Fee, Wilmslow, Cheshire, England.

Elizabeth Thornton and Hamon Fitton had the following child:

2719749. i. Joan Thornton Fitton[52] was born in 1345 in Dutton, Cheshire, England. She died in 1382 in England. She married Richard Venables in 1356. He was born in 1336 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1382.

3624540. **Hugh Massey**[52], son of William Massey and Margery De Legh, was born in 1320 in Tatton, Bucklow, Cheshire, England. He died in 1371 in England. He married **Alice Wrenbury** in 1356 in Tatton, Rosthern, Cheshire, England.

3624541. **Alice Wrenbury**[52] was born in 1320 in Oulton Lowe, Northwich, Cheshire, England. She died in 1370 in Oulton Lowe.

Alice Wrenbury and Hugh Massey had the following child:

2719750. i. John Massey[52] was born in 1350 in Tatton, Cheshire, England. He died on 22 Jul 1403 in Shrewesbury, Shropshire, England. He married Alice Worseley. She was born in 1352 in Worsley, Barton Upon Irwell, Lancashire, England. She died on 06 Oct 1427.

---

**Generation 23**

4194304. **Farquhar Shaw McFinley**[52], son of Fergus Shaw and Heiress, was born in 1190 in Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died in 1223 in Scotland.

Farquhar Shaw McFinley had the following child:

2097152. i. Fearchar McFinlay[52] was born in 1210 in Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died in 1263 in Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He married Uknw Mcdonachadh in Scotland. She was born in 1218 in Perth, Scotland. She died in 1252 in Scotland.

4194320. **Donald Rognvaldsson**[52], son of Rognvald Sumarlidasson and Fonia Moray, was born in 1170 in Morven, Argyllshire, Scotland. He died in 1230. He married **Eupheme Stewart** in 1197 in Morven, Argyleshire, Scotland.

4194321. **Eupheme Stewart**[52] was born in 1188. She died in 1267.

Eupheme Stewart and Donald Rognvaldsson had the following child:

2097160. i. Angus Mor MacDonald[52] was born in 1249 in Morven, Argyle, Scotland. He died in 1296 in Iona, Mull, Argyllshire, Scotland. He married Nic Collin Campbell in 1265 in Scotland. She was born in 1255 in Lochow, Argyllshire, Scotland.

4194322. **Colin Mor Campbell**[52] was born in 1230 in Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died in 1294 in String Lorne, Scotland. He married **St Clair**.

4194323. **St Clair**[52] was born in 1232 in Rosslyn Castle, Roslin, Midlothian, Scotland. She died in 1271 in Dunnyglass, Scotland.

St Clair and Colin Mor Campbell had the following child:

2097161. i. Nic Collin Campbell[52] was born in 1255 in Lochow, Argyllshire, Scotland. She married Angus Mor MacDonald in 1265 in Scotland. He was born in 1249 in Morven, Argyle, Scotland. He died in 1296 in Iona, Mull, Argyllshire, Scotland.

4194336. **Robert II King of Scotland**, son of Walter (6th High Steward of Scotland) Stewart and Marjorie (Princes) Bruce, was born on 02 Mar 1316 in Paisley, Renfrewshire. He died on 19 Apr 1390 in Dundonald Castle, Ayrshire. He married **Elizabeth (of Rowallan) Mure**.

4194337. **Elizabeth (of Rowallan) Mure**, daughter of Adam (Sir) (of Rowallan) Mure and Janet (of Polkelly) Mure, was born in 1318 in Scotland. She died on 02 May 1355.

Notes for Robert II King of Scotland:
See Burke's Peerage under "Moray".

For the sources of information, see in this file under "INFORMATION,Sources of" and also "INFORMATION, General Clan Genealogical".

Which includes
Royal and Noble Genealogical Data on the Web
http://www.dcs.hull.ac.uk/public/genealogy/
Index to royal Genealogical Data - ordered by lastname"
atwww.dcs.hull.ac.uk/public/genealogy/royal/gedx.html
Peerages in Order of Precedence
atwww.dcs.hull.ac.uk/public/genealogy/royal/peerage.html
Author: Brian Tompsett
This contains a huge amount of information including a great deal onBritish Peer's lineages, and Royal families of the many countries.

Royal Genealogies -- Menu
http://ftp.cac.psu.edu/~saw/royal/royalgen.html#index
The site has a huge amount of information. Not as complete as "Royal andNoble Genealogical Data on the Web" but much quicker to move around in.
By: Denis R. Reid, 149 Kimrose Lane, Broadview Heights, Ohio 44147-1258
Internet Email address: ah189@cleveland.freenet.edu
(216) 237-5364

"Britain's Royal Families. The Complete Genealogy". Alison Weir, 1996.Pimlico. Random House.

: I18533 Name: Robert II Stewart of Scotland Surname: Stewart Given Name: Robert II NSFX: of Scotland Sex: M
Birth: Jun 1316 in Paisley, Scotland
Death: 19 Apr 1390 in Dundonald, Ayrshire _

UID: 4B534A75EFDDD5118F0C00A0CCD7796DD328 Note: King Robert II of /Scotland Change Date: 15 Dec 2002 at 16:46:56Father: Walter Stewart </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=allie&id=I18532> b: ABT. 1292 Mother: Marjory de Bruce </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=allie&id=I18531> b: ABT 1297Marriage 1 Euphemia Ross
Children
Jean Stewart </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=allie&id=I18580>
Marriage 2 Elizabeth Mure
Married: 1336
Children
Robert  </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=allie&id=I18534>
**********
Robert STEWART II,King of England BORN: 1316,  DIED: 1390,  BURIED: , MARRIED: Elizabeth MURE <29775>, ,  CHILDREN:  Robert STEWART III,King of Scotland <29772>  Walter STEWART <41716>  Robert STEWART Earl of Fife <41717>  Alexander STEWART <41718>  Jean STEWART Lady <41719>

Notes for Elizabeth (of Rowallan) Mure:
See also "Pieces of Mure of Rowallan History" (pt 1)
athttp://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Acres/5127/Muir/muirhis2.html
"In 1348, Elizabeth Mure, daughter of Sir Adam of Rowallan and
Janet, heiress of Polkelly, married Robert Stewart, son of WalterfitzAlan, high steward of Scotland. Robert Stewart's mother was Margery,daughter of Robert the Bruce. When Robert the Bruce's son, David, diedwithout issue, Robert Stewart became king of Scotland, as Robert II. Ishould also note that when Robert Stewart and Elizabeth Mure married thatthey had to obtain a dispensation from the Pope as "the parties were inthe fourth degree of consanguinity." I don't profess to know what thismeans as to proximity of relationship, but it would appear to have beenclose.
> Elizabeth Mure had siblings, Adam Jr., heir of Rowallan, Andrew, andAlexander. In 1417 there is a document that gives "to a noblemanAlexander Mure" various lands,

but the important part is that the subnotedescribes them as "comprehended in the barony of STRATHAVEN, LANARKSHIRE.This grant was given Alexander Mure by an Earl Douglas, husband of RobertIII's daughter, Margaret"

Elizabeth (of Rowallan) Mure and Robert II King of Scotland had the following child:

2097168. i. John Robert STEWART SCOTLAND King of III[486] was born in 1348 in Dundonald, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died on 04 Apr 1406 in Rothsay Castle, Dundonald, Ayrshire, Scotland. He married Annabella DRUMMOND. She was born in 1352 in Of, Stobhall, Cargill, Perthshire, Scotland. She died in 1401 in , Scone, Perthshire, Scotland.

4194338. **John DRUMMOND**[488-490], son of Malcolm DRUMMOND and Miss GRAHAM, was born in 1340 in Of, Inchmohomo, , Scotland. He died in 1373. He married **Mary MONTEFEX**.

4194339. **Mary MONTEFEX**[488-490], daughter of Walter MONTEFEX, was born in 1345 in Of, Menteith, , Scotland.

Mary MONTEFEX and John DRUMMOND had the following child:

2097169. i. Annabella DRUMMOND[486, 488-490] was born in 1352 in Of, Stobhall, Cargill, Perthshire, Scotland. She died in 1401 in , Scone, Perthshire, Scotland. She married John Robert STEWART SCOTLAND King of III. He was born in 1348 in Dundonald, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died on 04 Apr 1406 in Rothsay Castle, Dundonald, Ayrshire, Scotland.

4194340. **John of Gaunt Plantagenet Duke of Lancaster**, son of Edward Plantagenet King of England III and Philippa DE HAINAULT Queen of England, was born on 24 Jun 1340 in Bavon Abbey, Ghent, Flandre-Orientale, Belgium see notes. He died on 03 Feb 1399 in Leicester Castle, Leicester, Leicestershire. He married **Constanza (Constance) Queen of Castile**.

4194341. **Constanza (Constance) Queen of Castile**, daughter of Pedro Peter 'The King of Castile and Leon and Blanche de Bourbon, was born in 1354 in Castrojeriz, Castile. She died on 24 Mar 1394 in Leicester Castle, England.

Notes for John of Gaunt Plantagenet Duke of Lancaster:
and Earl of Richmond. Some say born Jun 1340, but see CP vol.XIV,p.421.
Earl of Derby, Lincoln. Duke of Aquitaine. Lord of Beaufort & Nogent.
Burke says he died at Ely House, Holborn
King of Castile & Leon. Lord of Bergerac & Roche-sur-Yon.
The Complete Peerage vol.VII,pp.410-416 & vol.XIV,p.421.

Shar Lee West Packet dated Sep 1998.

Hollingshead Chronicles. Frank Barrow File.
...married as wife #3, Katherine de Roet, widow of Hugh Swynfort
...4th son of Edward III.

Ahnetafel Chart. Gerry Hill File.

WFT Vol. 24, Tree 490. Descendants of Geoffrey IV Plantagenet, Count de Anjou.

Ancestral Roots of Sixty Colonists, Weis. Charlotte Larson File.
...b. Ghent, 1340; d. Leicester Castle, Feb 1399; Duke of Lancaster; m. (1) 19 May 1359, Blanche, dau of Henry, Duke of Lancaster; son of Henry, Earl of Lancaster; m. (2) Jun 1371, Constance, d. 1394, eldest dau. and coheir Pedro I "The Cruel", King of Castile and Leon; m. (3) Jan 1396/7, Catherine ROET Swynford, b. 1350; d. 10 May 1403; dau. of Si9r Paon Roet, a Gascon, and widow of Sir Hugh Swynford.
(CP V 320, 736 chart; VII 415; DNB xxix; 417, iv, 243; s. Armitage Smith; John of Gaunt, reprint 1964). Son (John Beaufort) by (3) wife.

Constanza (Constance) Queen of Castile and John of Gaunt Plantagenet Duke of Lancaster had the following child:

2097170. i. John "Fariborn" de BEAUFORT Marquise (1st was born in 1373 in Pottersgate, Lincolnshire, England (21-1392). He died on 16 Mar 1410 in St Katherine by the Tower, London, Middlesex, England. He married Margaret DE HOLLAND. She was born in 1384 in Upholland, Lancastershire, England. She died on 30 Dec 1439.

4194342. **Thomas de HOLAND Earl of Kent II**, son of Thomas DE HOLAND Kt; Earl of Kent and Joan "The Fair Maid", was born in 1350 in Upholland, Lancastershire, England. He died on 25 Apr 1397 in Arundel Castle, Sussex. He married **Alice Fitz Alan Countess of Kent**.

4194343. **Alice Fitz Alan Countess of Kent**, daughter of Richard AURENDEL "Copped Hat" Fitz Alan Earl and Eleanor Plantagenet Countess Aurendel, was born in 1352 in Arundel, Sussex, , England. She died on 17 Mar 1416.

Alice Fitz Alan Countess of Kent and Thomas de HOLAND Earl of Kent II had the following children:

i. Edmund de HOLAND was born on 06 Jan 1383 in Brockenhurst, Kent, England. He died on 15 Sep 1408 in Ile De Brbehat, Ccotes-Du-Nord, France. He married Constance Plantagenet of England Princess. She was born in 1374 in Castle, Conisbrough, Yorkshire. She died on 28 Nov 1416 in Reading, Berkshire.

2097171. ii. Margaret DE HOLLAND was born in 1384 in Upholland, Lancastershire, England. She died on 30 Dec 1439. She married John "Fariborn" de BEAUFORT Marquise (1st. He was born in 1373 in Pottersgate, Lincolnshire, England (21-1392). He died on 16 Mar 1410 in St Katherine by the Tower, London, Middlesex, England.

5242880. **Reginald Reynor de La Lea de Lea Lee**, son of Hugo De Lega, was born in 1160 in Stanton, Roden, Shropshire, England[52]. He died in 1275 in Pim Hill, Shrewsbury, Shopshire, England. He married **Rei Lega**.

5242881. **Rei Lega**.

Notes for Reginald Reynor de La Lea de Lea Lee:
Reginaldus de Lee, Sheriff or Shropshire, England, 1201. He was the 1st of record to use the coat of arms of the Shropshire Lee family.

**********dennis*********
- Reginald (Rayner) De La Le b 1160 d 1204He was Sheriff of Shropshire and Stafford in 1201. Also Vol 26, Tree# 1304
He was one of the 16 Knights at Assizes of 1203 as Reinor de Lega.
He received a land grant from Fitz-Alan
Occupation was a Government official.
He was the first of the family to use the Fesse and Billets of the Lee Arms. (Vol 26, Tree# 1304
his wife also Vol 26, Tree# 1304 Is this Correct? (from my notes)_
Spouse; Rei Mnu Lega b 1160
I have listed his 3 sons Roger La Lee, Sir Thomas De La Lee, & + Sir John De La Lee b 1201
**********

Rei Lega and Reginald Reynor de La Lea de Lea Lee had the following child:

2621440. i. John de La Lea de Lea Lee was born in of, Lea Hall, Shropshire, England.

5242884. **Richard de CORBET**, son of Richard de CORBET and Mrs Richard de CORBET, was born in 1190 in probably Wattlesborough, Shropshire. He died in 1235 in at, Corbet. He married **Johanna de TORET MORTON lady**.

5242885. **Johanna de TORET MORTON lady**, daughter of Bartholomew TORET and Mrs Bartholomew TORET, was born in 1192 in Heir of, Morton Toret, Salop, England. She died in 1239.

Johanna de TORET MORTON lady and Richard de CORBET had the following child:

2621442. i. Richard de CORBET Justiciar of Assize Salop was born in 1212 in Morton, Corbet, Shropshire, England. He died in 1255. He married Petronella de

BOOLEY lady. She was born in 1210 in Lady of, Edgehaldenham, & Booley, Shropshire. She died in 1272.

5242896. **Thomas de ERDINGTON** was born in 1190 in Erdington, Shawbury, Carfe Mullen, England. He died on 20 Mar 1218. He married **Rohese De Cocfelde**.

5242897. **Rohese De Cocfelde** was born in 1192. She died in 1218 in after husband.

Notes for Thomas de ERDINGTON:
King John officially gave to Sir Thomas de Erdington on 3 Nov 1212 the manors of Wellington and Shawbury, and acknowledged the lansds which he had acquired at Montgomery, and teh Manor of Badmondisfield Sufolk, acquired from Stephen de Stanton and his son Robert on 18 Jan 1214/15.

Rohese De Cocfelde and Thomas de ERDINGTON had the following child:

2621448. i. Giles de ERDINGTON was born in 1216 in Erdington, Shawbury, Carfe Mullen. He died on 10 Jan 1269.

5242900. **Ralph de SOMERY Baron of Dudley**, son of John de SOMERY Lord of Dudley and HAwise PAYNEL, was born in 1151 in Dudley, Worcestershire. He died in 1210 in Dudley, Worcestershire. He married **Margaret fitz gilbert MARSHALL**.

5242901. **Margaret fitz gilbert MARSHALL**, daughter of John fitz gilbert De CLare MARSHALL and Sibyl Sibilla de SALSBURY, was born in 1160 in Wiltshire. She died in 1242 in Dudley, Worcestershire.

Margaret fitz gilbert MARSHALL and Ralph de SOMERY Baron of Dudley had the following child:

2621450. i. Roger de SOMERY was born in 1204 in Dinas Powis, Wales. He died on 26 Aug 1278 in Dudley City., Worcestershire. He married Nicole D'AUBIGNY. She was born in 1206 in Arundel, Sussex, England. She died in 1240 in Dudley Castle, Strafford, Eng.

5242902. **William AURENDEL de ALBINI, D'AUBIGNY Earl**, son of William III Meschines de ALBINI Earl and Matilda de St HILLARY St HILLARY, was born in 1171 in 3rd earl, AURENDEL, Sussex, England. He died in Mar 1221 in Wymondham Priory, Norfolk. He married **Mable of Chester de Meschines Lady of**.

5242903. **Mable of Chester de Meschines Lady of**, daughter of Hugh de KEVELIOCH De Meschines Earl Of Chester and Beatrade De MONFORT, was born in 1176 in Warmingham, Cheshire. She died in 1217.

Mable of Chester de Meschines Lady of and William AURENDEL de ALBINI, D'AUBIGNY Earl had the following children:

i. Isabella D'Aubiguy or de ALBINI eldest was born in 1197 in AURENDEL, Sussex, England. She died in 1240. She married John Fitz Alan Earl Arundel Lord Clun. He was born in 1176 in of, AURENDEL, Sussex, England. He died in Mar 1240 in Baron of, Clu, and, Oswestry.

2621451. ii. Nicole D'AUBIGNY was born in 1206 in Arundel, Sussex, England. She died in 1240 in Dudley Castle, Strafford, Eng. She married Roger de SOMERY. He was born in 1204 in Dinas Powis, Wales. He died on 26 Aug 1278 in Dudley City., Worcestershire.

5242944. **John ASTLEY Lord of Astley & Nordley Regis I**, son of Robert Le Knit ASTLEY and Alice, was born in 1186 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in 1235.

John ASTLEY Lord of Astley & Nordley Regis I had the following child:

2621472. i. John ASTLEY Lord II was born in 1227 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in Jan 1275 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England.

5242960. **Walcheline De Beauchamp**, son of Walter de Beauchamp and Bertha de BRAOSE, was born in 1194 in Elmly Castle, Warwickshire, England. He died on 14 Apr 1236. He married **Joane de Mortimer**.

5242961. **Joane de Mortimer**, daughter of Roger De Mortimer and Isabel de FERRIERES, was born in 1194. She died in 1268.

Joane de Mortimer and Walcheline De Beauchamp had the following child:

2621480. i. William De Beauchamp Baron of Elmly was born in 1215 in Elmly Castle, Worcestershire, England. He died in 1269 in Elmly Castle, Worcestershire, England. He married Isabel de MAUDUIT. She was born in 1217 in Handslope, Buckinghamshire. She died on 07 Jan 1268 in Cokehill Nunnery, England.

5242962. **William de MAUDUIT V Baron of MAUDUIT of**, son of Robert de MAUDUIT V Baron of Hanslope and Isabel BASSET, was born in 1196 in Handslope, Buckinghamshire. He died in Apr 1257. He married **Alice De NEWBURGH**.

5242963. **Alice De NEWBURGH**, daughter of Walderan De NEWBURGH Earl of Warwick and Alice de HARCOURT, was born in 1196 in od Newburgh, Warwickshire. She died in 1263.

Alice De NEWBURGH and William de MAUDUIT V Baron of MAUDUIT of had the following child:

2621481. i. Isabel de MAUDUIT was born in 1217 in Handslope, Buckinghamshire. She died on 07 Jan 1268 in Cokehill Nunnery, England. She married William De Beauchamp Baron of Elmly. He was born in 1215 in Elmly Castle, Worcestershire, England. He died in 1269 in Elmly Castle, Worcestershire, England.

5242964. **Geoffrey FITZPIERS EARL OF ESSEX 4th**, son of Piers De LUTEGARESHALE and Maud De MANDEVILLE, was born in 1152 in of, Herford, Herdordshire. He died on 02 Oct 1213. He married **Aveline de Clare**.

5242965. **Aveline de Clare**, daughter of Roger The Good De CLare Earl of Hertford and Matilda de St HILLARY St HILLARY, was born in 1165 in of, Herford, Herdordshire. She died on 04 Jun 1225.

Aveline de Clare and Geoffrey FITZPIERS EARL OF ESSEX 4th had the following child:

2621482. i. John FitzGeoffrey Sheriff of Yorkshire was born in 1208 in of Yorkshire. He died on 23 Nov 1258 in Yorkshire. He married Isabella Isabel BIGOD. She was born in 1210 in of Yorkshire. She died in 1239.

5242966. **Hugh BIGOD Earl of Nofolk 3rd**, son of Roger BIGOD Earl II and Isabella or Ida Plantagenet, was born in 1173 in of, Pembroke, , England. He died in Feb 1224. He married **Maud MARSHALL Marshall of England**.

5242967. **Maud MARSHALL Marshall of England**, daughter of William The Protector MARSHALL Earl of and Isabel fitz gilbert De CLare Countss Strigoil, was born in 1190 in of, Pembroke, , England. She died on 27 Mar 1248 in of, Warren, , England.

Maud MARSHALL Marshall of England and Hugh BIGOD Earl of Nofolk 3rd had the following child:

2621483. i. Isabella Isabel BIGOD was born in 1210 in of Yorkshire. She died in 1239. She married John FitzGeoffrey Sheriff of Yorkshire. He was born in 1208 in of Yorkshire. He died on 23 Nov 1258 in Yorkshire.

5242968. **Ralph de Toeni Lord Clifford V**, son of Roger de Toeni de Conches IV and Constance de Beaumont, was born in 1189 in of Flamstead, Hertford, England[492-493]. He died on 29 Sep 1239 in at sea. He married **Petonella Pernel de Lacy**.

5242969. **Petonella Pernel de Lacy**, daughter of Walter de Lacy Lord Palatine of Meath and Margaret de Braose, was born in 1199 in Meath, Ireland, of Herfordshire. She died on 25 Nov 1288.

Notes for Ralph de Toeni Lord Clifford V:
Died at sea about Michaelmas 1239.

Petonella Pernel de Lacy and Ralph de Toeni Lord Clifford V had the following child:

2621484. i. Roger de Toeni Lord of Flamstead VI was born on 29 Sep 1235 in of Flamstead, Hertford, England. He died on 12 May 1264 in Flamstead, Hertford, England. He married Alice Cecilia de Bohun. She was born in 1237 in Coventry, Lincolnshire, England[491]. She died in 1265.

5242970. **HUMPHREY III de Bohun**, son of HUMPHREY II Henry de Bohun Earl of Hereford and Maud Fitz Geoffrey Countess of Essex, was born in 1208 in Earl of, Hereford, England. He died on 24 Sep 1275 in near Kenilworth Castle, Warwickshire, England. He married **Maud du Lusagnan lady**.

5242971. **Maud du Lusagnan lady** was born in 1211 in daughter of, Raul, Count of, Eu??. She died on 14 Aug 1241.

Maud du Lusagnan lady and HUMPHREY III de Bohun had the following children:

i. HUMPHREY de Bohun The Younger IV was born in 1226 in father and son Earls of, Hereford, England. He died on 27 Aug 1265 in Beeston Castle, Chester, England. He married Eleanor DE BRAOSE. She was born in 1231 in of, Pleshy Castle, Essex, England. She died on 04 Mar 1237.

2621485. ii. Alice Cecilia de Bohun was born in 1237 in Coventry, Lincolnshire, England[491]. She died in 1265. She married Roger de Toeni Lord of Flamstead VI. He was born on 29 Sep 1235 in of Flamstead, Hertford, England. He died on 12 May 1264 in Flamstead, Hertford, England.

5242976. **William de HARCOURT sir**, son of Richard de HARCOURT sir and Arabella De Quincy, was born in 1223 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died on 19 Apr 1278 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He married **Hillaria de HASTINGS**.

5242977. **Hillaria de HASTINGS**, daughter of Henry de HASTINGS sir and Ada Huntingdon, was born in 1225 in of, Asthill, Norfolk, England.

Hillaria de HASTINGS and William de HARCOURT sir had the following child:

2621488. i. Richard de HARCOURT was born in 1248 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died in 1293. He married Margaret BEKE. She was born in 1249 in of, Eresby, Lincoln, England.

5242978. **John BEKE Baron of BekeLord**, son of Walter BEKE and Eve or de GREY Grey, was born in 1223 in Lord, Eresby, Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1303 in Beke, Lincolnshire, England. He married **Sarah FURNIVAL**.

5242979. **Sarah FURNIVAL** was born in 1225 in of, Lincolnshire, England.

Sarah FURNIVAL and John BEKE Baron of BekeLord had the following child:

2621489. i. Margaret BEKE was born in 1249 in of, Eresby, Lincoln, England. She married Richard de HARCOURT. He was born in 1248 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died in 1293.

5242980. **Roger Alan la ZOUCHE**, son of Alan La Zouche and Alice De Belnneis, was born in 1169 in of, Ashby, Lincoln, England. He died on 14 May 1238 in of Molton, Devonshire. He married **Annora Margaret Biset**.

5242981. **Annora Margaret Biset**, daughter of Henry Biset and Aubrey de Lacy, was born in 1187 in of, Lincolnshire, England. She died in Jan 1232.

Annora Margaret Biset and Roger Alan la ZOUCHE had the following children:

i. Loretta La Zouche was born in 1220 in North Molton, Devonshire, England. She married Gilbert de SANFORD. He was born in 1214 in of, Sanford, , England. He died in 1249.

ii. Alan La Zouche sir was born in 1222 in Ashby Magna, Leicestershire. He died on 12 Aug 1270 in Ashby Magna, Leicestershire. He married Helen De Quincy. She was born in 1222 in Hampshire. She died on 20 Aug 1296.

2621490. iii. Eudo (Eon) la ZOUCHE was born in 1232 in of, Ashby, Lincoln, England. He died on 25 Jun 1279 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England. He married Milicent De Cantilupe. She was born in 1248 in Calne, Wiltshire, England. She died on 07 Jan 1299 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England.

5242982. **III De CANTILUPE Baron Abeergavenny William**, son of William de Cantelou Lord Tre-Cantlow II and Milicent Gournai, was born in 1218 in Calne, Wiltshire, England. He died on 25 Sep 1254 in Calstone, Wiltshire, England, 28 Jul 1255, alt death date prob bad. He married **Eva de BRAOSE, Briouze**.

5242983. **Eva de BRAOSE, Briouze**, daughter of V William Black Will de BRAOSE Lord of and Eva MARSHALL, was born in 1233 in Bramber, Sussex. She died on 28 Jul 1255.

Eva de BRAOSE, Briouze and III De CANTILUPE Baron Abeergavenny William had the following child:

2621491. i. Milicent De Cantilupe was born in 1248 in Calne, Wiltshire, England. She died on 07 Jan 1299 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England. She married Eudo (Eon) la ZOUCHE. He was born in 1232 in of, Ashby, Lincoln, England. He died on 25 Jun 1279 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England.

5242984. **John de GREY** was born in 1225 in Kent. He married **Lucy De Mohun**.

5242985. **Lucy De Mohun** was born in 1227 in Kent.

Lucy De Mohun and John de GREY had the following child:

2621492. i. Henry de GREY was born in 1257 in of Aylesford, Kent, England. He died in Sep 1308 in Aylesford, Kent, England. He married Eleanor de Courtney. She was born in 1260.

5242986. **Hugh de Courtney Baron**, son of John de Courtney Baron and Isabel De Vere, was born in 1252 in Courtney. He died on 28 Feb 1292. He married **Eleanor Le Despencer**.

5242987. **Eleanor Le Despencer**, daughter of Hugh Le DESPENSER Sir Knight Justiciar of II and Aline Aliva Alice BASSETT Countess of Norfolk, was born in 1250. She died on 30 Sep 1328 in London, Middlesex.

Eleanor Le Despencer and Hugh de Courtney Baron had the following child:

2621493. i. Eleanor de Courtney was born in 1260. She married Henry de GREY. He was born in 1257 in of Aylesford, Kent, England. He died in Sep 1308 in Aylesford, Kent, England.

5242988. **Robert Fitzpayn** was born in 1228. He married **Roberge**.

5242989. **Roberge** was born in 1232.

Roberge and Robert Fitzpayn had the following child:

2621494. i. Robert Fitzpayn was born in 1254. He married Isabella de Clifford. She was born in 1256.

5242990. **John de Clifford** was born in 1230.

John de Clifford had the following child:

2621495. i. Isabella de Clifford was born in 1256. She married Robert Fitzpayn. He was born in 1254.

5251076. **Hugh Fitz Henry**[52], son of Henry Fitzrandolf and Alice De Thoresby, was born in 1230 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England. He died on 12 Mar 1305 in Barwick On Tees, Yorkshire, England. He married **Albreda De Brumpton** on 26 Sep 1264.

5251077. **Albreda De Brumpton**[52], daughter of William De Brumpton, was born in 1244 in Brumpton Upon Swale, Yorkshire, England. She died on 25 Jan 1303 in Hurworth Upon Tees, Yorkshire, England.

Marriage Notes: (Hugh Fitz)
Brumpton Upon Swale, Yorkshire, England

Albreda De Brumpton and Hugh Fitz Henry had the following child:

2625538. i. William Fitzhugh[52] was born in 1270 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. He died in Flamborough, Bridlington, East Ride Yorkshire, England. He married Margaret Willoughby. She was born in 1390 in Eresby, Lincolnshire, England. She died on 22 Oct 1452 in Yorkshire, England.

5263360. **John de La Lea de Lea Lee**, son of Reginald Reynor de La Lea de Lea Lee and Rei Lega, was born in of, Lea Hall, Shropshire, England.

John de La Lea de Lea Lee had the following child:

1310720. i. Thomas de La Lea de Lea Lee was born in 1224 in Alderton Hall, Lea Hall, Pimhill, Salop. He died in 1258 in Salop, Shropshire, , England. He married Petronella de CORBET. She was born in 1238 in of, Corbet, Shropshire, England. She died in 1313.

5263362. **Richard de CORBET Justiciar of Assize Salop**, son of Richard de CORBET and Johanna de TORET MORTON lady, was born in 1212 in Morton, Corbet, Shropshire, England. He died in 1255. He married **Petronella de BOOLEY lady**.

5263363. **Petronella de BOOLEY lady** was born in 1210 in Lady of, Edgehaldenham, & Booley, Shropshire. She died in 1272.

Petronella de BOOLEY lady and Richard de CORBET Justiciar of Assize Salop had the following child:

1310721. i. Petronella de CORBET was born in 1238 in of, Corbet, Shropshire, England. She died in 1313. She married Thomas de La Lea de Lea Lee. He was born in 1224 in Alderton Hall, Lea Hall, Pimhill, Salop. He died in 1258 in Salop, Shropshire, , England.

5263368. **Giles de ERDINGTON**, son of Thomas de ERDINGTON and Rohese De Cocfelde, was born in 1216 in Erdington, Shawbury, Carfe Mullen. He died on 10 Jan 1269.

Giles de ERDINGTON had the following child:

1310724. i. Henry de ERDINGTON was born in 1236 in Erdington, Shawbury, Carfe Mullen. He died on 26 Mar 1282. He married Maud De Somery. She was born in 1238 in Dudley, Worcestershire.

5263370. **Roger de SOMERY**, son of Ralph de SOMERY Baron of Dudley and Margaret fitz gilbert MARSHALL, was born in 1204 in Dinas Powis, Wales. He died on 26 Aug 1278 in Dudley City., Worcestershire. He married **Nicole D'AUBIGNY**.

5263371. **Nicole D'AUBIGNY**, daughter of William AURENDEL de ALBINI, D'AUBIGNY Earl and Mable of Chester de Meschines Lady of, was born in 1206 in Arundel, Sussex, England. She died in 1240 in Dudley Castle, Strafford, Eng.

Notes for Nicole D'AUBIGNY:
Nichole is third daughter of William, and Co- Heir with brother Hug of his estates. Her 4 heirs divided these Dec 1783, including manor of Olney, Buckinghamshire, Barow on Soar Liecestershire and Chipping Campden Gloucestershire.

Nicole D'AUBIGNY and Roger de SOMERY had the following child:

1310725. i. Maud De Somery was born in 1238 in Dudley, Worcestershire. She married Henry de ERDINGTON. He was born in 1236 in Erdington, Shawbury, Carfe Mullen. He died on 26 Mar 1282.

5263392. **John ASTLEY Lord II**, son of John ASTLEY Lord of Astley & Nordley Regis I, was born in 1227 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in Jan 1275 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England.

John ASTLEY Lord II had the following child:

1310736. i. John ASTLEY Lord Astley & Nordley Regis III was born on 24 Jun 1258 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in 1316 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England.

5263400. **William De Beauchamp Baron of Elmly**, son of Walcheline De Beauchamp and Joane de Mortimer, was born in 1215 in Elmly Castle, Worcestershire, England. He died in 1269 in Elmly Castle, Worcestershire, England. He married **Isabel de MAUDUIT**.

5263401. **Isabel de MAUDUIT**, daughter of William de MAUDUIT V Baron of MAUDUIT of and Alice De NEWBURGH, was born in 1217 in Handslope, Buckinghamshire. She died on 07 Jan 1268 in Cokehill Nunnery, England.

Isabel de MAUDUIT and William De Beauchamp Baron of Elmly had the following child:

67109502. i. William De Beauchamp Earl 9th was born in 1238 in of, Elmley Castle, Warwickshire. He died on 09 Jun 1298 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire. He married Maud FitzGeoffrey or FitzJohn. She was born in 1238 in of, Shere, Farnbridge, Surrey. She died on 16 Apr 1301 in Grey Friars, Worcestershire.

5263402. **John FitzGeoffrey Sheriff of Yorkshire**, son of Geoffrey FITZPIERS EARL OF ESSEX 4th and Aveline de Clare, was born in 1208 in of Yorkshire. He died on 23 Nov 1258 in Yorkshire. He married **Isabella Isabel BIGOD**.

5263403. **Isabella Isabel BIGOD**, daughter of Hugh BIGOD Earl of Nofolk 3rd and Maud MARSHALL Marshall of England, was born in 1210 in of Yorkshire. She died in 1239.

Isabella Isabel BIGOD and John FitzGeoffrey Sheriff of Yorkshire had the following child:

67109503. i. Maud FitzGeoffrey or FitzJohn was born in 1238 in of, Shere, Farnbridge, Surrey. She died on 16 Apr 1301 in Grey Friars, Worcestershire. She married William De Beauchamp Earl 9th. He was born in 1238 in of, Elmley Castle, Warwickshire. He died on 09 Jun 1298 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire.

5263404. **Roger de Toeni Lord of Flamstead VI**, son of Ralph de Toeni Lord Clifford V and Petonella Pernel de Lacy, was born on 29 Sep 1235 in of Flamstead, Hertford, England. He died on 12 May 1264 in Flamstead, Hertford, England. He married **Alice Cecilia de Bohun**.

5263405. **Alice Cecilia de Bohun**, daughter of HUMPHREY III de Bohun and Maud du Lusagnan lady, was born in 1237 in Coventry, Lincolnshire, England[491]. She died in 1265.

Alice Cecilia de Bohun and Roger de Toeni Lord of Flamstead VI had the following child:

1310742. i. Ralph (Roger) de TOENI Lord of Flamstead was born in 1257 in Herfordshire, England. He died in 1295. He married Mary. She was born in 1255 in of Flamstead, Hertford, England.

5263408. **Richard de HARCOURT**, son of William de HARCOURT sir and Hillaria de HASTINGS, was born in 1248 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died in 1293. He married **Margaret BEKE**.

5263409. **Margaret BEKE**, daughter of John BEKE Baron of BekeLord and Sarah FURNIVAL, was born in 1249 in of, Eresby, Lincoln, England.

Margaret BEKE and Richard de HARCOURT had the following child:

1310744. i. John de HARCOURT sir was born in 1272 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died in 1330 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He married Ellen la ZOUCHE. She was born in 1270 in of, Ashby, Lincoln, England. She died in 1300 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England.

5263410. **Eudo (Eon) la ZOUCHE**, son of Roger Alan la ZOUCHE and Annora Margaret Biset, was born in 1232 in of, Ashby, Lincoln, England. He died on 25 Jun 1279 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England. He married **Milicent De Cantilupe**.

5263411. **Milicent De Cantilupe**, daughter of III De CANTILUPE Baron Abeergavenny William and Eva de BRAOSE, Briouze, was born in 1248 in Calne, Wiltshire, England. She died on 07 Jan 1299 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England.

Milicent De Cantilupe and Eudo (Eon) la ZOUCHE had the following child:

1310745. i. Ellen la ZOUCHE was born in 1270 in of, Ashby, Lincoln, England. She died in 1300 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. She married John de HARCOURT sir. He was born in 1272 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died in 1330 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England.

5263412. **Henry de GREY**, son of John de GREY and Lucy De Mohun, was born in 1257 in of Aylesford, Kent, England. He died in Sep 1308 in Aylesford, Kent, England. He married **Eleanor de Courtney**.

5263413. **Eleanor de Courtney**, daughter of Hugh de Courtney Baron and Eleanor Le Despencer, was born in 1260.

Eleanor de Courtney and Henry de GREY had the following child:

1310746. i. Richard of Codnor de GREY was born in 1281. He died on 10 May 1334. He married Joan Fitzpayn. She was born in 1282.

5263414. **Robert Fitzpayn**, son of Robert Fitzpayn and Roberge, was born in 1254. He married **Isabella de Clifford**.

5263415. **Isabella de Clifford**, daughter of John de Clifford, was born in 1256.

Isabella de Clifford and Robert Fitzpayn had the following child:

1310747. i. Joan Fitzpayn was born in 1282. She married Richard of Codnor de GREY. He was born in 1281. He died on 10 May 1334.

5269504. **Thomas de La Lea de Lea Lee**, son of John de La Lea de Lea Lee, was born in 1224 in Alderton Hall, Lea Hall, Pimhill, Salop. He died in 1258 in Salop, Shropshire, , England. He married **Petronella de CORBET**.

5269505. **Petronella de CORBET**, daughter of Richard de CORBET Justiciar of Assize Salop and Petronella de BOOLEY lady, was born in 1238 in of, Corbet, Shropshire, England. She died in 1313.

Notes for Thomas de La Lea de Lea Lee:
-Thomas De Lee b 1240 Spouse Petronella Corbett b Bet 1220-1245
(your 1212 birth is good ) if Thomas b 1240 he would be 28 years her SR. b 1230 18yrs her SR. 1224 12 years her SR. but his mother would have been or father age 23 good range.
Another birth date given for him 1230, (WFT Vol 3 # 3548) I have no notes or parents for her.
Son Thomas De Lee b 1260 d 1319 age 59 (Old for that time.)

Petronella de CORBET and Thomas de La Lea de Lea Lee had the following child:

655360. i. Thomas Lee sir was born in 1257 in Roden, Stanton, Shropshire, England. He married Petronella de STANTON or Stanton. She was born in 1258 in of, Stanton, Shropshire, England.

5269506. **Stephen or de STANTON Stanton** was born in 1230 in of, Stanton, Shropshire, England. He died in 1318 in Stanton, Shropshire, , England.

Stephen or de STANTON Stanton had the following child:

655361. i. Petronella de STANTON or Stanton was born in 1258 in of, Stanton, Shropshire, England. She married Thomas Lee sir. He was born in 1257 in Roden, Stanton, Shropshire, England.

5269508. **Henry de ERDINGTON**, son of Giles de ERDINGTON, was born in 1236 in Erdington, Shawbury, Carfe Mullen. He died on 26 Mar 1282. He married **Maud De Somery**.

5269509. **Maud De Somery**, daughter of Roger de SOMERY and Nicole D'AUBIGNY, was born in 1238 in Dudley, Worcestershire.

Maud De Somery and Henry de ERDINGTON had the following child:

655362. i. Henry de ERDINGTON was born in 1269 in of, Erdington, Shropshire, England. He died in 1294 in Erdington, Shropshire, England. He married Joan De Wolvey. She was born in 1270 in Wolvey Cty., Warwick, England.

5269510. **Thomas De Wolvey** was born in 1245 in Wolvey, Warwick, England. He married **Alice**.

5269511. **Alice**.

Alice and Thomas De Wolvey had the following child:

655363. i. Joan De Wolvey was born in 1270 in Wolvey Cty., Warwick, England. She married Henry de ERDINGTON. He was born in 1269 in of, Erdington, Shropshire, England. He died in 1294 in Erdington, Shropshire, England.

5269520. **John ASTLEY Lord Astley & Nordley Regis III**, son of John ASTLEY Lord II, was born on 24 Jun 1258 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in 1316 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England.

John ASTLEY Lord Astley & Nordley Regis III had the following child:

655368. i. John ASTLEY Lord Astley & Nordley Regis IV was born in 1285 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in 1342 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England.

5269524. **William De Beauchamp Earl 9th**, son of William De Beauchamp Baron of Elmly and Isabel de MAUDUIT, was born in 1238 in of, Elmley Castle, Warwickshire. He died on 09 Jun 1298 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire. He married **Maud FitzGeoffrey or FitzJohn**.

5269525. **Maud FitzGeoffrey or FitzJohn**, daughter of John FitzGeoffrey Sheriff of Yorkshire and Isabella Isabel BIGOD, was born in 1238 in of, Shere, Farnbridge, Surrey. She died on 16 Apr 1301 in Grey Friars, Worcestershire.

Maud FitzGeoffrey or FitzJohn and William De Beauchamp Earl 9th had the following children:

33554751. i. Isabel De Beauchamp was born in 1266 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England. She died on 30 May 1300 in Winchester. She married Patric de Chatworth CHAURCES II. He was born in 1252 in of, , Warwick, England. He died in 1282.

655370. ii. Guy De Beauchamp Earl Warwick 10th was born in 1268 in second, Earl, Warwick, England. He died on 12 Aug 1315 in Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England. He married Alice de TOENI Countess. She was born on 08 Jan 1283 in Herfordshire, England. She died on 01 Jan 1335.

5269526. **Ralph (Roger) de TOENI Lord of Flamstead**, son of Roger de Toeni Lord of Flamstead VI and Alice Cecilia de Bohun, was born in 1257 in Herfordshire, England. He died in 1295. He married **Mary**.

5269527. **Mary** was born in 1255 in of Flamstead, Hertford, England.

Mary and Ralph (Roger) de TOENI Lord of Flamstead had the following child:

655371. i. Alice de TOENI Countess was born on 08 Jan 1283 in Herfordshire, England. She died on 01 Jan 1335. She married Guy De Beauchamp Earl Warwick 10th. He was born in 1268 in second, Earl, Warwick, England. He died on 12 Aug 1315 in Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England.

5269528. **John de HARCOURT sir**, son of Richard de HARCOURT and Margaret BEKE, was born in 1272 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died in 1330 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He married **Ellen la ZOUCHE**.

5269529. **Ellen la ZOUCHE**, daughter of Eudo (Eon) la ZOUCHE and Milicent De Cantilupe, was born in 1270 in of, Ashby, Lincoln, England. She died in 1300 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England.

Ellen la ZOUCHE and John de HARCOURT sir had the following child:

655372. i. William de HARCOURT sir was born in 1290 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died on 06 Jun 1349 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford. He married Jane de GREY Joan. She was born in 1302 in of, Codnor, , England. She died on 06 Jun 1369 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford.

5269530. **Richard of Codnor de GREY**, son of Henry de GREY and Eleanor de Courtney, was born in 1281. He died on 10 May 1334. He married **Joan Fitzpayn**.

5269531. **Joan Fitzpayn**, daughter of Robert Fitzpayn and Isabella de Clifford, was born in 1282.

Joan Fitzpayn and Richard of Codnor de GREY had the following child:

655373. i. Jane de GREY Joan was born in 1302 in of, Codnor, , England. She died on 06 Jun 1369 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford. She married William de HARCOURT sir. He was born in 1290 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died on 06 Jun 1349 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford.

5439488. **John De Booth**[52], son of Thomas Booth and Agnes De Barton, was born in 1329 in Barton, Lancashire, England. He died in 1370. He married **Agnes Loretta De Barton** in 1354 in Barton, Preston, Lancashire, England.

5439489. **Agnes Loretta De Barton**[52], daughter of Gilbert Barton and Agnes De Notton, was born in 1333 in Eccles, Lancashire, England. She died in 1370 in England.

Agnes Loretta De Barton and John De Booth had the following child:

2719744. i. Thomas Booth[52] was born in 1330 in Barton, Time King Edward Iii, Lancashire, England. He died in 1400 in Barton, Lancashire, England. He married Elena De Workesley in 1356 in Booths, Lancashire, England. She was born in 1359 in Barton, Lancashire, England. She died in 1400 in Lancashire, England.

5439496. **Hugh De Venables**[52], son of Hugh De Venables and Agatha De Vernon, was born in 1296 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1368 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He married **Katherine De Houghton** in 1328 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England.

5439497. **Katherine De Houghton**[52], daughter of Richard Hoghton and Sibilla Lea, was born in 1310 in Houghton, Lancashire, England. She died in 1368 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England.

Katherine De Houghton and Hugh De Venables had the following child:

2719748. i. Richard Venables[52] was born in 1336 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1382. He married Joan Thornton Fitton in 1356. She was born in 1345 in Dutton, Cheshire, England. She died in 1382 in England.

5439498. **Hamon Fitton**[52], son of Richard Fitton and Joan De Legh, was born in 1324 in Bolyn, Cheshire, England. He died in 1374 in Boleyn, Cheshire, England. He married **Elizabeth Thornton** in 1345 in Dutton, Cheshire, England.

5439499. **Elizabeth Thornton**[52], daughter of Peter Thornton and Lucia Hellesby, was born in 1328 in Thornton, Cheshire, England. She died in 1365 in Bollin Fee, Wilmslow, Cheshire, England.

Elizabeth Thornton and Hamon Fitton had the following child:

2719749. i. Joan Thornton Fitton[52] was born in 1345 in Dutton, Cheshire, England. She died in 1382 in England. She married Richard Venables in 1356. He was born in 1336 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1382.

5439500. **Hugh Massey**[52], son of William Massey and Margery De Legh, was born in 1320 in Tatton, Bucklow, Cheshire, England. He died in 1371 in England. He married **Alice Wrenbury** in 1356 in Tatton, Rosthern, Cheshire, England.

5439501. **Alice Wrenbury**[52] was born in 1320 in Oulton Lowe, Northwich, Cheshire, England. She died in 1370 in Oulton Lowe.

Alice Wrenbury and Hugh Massey had the following child:

2719750. i. John Massey[52] was born in 1350 in Tatton, Cheshire, England. He died on 22 Jul 1403 in Shrewesbury, Shropshire, England. He married Alice Worseley. She was born in 1352 in Worsley, Barton Upon Irwell, Lancashire, England. She died on 06 Oct 1427.

5439520. **John De Montfort**[52], son of John De Montfort and Alice De La Plaunche, was born in 1297 in Coughton, Angleterre, Warwickshire, England. He died in 1365 in Coleshill Manor, Warwickshire, England. He married **Joan Jane De Clinton** in 1324 in Coughton, Warwickshire, England.

5439521. **Joan Jane De Clinton**[52] was born in 1300 in Coleshill, Warwickshire, England. She died in 1371 in Staffordshire, England.

Joan Jane De Clinton and John De Montfort had the following child:

2719760. i. Baldwin De Montfort[52] was born in 1328 in Coleshill Manor, Warwickshire, England. He died in 1386 in Coleshill, Warwickshire, England. He married Margaret De Clinton in 1356 in England. She was born in 1376 in Maxstoke Castle, Warwickshire, England. She died in 1394 in Seeking Info.

5439522. **John De Clinton**[52], son of John De Clinton, was born in 1326 in Maxstoke, Warwickshire, England. He died on 06 Sep 1398 in Maxstoke, Warwickshire, England. He married **Idonea De Saye** in 1350 in Maxstoke, Warwickshire, England.

5439523. **Idonea De Saye**[52] was born in 1328 in Sawbridge, Hertfordshire, England. She died in 1388 in Maxstoke, Warwickshire, England.

Idonea De Saye and John De Clinton had the following child:

2719761. i. Margaret De Clinton[52] was born in 1376 in Maxstoke Castle, Warwickshire, England. She died in 1394 in Seeking Info. She married Baldwin De Montfort in 1356 in England. He was born in 1328 in Coleshill Manor, Warwickshire, England. He died in 1386 in Coleshill, Warwickshire, England.

6553600. **Thomas Lee sir**, son of Thomas de La Lea de Lea Lee and Petronella de CORBET, was born in 1257 in Roden, Stanton, Shropshire, England. He married **Petronella de STANTON or Stanton**.

6553601. **Petronella de STANTON or Stanton**, daughter of Stephen or de STANTON Stanton, was born in 1258 in of, Stanton, Shropshire, England.

Notes for Thomas Lee sir:
5-+Thomas b 1260 (you have 1257) d 1319 m Petronella De Stanton in 1286
Sons listed +John De La Lee, Roger La Lee, William Rufus La Lee, & Robert La Lee,

re died 1319 cannot be as he was alive for visitation in 1327

Petronella de STANTON or Stanton and Thomas Lee sir had the following child:

327680. i. John or de Lea Lee of Pimhill Roden was born in 1286 in Roden, Stanton, Berrington, Shropshire. He died in 1320 in Shropshire, , , England. He married Matilda de ERDINGTON. She was born in 1292 in of, Erdington, Shropshire, England.

6553602. **Henry de ERDINGTON**, son of Henry de ERDINGTON and Maud De Somery, was born in 1269 in of, Erdington, Shropshire, England. He died in 1294 in Erdington, Shropshire, England. He married **Joan De Wolvey**.

6553603. **Joan De Wolvey**, daughter of Thomas De Wolvey and Alice, was born in 1270 in Wolvey Cty., Warwick, England.

Joan De Wolvey and Henry de ERDINGTON had the following child:

327681. i. Matilda de ERDINGTON was born in 1292 in of, Erdington, Shropshire, England. She married John or de Lea Lee of Pimhill Roden. He was born in 1286 in Roden, Stanton, Berrington, Shropshire. He died in 1320 in Shropshire, , , England.

6553608. **John ASTLEY Lord Astley & Nordley Regis IV**, son of John ASTLEY Lord Astley & Nordley Regis III, was born in 1285 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in 1342 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England.

John ASTLEY Lord Astley & Nordley Regis IV had the following child:

327684. i. Thomas Lord of ASTLEY was born in 1310 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died on 03 May 1366. He married Elizabeth De Beauchamp. She was born in 1310 in Warwick Castle, Shropshire, Warwick, England. She died in 1359.

6553610. **Guy De Beauchamp Earl Warwick 10th**, son of William De Beauchamp Earl 9th and Maud FitzGeoffrey or FitzJohn, was born in 1268 in second, Earl, Warwick, England. He died on 12 Aug 1315 in Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England. He married **Alice de TOENI Countess**.

6553611. **Alice de TOENI Countess**, daughter of Ralph (Roger) de TOENI Lord of Flamstead and Mary, was born on 08 Jan 1283 in Herfordshire, England. She died on 01 Jan 1335.

Alice de TOENI Countess and Guy De Beauchamp Earl Warwick 10th had the following child:

327685. i. Elizabeth De Beauchamp was born in 1310 in Warwick Castle, Shropshire, Warwick, England. She died in 1359. She married Thomas Lord of ASTLEY. He was born in 1310 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died on 03 May 1366.

6553612. **William de HARCOURT sir**, son of John de HARCOURT sir and Ellen la ZOUCHE, was born in 1290 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died on 06 Jun 1349 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford. He married **Jane de GREY Joan**.

6553613. **Jane de GREY Joan**, daughter of Richard of Codnor de GREY and Joan Fitzpayn, was born in 1302 in of, Codnor, , England. She died on 06 Jun 1369 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford.

Jane de GREY Joan and William de HARCOURT sir had the following child:

327686. i. Richard de HARCOURT sir was born in 1333 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Shropshire. He married Catherine Joan SHARESHILL or SKARESHULL. She was born in 1335.

6553614. **William SHARESHILL sir** was born in 1290 in chief justice, , , England.

William SHARESHILL sir had the following child:

327687. i. Catherine Joan SHARESHILL or SKARESHULL was born in 1335. She married Richard de HARCOURT sir. He was born in 1333 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Shropshire.

6554624. **Robert Constable II**[52, 482-484], son of William Constable and Joan Fitzhugh, was born in 1317 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1400 in Flamborough, East Riding, Yorkshire, England. He married **Margaret Skipwith** in 1339 in Flamborough, East Riding, Yorkshire, England.

6554625. **Margaret Skipwith**[52, 485], daughter of William de Skipwith II and Margaret Margaret of Ormesby, was born in 1317 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England[485]. She died in Yorkshire, England[485].

Margaret Skipwith and Robert Constable II had the following child:

328192. i. Marmaduke Constable Sir of Flamburgh[358, 478-480] was born in 1340 in Flamborough, Bridlington, East Ride Yorkshire, England[52]. He died on 05 Aug 1404 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. He married Catherine Cumberworth in 1374 in Flambrough, Yorkshire, England[478-480]. She was born in 1358 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom[481]. She died in 1404 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom[481].

6554626. **Robert Cumberworth** was born in 1332 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. He died on 15 Jul 1404 in Somerby, Lincolnshire, England. He married **Sybil de Ergham**.

6554627. **Sybil de Ergham** was born in 1328 in Staffordshire, England. She died in 1408 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England.

Sybil de Ergham and Robert Cumberworth had the following child:

328193. i. Catherine Cumberworth[52, 481] was born in 1358 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom[481]. She died in 1404 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom[481]. She married Marmaduke Constable Sir of Flamburgh in 1374 in Flambrough, Yorkshire, England[478-480]. He was born in 1340 in Flamborough, Bridlington, East Ride Yorkshire, England[52]. He died on 05 Aug 1404 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England.

6554880. **William Barker**[52], son of Roger Le Barker and Alice Lebarker, was born in 1349 in Hallon, Worfield, Shropshire, England. He died in 1411 in Calverhall Manor, Shropshire, England. He married **Margery Wharwood** in 1373 in Warfield, Shropshire, England.

6554881. **Margery Wharwood**[52] was born in 1350 in Haresfield, Wheatenhurst, Gloucestershire, England.

Margery Wharwood and William Barker had the following child:

328320. i. Henry Barker[52] was born in 1374 in Hallon, Worfield, Shropshire, England. He died in 1438 in Hallon, England. He married Margery Lovestick in 1398 in Hallon, Shropshire, England. She was born in 1368 in Hallon, Shropshire, England. She died in 1438 in Hallon, Gloucestershire, England.

6554882. **Stephen Lovestick**[52] was born in 1338 in Hallon, Shropshire, England. He died in 1368 in Hallon, Gloucestershire, England.

Stephen Lovestick had the following child:

328321. i. Margery Lovestick[52] was born in 1368 in Hallon, Shropshire, England. She died in 1438 in Hallon, Gloucestershire, England. She married Henry Barker in 1398 in Hallon, Shropshire, England. He was born in 1374 in Hallon, Worfield, Shropshire, England. He died in 1438 in Hallon, England.

7145472. **William Constable**[52] was born in 1295 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. He died on 26 Apr 1319 in England. He married **Joan Fitzhugh**.

7145473. **Joan Fitzhugh**, daughter of William Fitzhugh and Margaret Willoughby, was born in 1296 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. She died in Holme Upon Spalding Moor, East Ride, Yorkshire, England.

Joan Fitzhugh and William Constable had the following child:

656384. i. Robert Constable II[52, 482-484] was born in 1317 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1400 in Flamborough, East Riding, Yorkshire, England. He married Margaret Skipwith in 1339 in Flamborough, East Riding, Yorkshire, England. She was born in 1317 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England[485]. She died in Yorkshire, England[485].

7145474. **William de Skipwith II** was born about 1298 in Lincolnshire, England. He died about 1336 in Lincolnshire, England. He married **Margaret Margaret of Ormesby**.

7145475. **Margaret Margaret of Ormesby** was born in 1299 in North Ormesby, Lincolnshire, England. She died in 1392 in Skipwith, Yorkshire, England.

Margaret Margaret of Ormesby and William de Skipwith II had the following child:

656385. i. Margaret Skipwith[52, 485] was born in 1317 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England[485]. She died in Yorkshire, England[485]. She married Robert Constable II in 1339 in Flamborough, East Riding, Yorkshire, England. He was born in 1317 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1400 in Flamborough, East Riding, Yorkshire, England.

7145984. **Roger Le Barker**[52], son of William Le Barker, was born in 1322 in Warfield, Shropshire, England. He died in 1368 in Calverhall Manor, Shropshire, England. He married **Alice Lebarker**.

7145985. **Alice Lebarker**[52] was born in 1318 in Hallon, Warfield, Shropshire, England. She died in 1369 in England.

Alice Lebarker and Roger Le Barker had the following child:

656640. i. William Barker[52] was born in 1349 in Hallon, Worfield, Shropshire, England. He died in 1411 in Calverhall Manor, Shropshire, England. He married Margery Wharwood in 1373 in Warfield, Shropshire, England. She was born in 1350 in Haresfield, Wheatenhurst, Gloucestershire, England.

7249056. **Thomas Booth**[52], son of William Booth and Sybil De Brereton, was born in 1272 in Barton, Lancashire, England. He died in Y. He married **Agnes De Barton** in 1302 in Barton, Lancashire, England.

7249057. **Agnes De Barton**[52] was born in 1277 in Barton, Lancashire, England.

Agnes De Barton and Thomas Booth had the following child:

5439488. i. John De Booth[52] was born in 1329 in Barton, Lancashire, England. He died in 1370. He married Agnes Loretta De Barton in 1354 in Barton, Preston, Lancashire, England. She was born in 1333 in Eccles, Lancashire, England. She died in 1370 in England.

7249058. **Gilbert Barton**[52] was born in 1307 in Eccles, Lancashire, England. He died in 1398 in Eccles, Lancashire, England. He married **Agnes De Notton**.

7249059. **Agnes De Notton**[52] was born in 1309 in Notton, Yorshire, England. She died in Y.

Agnes De Notton and Gilbert Barton had the following child:

5439489. i. Agnes Loretta De Barton[52] was born in 1333 in Eccles, Lancashire, England. She died in 1370 in England. She married John De Booth in 1354 in Barton, Preston, Lancashire, England. He was born in 1329 in Barton, Lancashire, England. He died in 1370.

7249072. **Hugh De Venables**[52], son of Baron William De Venables and Margaret Dutton, was born in 1275 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1311 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England. He married **Agatha De Vernon** in 1295 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England.

7249073. **Agatha De Vernon**[52] was born in 1280 in Shipbrook, Cheshire, England. She died in 1350 in Kinderton Norwich, Cheshire, England.

Agatha De Vernon and Hugh De Venables had the following child:

5439496. i. Hugh De Venables[52] was born in 1296 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1368 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He married Elizabeth Mobberly in 1338. She was born in 1315 in Mobberley, Cheshire, England. She died in 1360 in Cheshire, England. He married Katherine De Houghton in 1328 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. She was born in 1310 in Houghton, Lancashire, England. She died in 1368 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England.

7249074. **Richard Hoghton**[52] was born in 1260 in Mollington, Banastre, Cheshire, England. He died in 1341 in Lea Hall, Preston Parish, Lancashire, England. He married **Sibilla Lea** in 1307 in Lancaster, Lancashire, England.

7249075. **Sibilla Lea**[52], daughter of William Del Lee and Clemence De Banastre, was born in 1283 in Lea Hall, Preston, Lancashire, England. She died in 1330 in Mollington, Basastre, Cheshire, England.

Sibilla Lea and Richard Hoghton had the following child:

5439497. i. Katherine De Houghton[52] was born in 1310 in Houghton, Lancashire, England. She died in 1368 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. She married Hugh De Venables in 1328 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He was born in 1296 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1368 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England.

7249076. **Richard Fitton**[52], son of John Fitton, was born in 1298 in Bolyn, Cheshire, England. He died in 1371 in Boleyn, Cheshire, England. He married **Joan De Legh** in 1376.

7249077. **Joan De Legh**[52], daughter of John De Legh and Ellen De Corona, was born in 1310. She died in 1350.

Marriage Notes: (Richard)
Kinderton, Cheshire, England

Joan De Legh and Richard Fitton had the following child:

5439498. i. Hamon Fitton[52] was born in 1324 in Bolyn, Cheshire, England. He died in 1374 in Boleyn, Cheshire, England. He married Elizabeth Thornton in 1345 in Dutton, Cheshire, England. She was born in 1328 in Thornton, Cheshire, England. She died in 1365 in Bollin Fee, Wilmslow, Cheshire, England.

7249078. **Peter Thornton**[52], son of Randolph Peter Thornton and Katherine De St Pierre, was born in 1290 in Thornton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1358 in Thornton, Cheshire, England. He married **Lucia Hellesby** in 1304 in Thornton, Cheshire, England.

7249079. **Lucia Hellesby**[52] was born in 1294 in Thornton, Cheshire, England. She died in Y.

Lucia Hellesby and Peter Thornton had the following child:

5439499. i. Elizabeth Thornton[52] was born in 1328 in Thornton, Cheshire, England. She died in 1365 in Bollin Fee, Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. She married Hamon Fitton in 1345 in Dutton, Cheshire, England. He was born in 1324 in Bolyn, Cheshire, England. He died in 1374 in Boleyn, Cheshire, England.

7249080. **William Massey**[52], son of Hamon De Massey and Alice Beauchamp, was born in 1272 in Tatton, Cheshire, England. He died on 02 May 1338 in England. He married **Margery De Legh** in 1307 in Tatton, Rosthern, Cheshire, England.

7249081. **Margery De Legh**[52], daughter of John De Legh and Matilda De Arderne, was born in 1277 in High Leigh, Cheshire, England.

Margery De Legh and William Massey had the following child:

5439500. i. Hugh Massey[52] was born in 1320 in Tatton, Bucklow, Cheshire, England. He died in 1371 in England. He married Alice Wrenbury in 1356 in Tatton, Rosthern, Cheshire, England. She was born in 1320 in Oulton Lowe, Northwich, Cheshire, England. She died in 1370 in Oulton Lowe.

---

## Generation 24

8388608. **Fergus Shaw**[52], son of Rory Mcfinlay, was born in 1145. He died in 1223. He married **Heiress**.

8388609. **Heiress**[52].

Heiress and Fergus Shaw had the following child:

4194304. i. Farquhar Shaw McFinley[52] was born in 1190 in Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died in 1223 in Scotland.

8388640. **Rognvald Sumarlidasson**[52] was born in 1148 in Morven, Argyleshire, Scotland. He died in 1207 in Kintyre, Argyleshire, Scotland. He married **Fonia Moray**.

8388641. **Fonia Moray**[52] was born in 1145 in Morayshire, Scotland. She died in 1200 in Kintyre, Argyleshire, Scotland.

Fonia Moray and Rognvald Sumarlidasson had the following child:

4194320. i. Donald Rognvaldsson[52] was born in 1170 in Morven, Argyllshire, Scotland. He died in 1230. He married Eupheme Stewart in 1197 in Morven, Argyleshire, Scotland. She was born in 1188. She died in 1267.

8388672. **Walter (6th High Steward of Scotland) Stewart**, son of James STEWART Stewart of Scotland and Cecilia daughter of 7th Earl of Dunbar & March, was born in 1293 in Dundonald, Kyle, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died on 09 Apr 1326 in Scotland. He married **Marjorie (Princes) Bruce**.

8388673. **Marjorie (Princes) Bruce**, daughter of Robert Bruce of Scotland King and Isobel de Mar, was born in 1297 in Scotland. She died on 02 Mar 1316 in Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland.

Notes for Walter (6th High Steward of Scotland) Stewart:
Name: Walter Stewart Surname: Stewart Given Name: Walter Sex: M Birth: ABT. 1292 Death: 9 Apr 1326 _UID: 4A534A75EFDDD5118F0C00A0CCD7796DD218 Change Date: 20 Nov 2001 at 19:52:21Marriage 1 Marjory de Bruce </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=allie&id=I18531> b: ABT 1297
Married: May 1315
Children
Robert II Stewart of Scotland </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=allie&id=I18533> b: Jun 1316 in Paisley

Notes for Marjorie (Princes) Bruce:
1. She died falling from a horse.

Marjorie (Princes) Bruce and Walter (6th High Steward of Scotland) Stewart had the following child:

4194336. i. Robert II King of Scotland was born on 02 Mar 1316 in Paisley, Renfrewshire. He died on 19 Apr 1390 in Dundonald Castle, Ayrshire. He married Elizabeth (of Rowallan) Mure. She was born in 1318 in Scotland. She died on 02 May 1355.

8388674. **Adam (Sir) (of Rowallan) Mure**. He died in 1399. He married **Janet (of Polkelly) Mure**.

8388675. **Janet (of Polkelly) Mure**. She died date Unknown.

Janet (of Polkelly) Mure and Adam (Sir) (of Rowallan) Mure had the following child:

4194337. i. Elizabeth (of Rowallan) Mure was born in 1318 in Scotland. She died on 02 May 1355. She married Robert II King of Scotland. He was born on 02 Mar 1316 in Paisley, Renfrewshire. He died on 19 Apr 1390 in Dundonald Castle, Ayrshire.

8388676. **Malcolm DRUMMOND**[489-490], son of John DRUMMOND and Miss STEWART, was born in 1295. He married **Miss GRAHAM**.

8388677. **Miss GRAHAM**[489-490] was born in 1295 in Of Kincardine, , Scotland.

Miss GRAHAM and Malcolm DRUMMOND had the following children:

i. Walter DRUMMOND[489-490] was born in 1315 in Of Inchmohomo, , Scotland. He died in 1346 in Battle Of Durhan.

4194338. ii. John DRUMMOND[488-490] was born in 1340 in Of, Inchmohomo, , Scotland. He died in 1373. He married Mary MONTEFEX. She was born in 1345 in Of, Menteith, , Scotland.

8388678. **Walter MONTEFEX**[489-490].

Walter MONTEFEX had the following child:

4194339. i. Mary MONTEFEX[488-490] was born in 1345 in Of, Menteith, , Scotland. She married John DRUMMOND. He was born in 1340 in Of, Inchmohomo, , Scotland. He died in 1373.

8388680. **Edward Plantagenet King of England III**, son of Edward Plantagenet King of England II and Isabelle of FRANCE Princess, was born on 13 Nov 1312 in Windsor, Berkshire, , England. He died on 21 Jun 1377 in Sheen, Surry, , England. He married **Philippa DE HAINAULT Queen of England**.

8388681. **Philippa DE HAINAULT Queen of England**, daughter of William D'AVESNES Count III and Jeanne de VALOIS counress Hainault, was born on 24 Jun 1311 in Mons,

Hainault, Belgium. She died on 14 Aug 1369 in Winsor Castle, Berkshire, England.

Notes for Edward Plantagenet King of England III:
Shar Lee West Packet dated Sep 1998.

Hollingshead Chronicles. Frank Barrow File.

Ahnetafel Chart. Gerry Hill File.
aka: Plantaganet

WFT Vol. 24, Tree 490. Descendants of Geoffrey IV Plantagenet, Count de Anjou.

Ancestral Roots of Sixty Colonists, Weis. Charlotte Larson File.
...Edward III, King of England, 1327-1377; b Windsor, 12 Nov 1312; d. Richmond, 21 Jun 1377; m. York, 24 Jan 1328, Philippa of Hainaut; b. 1312; d. 15 Aug 1369, dau. of Count William of Hainaut and Holland.
(CP II 153; V 736; CCN 353; DNB xvii, 48; xvi, 164. Generations 23-30: Cross xv-xvi; Thatcher 324; CME).

THE WORLD BOOK ENCYCLOPEDIA. Rulers of England, p. 2348.

Notes for Philippa DE HAINAULT Queen of England:
Shar Lee West Packet dated Sep 1998.

Hollingshead Chronicles. Frank Barrow File.

Ahnetafel Chart. Gerry Hill File.

WFT Vol. 24, Tree 490. Descendants of Geoffrey IV Plantagenet, Count de Anjou.

Ancestral Roots of Sixty Colonists, Weis. Charlotte Larson File.
...Edward III, King of England, 1327-1377; b Windsor, 12 Nov 1312; d. Richmond, 21 Jun 1377; m. York, 24 Jan 1328, Philippa of Hainaut; b. 1312; d. 15 Aug 1369, dau. of Count William of Hainaut and Holland.
(CP II 153; V 736; CCN 353; DNB xvii, 48; xvi, 164. Generations 23-30: Cross xv-xvi; Thatcher 324; CME).

Philippa DE HAINAULT Queen of England and Edward Plantagenet King of England III had the following children:

4194340. i. John of Gaunt Plantagenet Duke of Lancaster was born on 24 Jun 1340 in Bavon Abbey, Ghent, Flandre-Orientale, Belgium see notes. He died on 03 Feb 1399 in Leicester Castle, Leicester, Leicestershire. He married Constanza (Constance) Queen of Castile. She was born in 1354 in Castrojeriz, Castile. She died on 24 Mar 1394 in Leicester Castle, England.

ii. Edmund Plantagenet of LangleyDuke of York was born on 05 Jun 1341 in King's Langley, Herfordshire. He died on 01 Aug 1402 in King's Langley, Herfordshire. He married Isabel PEREZ de Castile, Leon of Castile. She was born in 1335 in Morales, Tordesillas, Villadolid, Spain. She died on 23 Dec 1392.

8388682. **Pedro Peter 'The King of Castile and Leon**, son of Alfonzo King de Castile IX and Maria of Portugal, was born on 30 Aug 1334 in Burgos. He died on 22 Mar 1369 in Monteil murdered. He married **Blanche de Bourbon**.

8388683. **Blanche de Bourbon**.

Blanche de Bourbon and Pedro Peter 'The King of Castile and Leon had the following children:

i. Isabel PEREZ de Castile, Leon of Castile was born in 1335 in Morales, Tordesillas, Villadolid, Spain. She died on 23 Dec 1392. She married Edmund Plantagenet of LangleyDuke of York. He was born on 05 Jun 1341 in King's Langley, Herfordshire. He died on 01 Aug 1402 in King's Langley, Herfordshire.

4194341. ii. Constanza (Constance) Queen of Castile was born in 1354 in Castrojeriz, Castile. She died on 24 Mar 1394 in Leicester Castle, England. She married

John of Gaunt Plantagenet Duke of Lancaster. He was born on 24 Jun 1340 in Bavon Abbey, Ghent, Flandre-Orientale, Belgium see notes. He died on 03 Feb 1399 in Leicester Castle, Leicester, Leicestershire.

8388684. **Thomas DE HOLAND Kt; Earl of Kent**, son of Robert de HOLAND and Maud La ZOUCH, was born in 1314 in Upholland, Lancastershire, England. He died on 26 Dec 1360 in Normandy, France. He married **Joan "The Fair Maid"**.

8388685. **Joan "The Fair Maid"**, daughter of Edmund of England Plantagenet Prince and Margaret WAKE Countess of Kent, was born on 29 Sep 1328. She died on 08 Aug 1385 in Wallingford Castle, Berkshire, England.

Notes for Joan "The Fair Maid":
Her marriage to William de Montacute was bigamous. It was anulled by the Pope and she was ordered to return to Thomas Holland.
Baroness Wake. The Complete Peerage vol.VII,pp.150-154

Joan "The Fair Maid" and Thomas DE HOLAND Kt; Earl of Kent had the following child:

4194342. i. Thomas de HOLAND Earl of Kent II was born in 1350 in Upholland, Lancastershire, England. He died on 25 Apr 1397 in Arundel Castle, Sussex. He married Alice Fitz Alan Countess of Kent. She was born in 1352 in Arundel, Sussex, , England. She died on 17 Mar 1416.

8388686. **Richard AURENDEL "Copped Hat" Fitz Alan Earl**, son of Edmund Fitz Alan Earl and Alice Warren or de WARREN lady, was born in 1308 in 9th Earl of, AURENDEL, Sussex, England. He died on 24 Jan 1376 in Lewis Priory, , Sussex, England. He married **Eleanor Plantagenet Countess Aurendel**.

8388687. **Eleanor Plantagenet Countess Aurendel**, daughter of Henry Plantagenet Earl Lancaster and Maud de CHAURCES CHATWORTH, was born in 1311 in , Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England. She died on 11 Jan 1372 in AURENDEL, , Essex, England.

Eleanor Plantagenet Countess Aurendel and Richard AURENDEL "Copped Hat" Fitz Alan Earl had the following child:

4194343. i. Alice Fitz Alan Countess of Kent was born in 1352 in Arundel, Sussex, , England. She died on 17 Mar 1416. She married Thomas de HOLAND Earl of Kent II. He was born in 1350 in Upholland, Lancastershire, England. He died on 25 Apr 1397 in Arundel Castle, Sussex.

10485760. **Hugo De Lega**[52], son of Fulk I Fitzwarin, was born in 1140 in of, Lea Hall, Shropshire, England.

Hugo De Lega had the following child:

5242880. i. Reginald Reynor de La Lea de Lea Lee was born in 1160 in Stanton, Roden, Shropshire, England[52]. He died in 1275 in Pim Hill, Shrewsbury, Shopshire, England. He married Rei Lega.

10485768. **Richard de CORBET**, son of Thomas the Pilgrim de CORBET Baron, was born in 1165 in of, Pontsbury, Shropshire, England. He died in Living, 1217&1222. He married **Mrs Richard de CORBET**.

10485769. **Mrs Richard de CORBET** was born in 1167 in of, Corbet, Shropshire, England. She died in Wattlesborough, Shropshire.

Mrs Richard de CORBET and Richard de CORBET had the following child:

5242884. i. Richard de CORBET was born in 1190 in probably Wattlesborough, Shropshire. He died in 1235 in at, Corbet. He married Johanna de TORET MORTON lady. She was born in 1192 in Heir of, Morton Toret, Salop, England. She died in 1239.

10485770. **Bartholomew TORET** was born in 1160 in of, Morton Toret, Salop, England. He married **Mrs Bartholomew TORET**.

10485771. **Mrs Bartholomew TORET** was born in 1162 in of, Morton Toret, Salop, England.

Mrs Bartholomew TORET and Bartholomew TORET had the following child:

5242885. i. Johanna de TORET MORTON lady was born in 1192 in Heir of, Morton Toret, Salop, England. She died in 1239. She married Richard de CORBET. He was born in 1190 in probably Wattlesborough, Shropshire. He died in 1235 in at, Corbet.

10485800. **John de SOMERY Lord of Dudley**, son of Stephen de SOMERY, was born in 1130 in of Dudley, Worcestershire. He married **HAwise PAYNEL**.

10485801. **HAwise PAYNEL**, daughter of Ralph PAYNEL and Agnes de FERRIERES, was born in 1130 in of Dudley, Worcestershire.

HAwise PAYNEL and John de SOMERY Lord of Dudley had the following child:

5242900. i. Ralph de SOMERY Baron of Dudley was born in 1151 in Dudley, Worcestershire. He died in 1210 in Dudley, Worcestershire. He married Margaret fitz gilbert MARSHALL. She was born in 1160 in Wiltshire. She died in 1242 in Dudley, Worcestershire.

10485802. **John fitz gilbert De CLare MARSHALL**, son of Gilbert Fitz Richard Tonebruge De CLare Earl and Adeliza or Alice de Clermont lady, was born in 1106 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales. He died in 1165 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales. He married **Sibyl Sibilla de SALSBURY**.

10485803. **Sibyl Sibilla de SALSBURY**, daughter of Walter Gautier de SALSBURY D'Evereaux and Sibyl Chaworth (Chaources), was born in 1129 in Salisbury.

Sibyl Sibilla de SALSBURY and John fitz gilbert De CLare MARSHALL had the following children:

10485934. i. William The Protector MARSHALL Earl of was born in 1145 in of, Pembroke, Castle, Wales. He died on 14 May 1219 in Caversham Manor, , , Wales. He married Isabel fitz gilbert De CLare Countss Strigoil. She was born in 1171 in of, Pembroke, , Wales. She died in 1220 in Pembroke, , , Wales.

5242901. ii. Margaret fitz gilbert MARSHALL was born in 1160 in Wiltshire. She died in 1242 in Dudley, Worcestershire. She married Ralph de SOMERY Baron of Dudley. He was born in 1151 in Dudley, Worcestershire. He died in 1210 in Dudley, Worcestershire.

10485804. **William III Meschines de ALBINI Earl**, son of William II Briton "Strong de ALBINI, D'AUBIGNY and Adeliza du Louvain BARBASTUS, was born in 1139 in Earl of, AURENDEL, Sussex, England. He died on 24 Nov 1193. He married **Matilda de St HILLARY St HILLARY**.

10485805. **Matilda de St HILLARY St HILLARY**, daughter of James de Saint HILLARY and Aveline, was born in 1132 in probably Dalling, Norfolk, England. She died in Norfolk.

Matilda de St HILLARY St HILLARY and William III Meschines de ALBINI Earl had the following child:

5242902. i. William AURENDEL de ALBINI, D'AUBIGNY Earl was born in 1171 in 3rd earl, AURENDEL, Sussex, England. He died in Mar 1221 in Wymondham Priory, Norfolk. He married Mable of Chester de Meschines Lady of. She was born in 1176 in Warmingham, Cheshire. She died in 1217.

10485806. **Hugh de KEVELIOCH De Meschines Earl Of Chester**, son of IV de GERNON Ranulf and Maud Fitz Robert de Glouchester, was born in 1147 in Of Kevelioc, Merionethshire, Wales. He died on 30 Jun 1181 in Leek, Staffordshire, England. He married **Beatrade De MONFORT**.

10485807. **Beatrade De MONFORT**, daughter of Simon DE MONTFORT de EVREAUX Earl Evereux III and Amice De Beaumont, was born in 1155 in Monfort. She died on 12 Jul 1189 in in Evreux, Eure, France.

Beatrade De MONFORT and Hugh de KEVELIOCH De Meschines Earl Of Chester had the following children:

i. Maud de Meschines de KEVELIOCH Countess Of was born in 1172 in , Chester, Chestershire, England. She died on 06 Jan 1233. She married David de Huntingdon Prince of Scotland. He was born in 1144 in Earl, Huntingdon, Northumberland, England. He died on 17 Jun 1219 in Jerdelay, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire, Scotland.

5242903. ii. Mable of Chester de Meschines Lady of was born in 1176 in Warmingham, Cheshire. She died in 1217. She married William AURENDEL de ALBINI, D'AUBIGNY Earl. He was born in 1171 in 3rd earl, AURENDEL, Sussex, England. He died in Mar 1221 in Wymondham Priory, Norfolk.

10485888. **Robert Le Knit ASTLEY**, son of Osbert De (Fitzfulky) ASTLEY Lord of Astley, was born in 1165 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in 1203 in Astley Shropshire England. He married **Alice**.

10485889. **Alice**.

Alice and Robert Le Knit ASTLEY had the following child:

5242944. i. John ASTLEY Lord of Astley & Nordley Regis I was born in 1186 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in 1235.

10485920. **Walter de Beauchamp**, son of William de Beauchamp Baron of Beauchamp and Joan WALERIE, was born in 1173 in of Elmley, Worcestershire, England. He died in Dec 1235[494]. He married **Bertha de BRAOSE**.

10485921. **Bertha de BRAOSE**, daughter of II de BRAOSE Sheriff of Herfordshire William and Bertha of Gloucester de Herford, de Ptres, was born in 1133 in Bramber, Sussex, England.

Bertha de BRAOSE and Walter de Beauchamp had the following child:

5242960. i. Walcheline De Beauchamp was born in 1194 in Elmly Castle, Warwickshire, England. He died on 14 Apr 1236. He married Joane de Mortimer. She was born in 1194. She died in 1268.

10485922. **Roger De Mortimer**, son of Hugh De Mortimer Baron of Wigmore and Maude MESCHIN, was born in 1158 in Woodham Mortimer, Essex, England. He died on 24 Jun 1214 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. He married **Isabel de FERRIERES**.

10485923. **Isabel de FERRIERES**, daughter of William Walkelin de FERRIERES Earl of Derby and Sibyl de BRAOSE, was born in 1167 in of, Wigmore, Herfordshire, England.

Isabel de FERRIERES and Roger De Mortimer had the following children:

i. Ralph De Mortimer Lord was born in 1190 in Lord of, Wigmore, Herfordshire, England. He died on 06 Aug 1246 in Wigmore, , Herfordshire, England. He married Gwladys Dhu (Duy) ``Dark eyed'' verch LLEWELYN. She was born in 1218 in Caernarvonshire, Wales. She died in 1251.

Notes for Gwladys Dhu (Duy) ``Dark eyed'' verch LLEWELYN:
I4582 Name: **Gladys "the Dark" Sex: F Birth: 1198 in Wales Death: 1251 Change Date: 14 FEB 2002Father: **Llewelyn Fawr </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=andwai&id=I7136> b: 1173 in Dolyddelan, Wales Mother: **Joanna Plantagenet </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=andwai&id=I7144> b: ABT 1188 in London, Middlesex, EnglandMarriage 1 **Ralph De Mortimer </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=andwai&id=I4208> b: 1190 in England Children
**Roger De Mortimer </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=andwai&id=I4207> b: ABT 1231 in Cawmaron Castle, Radnorshire, Wales
**Maud de Mortimer </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=andwai&id=I12563> b: ABT 1213 in Kings Nympton, Devonshire, England

5242961. ii. Joane de Mortimer was born in 1194. She died in 1268. She married Walcheline De Beauchamp. He was born in 1194 in Elmly Castle, Warwickshire, England. He died on 14 Apr 1236.

10485924. **Robert de MAUDUIT V Baron of Hanslope**, son of William IV de MAUDUIT and Isabel St. Liz, was born in 1172 in Handslope, Buckinghamshire. He died in Jan 1222. He married **Isabel BASSET**.

10485925. **Isabel BASSET**, daughter of Thurstan BASSET Baron of Wallingford, was born in 1170 in Chapham, Bedfordshire, England. She died in 1224.

Isabel BASSET and Robert de MAUDUIT V Baron of Hanslope had the following child:

5242962. i. William de MAUDUIT V Baron of MAUDUIT of was born in 1196 in Handslope, Buckinghamshire. He died in Apr 1257. He married Alice De NEWBURGH. She was born in 1196 in od Newburgh, Warwickshire. She died in 1263.

10485926. **Walderan De NEWBURGH Earl of Warwick**, son of Roger de Newburgh De Beaumont Earl of Warwick and Gunred de WARREN, was born in 1145 in of Newburgh, Warwickshire. He died on 12 Dec 1203. He married **Alice de HARCOURT**.

10485927. **Alice de HARCOURT**, daughter of Robert de HARCOURT and Isabel de Camville, was born in 1176 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. She died in Sep 1212.

Alice de HARCOURT and Walderan De NEWBURGH Earl of Warwick had the following child:

5242963. i. Alice De NEWBURGH was born in 1196 in od Newburgh, Warwickshire. She died in 1263. She married William de MAUDUIT V Baron of MAUDUIT of. He was born in 1196 in Handslope, Buckinghamshire. He died in Apr 1257.

10485928. **Piers De LUTEGARESHALE** was born in 1135 in Cherhill, Wiltshire, England. He died on 14 Jan 1180 in Pleshy, Essex, England. He married **Maud De MANDEVILLE**.

10485929. **Maud De MANDEVILLE**, daughter of Goeffrey De MANDEVILLE first earl of Essex and Rhoese De Vere, was born in 1138 in Manseville, Essex.

Maud De MANDEVILLE and Piers De LUTEGARESHALE had the following child:

5242964. i. Geoffrey FITZPIERS EARL OF ESSEX 4th was born in 1152 in of, Herford, Herdordshire. He died on 02 Oct 1213. He married Aveline de Clare. She was born in 1165 in of, Herford, Herdordshire. She died on 04 Jun 1225.

10485930. **Roger The Good De CLare Earl of Hertford**, son of Richard fitz gilbert De CLare Earl of Herford and Alice de Gernons Le Mechines, was born in 1116 in Tunbridge, Castle, Kent, England. He died in 1169 in Oxon, Oxford, , England. He married **Matilda de St HILLARY St HILLARY**.

10485932. **Roger BIGOD Earl II**, son of Hugh BIGOD Earl of Norfolk I and Juliana De Vere, was born in 1150 in second, Earl, Norfolk, England. He died on 02 Aug 1221. He married **Isabella or Ida Plantagenet**.

10485933. **Isabella or Ida Plantagenet**, daughter of Hamelin Plantagenet and Isabel de WARREN, was born in 1152 in of, , Surrey, England.

Isabella or Ida Plantagenet and Roger BIGOD Earl II had the following children:

20971909. i. Margaret or Le Bigod BIGOD was born in 1170 in daughter, Earl, Norfolk, England. She married William de HASTINGS Earl. He was born in 1168 in Fillongley, Warwickshire, England. He died in 1226.

5242966. ii. Hugh BIGOD Earl of Nofolk 3rd was born in 1173 in of, Pembroke, , England. He died in Feb 1224. He married Maud MARSHALL Marshall of England. She was born in 1190 in of, Pembroke, , England. She died on 27 Mar 1248 in of, Warren, , England.

10485934. **William The Protector MARSHALL Earl of**, son of John fitz gilbert De CLare MARSHALL and Sibyl Sibilla de SALSBURY, was born in 1145 in of, Pembroke, Castle, Wales. He died on 14 May 1219 in Caversham Manor, , , Wales. He married **Isabel fitz gilbert De CLare Countss Strigoil**.

10485935. **Isabel fitz gilbert De CLare Countss Strigoil**, daughter of Richard "strongbow" fitz gilbert De CLare Earl and Aoife Eve MacMURROUGH of Leinster Countess of, was born in 1171 in of, Pembroke, , Wales. She died in 1220 in Pembroke, , , Wales.

Isabel fitz gilbert De CLare Countss Strigoil and William The Protector MARSHALL Earl of had the following children:

5242967. i. Maud MARSHALL Marshall of England was born in 1190 in of, Pembroke, , England. She died on 27 Mar 1248 in of, Warren, , England. She married Hugh BIGOD Earl of Nofolk 3rd. He was born in 1173 in of, Pembroke, , England. He died in Feb 1224. She married William Plantagenet de WARREN Earl. He was

born in 1166 in Earl of, Warren, Surrey, England. He died on 27 May 1240 in Warren, Surrey, , England.

10485967. ii. Eva MARSHALL was born in 1199 in of, Pembroke, , Wales. She died in 1246. She married V William Black Will de BRAOSE Lord of. He was born in 1215 in Brechnick, Surry, England. He died on 02 May 1270 in executed, Wales.

iii. Isabella MARSHALL was born on 09 Oct 1200 in Pembroke Castle, Wales. She died on 17 Jan 1240 in Berkhamsted Castle, Herts. She married Gilbert de Clare Earl of Gloucester 4. He was born in 1180. He died on 25 Oct 1230 in Penros, Brittany.

Notes for Gilbert de Clare Earl of Gloucester 4:
Earl of Hertford. Clare; Tonbridge; St. Hilary; half ( Gifford, Gloucester, Glamorgan, Gwynllwg).

10485936. **Roger de Toeni de Conches IV**, son of Ralph de Toeni de Conches V and Marguerite de Beaumont, was born in 1160 in Flamstead, England[491]. He died on 29 Dec 1208 in of Flamstead, Hertfordshire[493]. He married **Constance de Beaumont**.

10485937. **Constance de Beaumont**, daughter of Richard de BEAUMONT Vicompte de Maine and Lucie de la Aigle, was born in Flamstead, England[491]. She died in 1226.

Notes for Roger de Toeni de Conches IV:
Excerpted from Les Seigneurs de Bohon by Jean LeMelletier, Coutances: Arnaud-Bellee, 1978: The Tosny (Tony, Toeni) family was a veryimportant one originating in France. Hugh de Tosny, archbishop ofRouen, was the source of their fortune. Roger I de Tosny fought theMuselmans in Catalogne. Robert de Toeni was on the list of companionsof William the Conqueror at Hastings and was lord of Stafford with thepossessions of seven earls. His brothers, Roger II and Beranger, alsohad considerable domains. The former (Roger II) was builder ofClifford castle (Herefordshire). Their sister, Alice, married William,son of Osborn. The following generation Ralph III married the daughterof Walthof, the sister of Baldwin, earl of Boulogne. In 1204, theTosnys, like the Bohons, supported John and lost their lands inNormandy.

Constance de Beaumont and Roger de Toeni de Conches IV had the following child:

5242968. i. Ralph de Toeni Lord Clifford V was born in 1189 in of Flamstead, Hertford, England[492-493]. He died on 29 Sep 1239 in at sea. He married Petonella Pernel de Lacy. She was born in 1199 in Meath, Ireland, of Herfordshire. She died on 25 Nov 1288.

10485938. **Walter de Lacy Lord Palatine of Meath**, son of Hugh de Lacy Lord Meath and Rohese de Clare de Monmouth, was born between 1160-1172 in Ewias Lacy, Hertfordshire, England. He died in Feb 1241[493, 495]. He married **Margaret de Braose**.

10485939. **Margaret de Braose**, daughter of III de BRAOSE Lord of Bramber William and Maud St Valerie Matilda de Haye de Saint, was born in 1182 in of Abergavenny, Wales. She died on 19 Nov 1200 in Meath, Ireland.

Margaret de Braose and Walter de Lacy Lord Palatine of Meath had the following child:

5242969. i. Petonella Pernel de Lacy was born in 1199 in Meath, Ireland, of Herfordshire. She died on 25 Nov 1288. She married Ralph de Toeni Lord Clifford V. He was born in 1189 in of Flamstead, Hertford, England[492-493]. He died on 29 Sep 1239 in at sea.

10485940. **HUMPHREY II Henry de Bohun Earl of Hereford**, son of HUMPHREY de Bohun Constablle England Earl I and Margaret Huntington Countess of Hereford, was born in 1166 in Earl of Hereford. He died on 01 Jun 1220 in Pilgrimage, died at sea. He married **Maud Fitz Geoffrey Countess of Essex**.

10485941. **Maud Fitz Geoffrey Countess of Essex**, daughter of Geoffrey FItz Piers de Mandeville Baron and Beatrix, was born in 1166 in daughter of, Geoffrey, Baron of, Mandeville. She died in of, Pleshy Castle, Essex, England.

Maud Fitz Geoffrey Countess of Essex and HUMPHREY II Henry de Bohun Earl of Hereford had

the following child:

5242970. i. HUMPHREY III de Bohun was born in 1208 in Earl of, Hereford, England. He died on 24 Sep 1275 in near Kenilworth Castle, Warwickshire, England. He married Maud du Lusagnan lady. She was born in 1211 in daughter of, Raul, Count of, Eu??. She died on 14 Aug 1241.

10485952. **Richard de HARCOURT sir**, son of William de HARCOURT and Alice Noel, was born in 1200 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died on 02 Apr 1258 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He married **Arabella De Quincy**.

10485953. **Arabella De Quincy**, daughter of Saber De Quincy Earl, was born in 1200 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. She died in 1258.

Arabella De Quincy and Richard de HARCOURT sir had the following child:

5242976. i. William de HARCOURT sir was born in 1223 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died on 19 Apr 1278 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He married Hillaria de HASTINGS. She was born in 1225 in of, Asthill, Norfolk, England.

10485954. **Henry de HASTINGS sir**[52], son of William de HASTINGS Earl and Margaret or Le Bigod BIGOD, was born in 1190 in of, Asthill, Norfolk, England. He died in 1250 in Asthill, Norfolk, , England. He married **Ada Huntingdon** in 1224.

10485955. **Ada Huntingdon**[52], daughter of David Huntingdon and Maud De Meschines, was born in 1170 in Brechin, Angusshire, Scotland. She died in 1241 in Cheshire, England.

Marriage Notes: (Henry)
Ashill, Norfolk, England

Ada Huntingdon and Henry de HASTINGS sir had the following child:

5242977. i. Hillaria de HASTINGS was born in 1225 in of, Asthill, Norfolk, England. She married William de HARCOURT sir. He was born in 1223 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died on 19 Apr 1278 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England.

10485956. **Walter BEKE**, son of Henry BEKE and Hawise (Alice) MULTON, was born in 1200 in of, Eresby, Lincoln, England. He married **Eve or de GREY Grey**.

10485957. **Eve or de GREY Grey** was born in 1202 in of, Eresby, Lincoln, England.

Eve or de GREY Grey and Walter BEKE had the following child:

5242978. i. John BEKE Baron of BekeLord was born in 1223 in Lord, Eresby, Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1303 in Beke, Lincolnshire, England. He married Sarah FURNIVAL. She was born in 1225 in of, Lincolnshire, England.

10485960. **Alan La Zouche**, son of Geoffrey de Porhoti Porhoetwei Vicomte de and Hawise Hedwig de Brittany, was born in 1136 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire. He died in 1190 in North Melton, Devonshire. He married **Alice De Belnneis**.

10485961. **Alice De Belnneis**, daughter of Philip De Belnneis Lord of Belmeis and Maud Le Mechines, was born in 1136 in of, Harringworth, Northamptonshire. She died in 1190.

Alice De Belnneis and Alan La Zouche had the following child:

5242980. i. Roger Alan la ZOUCHE was born in 1169 in of, Ashby, Lincoln, England. He died on 14 May 1238 in of Molton, Devonshire. He married Annora Margaret Biset. She was born in 1187 in of, Lincolnshire, England. She died in Jan 1232.

10485962. **Henry Biset** was born in 1225 in Castle, Belvoir, Leicestershire, England. He married **Aubrey de Lacy**.

10485963. **Aubrey de Lacy**.

Aubrey de Lacy and Henry Biset had the following child:

5242981. i. Annora Margaret Biset was born in 1187 in of, Lincolnshire, England. She died in Jan 1232. She married Roger Alan la ZOUCHE. He was born in 1169 in of, Ashby, Lincoln, England. He died on 14 May 1238 in of Molton, Devonshire.

10485964. **William de Cantelou Lord Tre-Cantlow II**, son of William de Cantelou King's High Steward I and Mrs. Sibil PANNCEFOTE, was born in 1185 in Of Bowden And Ma, Eng[492, 496]. He died on 22 Feb 1251 in Calne, Wiltshire, England[497]. He married **Milicent Gournai**.

10485965. **Milicent Gournai** was born in 1190.

Milicent Gournai and William de Cantelou Lord Tre-Cantlow II had the following child:

5242982. i. III De CANTILUPE Baron Abeergavenny William was born in 1218 in Calne, Wiltshire, England. He died on 25 Sep 1254 in Calstone, Wiltshire, England, 28 Jul 1255, alt death date prob bad. He married Eva de BRAOSE, Briouze. She was born in 1233 in Bramber, Sussex. She died on 28 Jul 1255.

10485966. **V William Black Will de BRAOSE Lord of**, son of Reginald DE BRAOSE Prince of Wales and Gladys DDU Fawr "The Dark" VERCH LLEWELYN lady, was born in 1215 in Brechnick, Surry, England. He died on 02 May 1270 in executed, Wales. He married **Eva MARSHALL**.

10485967. **Eva MARSHALL**, daughter of William The Protector MARSHALL Earl of and Isabel fitz gilbert De CLare Countss Strigoil, was born in 1199 in of, Pembroke, , Wales. She died in 1246.

Eva MARSHALL and V William Black Will de BRAOSE Lord of had the following children:

i. Eleanor DE BRAOSE was born in 1231 in of, Pleshy Castle, Essex, England. She died on 04 Mar 1237. She married HUMPHREY de Bohun The Younger IV. He was born in 1226 in father and son Earls of, Hereford, England. He died on 27 Aug 1265 in Beeston Castle, Chester, England.

ii. Maud DE BRAOSE was born in 1232 in Bramber Castle, Sussex, England. She died on 20 Mar 1301 in of, Wigmore, Herfordshire, England. She married Roger De Mortimer. He was born in 1235 in Cawmaron Castle, Radnorshire, Wales. He died on 27 Oct 1282 in Kingsland, Herefordshire, England.

5242983. iii. Eva de BRAOSE, Briouze was born in 1233 in Bramber, Sussex. She died on 28 Jul 1255. She married III De CANTILUPE Baron Abeergavenny William. He was born in 1218 in Calne, Wiltshire, England. He died on 25 Sep 1254 in Calstone, Wiltshire, England, 28 Jul 1255, alt death date prob bad.

10485972. **John de Courtney Baron**, son of Robert de Courtney and Mary De Vernon, was born in 1222. He died on 03 May 1274. He married **Isabel De Vere**.

10485973. **Isabel De Vere**, daughter of Hugh 4th De Vere Earl and Hawsie De Quincy lady, was born in 1223 in father, Hugh, Earl of, Oxford.

Isabel De Vere and John de Courtney Baron had the following child:

5242986. i. Hugh de Courtney Baron was born in 1252 in Courtney. He died on 28 Feb 1292. He married Eleanor Le Despencer. She was born in 1250. She died on 30 Sep 1328 in London, Middlesex.

10485974. **Hugh Le DESPENSER Sir Knight Justiciar of II**, son of Hugh Le DESPENSER, was born in 1223 in of, Loughborough, Leicstershire. He died on 04 Aug 1265 in Battle of Evesham, Worcestershire. He married **Aline Aliva Alice BASSETT Countess of Norfolk**.

10485975. **Aline Aliva Alice BASSETT Countess of Norfolk**, daughter of Philip BASSETT and Hawise DE LOVAINE, was born in 1221 in Norfolk. She died on 11 Apr 1281.

Aline Aliva Alice BASSETT Countess of Norfolk and Hugh Le DESPENSER Sir Knight Justiciar of II had the following child:

5242987. i. Eleanor Le Despencer was born in 1250. She died on 30 Sep 1328 in London, Middlesex. She married Hugh de Courtney Baron. He was born in 1252 in Courtney. He died on 28 Feb 1292.

10502152. **Henry Fitzrandolf**[52] was born in 1210 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1262 in Jervaulx Abbey, Yorkshire, England. He married **Alice De Thoresby**.

10502153. **Alice De Thoresby**[52] was born in 1212 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1235.

Alice De Thoresby and Henry Fitzrandolf had the following child:

5251076. i. Hugh Fitz Henry[52] was born in 1230 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England. He died on 12 Mar 1305 in Barwick On Tees, Yorkshire, England. He married Albreda De Brumpton on 26 Sep 1264. She was born in 1244 in Brumpton Upon Swale, Yorkshire, England. She died on 25 Jan 1303 in Hurworth Upon Tees, Yorkshire, England.

10502154. **William De Brumpton**[52] was born in 1212 in Brumpton Upon Swale, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1244 in Brumpton Upon Swale, Yorkshire, England.

William De Brumpton had the following child:

5251077. i. Albreda De Brumpton[52] was born in 1244 in Brumpton Upon Swale, Yorkshire, England. She died on 25 Jan 1303 in Hurworth Upon Tees, Yorkshire, England. She married Hugh Fitz Henry on 26 Sep 1264. He was born in 1230 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England. He died on 12 Mar 1305 in Barwick On Tees, Yorkshire, England.

10526720. **Reginald Reynor de La Lea de Lea Lee**, son of Hugo De Lega, was born in 1160 in Stanton, Roden, Shropshire, England[52]. He died in 1275 in Pim Hill, Shrewsbury, Shopshire, England. He married **Rei Lega**.

10526721. **Rei Lega**.

Notes for Reginald Reynor de La Lea de Lea Lee:
Reginaldus de Lee, Sheriff or Shropshire, England, 1201. He was the 1st of record to use the coat of arms of the Shropshire Lee family.

**********dennis*********
- Reginald (Rayner) De La Le b 1160 d 1204He was Sheriff of Shropshire and Stafford in 1201. Also Vol 26, Tree# 1304
He was one of the 16 Knights at Assizes of 1203 as Reinor de Lega.
He received a land grant from Fitz-Alan
Occupation was a Government official.
He was the first of the family to use the Fesse and Billets of the Lee Arms. (Vol 26, Tree# 1304
his wife also Vol 26, Tree# 1304 Is this Correct? (from my notes)_
Spouse; Rei Mnu Lega b 1160
I have listed his 3 sons Roger La Lee, Sir Thomas De La Lee, & + Sir John De La Lee b 1201
**********

Rei Lega and Reginald Reynor de La Lea de Lea Lee had the following child:

2621440. i. John de La Lea de Lea Lee was born in of, Lea Hall, Shropshire, England.

10526724. **Richard de CORBET**, son of Richard de CORBET and Mrs Richard de CORBET, was born in 1190 in probably Wattlesborough, Shropshire. He died in 1235 in at, Corbet. He married **Johanna de TORET MORTON lady**.

10526725. **Johanna de TORET MORTON lady**, daughter of Bartholomew TORET and Mrs Bartholomew TORET, was born in 1192 in Heir of, Morton Toret, Salop, England. She died in 1239.

Johanna de TORET MORTON lady and Richard de CORBET had the following child:

2621442. i. Richard de CORBET Justiciar of Assize Salop was born in 1212 in Morton, Corbet, Shropshire, England. He died in 1255. He married Petronella de BOOLEY lady. She was born in 1210 in Lady of, Edgehaldenham, & Booley, Shropshire. She died in 1272.

10526736. **Thomas de ERDINGTON** was born in 1190 in Erdington, Shawbury, Carfe Mullen, England. He died on 20 Mar 1218. He married **Rohese De Cocfelde**.

10526737. **Rohese De Cocfelde** was born in 1192. She died in 1218 in after husband.

Notes for Thomas de ERDINGTON:
King John officially gave to Sir Thomas de Erdington on 3 Nov 1212 the manors of Wellington and Shawbury, and acknowledged the lansds which he had acquired at Montgomery, and teh Manor of Badmondisfield Sufolk, acquired from Stephen de Stanton and his son Robert on 18 Jan 1214/15.

Rohese De Cocfelde and Thomas de ERDINGTON had the following child:

2621448. i. Giles de ERDINGTON was born in 1216 in Erdington, Shawbury, Carfe Mullen. He died on 10 Jan 1269.

10526740. **Ralph de SOMERY Baron of Dudley**, son of John de SOMERY Lord of Dudley and HAwise PAYNEL, was born in 1151 in Dudley, Worcestershire. He died in 1210 in Dudley, Worcestershire. He married **Margaret fitz gilbert MARSHALL**.

10526741. **Margaret fitz gilbert MARSHALL**, daughter of John fitz gilbert De CLare MARSHALL and Sibyl Sibilla de SALSBURY, was born in 1160 in Wiltshire. She died in 1242 in Dudley, Worcestershire.

Margaret fitz gilbert MARSHALL and Ralph de SOMERY Baron of Dudley had the following child:

2621450. i. Roger de SOMERY was born in 1204 in Dinas Powis, Wales. He died on 26 Aug 1278 in Dudley City., Worcestershire. He married Nicole D'AUBIGNY. She was born in 1206 in Arundel, Sussex, England. She died in 1240 in Dudley Castle, Strafford, Eng.

10526742. **William AURENDEL de ALBINI, D'AUBIGNY Earl**, son of William III Meschines de ALBINI Earl and Matilda de St HILLARY St HILLARY, was born in 1171 in 3rd earl, AURENDEL, Sussex, England. He died in Mar 1221 in Wymondham Priory, Norfolk. He married **Mable of Chester de Meschines Lady of**.

10526743. **Mable of Chester de Meschines Lady of**, daughter of Hugh de KEVELIOCH De Meschines Earl Of Chester and Beatrade De MONFORT, was born in 1176 in Warmingham, Cheshire. She died in 1217.

Mable of Chester de Meschines Lady of and William AURENDEL de ALBINI, D'AUBIGNY Earl had the following children:

i. Isabella D'Aubiguy or de ALBINI eldest was born in 1197 in AURENDEL, Sussex, England. She died in 1240. She married John Fitz Alan Earl Arundel Lord Clun. He was born in 1176 in of, AURENDEL, Sussex, England. He died in Mar 1240 in Baron of, Clu, and, Oswestry.

2621451. ii. Nicole D'AUBIGNY was born in 1206 in Arundel, Sussex, England. She died in 1240 in Dudley Castle, Strafford, Eng. She married Roger de SOMERY. He was born in 1204 in Dinas Powis, Wales. He died on 26 Aug 1278 in Dudley City., Worcestershire.

10526784. **John ASTLEY Lord of Astley & Nordley Regis I**, son of Robert Le Knit ASTLEY and Alice, was born in 1186 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in 1235.

John ASTLEY Lord of Astley & Nordley Regis I had the following child:

2621472. i. John ASTLEY Lord II was born in 1227 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in Jan 1275 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England.

10526800. **Walcheline De Beauchamp**, son of Walter de Beauchamp and Bertha de BRAOSE, was born in 1194 in Elmly Castle, Warwickshire, England. He died on 14 Apr 1236. He married **Joane de Mortimer**.

10526801. **Joane de Mortimer**, daughter of Roger De Mortimer and Isabel de FERRIERES, was born in 1194. She died in 1268.

Joane de Mortimer and Walcheline De Beauchamp had the following child:

2621480. i. William De Beauchamp Baron of Elmly was born in 1215 in Elmly Castle, Worcestershire, England. He died in 1269 in Elmly Castle, Worcestershire, England. He married Isabel de MAUDUIT. She was born in 1217 in Handslope, Buckinghamshire. She died on 07 Jan 1268 in Cokehill Nunnery, England.

10526802. **William de MAUDUIT V Baron of MAUDUIT of**, son of Robert de MAUDUIT V Baron of Hanslope and Isabel BASSET, was born in 1196 in Handslope, Buckinghamshire. He died in Apr 1257. He married **Alice De NEWBURGH**.

10526803. **Alice De NEWBURGH**, daughter of Walderan De NEWBURGH Earl of Warwick and Alice de HARCOURT, was born in 1196 in od Newburgh, Warwickshire. She died in 1263.

Alice De NEWBURGH and William de MAUDUIT V Baron of MAUDUIT of had the following child:

2621481. i. Isabel de MAUDUIT was born in 1217 in Handslope, Buckinghamshire. She died on 07 Jan 1268 in Cokehill Nunnery, England. She married William De Beauchamp Baron of Elmly. He was born in 1215 in Elmly Castle, Worcestershire, England. He died in 1269 in Elmly Castle, Worcestershire, England.

10526804. **Geoffrey FITZPIERS EARL OF ESSEX 4th**, son of Piers De LUTEGARESHALE and Maud De MANDEVILLE, was born in 1152 in of, Herford, Herdordshire. He died on 02 Oct 1213. He married **Aveline de Clare**.

10526805. **Aveline de Clare**, daughter of Roger The Good De CLare Earl of Hertford and Matilda de St HILLARY St HILLARY, was born in 1165 in of, Herford, Herdordshire. She died on 04 Jun 1225.

Aveline de Clare and Geoffrey FITZPIERS EARL OF ESSEX 4th had the following child:

2621482. i. John FitzGeoffrey Sheriff of Yorkshire was born in 1208 in of Yorkshire. He died on 23 Nov 1258 in Yorkshire. He married Isabella Isabel BIGOD. She was born in 1210 in of Yorkshire. She died in 1239.

10526806. **Hugh BIGOD Earl of Nofolk 3rd**, son of Roger BIGOD Earl II and Isabella or Ida Plantagenet, was born in 1173 in of, Pembroke, , England. He died in Feb 1224. He married **Maud MARSHALL Marshall of England**.

10526807. **Maud MARSHALL Marshall of England**, daughter of William The Protector MARSHALL Earl of and Isabel fitz gilbert De CLare Countss Strigoil, was born in 1190 in of, Pembroke, , England. She died on 27 Mar 1248 in of, Warren, , England.

Maud MARSHALL Marshall of England and Hugh BIGOD Earl of Nofolk 3rd had the following child:

2621483. i. Isabella Isabel BIGOD was born in 1210 in of Yorkshire. She died in 1239. She married John FitzGeoffrey Sheriff of Yorkshire. He was born in 1208 in of Yorkshire. He died on 23 Nov 1258 in Yorkshire.

10526808. **Ralph de Toeni Lord Clifford V**, son of Roger de Toeni de Conches IV and Constance de Beaumont, was born in 1189 in of Flamstead, Hertford, England[492-493]. He died on 29 Sep 1239 in at sea. He married **Petonella Pernel de Lacy**.

10526809. **Petonella Pernel de Lacy**, daughter of Walter de Lacy Lord Palatine of Meath and Margaret de Braose, was born in 1199 in Meath, Ireland, of Herfordshire. She died on 25 Nov 1288.

Notes for Ralph de Toeni Lord Clifford V:
Died at sea about Michaelmas 1239.

Petonella Pernel de Lacy and Ralph de Toeni Lord Clifford V had the following child:

2621484. i. Roger de Toeni Lord of Flamstead VI was born on 29 Sep 1235 in of Flamstead, Hertford, England. He died on 12 May 1264 in Flamstead, Hertford, England. He married Alice Cecilia de Bohun. She was born in 1237 in Coventry, Lincolnshire, England[491]. She died in 1265.

10526810. **HUMPHREY III de Bohun**, son of HUMPHREY II Henry de Bohun Earl of Hereford and Maud Fitz Geoffrey Countess of Essex, was born in 1208 in Earl of, Hereford, England. He died on 24 Sep 1275 in near Kenilworth Castle, Warwickshire, England. He married **Maud du Lusagnan lady**.

10526811. **Maud du Lusagnan lady** was born in 1211 in daughter of, Raul, Count of, Eu??. She died on 14 Aug 1241.

Maud du Lusagnan lady and HUMPHREY III de Bohun had the following children:

i. HUMPHREY de Bohun The Younger IV was born in 1226 in father and son Earls of, Hereford, England. He died on 27 Aug 1265 in Beeston Castle, Chester, England. He married Eleanor DE BRAOSE. She was born in 1231 in of, Pleshy Castle, Essex, England. She died on 04 Mar 1237.

2621485. ii. Alice Cecilia de Bohun was born in 1237 in Coventry, Lincolnshire, England[491]. She died in 1265. She married Roger de Toeni Lord of Flamstead VI. He was born on 29 Sep 1235 in of Flamstead, Hertford, England. He died on 12 May 1264 in Flamstead, Hertford, England.

10526816. **William de HARCOURT sir**, son of Richard de HARCOURT sir and Arabella De Quincy, was born in 1223 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died on 19 Apr 1278 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He married **Hillaria de HASTINGS**.

10526817. **Hillaria de HASTINGS**, daughter of Henry de HASTINGS sir and Ada Huntingdon, was born in 1225 in of, Asthill, Norfolk, England.

Hillaria de HASTINGS and William de HARCOURT sir had the following child:

2621488. i. Richard de HARCOURT was born in 1248 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died in 1293. He married Margaret BEKE. She was born in 1249 in of, Eresby, Lincoln, England.

10526818. **John BEKE Baron of BekeLord**, son of Walter BEKE and Eve or de GREY Grey, was born in 1223 in Lord, Eresby, Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1303 in Beke, Lincolnshire, England. He married **Sarah FURNIVAL**.

10526819. **Sarah FURNIVAL** was born in 1225 in of, Lincolnshire, England.

Sarah FURNIVAL and John BEKE Baron of BekeLord had the following child:

2621489. i. Margaret BEKE was born in 1249 in of, Eresby, Lincoln, England. She married Richard de HARCOURT. He was born in 1248 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died in 1293.

10526820. **Roger Alan la ZOUCHE**, son of Alan La Zouche and Alice De Belnneis, was born in 1169 in of, Ashby, Lincoln, England. He died on 14 May 1238 in of Molton, Devonshire. He married **Annora Margaret Biset**.

10526821. **Annora Margaret Biset**, daughter of Henry Biset and Aubrey de Lacy, was born in 1187 in of, Lincolnshire, England. She died in Jan 1232.

Annora Margaret Biset and Roger Alan la ZOUCHE had the following children:

i. Loretta La Zouche was born in 1220 in North Molton, Devonshire, England. She married Gilbert de SANFORD. He was born in 1214 in of, Sanford, , England. He died in 1249.

ii. Alan La Zouche sir was born in 1222 in Ashby Magna, Leicestershire. He died on 12 Aug 1270 in Ashby Magna, Leicestershire. He married Helen De Quincy. She was born in 1222 in Hampshire. She died on 20 Aug 1296.

2621490. iii. Eudo (Eon) la ZOUCHE was born in 1232 in of, Ashby, Lincoln, England. He died on 25 Jun 1279 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England. He married Milicent De Cantilupe. She was born in 1248 in Calne, Wiltshire, England. She died on 07 Jan 1299 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England.

10526822. **III De CANTILUPE Baron Abeergavenny William**, son of William de Cantelou Lord Tre-Cantlow II and Milicent Gournai, was born in 1218 in Calne, Wiltshire, England. He died on 25 Sep 1254 in Calstone, Wiltshire, England, 28 Jul 1255, alt death date prob bad. He married **Eva de BRAOSE, Briouze**.

10526823. **Eva de BRAOSE, Briouze**, daughter of V William Black Will de BRAOSE Lord of and Eva MARSHALL, was born in 1233 in Bramber, Sussex. She died on 28 Jul 1255.

Eva de BRAOSE, Briouze and III De CANTILUPE Baron Abeergavenny William had the following child:

2621491. i. Milicent De Cantilupe was born in 1248 in Calne, Wiltshire, England. She died on 07 Jan 1299 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England. She married Eudo (Eon) la ZOUCHE. He was born in 1232 in of, Ashby, Lincoln, England. He died on 25 Jun 1279 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England.

10526824. **John de GREY** was born in 1225 in Kent. He married **Lucy De Mohun**.

10526825. **Lucy De Mohun** was born in 1227 in Kent.

Lucy De Mohun and John de GREY had the following child:

2621492. i. Henry de GREY was born in 1257 in of Aylesford, Kent, England. He died in Sep 1308 in Aylesford, Kent, England. He married Eleanor de Courtney. She was born in 1260.

10526826. **Hugh de Courtney Baron**, son of John de Courtney Baron and Isabel De Vere, was born in 1252 in Courtney. He died on 28 Feb 1292. He married **Eleanor Le Despencer**.

10526827. **Eleanor Le Despencer**, daughter of Hugh Le DESPENSER Sir Knight Justiciar of II and Aline Aliva Alice BASSETT Countess of Norfolk, was born in 1250. She died on 30 Sep 1328 in London, Middlesex.

Eleanor Le Despencer and Hugh de Courtney Baron had the following child:

2621493. i. Eleanor de Courtney was born in 1260. She married Henry de GREY. He was born in 1257 in of Aylesford, Kent, England. He died in Sep 1308 in Aylesford, Kent, England.

10526828. **Robert Fitzpayn** was born in 1228. He married **Roberge**.

10526829. **Roberge** was born in 1232.

Roberge and Robert Fitzpayn had the following child:

2621494. i. Robert Fitzpayn was born in 1254. He married Isabella de Clifford. She was born in 1256.

10526830. **John de Clifford** was born in 1230.

John de Clifford had the following child:

2621495. i. Isabella de Clifford was born in 1256. She married Robert Fitzpayn. He was born in 1254.

10539008. **John de La Lea de Lea Lee**, son of Reginald Reynor de La Lea de Lea Lee and Rei Lega, was born in of, Lea Hall, Shropshire, England.

John de La Lea de Lea Lee had the following child:

1310720. i. Thomas de La Lea de Lea Lee was born in 1224 in Alderton Hall, Lea Hall, Pimhill, Salop. He died in 1258 in Salop, Shropshire, , England. He married Petronella de CORBET. She was born in 1238 in of, Corbet, Shropshire, England. She died in 1313.

10539010. **Richard de CORBET Justiciar of Assize Salop**, son of Richard de CORBET and Johanna de TORET MORTON lady, was born in 1212 in Morton, Corbet, Shropshire, England. He died in 1255. He married **Petronella de BOOLEY lady**.

10539011. **Petronella de BOOLEY lady** was born in 1210 in Lady of, Edgehaldenham, & Booley, Shropshire. She died in 1272.

Petronella de BOOLEY lady and Richard de CORBET Justiciar of Assize Salop had the following child:

1310721. i. Petronella de CORBET was born in 1238 in of, Corbet, Shropshire, England. She died in 1313. She married Thomas de La Lea de Lea Lee. He was born in 1224 in Alderton Hall, Lea Hall, Pimhill, Salop. He died in 1258 in Salop, Shropshire, , England.

10539016. **Giles de ERDINGTON**, son of Thomas de ERDINGTON and Rohese De Cocfelde, was born in 1216 in Erdington, Shawbury, Carfe Mullen. He died on 10 Jan 1269.

Giles de ERDINGTON had the following child:

1310724. i. Henry de ERDINGTON was born in 1236 in Erdington, Shawbury, Carfe Mullen. He died on 26 Mar 1282. He married Maud De Somery. She was born in 1238 in Dudley, Worcestershire.

10539018. **Roger de SOMERY**, son of Ralph de SOMERY Baron of Dudley and Margaret fitz gilbert MARSHALL, was born in 1204 in Dinas Powis, Wales. He died on 26 Aug 1278 in Dudley City., Worcestershire. He married **Nicole D'AUBIGNY**.

10539019. **Nicole D'AUBIGNY**, daughter of William AURENDEL de ALBINI, D'AUBIGNY Earl and Mable of Chester de Meschines Lady of, was born in 1206 in Arundel, Sussex, England. She died in 1240 in Dudley Castle, Strafford, Eng.

Notes for Nicole D'AUBIGNY:
Nichole is third daughter of William, and Co- Heir with brother Hug of his estates. Her 4 heirs divided these Dec 1783, including manor of Olney, Buckinghamshire,

Barow on Soar  Liecestershire and  Chipping Campden Gloucestershire.

Nicole D'AUBIGNY and Roger de SOMERY had the following child:

1310725. i. Maud De Somery was born in 1238 in Dudley, Worcestershire. She married Henry de ERDINGTON.  He was born in 1236 in Erdington, Shawbury, Carfe Mullen. He died on 26 Mar 1282.

10539040. **John ASTLEY Lord II**, son of John ASTLEY Lord of Astley & Nordley Regis I, was born in 1227 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in Jan 1275 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England.

John ASTLEY Lord II had the following child:

1310736. i. John ASTLEY Lord Astley & Nordley Regis III was born on 24 Jun 1258 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in 1316 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England.

10539048. **William De Beauchamp Baron of Elmly**, son of Walcheline De Beauchamp and Joane de Mortimer, was born in 1215 in Elmly Castle, Worcestershire, England. He died in 1269 in Elmly Castle, Worcestershire, England. He married **Isabel de MAUDUIT**.

10539049. **Isabel de MAUDUIT**, daughter of William de MAUDUIT V Baron of MAUDUIT of and Alice De NEWBURGH, was born in 1217 in Handslope, Buckinghamshire. She died on 07 Jan 1268 in Cokehill Nunnery, England.

Isabel de MAUDUIT and William De Beauchamp Baron of Elmly had the following child:

67109502. i. William De Beauchamp Earl 9th was born in 1238 in of, Elmley Castle, Warwickshire. He died on 09 Jun 1298 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire. He married Maud FitzGeoffrey or FitzJohn.  She was born in 1238 in of, Shere, Farnbridge, Surrey. She died on 16 Apr 1301 in Grey Friars, Worcestershire.

10539050. **John FitzGeoffrey Sheriff of Yorkshire**, son of Geoffrey FITZPIERS EARL OF ESSEX 4th and Aveline de Clare, was born in 1208 in of Yorkshire. He died on 23 Nov 1258 in Yorkshire. He married **Isabella Isabel BIGOD**.

10539051. **Isabella Isabel BIGOD**, daughter of Hugh BIGOD Earl of Nofolk 3rd and Maud MARSHALL Marshall of England, was born in 1210 in of Yorkshire. She died in 1239.

Isabella Isabel BIGOD and John FitzGeoffrey Sheriff of Yorkshire had the following child:

67109503. i. Maud FitzGeoffrey or FitzJohn was born in 1238 in of, Shere, Farnbridge, Surrey. She died on 16 Apr 1301 in Grey Friars, Worcestershire. She married William De Beauchamp Earl 9th.  He was born in 1238 in of, Elmley Castle, Warwickshire. He died on 09 Jun 1298 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire.

10539052. **Roger de Toeni Lord of Flamstead VI**, son of Ralph de Toeni Lord Clifford V and Petonella Pernel de Lacy, was born on 29 Sep 1235 in of Flamstead, Hertford, England. He died on 12 May 1264 in Flamstead, Hertford, England. He married **Alice Cecilia de Bohun**.

10539053. **Alice Cecilia de Bohun**, daughter of HUMPHREY III de Bohun and Maud du Lusagnan lady, was born in 1237 in Coventry, Lincolnshire, England[491]. She died in 1265.

Alice Cecilia de Bohun and Roger de Toeni Lord of Flamstead VI had the following child:

1310742. i. Ralph (Roger) de TOENI Lord of Flamstead was born in 1257 in Herfordshire, England. He died in 1295. He married Mary.  She was born in 1255 in of Flamstead, Hertford, England.

10539056. **Richard de HARCOURT**, son of William de HARCOURT sir and Hillaria de HASTINGS, was born in 1248 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died in 1293. He married **Margaret BEKE**.

10539057. **Margaret BEKE**, daughter of John BEKE Baron of BekeLord and Sarah FURNIVAL, was born in 1249 in of, Eresby, Lincoln, England.

Margaret BEKE and Richard de HARCOURT had the following child:

1310744. i. John de HARCOURT sir was born in 1272 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died in 1330 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He married

Ellen la ZOUCHE. She was born in 1270 in of, Ashby, Lincoln, England. She died in 1300 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England.

10539058. **Eudo (Eon) la ZOUCHE**, son of Roger Alan la ZOUCHE and Annora Margaret Biset, was born in 1232 in of, Ashby, Lincoln, England. He died on 25 Jun 1279 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England. He married **Milicent De Cantilupe**.

10539059. **Milicent De Cantilupe**, daughter of III De CANTILUPE Baron Abeergavenny William and Eva de BRAOSE, Briouze, was born in 1248 in Calne, Wiltshire, England. She died on 07 Jan 1299 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England.

Milicent De Cantilupe and Eudo (Eon) la ZOUCHE had the following child:

1310745. i. Ellen la ZOUCHE was born in 1270 in of, Ashby, Lincoln, England. She died in 1300 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. She married John de HARCOURT sir. He was born in 1272 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died in 1330 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England.

10539060. **Henry de GREY**, son of John de GREY and Lucy De Mohun, was born in 1257 in of Aylesford, Kent, England. He died in Sep 1308 in Aylesford, Kent, England. He married **Eleanor de Courtney**.

10539061. **Eleanor de Courtney**, daughter of Hugh de Courtney Baron and Eleanor Le Despencer, was born in 1260.

Eleanor de Courtney and Henry de GREY had the following child:

1310746. i. Richard of Codnor de GREY was born in 1281. He died on 10 May 1334. He married Joan Fitzpayn. She was born in 1282.

10539062. **Robert Fitzpayn**, son of Robert Fitzpayn and Roberge, was born in 1254. He married **Isabella de Clifford**.

10539063. **Isabella de Clifford**, daughter of John de Clifford, was born in 1256.

Isabella de Clifford and Robert Fitzpayn had the following child:

1310747. i. Joan Fitzpayn was born in 1282. She married Richard of Codnor de GREY. He was born in 1281. He died on 10 May 1334.

10878976. **Thomas Booth**[52], son of William Booth and Sybil De Brereton, was born in 1272 in Barton, Lancashire, England. He died in Y. He married **Agnes De Barton** in 1302 in Barton, Lancashire, England.

10878977. **Agnes De Barton**[52] was born in 1277 in Barton, Lancashire, England.

Agnes De Barton and Thomas Booth had the following child:

5439488. i. John De Booth[52] was born in 1329 in Barton, Lancashire, England. He died in 1370. He married Agnes Loretta De Barton in 1354 in Barton, Preston, Lancashire, England. She was born in 1333 in Eccles, Lancashire, England. She died in 1370 in England.

10878978. **Gilbert Barton**[52] was born in 1307 in Eccles, Lancashire, England. He died in 1398 in Eccles, Lancashire, England. He married **Agnes De Notton**.

10878979. **Agnes De Notton**[52] was born in 1309 in Notton, Yorshire, England. She died in Y.

Agnes De Notton and Gilbert Barton had the following child:

5439489. i. Agnes Loretta De Barton[52] was born in 1333 in Eccles, Lancashire, England. She died in 1370 in England. She married John De Booth in 1354 in Barton, Preston, Lancashire, England. He was born in 1329 in Barton, Lancashire, England. He died in 1370.

10878992. **Hugh De Venables**[52], son of Baron William De Venables and Margaret Dutton, was born in 1275 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1311 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England. He married **Agatha De Vernon** in 1295 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England.

10878993. **Agatha De Vernon**[52] was born in 1280 in Shipbrook, Cheshire, England. She died in 1350 in Kinderton Norwich, Cheshire, England.

Agatha De Vernon and Hugh De Venables had the following child:

5439496. i. Hugh De Venables[52] was born in 1296 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1368 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He married Elizabeth Mobberly in 1338. She was born in 1315 in Mobberley, Cheshire, England. She died in 1360 in Cheshire, England. He married Katherine De Houghton in 1328 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. She was born in 1310 in Houghton, Lancashire, England. She died in 1368 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England.

10878994. **Richard Hoghton**[52] was born in 1260 in Mollington, Banastre, Cheshire, England. He died in 1341 in Lea Hall, Preston Parish, Lancashire, England. He married **Sibilla Lea** in 1307 in Lancaster, Lancashire, England.

10878995. **Sibilla Lea**[52], daughter of William Del Lee and Clemence De Banastre, was born in 1283 in Lea Hall, Preston, Lancashire, England. She died in 1330 in Mollington, Basastre, Cheshire, England.

Sibilla Lea and Richard Hoghton had the following child:

5439497. i. Katherine De Houghton[52] was born in 1310 in Houghton, Lancashire, England. She died in 1368 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. She married Hugh De Venables in 1328 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He was born in 1296 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1368 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England.

10878996. **Richard Fitton**[52], son of John Fitton, was born in 1298 in Bolyn, Cheshire, England. He died in 1371 in Boleyn, Cheshire, England. He married **Joan De Legh** in 1376.

10878997. **Joan De Legh**[52], daughter of John De Legh and Ellen De Corona, was born in 1310. She died in 1350.

Marriage Notes: (Richard)
Kinderton, Cheshire, England

Joan De Legh and Richard Fitton had the following child:

5439498. i. Hamon Fitton[52] was born in 1324 in Bolyn, Cheshire, England. He died in 1374 in Boleyn, Cheshire, England. He married Elizabeth Thornton in 1345 in Dutton, Cheshire, England. She was born in 1328 in Thornton, Cheshire, England. She died in 1365 in Bollin Fee, Wilmslow, Cheshire, England.

10878998. **Peter Thornton**[52], son of Randolph Peter Thornton and Katherine De St Pierre, was born in 1290 in Thornton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1358 in Thornton, Cheshire, England. He married **Lucia Hellesby** in 1304 in Thornton, Cheshire, England.

10878999. **Lucia Hellesby**[52] was born in 1294 in Thornton, Cheshire, England. She died in Y.

Lucia Hellesby and Peter Thornton had the following child:

5439499. i. Elizabeth Thornton[52] was born in 1328 in Thornton, Cheshire, England. She died in 1365 in Bollin Fee, Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. She married Hamon Fitton in 1345 in Dutton, Cheshire, England. He was born in 1324 in Bolyn, Cheshire, England. He died in 1374 in Boleyn, Cheshire, England.

10879000. **William Massey**[52], son of Hamon De Massey and Alice Beauchamp, was born in 1272 in Tatton, Cheshire, England. He died on 02 May 1338 in England. He married **Margery De Legh** in 1307 in Tatton, Rosthern, Cheshire, England.

10879001. **Margery De Legh**[52], daughter of John De Legh and Matilda De Arderne, was born in 1277 in High Leigh, Cheshire, England.

Margery De Legh and William Massey had the following child:

5439500. i. Hugh Massey[52] was born in 1320 in Tatton, Bucklow, Cheshire, England. He died in 1371 in England. He married Alice Wrenbury in 1356 in Tatton, Rosthern, Cheshire, England. She was born in 1320 in Oulton Lowe, Northwich, Cheshire, England. She died in 1370 in Oulton Lowe.

10879040. **John De Montfort**[52], son of Piers De Montfort and Maud De La Mare, was born in 1264 in Beaudesert, Warwickshire, England. He died on 11 May 1296 in Beaudesert, Warwickshire, England. He married **Alice De La Plaunche** in Mar 1287 in Beaudesert, Warwickshire, England.

10879041. **Alice De La Plaunche**[52], daughter of William De La Plaunche, was born in 1267 in Cheriton, Hampshire, England. She died in 1303 in Staffordshire, England.

Alice De La Plaunche and John De Montfort had the following child:

5439520. i. John De Montfort[52] was born in 1297 in Coughton, Angleterre, Warwickshire, England. He died in 1365 in Coleshill Manor, Warwickshire, England. He married Joan Jane De Clinton in 1324 in Coughton, Warwickshire, England. She was born in 1300 in Coleshill, Warwickshire, England. She died in 1371 in Staffordshire, England.

10879044. **John De Clinton**[52], son of John De Clinton and Ida Odingsells, was born in 1300 in Maxstoke, Warwickshire, England. He died in 1335 in Maxstoke, Warwickshire, England.

John De Clinton had the following child:

5439522. i. John De Clinton[52] was born in 1326 in Maxstoke, Warwickshire, England. He died on 06 Sep 1398 in Maxstoke, Warwickshire, England. He married Idonea De Saye in 1350 in Maxstoke, Warwickshire, England. She was born in 1328 in Sawbridge, Hertfordshire, England. She died in 1388 in Maxstoke, Warwickshire, England.

13107200. **Thomas de La Lea de Lea Lee**, son of John de La Lea de Lea Lee, was born in 1224 in Alderton Hall, Lea Hall, Pimhill, Salop. He died in 1258 in Salop, Shropshire, , England. He married **Petronella de CORBET**.

13107201. **Petronella de CORBET**, daughter of Richard de CORBET Justiciar of Assize Salop and Petronella de BOOLEY lady, was born in 1238 in of, Corbet, Shropshire, England. She died in 1313.

Notes for Thomas de La Lea de Lea Lee:
-Thomas De Lee b 1240 Spouse Petronella Corbett b Bet 1220-1245 (your 1212 birth is good ) if Thomas b 1240 he would be 28 years her SR. b 1230 18yrs her SR. 1224 12 years her SR. but his mother would have been or father age 23 good range.
Another birth date given for him 1230, (WFT Vol 3 # 3548) I have no notes or parents for her.
Son Thomas De Lee b 1260 d 1319 age 59 (Old for that time.)

Petronella de CORBET and Thomas de La Lea de Lea Lee had the following child:

655360. i. Thomas Lee sir was born in 1257 in Roden, Stanton, Shropshire, England. He married Petronella de STANTON or Stanton. She was born in 1258 in of, Stanton, Shropshire, England.

13107202. **Stephen or de STANTON Stanton** was born in 1230 in of, Stanton, Shropshire, England. He died in 1318 in Stanton, Shropshire, , England.

Stephen or de STANTON Stanton had the following child:

655361. i. Petronella de STANTON or Stanton was born in 1258 in of, Stanton, Shropshire, England. She married Thomas Lee sir. He was born in 1257 in Roden, Stanton, Shropshire, England.

13107204. **Henry de ERDINGTON**, son of Giles de ERDINGTON, was born in 1236 in Erdington, Shawbury, Carfe Mullen. He died on 26 Mar 1282. He married **Maud De Somery**.

13107205. **Maud De Somery**, daughter of Roger de SOMERY and Nicole D'AUBIGNY, was born in 1238 in Dudley, Worcestershire.

Maud De Somery and Henry de ERDINGTON had the following child:

655362. i. Henry de ERDINGTON was born in 1269 in of, Erdington, Shropshire, England. He died in 1294 in Erdington, Shropshire, England. He married Joan De Wolvey. She was born in 1270 in Wolvey Cty., Warwick, England.

13107206. **Thomas De Wolvey** was born in 1245 in Wolvey, Warwick, England. He married **Alice**.

13107207. **Alice**.

Alice and Thomas De Wolvey had the following child:

655363. i. Joan De Wolvey was born in 1270 in Wolvey Cty., Warwick, England. She married Henry de ERDINGTON. He was born in 1269 in of, Erdington, Shropshire, England. He died in 1294 in Erdington, Shropshire, England.

13107216. **John ASTLEY Lord Astley & Nordley Regis III**, son of John ASTLEY Lord II, was born on 24 Jun 1258 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in 1316 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England.

John ASTLEY Lord Astley & Nordley Regis III had the following child:

655368. i. John ASTLEY Lord Astley & Nordley Regis IV was born in 1285 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in 1342 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England.

13107220. **William De Beauchamp Earl 9th**, son of William De Beauchamp Baron of Elmly and Isabel de MAUDUIT, was born in 1238 in of, Elmley Castle, Warwickshire. He died on 09 Jun 1298 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire. He married **Maud FitzGeoffrey or FitzJohn**.

13107221. **Maud FitzGeoffrey or FitzJohn**, daughter of John FitzGeoffrey Sheriff of Yorkshire and Isabella Isabel BIGOD, was born in 1238 in of, Shere, Farnbridge, Surrey. She died on 16 Apr 1301 in Grey Friars, Worcestershire.

Maud FitzGeoffrey or FitzJohn and William De Beauchamp Earl 9th had the following children:

33554751. i. Isabel De Beauchamp was born in 1266 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England. She died on 30 May 1300 in Winchester. She married Patric de Chatworth CHAURCES II. He was born in 1252 in of, , Warwick, England. He died in 1282.

655370. ii. Guy De Beauchamp Earl Warwick 10th was born in 1268 in second, Earl, Warwick, England. He died on 12 Aug 1315 in Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England. He married Alice de TOENI Countess. She was born on 08 Jan 1283 in Herfordshire, England. She died on 01 Jan 1335.

13107222. **Ralph (Roger) de TOENI Lord of Flamstead**, son of Roger de Toeni Lord of Flamstead VI and Alice Cecilia de Bohun, was born in 1257 in Herfordshire, England. He died in 1295. He married **Mary**.

13107223. **Mary** was born in 1255 in of Flamstead, Hertford, England.

Mary and Ralph (Roger) de TOENI Lord of Flamstead had the following child:

655371. i. Alice de TOENI Countess was born on 08 Jan 1283 in Herfordshire, England. She died on 01 Jan 1335. She married Guy De Beauchamp Earl Warwick 10th. He was born in 1268 in second, Earl, Warwick, England. He died on 12 Aug 1315 in Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England.

13107224. **John de HARCOURT sir**, son of Richard de HARCOURT and Margaret BEKE, was born in 1272 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died in 1330 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He married **Ellen la ZOUCHE**.

13107225. **Ellen la ZOUCHE**, daughter of Eudo (Eon) la ZOUCHE and Milicent De Cantilupe, was born in 1270 in of, Ashby, Lincoln, England. She died in 1300 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England.

Ellen la ZOUCHE and John de HARCOURT sir had the following child:

655372. i. William de HARCOURT sir was born in 1290 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died on 06 Jun 1349 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford. He married Jane de GREY Joan. She was born in 1302 in of, Codnor, , England. She died on 06 Jun 1369 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford.

13107226. **Richard of Codnor de GREY**, son of Henry de GREY and Eleanor de Courtney, was born in 1281. He died on 10 May 1334. He married **Joan Fitzpayn**.

13107227. **Joan Fitzpayn**, daughter of Robert Fitzpayn and Isabella de Clifford, was born in 1282.

Joan Fitzpayn and Richard of Codnor de GREY had the following child:

655373. i. Jane de GREY Joan was born in 1302 in of, Codnor, , England. She died on 06 Jun 1369 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford. She married William de HARCOURT sir. He was born in 1290 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died on

06 Jun 1349 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford.

13109248. **William Constable**[52] was born in 1295 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. He died on 26 Apr 1319 in England. He married **Joan Fitzhugh**.

13109249. **Joan Fitzhugh**, daughter of William Fitzhugh and Margaret Willoughby, was born in 1296 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. She died in Holme Upon Spalding Moor, East Ride, Yorkshire, England.

Joan Fitzhugh and William Constable had the following child:

656384. i. Robert Constable II[52, 482-484] was born in 1317 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1400 in Flamborough, East Riding, Yorkshire, England. He married Margaret Skipwith in 1339 in Flamborough, East Riding, Yorkshire, England. She was born in 1317 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England[485]. She died in Yorkshire, England[485].

13109250. **William de Skipwith II** was born about 1298 in Lincolnshire, England. He died about 1336 in Lincolnshire, England. He married **Margaret Margaret of Ormesby**.

13109251. **Margaret Margaret of Ormesby** was born in 1299 in North Ormesby, Lincolnshire, England. She died in 1392 in Skipwith, Yorkshire, England.

Margaret Margaret of Ormesby and William de Skipwith II had the following child:

656385. i. Margaret Skipwith[52, 485] was born in 1317 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England[485]. She died in Yorkshire, England[485]. She married Robert Constable II in 1339 in Flamborough, East Riding, Yorkshire, England. He was born in 1317 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1400 in Flamborough, East Riding, Yorkshire, England.

13109760. **Roger Le Barker**[52], son of William Le Barker, was born in 1322 in Warfield, Shropshire, England. He died in 1368 in Calverhall Manor, Shropshire, England. He married **Alice Lebarker**.

13109761. **Alice Lebarker**[52] was born in 1318 in Hallon, Warfield, Shropshire, England. She died in 1369 in England.

Alice Lebarker and Roger Le Barker had the following child:

656640. i. William Barker[52] was born in 1349 in Hallon, Worfield, Shropshire, England. He died in 1411 in Calverhall Manor, Shropshire, England. He married Margery Wharwood in 1373 in Warfield, Shropshire, England. She was born in 1350 in Haresfield, Wheatenhurst, Gloucestershire, England.

14290946. **William Fitzhugh**[52], son of Hugh Fitz Henry and Albreda De Brumpton, was born in 1270 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. He died in Flamborough, Bridlington, East Ride Yorkshire, England. He married **Margaret Willoughby**.

14290947. **Margaret Willoughby**[52] was born in 1390 in Eresby, Lincolnshire, England. She died on 22 Oct 1452 in Yorkshire, England.

Margaret Willoughby and William Fitzhugh had the following child:

1312769. i. Joan Fitzhugh was born in 1296 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. She died in Holme Upon Spalding Moor, East Ride, Yorkshire, England. She married William Constable. He was born in 1295 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. He died on 26 Apr 1319 in England.

14291968. **William Le Barker**[52] was born in 1294 in Calverhill, Whitchurch, Shropshire, England. He died in 1337 in Hallon, Worfield, Shropshire, England.

William Le Barker had the following child:

1313280. i. Roger Le Barker[52] was born in 1322 in Warfield, Shropshire, England. He died in 1368 in Calverhall Manor, Shropshire, England. He married Alice Lebarker. She was born in 1318 in Hallon, Warfield, Shropshire, England. She died in 1369 in England.

14498112. **William Booth**[52, 358], son of Adam Booth, was born in 1255 in Barton, Lancashire, England. He died in 1283. He married **Sybil De Brereton** in 1272 in Barton, Lancashire, England.

14498113. **Sybil De Brereton**[52], daughter of Ralph De Brereton and Maud De Hastings, was born in 1263 in Brereton Cum Smethwick, Congleton, Cheshire, England.

Sybil De Brereton and William Booth had the following child:

10878976. i. Thomas Booth[52] was born in 1272 in Barton, Lancashire, England. He died in Y. He married Agnes De Barton in 1302 in Barton, Lancashire, England. She was born in 1277 in Barton, Lancashire, England.

14498144. **Baron William De Venables**[52], son of Baron Roger De Venables and Alice Peninton, was born in 1245 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1292 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England. He married **Margaret Dutton** in 1253 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England.

14498145. **Margaret Dutton**[52], daughter of Thomas De Dutton and Philippa De Standon, was born in 1236 in West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England. She died in 1344 in Dutton, Cheshire, England.

Margaret Dutton and Baron William De Venables had the following children:

43515988. i. William De Venables[52] was born in 1263 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England. He died in 1300 in Bradwell, Cheshire, England. He married Agnes De Legh. She was born in 1279 in West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England. She died in Cheshire, England. He married Agnes De Legh in 1269 in High Legh, Cheshire, England. She was born in 1236 in West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England. She died in 1300 in Bradwall, Cheshire, England.

10878992. ii. Hugh De Venables[52] was born in 1275 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1311 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England. He married Agatha De Vernon in 1295 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. She was born in 1280 in Shipbrook, Cheshire, England. She died in 1350 in Kinderton Norwich, Cheshire, England.

14498150. **William Del Lee**[52], son of Henry De Lee and Del Lee, was born in 1237 in Amounderness, Lancashire, England. He died in Apr 1302 in Lea Hall, Preston, Lancashire, England. He married **Clemence De Banastre** in 1255 in England.

14498151. **Clemence De Banastre**[52] was born in 1240 in Mollington, Banastre, Cheshire, England. She died in 1298 in Mollington, Banastre, Cheshire, England.

Clemence De Banastre and William Del Lee had the following child:

10878995. i. Sibilla Lea[52] was born in 1283 in Lea Hall, Preston, Lancashire, England. She died in 1330 in Mollington, Basastre, Cheshire, England. She married Richard Hoghton in 1307 in Lancaster, Lancashire, England. He was born in 1260 in Mollington, Banastre, Cheshire, England. He died in 1341 in Lea Hall, Preston Parish, Lancashire, England.

14498152. **John Fitton**[52], son of Edmund Fitton and Joyce Fitton, was born in 1280 in Bollin, Cheshire, England. He died in 1346 in Bolyn, Cheshire, England.

John Fitton had the following child:

10878996. i. Richard Fitton[52] was born in 1298 in Bolyn, Cheshire, England. He died in 1371 in Boleyn, Cheshire, England. He married Joan De Legh in 1376. She was born in 1310. She died in 1350.

14498154. **John De Legh**[52], son of William De Venables and Agnes De Legh, was born in 1280 in Booths Hall, Norbury, Cheshire, England. He died in 1338. He married **Ellen De Corona** in 1305 in Adlington, Cheshire, England.

14498155. **Ellen De Corona**[52], daughter of Thomas De Corona and Lucy, was born in 1280 in Adlington, Cheshire, England. She died in 1352 in Booth, Cheshire, England.

Ellen De Corona and John De Legh had the following child:

10878997. i. Joan De Legh[52] was born in 1310. She died in 1350. She married Richard Fitton in 1376. He was born in 1298 in Bolyn, Cheshire, England. He died in 1371 in Boleyn, Cheshire, England.

14498156. **Randolph Peter Thornton**[52] was born in 1264 in Thornton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1290 in Thornton, Cheshire, England. He married **Katherine De St Pierre**.

14498157. **Katherine De St Pierre**[52] was born in 1266 in Thornton, Cheshire, England. She died in 1290 in Bradwell, Cheshire, England.

Katherine De St Pierre and Randolph Peter Thornton had the following child:

10878998. i. Peter Thornton[52] was born in 1290 in Thornton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1358 in Thornton, Cheshire, England. He married Lucia Hellesby in 1304 in Thornton, Cheshire, England. She was born in 1294 in Thornton, Cheshire, England. She died in Y.

14498160. **Hamon De Massey**[52] was born in 1250 in Dunham Massey, Cheshire, England. He married **Alice Beauchamp**.

14498161. **Alice Beauchamp**[52] was born in 1246 in Hatch Beauchamp, Taunton, Somerset, England. She died on 01 Jan 1273.

Alice Beauchamp and Hamon De Massey had the following child:

10879000. i. William Massey[52] was born in 1272 in Tatton, Cheshire, England. He died on 02 May 1338 in England. He married Margery De Legh in 1307 in Tatton, Rosthern, Cheshire, England. She was born in 1277 in High Leigh, Cheshire, England.

14498162. **John De Legh**[52], son of William De Venables and Agnes De Legh, was born in 1295 in Booths Hall, Norbury, Cheshire, England. He died in 1317 in High Legh, Cheshire, England. He married **Matilda De Arderne** in 1277.

14498163. **Matilda De Arderne**[52], daughter of Richard Legh, was born in 1293 in Aldford, Cheshire, England. She died in 1316.

Marriage Notes: (John De)
West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England

Matilda De Arderne and John De Legh had the following children:

i. Thomas De Legh[52] was born in 1270 in West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England. He died in High Legh, Cheshire, England. He married Cicely De Leigh in 1277 in West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England. She was born in 1270 in High Legy, Westhall, Cheshire, England. She died in 1325 in Adlington, Macclesfield, Cheshire, England.

10879001. ii. Margery De Legh[52] was born in 1277 in High Leigh, Cheshire, England. She married William Massey in 1307 in Tatton, Rosthern, Cheshire, England. He was born in 1272 in Tatton, Cheshire, England. He died on 02 May 1338 in England.

iii. Agnes De Legh[52] was born in 1279 in West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England. She died in Cheshire, England. She married William Danyers in 1270 in West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England. He was born in 1250 in Tabley, Cheshire, England. He died in 1306 in Tabley, Cheshire, England. She married William De Venables. He was born in 1263 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England. He died in 1300 in Bradwell, Cheshire, England.

---

**Generation 25**

16777216. **Rory Mcfinlay**[52], son of Macbeatha McFinlay and Bethoca Mcbrad, was born in 1090. He died in 1210.

Rory Mcfinlay had the following child:

8388608. i. Fergus Shaw[52] was born in 1145. He died in 1223. He married Heiress.

16777344. **James STEWART Stewart of Scotland** was born in 1243. He died on 16 Jul 1305. He married **Cecilia daughter of 7th Earl of Dunbar & March**.

16777345. **Cecilia daughter of 7th Earl of Dunbar & March**. She died date Unknown.

Cecilia daughter of 7th Earl of Dunbar & March and James STEWART Stewart of Scotland had the following child:

8388672. i. Walter (6th High Steward of Scotland) Stewart was born in 1293 in Dundonald, Kyle, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died on 09 Apr 1326 in Scotland. He married Marjorie (Princes) Bruce. She was born in 1297 in Scotland. She died on 02 Mar 1316 in Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland.

16777346. **Robert Bruce of Scotland King**, son of Robert Bruce and Marjorie of Carrick, was born on 11 Jul 1274 in Writtle, Chelmsford, Essex. He died on 07 Jun 1329 in Cardoss Castle, Dumbartonshire, Firth of Clyde, Scotland. He married **Isobel de Mar**.

16777347. **Isobel de Mar**, daughter of Donald (6th Earl of Mar) MAR and Helen Llywelyn, was born in 1272. She died in 1302 in falling from her horse.

Notes for Robert Bruce of Scotland King:
victor of Bannockburn 1314. Scotlands liberator & epic hero.
Assumed the Crown and Royal Dignity of Scotland, thus bringing to an end
the Second interregnum, in defiance of Edward I of England

Baronage (http://www.baronage.co.uk)
Has extensive discussion about the Bruce origins at five different webpages:
The Ancestry of Robert the Bruce I ~ The first Earls of Carrick
http://www.baronage.co.uk/bphtm-03/bruce-01.html
The Ancestry of Robert the Bruce ~ II. Bruces from Normandy
http://www.baronage.co.uk/bphtm-03/bruce-02.html
The Ancestry of Robert the Bruce III ~ The Mysterious Blue Lion
http://www.baronage.co.uk/bphtm-03/bruce-03.html
Ancestry of Robert the Bruce, Part IV ~ The Blue Lion in Flanders
http://www.baronage.co.uk/bphtm-03/bruce-04.html
The Ancestry of Robert the Bruce To summarise
http://www.baronage.co.uk/bphtm-03/bruce-05.html

"Could Robert de Bruges, as a younger son of the powerful Count ofLouvain, have accepted the post of Castellan from the Count of Flanders?Most certainly, yes! The Count of Flanders was then, de facto, probablythe most powerful sovereign in northwest Europe. Bruges was strategicallyof huge importance. It would be a very attractive offer, especially to alandless younger son, and it could be expected to lead on to furtheropportunities (such as the offer to accompany the Count's daughter toNormandy, when she left to marry Duke William, the eventual Conqueror ofEngland, an offer that would entail a grant of land in the Cotentin"
From Baronage at http://www.baronage.co.uk/bphtm-03/bruce-05.html

See also
Bruce at at Stirnet Genealogy, Families Database at
http://www.stirnet.com/HTML/genie/genfam.htm
'Bruce1'
http://www.stirnet.com/HTML/genie/british/bb4fz/bruce1.htm
Families covered: Bruce of Annandale, Bruce of Carrick, Bruce ofScotland, Bruce of Skelton

'Bruce2'
http://www.stirnet.com/HTML/genie/british/bb4fz/bruce2.htm
Families covered: Bruce of Airth, Bruce of Clackmannan, Bruce ofEarlshall, Bruce of Green,
Bruce of Kennet, Bruce of Stenhouse, Bruce of Wester Kennet

Main sources:
(1) Bruces of Clackmannan - TSP (Elgin & Ailesbury).
(2) Bruces of Wester Kennet - TSP (Balfour of Burleigh).
(3) Bruces of Airth and Stenhouse - BP1934 (Bruce of Stenhouse).
(4) Bruces of Earlshall
(a) "Fife: Pictorial and Historical", 'Its People, Burghs, Castles, andMansions', by A.H. Millar. Printed and published in 2 volumes in 1895 byA. Westwood & Son, Cupar.
(b) "The Bruces of Airth and their Cadets" by Major William BruceArmstrong, printed for private circulation in Edinburgh, 1892.

For the sources of information, see in this file under "INFORMATION,Sources of"

and also "INFORMATION, General Clan Genealogical".

Isobel de Mar and Robert Bruce of Scotland King had the following child:

8388673. i. Marjorie (Princes) Bruce was born in 1297 in Scotland. She died on 02 Mar 1316 in Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland. She married Walter (6th High Steward of Scotland) Stewart. He was born in 1293 in Dundonald, Kyle, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died on 09 Apr 1326 in Scotland.

16777348. **William (of Rowallan) Mure**. He died in 1348. He married **Of Craigie) Lindsay**.

16777349. **Of Craigie) Lindsay**. She died date Unknown.

of Craigie) Lindsay and William (of Rowallan) Mure had the following child:

8388674. i. Adam (Sir) (of Rowallan) Mure. He died in 1399. He married Janet (of Polkelly) Mure. She died date Unknown.

16777350. **William (of Polkelly) Mure**. He died date Unknown.

William (of Polkelly) Mure had the following child:

8388675. i. Janet (of Polkelly) Mure. She died date Unknown. She married Adam (Sir) (of Rowallan) Mure. He died in 1399.

16777352. **John DRUMMOND**[489-490], son of John DRUMMOND, was born in 1265. He died in 1301. He married **Miss STEWART**.

16777353. **Miss STEWART**[489-490, 498], daughter of Walter STEWART Count of MENTEITH, was born in 1270.

Miss STEWART and John DRUMMOND had the following child:

8388676. i. Malcolm DRUMMOND[489-490] was born in 1295. He married Miss GRAHAM. She was born in 1295 in Of Kincardine, , Scotland.

16777360. **Edward Plantagenet King of England II**, son of Edward Longshanks 1272-1307 Plantagenet King and Eleanor of Castile Queen of ENGLAND, was born on 25 Apr 1284 in Carnarvon, Castle, Carnarvon, Wales. He died on 21 Sep 1327 in Berkley, Gloucestershire, , England. He married **Isabelle of FRANCE Princess**.

16777361. **Isabelle of FRANCE Princess**, daughter of Philippe of FRANCE IV and Juana Jean de Navarre Princess, was born in 1292 in Paris, Seine, France. She died on 22 Aug 1358 in Castle Rising, Norfolk, England.

Notes for Edward Plantagenet King of England II:
Reigned 1307-1327 deposed and murdered. 1st Prince of Wales
His reign was troubled by extravagances, his militarist disasters in Scotland
notably at Bannockburn (1314) and unpopularity of his favourite peers
Gaveston who died in 1312 and Hugh le Despencer 1262-1326.
He was deposed on 21 Jan 1327, and murdered by a red-hot poker in his bowels.
Invested as the first English Prince of Wales in 1301

Isabelle of FRANCE Princess and Edward Plantagenet King of England II had the following child:

8388680. i. Edward Plantagenet King of England III was born on 13 Nov 1312 in Windsor, Berkshire, , England. He died on 21 Jun 1377 in Sheen, Surry, , England. He married Philippa DE HAINAULT Queen of England. She was born on 24 Jun 1311 in Mons, Hainault, Belgium. She died on 14 Aug 1369 in Winsor Castle, Berkshire, England.

16777362. **William D'AVESNES Count III**, son of Jean D'AVESNES II and Philappina de LUXEMBURG MAAS, was born in 1283 in Count, Hainaut, and, Holland. He died in 1337. He married **Jeanne de VALOIS counress Hainault**.

16777363. **Jeanne de VALOIS counress Hainault**, daughter of Charles de VALOIS Prince I and Marguerite of Sicily & Naples Princess, was born in 1294.

Jeanne de VALOIS counress Hainault and William D'AVESNES Count III had the following child:

8388681. i. Philippa DE HAINAULT Queen of England was born on 24 Jun 1311 in Mons, Hainault, Belgium. She died on 14 Aug 1369 in Winsor Castle, Berkshire, England. She married Edward Plantagenet King of England III. He was born on 13 Nov 1312 in Windsor, Berkshire, , England. He died on 21 Jun 1377 in

Sheen, Surry, , England.

16777364. **Alfonzo King de Castile IX**, son of Fernando King de Castile IV and Constantia Dinisez STEWART of Portugal, was born on 13 Aug 1311. He died on 26 Mar 1350 in Gibraltar. He married **Maria of Portugal**.

16777365. **Maria of Portugal** was born in 1308 in Portugal.

Maria of Portugal and Alfonzo King de Castile IX had the following child:

8388682. i. Pedro Peter 'The King of Castile and Leon was born on 30 Aug 1334 in Burgos. He died on 22 Mar 1369 in Monteil murdered. He married Blanche de Bourbon.

16777368. **Robert de HOLAND**, son of Robert de HOLAND and Elizabeth de SALMESBURY, was born in 1280 in Upholland, Lancastershire, England. He died in Oct 1328 in Boreham Wood, Essex. He married **Maud La ZOUCH**.

16777369. **Maud La ZOUCH**, daughter of Alan La ZOUCH Baron Zouche and Eleanor SEGRAVE, was born in 1289 in Ashby Magna, Leicestershire. She died in 1349.

Notes for Robert de HOLAND:
Name: Robert de Holand Given Name: Robert Surname: de Holand Sex: M _UID: 283E33CA201FD811BE490080C8C142CCA92E Change Date: 15 Apr 2004 Birth: ABT 1270 Death: 7 OCT 1328Father: Robert de Holand </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jdp-fam&id=I52430> b: ABT 1241 Mother: Elizabeth de Salmsbury </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jdp-fam&id=I52431> b: ABT 1256Marriage 1 Maud la Zouche </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jdp-fam&id=I11431> b: ABT 1280
Married:
Children
Thomas De Holand </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jdp-fam&id=I4643> b: 1314 in Broughton, Buckingham, England
Robert Holand </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jdp-fam&id=I49361> b: 1310
Mitilda de Holand </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jdp-fam&id=I50535> b: ABT 1319
Elizabeth de Holand </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jdp-fam&id=I62968> b: ABT 1324
Maud de Holand </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jdp-fam&id=I11433> b: AFT 13
Joan de Holand b: ABT 1290***jhll goes with father Robert above and ELiz Salmbury1 NAME Robert /De Holand/
1 BIRT
2 DATE ABT. 1270
2 PLAC Upholland, Lancashire, England
1 DEAT
2 DATE 15 OCT 1328

Maud La ZOUCH and Robert de HOLAND had the following child:

8388684. i. Thomas DE HOLAND Kt; Earl of Kent was born in 1314 in Upholland, Lancastershire, England. He died on 26 Dec 1360 in Normandy, France. He married Joan "The Fair Maid". She was born on 29 Sep 1328. She died on 08 Aug 1385 in Wallingford Castle, Berkshire, England.

16777370. **Edmund of England Plantagenet Prince**, son of Edward Longshanks 1272-1307 Plantagenet King and Marguerite of France Princess, was born on 05 Aug 1301 in Woodstock Palace, Oxfordshire, England. He died on 19 Mar 1330 in Winchester, Buckley, Hampshire, England. He married **Margaret WAKE Countess of Kent**.

16777371. **Margaret WAKE Countess of Kent**, daughter of John WAKE Lord Liddell and Joan FITZBENARD or de Fiennes, was born in 1295 in Lydell, Cumberland, Yorkshire, England. She died on 29 Sep 1349.

Margaret WAKE Countess of Kent and Edmund of England Plantagenet Prince had the following child:

8388685. i. Joan "The Fair Maid" was born on 29 Sep 1328. She died on 08 Aug 1385 in Wallingford Castle, Berkshire, England. She married Thomas DE HOLAND Kt;

Earl of Kent. He was born in 1314 in Upholland, Lancastershire, England. He died on 26 Dec 1360 in Normandy, France.

16777372. **Edmund Fitz Alan Earl**, son of Richard Fitz Alan Earl and Alisona Alaisia Alizona de SALUZZA, was born on 01 May 1285 in Marlborough Cstl, Sussex, , England. He died on 17 Nov 1326 in beheaded at, Herford, Herfordshire, England. He married **Alice Warren or de WARREN lady**.

16777373. **Alice Warren or de WARREN lady**, daughter of William de WARREN sir and Joan De Vere, was born in 1277 in of, Warren, Sussex, England. She died on 23 May 1338 in of, AURENDEL, Sussex, England.

Alice Warren or de WARREN lady and Edmund Fitz Alan Earl had the following child:

8388686. i. Richard AURENDEL "Copped Hat" Fitz Alan Earl was born in 1308 in 9th Earl of, AURENDEL, Sussex, England. He died on 24 Jan 1376 in Lewis Priory, , Sussex, England. He married Eleanor Plantagenet Countess Aurendel. She was born in 1311 in , Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England. She died on 11 Jan 1372 in AURENDEL, , Essex, England.

16777374. **Henry Plantagenet Earl Lancaster**, son of Edmund Crouchback Plantagenet prince and Blanche de NAVARRE Queen France, was born in 1281 in Grismond, Castle, Monmouth, England. He died on 22 Sep 1345 in Monastry Of Cannons, , , England. He married **Maud de CHAURCES CHATWORTH**.

16777375. **Maud de CHAURCES CHATWORTH**, daughter of Patric de Chatworth CHAURCES II and Isabel De Beauchamp, was born in 1286 in Of, Kidwelly, Carmarthenshire, Wales. She died on 19 Feb 1317.

Maud de CHAURCES CHATWORTH and Henry Plantagenet Earl Lancaster had the following child:

8388687. i. Eleanor Plantagenet Countess Aurendel was born in 1311 in , Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England. She died on 11 Jan 1372 in AURENDEL, , Essex, England. She married Richard AURENDEL "Copped Hat" Fitz Alan Earl. He was born in 1308 in 9th Earl of, AURENDEL, Sussex, England. He died on 24 Jan 1376 in Lewis Priory, , Sussex, England.

20971520. **Fulk I Fitzwarin**[52], son of Warin De Metz, was born in 1108 in Bramley, Shropshire, England. He died in 1171 in Alveston, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.

Fulk I Fitzwarin had the following child:

10485760. i. Hugo De Lega[52] was born in 1140 in of, Lea Hall, Shropshire, England.

20971536. **Thomas the Pilgrim de CORBET Baron**, son of Simon de CORBET and Mrs Simon de CORBET, was born in 1142 in Baron of, Caus Castle, Shropshire, England.

Thomas the Pilgrim de CORBET Baron had the following child:

10485768. i. Richard de CORBET was born in 1165 in of, Pontsbury, Shropshire, England. He died in Living, 1217&1222. He married Mrs Richard de CORBET. She was born in 1167 in of, Corbet, Shropshire, England. She died in Wattlesborough, Shropshire.

20971600. **Stephen de SOMERY** was born in 1100 in Dudley, Worcestershire.

Stephen de SOMERY had the following child:

10485800. i. John de SOMERY Lord of Dudley was born in 1130 in of Dudley, Worcestershire. He married HAwise PAYNEL. She was born in 1130 in of Dudley, Worcestershire.

20971602. **Ralph PAYNEL**, son of Fulk PAYNEL, was born in 1106 in of Dudley, Worcestershire. He married **Agnes de FERRIERES**.

20971603. **Agnes de FERRIERES**, daughter of Robert de FERRIERES Earl of Derby and Hawise de VITRE, was born in 1106 in of Vitre, France.

Agnes de FERRIERES and Ralph PAYNEL had the following child:

10485801. i. HAwise PAYNEL was born in 1130 in of Dudley, Worcestershire. She married John de SOMERY Lord of Dudley. He was born in 1130 in of Dudley,

Worcestershire.

20971604. **Gilbert Fitz Richard Tonebruge De CLare Earl**, son of Richard De CLare first Earl and Rohese GIFFARD De BOLEBEC Countess, was born in 1059 in second, Earl of, Clare, Suffolk, England. He died in 1107. He married **Adeliza or Alice de Clermont lady**.

20971605. **Adeliza or Alice de Clermont lady**, daughter of Hugh Clermont Count of Clerdmonnt 2nd and Marguerite de ROUCY de Montdidier, was born in 1062 in of, Clare, , England. She died in 1117.

Adeliza or Alice de Clermont lady and Gilbert Fitz Richard Tonebruge De CLare Earl had the following children:

41943719. i. Adeliza or Alice De CLare Baroness was born in 1080 in of, Clare, , England. She married Alberic Aubrey second Baron De Chamberlain. He was born in 1062 in Sheriff, Oxford, , England. He died on 09 May 1141 in slain, London, durring riot[499-500].

20971877. ii. Rohese de Clare de Monmouth was born in 1084 in of Clare, Suffolk, England. She died in 1149 in England. She married Hugh de Lacy Lord Meath. He was born in 1115 in Ewias Lacy, Hertfordshire, England. He died in Jul 1186 in Durrow, Ireland[501].

20971860. iii. Richard fitz gilbert De CLare Earl of Herford was born in 1086 in of, Clare, Suffolk, England. He died on 15 Apr 1136 in Lord, of, Clare. He married Alice de Gernons Le Mechines. She was born in 1094 in of, Gernon, France. She died in 1128.

41943740. iv. Gilbert "strongbow" fitz gilbert De CLare Earl was born in 1093 in of, Tunbridge, Castle, Kent. He died on 14 Sep 1148. He married Isabel (Elizabeth) de Beaumont. She was born in 1102 in Pont-Audemer (Beaumont), Normandy, France[502-503]. She died in 1172 in Pembroke, England.

v. Hervey Walter fitz gilbert De CLare was born in 1100 in of, Pembroke, Castle, Wales. He died in 1189. He married sister of Gilbert BECKET. She was born in 1100.

vi. Baldwin fitz gilbert De CLare Lord of Bourne was born in 1104 in of, Clare, Suffolk, England. He died in 1154. He married Adeline De ROLLOS. She was born in 1106.

10485802. vii. John fitz gilbert De CLare MARSHALL was born in 1106 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales. He died in 1165 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales. He married Sibyl Sibilla de SALSBURY. She was born in 1129 in Salisbury.

20971606. **Walter Gautier de SALSBURY D'Evereaux**, son of Edward D'EVEREUX Earl Sheriff Salisbury and Matilda Maud FITZHUBERT, was born in 1089 in probably Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. He died in 1147 in Salisbury, Wiltshire. He married **Sibyl Chaworth (Chaources)**.

20971607. **Sibyl Chaworth (Chaources)**, daughter of Patrick Chaworth and Matilda Hesdin, was born in 1091 in of Kempford, Gloucestershire. She died in 1147 in Near The Choir, Bradenstoke, Wiltshire.

Sibyl Chaworth (Chaources) and Walter Gautier de SALSBURY D'Evereaux had the following children:

i. Patrick de SALSBURY Earl of Salisbury was born in 1125 in Salisbury. He died on 07 Apr 1168 in Battle In Piotou. He married Ela TALVAS (Comet). She was born in 1110. She died on 04 Oct 1174.

10485803. ii. Sibyl Sibilla de SALSBURY was born in 1129 in Salisbury. She married John fitz gilbert De CLare MARSHALL. He was born in 1106 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales. He died in 1165 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales.

20971608. **William II Briton "Strong de ALBINI, D'AUBIGNY**, son of William D'AUBIGNY and Maud Le BIGOD, was born in 1109 in St Sauveur, Manche, Normandie. He died on 12 Oct 1176 in Waverley Abbey, Surrey, England, , Sussex, England. He married **Adeliza du Louvain BARBASTUS**.

20971609. **Adeliza du Louvain BARBASTUS**, daughter of Godfrey de LOUVAIN et BRABENT BARBASTUS Duke and Ida Mrs BARBASTUS, was born in 1094 in Brabant, Netherlands, of Louvain, France. She died on 23 Apr 1151 in Affligham, Flanders, France; no ch by Henry I.

Adeliza du Louvain BARBASTUS and William II Briton "Strong de ALBINI, D'AUBIGNY had the following child:

10485804. i. William III Meschines de ALBINI Earl was born in 1139 in Earl of, AURENDEL, Sussex, England. He died on 24 Nov 1193. He married Matilda de St HILLARY St HILLARY. She was born in 1132 in probably Dalling, Norfolk, England. She died in Norfolk.

20971610. **James de Saint HILLARY**, son of Richard (Hasculfe) de Saint HILLARY, was born in 1107 in probably Dalling, Norfolk, England. He died in 1154. He married **Aveline**.

20971611. **Aveline** was born in 1109.

Aveline and James de Saint HILLARY had the following child:

10485805. i. Matilda de St HILLARY St HILLARY was born in 1132 in probably Dalling, Norfolk, England. She died in Norfolk. She married Roger The Good De CLare Earl of Hertford. He was born in 1116 in Tunbridge, Castle, Kent, England. He died in 1169 in Oxon, Oxford, , England. She married William III Meschines de ALBINI Earl. He was born in 1139 in Earl of, AURENDEL, Sussex, England. He died on 24 Nov 1193.

20971612. **IV de GERNON Ranulf**, son of Ranilf Le Mechines Earl of Chester III and Lucy Taillebois, was born in 1097 in Gernon Castle, Normandy. He died on 16 Dec 1153 in Chestershire. He married **Maud Fitz Robert de Glouchester**.

20971613. **Maud Fitz Robert de Glouchester**, daughter of Robert de Caen Earl of Meullent and Amicia Maud Mabel FitzHamon de Meullent, was born in 1108 in Bristol, Gloucestershire. She died on 29 Jul 1189 in Chestershire.

Maud Fitz Robert de Glouchester and IV de GERNON Ranulf had the following child:

10485806. i. Hugh de KEVELIOCH De Meschines Earl Of Chester was born in 1147 in Of Kevelioc, Merionethshire, Wales. He died on 30 Jun 1181 in Leek, Staffordshire, England. He married Beatrade De MONFORT. She was born in 1155 in Monfort. She died on 12 Jul 1189 in in Evreux, Eure, France.

20971614. **Simon DE MONTFORT de EVREAUX Earl Evereux III**, son of Amaury de Montfort Ct de Evreux III and Agnes de Garlande, was born in 1117 in MONFORT-SUR-RISLE, EURE, FRANCE. He died on 12 Mar 1181. He married **Amice De Beaumont**.

20971615. **Amice De Beaumont**, daughter of Sir Robert III de Beaumont Earl of Leicester and Petronilla de Grentmesnil, was born in 1163.

Amice De Beaumont and Simon DE MONTFORT de EVREAUX Earl Evereux III had the following child:

10485807. i. Beatrade De MONFORT was born in 1155 in Monfort. She died on 12 Jul 1189 in in Evreux, Eure, France. She married Hugh de KEVELIOCH De Meschines Earl Of Chester. He was born in 1147 in Of Kevelioc, Merionethshire, Wales. He died on 30 Jun 1181 in Leek, Staffordshire, England.

20971776. **Osbert De (Fitzfulky) ASTLEY Lord of Astley**, son of Robert FITZULKY Lord Astley, was born in 1134 in Astley Shropshire England. He died in 1183 in Astley Shropshire England.

Osbert De (Fitzfulky) ASTLEY Lord of Astley had the following child:

10485888. i. Robert Le Knit ASTLEY was born in 1165 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in 1203 in Astley Shropshire England. He married Alice.

20971840. **William de Beauchamp Baron of Beauchamp**, son of William de Beauchamp Lord of Elmly and Maud (Susan) de BRAOSE, was born in 1153 in Beauchamp. He died in 1212 in Beauchamp. He married **Joan WALERIE**.

20971841. **Joan WALERIE** was born in 1155 in Beauchamp.

Joan WALERIE and William de Beauchamp Baron of Beauchamp had the following child:

10485920. i. Walter de Beauchamp was born in 1173 in of Elmley, Worcestershire, England. He died in Dec 1235[494]. He married Bertha de BRAOSE. She was born in 1133 in Bramber, Sussex, England.

20971842. **II de BRAOSE Sheriff of Herfordshire William**, son of Philip de BRAOSE and Aenor(Eva) FitzJudhal de TOTNES de Toenais, was born in Bramber, Sussex, England. He died in 1179 in Corbeil, Marne, France. He married **Bertha of Gloucester de Herford, de Ptres**.

20971843. **Bertha of Gloucester de Herford, de Ptres**, daughter of Miles de Ptres Earl of Hereford and Sybil de Neufmarch, was born in 1103 in of Herford, later Gloucester, England.

Bertha of Gloucester de Herford, de Ptres and II de BRAOSE Sheriff of Herfordshire William had the following children:

10485921. i. Bertha de BRAOSE was born in 1133 in Bramber, Sussex, England. She married Walter de Beauchamp. He was born in 1173 in of Elmley, Worcestershire, England. He died in Dec 1235[494].

20971847. ii. Sibyl de BRAOSE was born in 1135 in Bramber, Sussex, England. She died on 04 Feb 1228. She married William Walkelin de FERRIERES Earl of Derby. He was born in 1136[504]. He died on 21 Oct 1190 in Siege of Acre, Palestine[505].

20971878. iii. III de BRAOSE Lord of Bramber William was born in Bramber, Sussex, England. He died on 09 Aug 1211 in Corbeil, Marne, France. He married Maud St Valerie Matilda de Haye de Saint. She was born in 1155 in of, Bramber, Sussex, England. She died in 1210 in Corfe or Windsor Castle.

20971844. **Hugh De Mortimer Baron of Wigmore**, son of Hugh De Mortimer, was born in 1125 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. He died on 26 Feb 1184 in Cleobury, England. He married **Maude MESCHIN**.

20971845. **Maude MESCHIN**, daughter of William MESCHIN and Cecily De Remilly, was born in 1130 in Gernon Castle, Normandy, France. She died in Skipton in Craven, England.

Notes for Hugh De Mortimer Baron of Wigmore:
Name: **Hugh De Mortimer Sex: M Birth: ABT 1125 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England Death: 1180 in England Occupation: Lord of Wigmore Note: Note: Hugh de Mortimer, being a person of a proud and turbulentspirit, opposed strenuously the accession of King Henry II uponthe demise of Stephen, and induced Roger, Earl of Hereford, tofortify his castles of Gloucester and Hereford against the newmonarch, himself doing the same with his castles of Cleobury,Wigmore, and Brugges (commonly called Bridgenorth). WhereuponGilbert Foliot, at that time Bishop of Hereford, addressinghimself to the Earl of Hereford, his kinsman, by fairpersuasions soon brought him to peaceable submission. ButMortimer continuing obstinate, the king was forced to raise anarmy and, at the point of the sword, to being him to obedience.Between this rude baron and Joceas de Dynant, at that time Lordof Ludlow, existed a feud, carried to so fierce a pitch thatDynant could not pass safely out of his castle for fear of beingtaken by Mortimer's men, but it so happened that Mortimer,setting his spies to take all advantages of Dynant, wassurprised himself and carried prisoner to Ludlow where he wasdetained until he paid a ransom of 3,000 marks of silver. He wasoftentimes engaged against the Welsh and he erected some strongcastles in Wales. He likewise finished the foundation of theabbey of Wigmore, begun by his father, and in his old age becamea canon of that house. He m. and had issue, Roger, hissuccessor; Hugh, who m. Felicia de Sancto Sydonio, and had, byher, by gift of his father, the manors of Sudbury and Chelmers;Ralph; and William. He d. in 1188 and was s. by his eldest son,Roger de Mortimer, Lord of Wigmore. [Sir Bernard Burke, Dormant,Abeyant, Forfeited and Extinct Peerages, Burke's Peerage Ltd,London, England, 1883, p. 383, Mortimer, Barons Mortimer, ofWigmore, Earls of March] Change Date: 8 AUG 2002Father: **Hugh De Mortimer </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=andwai&id=I4211> b: ABT 1098 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, EnglandMarriage 1 **Maud le Meschin </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=andwai&id=I4248> b: in England

Children
**Roger De Mortimer </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=andwai&id=I4209> b: 1158 in England

Maude MESCHIN and Hugh De Mortimer Baron of Wigmore had the following child:

10485922. i. Roger De Mortimer was born in 1158 in Woodham Mortimer, Essex, England. He died on 24 Jun 1214 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. He married Isabel de FERRIERES. She was born in 1167 in of, Wigmore, Herfordshire, England.

20971846. **William Walkelin de FERRIERES Earl of Derby**, son of Robert de FERRIERES II Earl of Derby and Margaret PEVEREL, was born in 1136[504]. He died on 21 Oct 1190 in Siege of Acre, Palestine[505]. He married **Sibyl de BRAOSE**.

20971847. **Sibyl de BRAOSE**, daughter of II de BRAOSE Sheriff of Herfordshire William and Bertha of Gloucester de Herford, de Ptres, was born in 1135 in Bramber, Sussex, England. She died on 04 Feb 1228.

Notes for William Walkelin de FERRIERES Earl of Derby:
There is substantial confusion over his name. See The CompletePeerage V4.p193 for an account. Personally, I feel there could have been twobrothers, William and Robert. Robert being the Earl and when he died at Acre his nephew William son of his brother William suceeded, but no documents support this theory either!

Sibyl de BRAOSE and William Walkelin de FERRIERES Earl of Derby had the following child:

10485923. i. Isabel de FERRIERES was born in 1167 in of, Wigmore, Herfordshire, England. She married Roger De Mortimer. He was born in 1158 in Woodham Mortimer, Essex, England. He died on 24 Jun 1214 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England.

20971848. **William IV de MAUDUIT**, son of William III Camerarius DE MAUDUIT (Baron of and Adelicia ST. LIZ, was born in 1133 in Hameslepe, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1197 in Hanslap, Buckinghamshire, England. He married **Isabel St. Liz**.

20971849. **Isabel St. Liz**, daughter of Simon St. Liz, was born in 1141 in Huntingdon, Hampshire, England. She died in Hanslap, Buckinghamshire, England.

Isabel St. Liz and William IV de MAUDUIT had the following child:

10485924. i. Robert de MAUDUIT V Baron of Hanslope was born in 1172 in Handslope, Buckinghamshire. He died in Jan 1222. He married Isabel BASSET. She was born in 1170 in Chapham, Bedfordshire, England. She died in 1224.

20971850. **Thurstan BASSET Baron of Wallingford**, son of Richard BASSET, was born in 1136 in of, Weldon, Drayton, England. He died in 1223.

Thurstan BASSET Baron of Wallingford had the following child:

10485925. i. Isabel BASSET was born in 1170 in Chapham, Bedfordshire, England. She died in 1224. She married Robert de MAUDUIT V Baron of Hanslope. He was born in 1172 in Handslope, Buckinghamshire. He died in Jan 1222.

20971852. **Roger de Newburgh De Beaumont Earl of Warwick**, son of Henri de Newberg de Beaumont Earl of Warwick and Marguerite de Perche, was born in 1102 in of Newburgh, Warwickshire. He died on 12 Jun 1153. He married **Gunred de WARREN**.

20971853. **Gunred de WARREN**, daughter of William de WARREN Earl and Isabella Capet de Crpi de Vermandois, was born in 1106 in of, Warren, Surrey, England.

Gunred de WARREN and Roger de Newburgh De Beaumont Earl of Warwick had the following child:

10485926. i. Walderan De NEWBURGH Earl of Warwick was born in 1145 in of Newburgh, Warwickshire. He died on 12 Dec 1203. He married Alice de HARCOURT. She was born in 1176 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. She died in Sep 1212.

20971854. **Robert de HARCOURT**, son of Ivo de HARCOURT and Agnes, was born in 1152 in probably, Shenton, Leicester, England. He died in 1202 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT,

Oxford, England. He married **Isabel de Camville**.

20971855. **Isabel de Camville**, daughter of Richard de Camville and Millicent de Rethel, was born in 1152 in of Stanton, Oxfordshire. She died in 1208[506].

Isabel de Camville and Robert de HARCOURT had the following children:

20971904. i. William de HARCOURT was born in 1175 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died on 06 Apr 1223 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He married Alice Noel. She was born in 1178 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. She died in 1235 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England.

10485927. ii. Alice de HARCOURT was born in 1176 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. She died in Sep 1212. She married Walderan De NEWBURGH Earl of Warwick. He was born in 1145 in of Newburgh, Warwickshire. He died on 12 Dec 1203.

20971858. **Goeffrey De MANDEVILLE first earl of Essex**, son of William De MANDEVILLE and Margaret De RYE, was born in 1092 in Rycott, Oxford, England. He died on 14 Sep 1144 in Mildenhall. He married **Rhoese De Vere**.

20971859. **Rhoese De Vere**, daughter of Alberic Aubrey second Baron De Chamberlain and Adeliza or Alice De CLare Baroness, was born in 1098 in prob Oxford. She died in 1166.

Rhoese De Vere and Goeffrey De MANDEVILLE first earl of Essex had the following child:

10485929. i. Maud De MANDEVILLE was born in 1138 in Manseville, Essex. She married Piers De LUTEGARESHALE. He was born in 1135 in Cherhill, Wiltshire, England. He died on 14 Jan 1180 in Pleshy, Essex, England.

20971860. **Richard fitz gilbert De CLare Earl of Herford**, son of Gilbert Fitz Richard Tonebruge De CLare Earl and Adeliza or Alice de Clermont lady, was born in 1086 in of, Clare, Suffolk, England. He died on 15 Apr 1136 in Lord, of, Clare. He married **Alice de Gernons Le Mechines**.

20971861. **Alice de Gernons Le Mechines** was born in 1094 in of, Gernon, France. She died in 1128.

Alice de Gernons Le Mechines and Richard fitz gilbert De CLare Earl of Herford had the following child:

10485930. i. Roger The Good De CLare Earl of Hertford was born in 1116 in Tunbridge, Castle, Kent, England. He died in 1169 in Oxon, Oxford, , England. He married Matilda de St HILLARY St HILLARY. She was born in 1132 in probably Dalling, Norfolk, England. She died in Norfolk.

20971864. **Hugh BIGOD Earl of Norfolk I**, son of Roger Le BIGOD Earl of East Anglia and Alice Adelise de TOENI, was born in 1097 in Norfolk. He died on 09 Mar 1177. He married **Juliana De Vere**.

20971865. **Juliana De Vere**, daughter of Alberic Aubrey second Baron De Chamberlain and Adeliza or Alice De CLare Baroness, was born in 1111.

Juliana De Vere and Hugh BIGOD Earl of Norfolk I had the following child:

10485932. i. Roger BIGOD Earl II was born in 1150 in second, Earl, Norfolk, England. He died on 02 Aug 1221. He married Isabella or Ida Plantagenet. She was born in 1152 in of, , Surrey, England.

20971866. **Hamelin Plantagenet**, son of Geoffrey Plantagenet Count V and concubine, was born on 24 Aug 1130 in of, Le Mans, Sarthe, France. He died on 07 Apr 1202 in also said to be illegit son, Henry I, of, England-dates do not match. He married **Isabel de WARREN**.

20971867. **Isabel de WARREN**, daughter of William de WARREN Earl and Adela TALVOICE lady, was born in 1141 in of, Warren, Surrey, England. She died on 13 Jul 1199 in Lewes, Sussex, , England.

Notes for Hamelin Plantagenet:
Hamiln was b 1130
Goeffrey 1113 (so only 17 at tie of Hamlin's borth)
Henry I was b 1068 died 1135 age 67 and 62 at time of Hamlin's birth

Henry was interestng old goat eaving children all over the place -by numberous women, i.e.
sowed his wild oats here and there as he pleased (fringe benefit of Royalty), but none were wuite as late as 1130 - so probabliy son Goeffrey in his wild oats stage. NOT paternity DNA test at this time and no plans to "dig up" any of principals- (we do know where they are - stone coffins in misc churches in France so it is theoretically possible) DO not think permission would be forth with coming and at this late date who cares anyhow?

Isabel de WARREN and Hamelin Plantagenet had the following children:

10485933. i. Isabella or Ida Plantagenet was born in 1152 in of, , Surrey, England. She married Roger BIGOD Earl II. He was born in 1150 in second, Earl, Norfolk, England. He died on 02 Aug 1221.

ii. William Plantagenet de WARREN Earl was born in 1166 in Earl of, Warren, Surrey, England. He died on 27 May 1240 in Warren, Surrey, , England. He married Maud MARSHALL Marshall of England. She was born in 1190 in of, Pembroke, , England. She died on 27 Mar 1248 in of, Warren, , England.

20971868. **John fitz gilbert De CLare MARSHALL**, son of Gilbert Fitz Richard Tonebruge De CLare Earl and Adeliza or Alice de Clermont lady, was born in 1106 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales. He died in 1165 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales. He married **Sibyl Sibilla de SALSBURY**.

20971869. **Sibyl Sibilla de SALSBURY**, daughter of Walter Gautier de SALSBURY D'Evereaux and Sibyl Chaworth (Chaources), was born in 1129 in Salisbury.

Sibyl Sibilla de SALSBURY and John fitz gilbert De CLare MARSHALL had the following children:

10485934. i. William The Protector MARSHALL Earl of was born in 1145 in of, Pembroke, Castle, Wales. He died on 14 May 1219 in Caversham Manor, , , Wales. He married Isabel fitz gilbert De CLare Countss Strigoil. She was born in 1171 in of, Pembroke, , Wales. She died in 1220 in Pembroke, , , Wales.

5242901. ii. Margaret fitz gilbert MARSHALL was born in 1160 in Wiltshire. She died in 1242 in Dudley, Worcestershire. She married Ralph de SOMERY Baron of Dudley. He was born in 1151 in Dudley, Worcestershire. He died in 1210 in Dudley, Worcestershire.

20971870. **Richard "strongbow" fitz gilbert De CLare Earl**, son of Gilbert "strongbow" fitz gilbert De CLare Earl and Isabel (Elizabeth) de Beaumont, was born in 1130 in of, Tunbridge, Kent, England. He died on 14 Sep 1176 in Dublin, Ireland. He married **Aoife Eve MacMURROUGH of Leinster Countess of**.

20971871. **Aoife Eve MacMURROUGH of Leinster Countess of**, daughter of Diarmait macDonnchada MacMurchada King of and Mor ingen Muirchertaig O'Toole, was born in 1141 in of, , , Ireland. She died in 1177.

Notes for Aoife Eve MacMURROUGH of Leinster Countess of:
de Clare, Isabel, Countess Strigoil

Born: ABT 1174
Acceded: 1185
Died: 1220
Interred: Tintern Abbey
Notes:
otherwise Countess of Pembroke. The Complete Peerage vol.X,pp.358-364.

Father: de Clare, Richard Strongbow FitzGilbert, Earl of Pembroke 2nd, b. CIR 1130

Mother: MacMurrough, Aoife (Eva) of Leinster, Countess of Ireland

Married AUG 1189, London, England to Marshal, William, Earl of Pembroke 4

Child 1: Marshal, Maud, Marshall of England
Child 2: Marshal, William, Earl of Pembroke 5, b. ABT 1190
Child 3: Marshal, Richard, Earl of Pembroke 6, b. AFT 1190

Child 4: Marshal, Gilbert, Earl of Pembroke 7
Child 5: Marshal, Walter, Earl of Pembroke 8, b. AFT 1198
Child 6: Marshall, Anselm, Earl of Pembroke 9
Child 7: Marshal, Isabella, Lady, b. 9 OCT 1200
Child 8: Marshal, Sibyl
Child 9: Marshal, Eva
Child 10: Marshal, Joan

Aoife Eve MacMURROUGH of Leinster Countess of and Richard "strongbow" fitz gilbert De CLare Earl had the following child:

10485935. i. Isabel fitz gilbert De CLare Countss Strigoil was born in 1171 in of, Pembroke, , Wales. She died in 1220 in Pembroke, , , Wales. She married William The Protector MARSHALL Earl of. He was born in 1145 in of, Pembroke, Castle, Wales. He died on 14 May 1219 in Caversham Manor, , , Wales.

20971872. **Ralph de Toeni de Conches V**, son of Roger III de Toeni and Ida de Hainault, was born in 1130 in de Conches[491]. He died in 1162. He married **Marguerite de Beaumont**.

20971873. **Marguerite de Beaumont**, daughter of Robert II de Beaumont "Bossu" and Amica de Gael, was born in 1125[491]. She died in 1185.

Marguerite de Beaumont and Ralph de Toeni de Conches V had the following child:

10485936. i. Roger de Toeni de Conches IV was born in 1160 in Flamstead, England[491]. He died on 29 Dec 1208 in of Flamstead, Hertfordshire[493]. He married Constance de Beaumont. She was born in Flamstead, England[491]. She died in 1226.

20971874. **Richard de BEAUMONT Vicompte de Maine**, son of Raul V Roscelin de BEAUMONT Viscomte de Maine and Constance, was born in 1114 in Maine. He died in 1194[491]. He married **Lucie de la Aigle**.

20971875. **Lucie de la Aigle** was born in 1122 in Maine France.

Lucie de la Aigle and Richard de BEAUMONT Vicompte de Maine had the following child:

10485937. i. Constance de Beaumont was born in Flamstead, England[491]. She died in 1226. She married Roger de Toeni de Conches IV. He was born in 1160 in Flamstead, England[491]. He died on 29 Dec 1208 in of Flamstead, Hertfordshire[493].

20971876. **Hugh de Lacy Lord Meath**, son of Gilbert de Lacy Lord Meath and Agnes (de Lacy), was born in 1115 in Ewias Lacy, Hertfordshire, England. He died in Jul 1186 in Durrow, Ireland[501]. He married **Rohese de Clare de Monmouth**.

20971877. **Rohese de Clare de Monmouth**, daughter of Gilbert Fitz Richard Tonebruge De CLare Earl and Adeliza or Alice de Clermont lady, was born in 1084 in of Clare, Suffolk, England. She died in 1149 in England.

Notes for Hugh de Lacy Lord Meath:
Hugh is possibly Gilbert's brother rather than son.

"Much more is known of the actions of Hugh II than of any previousmember of the family. He paid no scutage in 1164-5, so that he was probablypresent in person on the campaign of 1165 from Shrewsbury into North Wales. Hewas in Ireland with the king from October 1171, and remained there after theking returned in April 1172. He was back in England by 29 December 1172,when he distinguished himself at the first public festival of St.Thomas at Canterbury. The archbishop was carried away by the occasionand expressed himself rather too strongly, only to be rebuked firmlyby Hugh II. In the summer of 1173 he was in Normandy helping to quellthe rising, and with Hugh de Beauchamp held the castle of Verneuilwhile it was being besieged by
Louis VII in July. He spent some time during the year in Ireland,where he had acquired the old kingsom of Meath, so that from now onwards hespent a good deal of time on the west side of St. George's Channel. In thesame year he had been given the city of Dublin and its castle, a grantfollowed five years later by his promotion to Viceroy. That post he held until1184, although he had been deprived of Dublin castle for a short period in1181-2

as a penalty for marrying the daughter of Rory O'Connor, the last kingof Connaught. At Durrow in July 1186 he had his head cut off by anIrishman while he was showing him how to use a pick, according to the graphic desctiprion in the chronicle of St. Mary, Dublin -- a commentary onhis restless nature, apparently intolerant of inefficiency to the end."
--- W E Wightman, *The Lacy Family in England and Normandy,1066-1194*, Oxford (Clarendon Press) 1966, p 190-191

Notes for Rohese de Clare de Monmouth:
"Ancestral roots of certain American colonists who came to Americabefore 1700", Weis, 1992, seventh edition.

Rohese de Clare de Monmouth and Hugh de Lacy Lord Meath had the following child:

10485938. i. Walter de Lacy Lord Palatine of Meath was born between 1160-1172 in Ewias Lacy, Hertfordshire, England. He died in Feb 1241[493, 495]. He married Margaret de Braose. She was born in 1182 in of Abergavenny, Wales. She died on 19 Nov 1200 in Meath, Ireland.

20971878. **III de BRAOSE Lord of Bramber William**, son of II de BRAOSE Sheriff of Herfordshire William and Bertha of Gloucester de Herford, de Ptres, was born in Bramber, Sussex, England. He died on 09 Aug 1211 in Corbeil, Marne, France. He married **Maud St Valerie Matilda de Haye de Saint**.

20971879. **Maud St Valerie Matilda de Haye de Saint**, daughter of Reginald de Hay, was born in 1155 in of, Bramber, Sussex, England. She died in 1210 in Corfe or Windsor Castle.

Maud St Valerie Matilda de Haye de Saint and III de BRAOSE Lord of Bramber William had the following children:

41943864. i. IV de BRAOSE The Younger William was born in 1176 in Bramber, Sussex, England. He died in 1210 in Corfe or Windsor Castle. He married Maug De FAY. She was born in 1182. She died in 1249.

10485939. ii. Margaret de Braose was born in 1182 in of Abergavenny, Wales. She died on 19 Nov 1200 in Meath, Ireland. She married Walter de Lacy Lord Palatine of Meath. He was born between 1160-1172 in Ewias Lacy, Hertfordshire, England. He died in Feb 1241[493, 495].

20971880. **HUMPHREY de Bohun Constablle England Earl I**, son of HUMPHREY de Bohun Steward III and Margaret Margery de Gloucester de Ptres, was born in 1144 in Earl of Essex 1st, England. He died in 1182. He married **Margaret Huntington Countess of Hereford**.

20971881. **Margaret Huntington Countess of Hereford**, daughter of Henry Huntington Count of Hereford and Ada de WARREN, was born in 1139 in Scotland. She died in 1201.

Notes for HUMPHREY de Bohun Constablle England Earl I:
West-De La Warr Excursus. Eudell Turpin File.

Notes for Margaret Huntington Countess of Hereford:
West-De La Warr Excursus. Eudell Turpin File.
Princess Marjory, of Scotland, descendant of the De Toenys, and sister of William, the Lion, King of Scotland, descended from Malcom Can Mohre, and the Saxon Princes Margaret, of England, sister of Edgar, the last heir of the Saxon line. She married secondly, Sir Humphrey De Bohun, II Baron de Bohun and Earl of Herford, Constable of England.

Margaret Huntington Countess of Hereford and HUMPHREY de Bohun Constablle England Earl I had the following child:

10485940. i. HUMPHREY II Henry de Bohun Earl of Hereford was born in 1166 in Earl of Hereford. He died on 01 Jun 1220 in Pilgrimage, died at sea. He married Maud Fitz Geoffrey Countess of Essex. She was born in 1166 in daughter of, Geoffrey, Baron of, Mandeville. She died in of, Pleshy Castle, Essex, England.

20971882. **Geoffrey FItz Piers de Mandeville Baron** was born in 1155 in Baron of, Mandeville, , England. He married **Beatrix**.

20971883. **Beatrix** was born in 1157 in first wife, Baron of, Mandeville, England.

Beatrix and Geoffrey FItz Piers de Mandeville Baron had the following child:

10485941. i. Maud Fitz Geoffrey Countess of Essex was born in 1166 in daughter of, Geoffrey, Baron of, Mandeville. She died in of, Pleshy Castle, Essex, England. She married HUMPHREY II Henry de Bohun Earl of Hereford. He was born in 1166 in Earl of Hereford. He died on 01 Jun 1220 in Pilgrimage, died at sea.

20971904. **William de HARCOURT**, son of Robert de HARCOURT and Isabel de Camville, was born in 1175 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died on 06 Apr 1223 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He married **Alice Noel**.

20971905. **Alice Noel** was born in 1178 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. She died in 1235 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England.

Alice Noel and William de HARCOURT had the following child:

10485952. i. Richard de HARCOURT sir was born in 1200 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died on 02 Apr 1258 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He married Arabella De Quincy. She was born in 1200 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. She died in 1258.

20971906. **Saber De Quincy Earl** was born in 1190 in of, Quincy, Winchester, England.

Saber De Quincy Earl had the following child:

10485953. i. Arabella De Quincy was born in 1200 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. She died in 1258. She married Richard de HARCOURT sir. He was born in 1200 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died on 02 Apr 1258 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England.

20971908. **William de HASTINGS Earl**, son of William de HASTINGS Steward to Henry II and Maud BANASTER, was born in 1168 in Fillongley, Warwickshire, England. He died in 1226. He married **Margaret or Le Bigod BIGOD**.

20971909. **Margaret or Le Bigod BIGOD**, daughter of Roger BIGOD Earl II and Isabella or Ida Plantagenet, was born in 1170 in daughter, Earl, Norfolk, England.

Margaret or Le Bigod BIGOD and William de HASTINGS Earl had the following child:

10485954. i. Henry de HASTINGS sir[52] was born in 1190 in of, Asthill, Norfolk, England. He died in 1250 in Asthill, Norfolk, , England. He married Ada Huntingdon in 1224. She was born in 1170 in Brechin, Angusshire, Scotland. She died in 1241 in Cheshire, England.

20971910. **David Huntingdon**[52], son of Henry Huntington Count of Hereford and Ada de WARREN, was born in 1144 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, England. He died on 17 Jun 1219 in Jedburgh, Roxburghshire, Scotland. He married **Maud De Meschines** on 26 Aug 1190.

20971911. **Maud De Meschines**[52] was born in 1163 in Cheshire, England. She died on 06 Jan 1233 in Abbey Saltre, Huntingtonshire, England.

Maud De Meschines and David Huntingdon had the following child:

10485955. i. Ada Huntingdon[52] was born in 1170 in Brechin, Angusshire, Scotland. She died in 1241 in Cheshire, England. She married Malise De Strathearn. He was born in 1142. He died in 1214. She married Henry de HASTINGS sir in 1224. He was born in 1190 in of, Asthill, Norfolk, England. He died in 1250 in Asthill, Norfolk, , England.

20971912. **Henry BEKE**, son of John BEKE, was born in 1170 in of, Eresby, Lincolnshire, England. He married **Hawise (Alice) MULTON**.

20971913. **Hawise (Alice) MULTON** was born in 1172 in of, Eresby, Lincolnshire, England.

Hawise (Alice) MULTON and Henry BEKE had the following child:

10485956. i. Walter BEKE was born in 1200 in of, Eresby, Lincoln, England. He married Eve or de GREY Grey. She was born in 1202 in of, Eresby, Lincoln, England.

20971920. **Geoffrey de Porhoti Porhoetwei Vicomte de**, son of Eudon De PORHO & TENNES Vicomte de Porhoet and Anna De Leon, was born in 1086 in of Porhoti, France[507]. He died in 1141[508]. He married **Hawise Hedwig de Brittany**.

20971921. **Hawise Hedwig de Brittany**, daughter of Alan IV Fergant de Brittany and Ermengarde de ANJOU, was born in 1093.

Hawise Hedwig de Brittany and Geoffrey de Porhoti Porhoetwei Vicomte de had the following child:

10485960. i. Alan La Zouche was born in 1136 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire. He died in 1190 in North Melton, Devonshire. He married Alice De Belnneis. She was born in 1136 in of, Harringworth, Northamptonshire. She died in 1190.

20971922. **Philip De Belnneis Lord of Belmeis**, son of Walter De Belnneis, was born in 1107 in Haringworth, Northamptonshire. He married **Maud Le Mechines**.

20971923. **Maud Le Mechines**, daughter of William Le Mechines Lord of Copeland and Cecily De Remilly, was born in 1120 in Gerno Castle, Normandy.

Maud Le Mechines and Philip De Belnneis Lord of Belmeis had the following child:

10485961. i. Alice De Belnneis was born in 1136 in of, Harringworth, Northamptonshire. She died in 1190. She married Alan La Zouche. He was born in 1136 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire. He died in 1190 in North Melton, Devonshire.

20971928. **William de Cantelou King's High Steward I**, son of Walter II de Cantelou, was born in 1159 in Reading, England[509]. He died on 07 Apr 1239 in Radking, England. He married **Mrs. Sibil PANNCEFOTE**.

20971929. **Mrs. Sibil PANNCEFOTE** was born in 1190 in Reading & Of Ell, Bucks.

Notes for William de Cantelou King's High Steward I:
Said to have been Norman-born, brother of Fulk and Roger, notedchurchmen...and seneschal in the households of Kings John and HenryIII. He m. Masceline de Braci, daughter of Arnulf de Braci. This William d. April 1239 in Radking wndwas buried at Studley Priory, Warwickshire.

Mrs. Sibil PANNCEFOTE and William de Cantelou King's High Steward I had the following child:

10485964. i. William de Cantelou Lord Tre-Cantlow II was born in 1185 in Of Bowden And Ma, Eng[492, 496]. He died on 22 Feb 1251 in Calne, Wiltshire, England[497]. He married Milicent Gournai. She was born in 1190.

20971932. **Reginald DE BRAOSE Prince of Wales**, son of IV de BRAOSE The Younger William and Maug De FAY, was born in 1194. He died in 1228. He married **Gladys DDU Fawr "The Dark" VERCH LLEWELYN lady**.

20971933. **Gladys DDU Fawr "The Dark" VERCH LLEWELYN lady**, daughter of Llywelyn Fawr "the Great" ap Iowerth Prince of and Tangwystl Goch of Rhos verch Llywarch, was born in 1199 in of, Gwynedd, Wales. She died in 1251 in , Wigmore, Herfordshire, England.

Gladys DDU Fawr "The Dark" VERCH LLEWELYN lady and Reginald DE BRAOSE Prince of Wales had the following child:

10485966. i. V William Black Will de BRAOSE Lord of was born in 1215 in Brechnick, Surry, England. He died on 02 May 1270 in executed, Wales. He married Eva MARSHALL. She was born in 1199 in of, Pembroke, , Wales. She died in 1246.

20971934. **William The Protector MARSHALL Earl of**, son of John fitz gilbert De CLare MARSHALL and Sibyl Sibilla de SALSBURY, was born in 1145 in of, Pembroke, Castle, Wales. He died on 14 May 1219 in Caversham Manor, , , Wales. He married **Isabel fitz gilbert De CLare Countss Strigoil**.

20971935. **Isabel fitz gilbert De CLare Countss Strigoil**, daughter of Richard "strongbow" fitz gilbert De CLare Earl and Aoife Eve MacMURROUGH of Leinster Countess of, was born in 1171 in of, Pembroke, , Wales. She died in 1220 in Pembroke, , , Wales.

Isabel fitz gilbert De CLare Countss Strigoil and William The Protector MARSHALL Earl of had the following children:

5242967. i. Maud MARSHALL Marshall of England was born in 1190 in of, Pembroke, , England. She died on 27 Mar 1248 in of, Warren, , England. She married Hugh BIGOD Earl of Nofolk 3rd. He was born in 1173 in of, Pembroke, , England. He died in Feb 1224. She married William Plantagenet de WARREN Earl. He was born in 1166 in Earl of, Warren, Surrey, England. He died on 27 May 1240 in Warren, Surrey, , England.

10485967. ii. Eva MARSHALL was born in 1199 in of, Pembroke, , Wales. She died in 1246. She married V William Black Will de BRAOSE Lord of. He was born in 1215 in Brechnick, Surry, England. He died on 02 May 1270 in executed, Wales.

iii. Isabella MARSHALL was born on 09 Oct 1200 in Pembroke Castle, Wales. She died on 17 Jan 1240 in Berkhamsted Castle, Herts. She married Gilbert de Clare Earl of Gloucester 4. He was born in 1180. He died on 25 Oct 1230 in Penros, Brittany.

Notes for Gilbert de Clare Earl of Gloucester 4:
Earl of Hertford. Clare; Tonbridge; St. Hilary; half ( Gifford, Gloucester, Glamorgan, Gwynllwg).

20971944. **Robert de Courtney**, son of Reginald de Courtney and Hawise de Courcy, was born in 1183. He died on 27 Jul 1242. He married **Mary De Vernon**.

20971945. **Mary De Vernon**, daughter of William De Vernon Earl and Maud (Mabel) de Beaumont Countess, was born in 1185.

Mary De Vernon and Robert de Courtney had the following child:

10485972. i. John de Courtney Baron was born in 1222. He died on 03 May 1274. He married Isabel De Vere. She was born in 1223 in father, Hugh, Earl of, Oxford.

20971946. **Hugh 4th De Vere Earl**, son of Robert De Vere Baron Earl of oxford 3rd and Isabel De BOLEBEC, was born in 1190 in fourth, Earl of, Oxford, England. He died on 23 Dec 1263 in of, Hatfield, Essex, England. He married **Hawsie De Quincy lady**.

20971947. **Hawsie De Quincy lady**, daughter of Saier De Quincy Earl of Winchester and Margaret Fitz Parnell de Beaumont, was born in 1192 in father, Saire, de Quincey. She died on 11 Feb 1272.

Hawsie De Quincy lady and Hugh 4th De Vere Earl had the following children:

10485973. i. Isabel De Vere was born in 1223 in father, Hugh, Earl of, Oxford. She married John de Courtney Baron. He was born in 1222. He died on 03 May 1274.

67109494. ii. Robert De Vere Earl of Oxford 5th was born in 1225 in Hedinham, Essex, England. He died on 02 Sep 1296 in Oxford. He married Alice de SANFORD. She was born in 1236 in of, Sanford, , England. She died on 07 Sep 1317.

20971948. **Hugh Le DESPENSER**, son of Thomas Le DESPENSER and Lady Ryhale (de SPENCER) Lady, was born in 1187 in of, Ryhall, Rutlandshire. He died on 23 Feb 1238 in of, Ryhall, Rutlandshire.

Hugh Le DESPENSER had the following child:

10485974. i. Hugh Le DESPENSER Sir Knight Justiciar of II was born in 1223 in of, Loughborough, Leicstershire. He died on 04 Aug 1265 in Battle of Evesham, Worcestershire. He married Aline Aliva Alice BASSETT Countess of Norfolk. She was born in 1221 in Norfolk. She died on 11 Apr 1281.

20971950. **Philip BASSETT**, son of Alan BASSETT (Lord of Wycombe) and Aline De Gai, was born in 1202. He died on 29 Oct 1271. He married **Hawise DE LOVAINE**.

20971951. **Hawise DE LOVAINE**, daughter of Matthew DE LOVAINE Sir, was born in 1205 in Little Easton, Essex.

Hawise DE LOVAINE and Philip BASSETT had the following child:

10485975. i. Aline Aliva Alice BASSETT Countess of Norfolk was born in 1221 in Norfolk. She died on 11 Apr 1281. She married Hugh Le DESPENSER Sir Knight Justiciar of II. He was born in 1223 in of, Loughborough, Leicstershire. He died on 04 Aug 1265 in Battle of Evesham, Worcestershire.

21053440. **Hugo De Lega**[52], son of Fulk I Fitzwarin, was born in 1140 in of, Lea Hall, Shropshire, England.

Hugo De Lega had the following child:

5242880. i. Reginald Reynor de La Lea de Lea Lee was born in 1160 in Stanton, Roden, Shropshire, England[52]. He died in 1275 in Pim Hill, Shrewsbury, Shopshire, England. He married Rei Lega.

21053448. **Richard de CORBET**, son of Thomas the Pilgrim de CORBET Baron, was born in 1165 in of, Pontsbury, Shropshire, England. He died in Living, 1217&1222. He married **Mrs Richard de CORBET**.

21053449. **Mrs Richard de CORBET** was born in 1167 in of, Corbet, Shropshire, England. She died in Wattlesborough, Shropshire.

Mrs Richard de CORBET and Richard de CORBET had the following child:

5242884. i. Richard de CORBET was born in 1190 in probably Wattlesborough, Shropshire. He died in 1235 in at, Corbet. He married Johanna de TORET MORTON lady. She was born in 1192 in Heir of, Morton Toret, Salop, England. She died in 1239.

21053450. **Bartholomew TORET** was born in 1160 in of, Morton Toret, Salop, England. He married **Mrs Bartholomew TORET**.

21053451. **Mrs Bartholomew TORET** was born in 1162 in of, Morton Toret, Salop, England.

Mrs Bartholomew TORET and Bartholomew TORET had the following child:

5242885. i. Johanna de TORET MORTON lady was born in 1192 in Heir of, Morton Toret, Salop, England. She died in 1239. She married Richard de CORBET. He was born in 1190 in probably Wattlesborough, Shropshire. He died in 1235 in at, Corbet.

21053480. **John de SOMERY Lord of Dudley**, son of Stephen de SOMERY, was born in 1130 in of Dudley, Worcestershire. He married **HAwise PAYNEL**.

21053481. **HAwise PAYNEL**, daughter of Ralph PAYNEL and Agnes de FERRIERES, was born in 1130 in of Dudley, Worcestershire.

HAwise PAYNEL and John de SOMERY Lord of Dudley had the following child:

5242900. i. Ralph de SOMERY Baron of Dudley was born in 1151 in Dudley, Worcestershire. He died in 1210 in Dudley, Worcestershire. He married Margaret fitz gilbert MARSHALL. She was born in 1160 in Wiltshire. She died in 1242 in Dudley, Worcestershire.

21053484. **William III Meschines de ALBINI Earl**, son of William II Briton "Strong de ALBINI, D'AUBIGNY and Adeliza du Louvain BARBASTUS, was born in 1139 in Earl of, AURENDEL, Sussex, England. He died on 24 Nov 1193. He married **Matilda de St HILLARY St HILLARY**.

21053485. **Matilda de St HILLARY St HILLARY**, daughter of James de Saint HILLARY and Aveline, was born in 1132 in probably Dalling, Norfolk, England. She died in Norfolk.

Matilda de St HILLARY St HILLARY and William III Meschines de ALBINI Earl had the following child:

5242902. i. William AURENDEL de ALBINI, D'AUBIGNY Earl was born in 1171 in 3rd earl, AURENDEL, Sussex, England. He died in Mar 1221 in Wymondham Priory, Norfolk. He married Mable of Chester de Meschines Lady of. She was born in 1176 in Warmingham, Cheshire. She died in 1217.

21053486. **Hugh de KEVELIOCH De Meschines Earl Of Chester**, son of IV de GERNON Ranulf and Maud Fitz Robert de Glouchester, was born in 1147 in Of Kevelioc, Merionethshire, Wales. He died on 30 Jun 1181 in Leek, Staffordshire, England. He married **Beatrade De MONFORT**.

21053487. **Beatrade De MONFORT**, daughter of Simon DE MONTFORT de EVREAUX Earl Evereux III and Amice De Beaumont, was born in 1155 in Monfort. She died on 12 Jul 1189 in in Evreux, Eure, France.

Beatrade De MONFORT and Hugh de KEVELIOCH De Meschines Earl Of Chester had the

following children:

i. Maud de Meschines de KEVELIOCH Countess Of was born in 1172 in , Chester, Chestershire, England. She died on 06 Jan 1233. She married David de Huntingdon Prince of Scotland. He was born in 1144 in Earl, Huntingdon, Northumberland, England. He died on 17 Jun 1219 in Jerdelay, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire, Scotland.

5242903. ii. Mable of Chester de Meschines Lady of was born in 1176 in Warmingham, Cheshire. She died in 1217. She married William AURENDEL de ALBINI, D'AUBIGNY Earl. He was born in 1171 in 3rd earl, AURENDEL, Sussex, England. He died in Mar 1221 in Wymondham Priory, Norfolk.

21053568. **Robert Le Knit ASTLEY**, son of Osbert De (Fitzfulky) ASTLEY Lord of Astley, was born in 1165 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in 1203 in Astley Shropshire England. He married **Alice**.

21053569. **Alice**.

Alice and Robert Le Knit ASTLEY had the following child:

5242944. i. John ASTLEY Lord of Astley & Nordley Regis I was born in 1186 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in 1235.

21053600. **Walter de Beauchamp**, son of William de Beauchamp Baron of Beauchamp and Joan WALERIE, was born in 1173 in of Elmley, Worcestershire, England. He died in Dec 1235[494]. He married **Bertha de BRAOSE**.

21053601. **Bertha de BRAOSE**, daughter of II de BRAOSE Sheriff of Herfordshire William and Bertha of Gloucester de Herford, de Ptres, was born in 1133 in Bramber, Sussex, England.

Bertha de BRAOSE and Walter de Beauchamp had the following child:

5242960. i. Walcheline De Beauchamp was born in 1194 in Elmly Castle, Warwickshire, England. He died on 14 Apr 1236. He married Joane de Mortimer. She was born in 1194. She died in 1268.

21053602. **Roger De Mortimer**, son of Hugh De Mortimer Baron of Wigmore and Maude MESCHIN, was born in 1158 in Woodham Mortimer, Essex, England. He died on 24 Jun 1214 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. He married **Isabel de FERRIERES**.

21053603. **Isabel de FERRIERES**, daughter of William Walkelin de FERRIERES Earl of Derby and Sibyl de BRAOSE, was born in 1167 in of, Wigmore, Herfordshire, England.

Isabel de FERRIERES and Roger De Mortimer had the following children:

i. Ralph De Mortimer Lord was born in 1190 in Lord of, Wigmore, Herfordshire, England. He died on 06 Aug 1246 in Wigmore, , Herfordshire, England. He married Gwladys Dhu (Duy) ``Dark eyed'' verch LLEWELYN. She was born in 1218 in Caernarvonshire, Wales. She died in 1251.

Notes for Gwladys Dhu (Duy) ``Dark eyed'' verch LLEWELYN:
I4582 Name: **Gladys "the Dark" Sex: F Birth: 1198 in Wales Death: 1251 Change Date: 14 FEB 2002Father: **Llewelyn Fawr </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=andwai&id=I7136> b: 1173 in Dolyddelan, Wales Mother: **Joanna Plantagenet </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=andwai&id=I7144> b: ABT 1188 in London, Middlesex, EnglandMarriage 1 **Ralph De Mortimer </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=andwai&id=I4208> b: 1190 in England Children
**Roger De Mortimer </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=andwai&id=I4207> b: ABT 1231 in Cawmaron Castle, Radnorshire, Wales
**Maud de Mortimer </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=andwai&id=I12563> b: ABT 1213 in Kings Nympton, Devonshire, England

5242961. ii. Joane de Mortimer was born in 1194. She died in 1268. She married Walcheline De Beauchamp. He was born in 1194 in Elmly Castle, Warwickshire, England.

He died on 14 Apr 1236.

21053604. **Robert de MAUDUIT V Baron of Hanslope**, son of William IV de MAUDUIT and Isabel St. Liz, was born in 1172 in Handslope, Buckinghamshire. He died in Jan 1222. He married **Isabel BASSET**.

21053605. **Isabel BASSET**, daughter of Thurstan BASSET Baron of Wallingford, was born in 1170 in Chapham, Bedfordshire, England. She died in 1224.

Isabel BASSET and Robert de MAUDUIT V Baron of Hanslope had the following child:

5242962. i. William de MAUDUIT V Baron of MAUDUIT of was born in 1196 in Handslope, Buckinghamshire. He died in Apr 1257. He married Alice De NEWBURGH. She was born in 1196 in od Newburgh, Warwickshire. She died in 1263.

21053606. **Walderan De NEWBURGH Earl of Warwick**, son of Roger de Newburgh De Beaumont Earl of Warwick and Gunred de WARREN, was born in 1145 in of Newburgh, Warwickshire. He died on 12 Dec 1203. He married **Alice de HARCOURT**.

21053607. **Alice de HARCOURT**, daughter of Robert de HARCOURT and Isabel de Camville, was born in 1176 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. She died in Sep 1212.

Alice de HARCOURT and Walderan De NEWBURGH Earl of Warwick had the following child:

5242963. i. Alice De NEWBURGH was born in 1196 in od Newburgh, Warwickshire. She died in 1263. She married William de MAUDUIT V Baron of MAUDUIT of. He was born in 1196 in Handslope, Buckinghamshire. He died in Apr 1257.

21053608. **Piers De LUTEGARESHALE** was born in 1135 in Cherhill, Wiltshire, England. He died on 14 Jan 1180 in Pleshy, Essex, England. He married **Maud De MANDEVILLE**.

21053609. **Maud De MANDEVILLE**, daughter of Goeffrey De MANDEVILLE first earl of Essex and Rhoese De Vere, was born in 1138 in Manseville, Essex.

Maud De MANDEVILLE and Piers De LUTEGARESHALE had the following child:

5242964. i. Geoffrey FITZPIERS EARL OF ESSEX 4th was born in 1152 in of, Herford, Herdordshire. He died on 02 Oct 1213. He married Aveline de Clare. She was born in 1165 in of, Herford, Herdordshire. She died on 04 Jun 1225.

21053610. **Roger The Good De CLare Earl of Hertford**, son of Richard fitz gilbert De CLare Earl of Herford and Alice de Gernons Le Mechines, was born in 1116 in Tunbridge, Castle, Kent, England. He died in 1169 in Oxon, Oxford, , England. He married **Matilda de St HILLARY St HILLARY**.

21053612. **Roger BIGOD Earl II**, son of Hugh BIGOD Earl of Norfolk I and Juliana De Vere, was born in 1150 in second, Earl, Norfolk, England. He died on 02 Aug 1221. He married **Isabella or Ida Plantagenet**.

21053613. **Isabella or Ida Plantagenet**, daughter of Hamelin Plantagenet and Isabel de WARREN, was born in 1152 in of, , Surrey, England.

Isabella or Ida Plantagenet and Roger BIGOD Earl II had the following children:

20971909. i. Margaret or Le Bigod BIGOD was born in 1170 in daughter, Earl, Norfolk, England. She married William de HASTINGS Earl. He was born in 1168 in Fillongley, Warwickshire, England. He died in 1226.

5242966. ii. Hugh BIGOD Earl of Nofolk 3rd was born in 1173 in of, Pembroke, , England. He died in Feb 1224. He married Maud MARSHALL Marshall of England. She was born in 1190 in of, Pembroke, , England. She died on 27 Mar 1248 in of, Warren, , England.

21053616. **Roger de Toeni de Conches IV**, son of Ralph de Toeni de Conches V and Marguerite de Beaumont, was born in 1160 in Flamstead, England[491]. He died on 29 Dec 1208 in of Flamstead, Hertfordshire[493]. He married **Constance de Beaumont**.

21053617. **Constance de Beaumont**, daughter of Richard de BEAUMONT Vicompte de Maine and Lucie de la Aigle, was born in Flamstead, England[491]. She died in 1226.

Notes for Roger de Toeni de Conches IV:

Excerpted from Les Seigneurs de Bohon by Jean LeMelletier, Coutances: Arnaud-Bellee, 1978: The Tosny (Tony, Toeni) family was a veryimportant one originating in France. Hugh de Tosny, archbishop ofRouen, was the source of their fortune. Roger I de Tosny fought theMuselmans in Catalogne. Robert de Toeni was on the list of companionsof William the Conqueror at Hastings and was lord of Stafford with thepossessions of seven earls. His brothers, Roger II and Beranger, alsohad considerable domains. The former (Roger II) was builder ofClifford castle (Herefordshire). Their sister, Alice, married William,son of Osborn. The following generation Ralph III married the daughterof Walthof, the sister of Baldwin, earl of Boulogne. In 1204, theTosnys, like the Bohons, supported John and lost their lands inNormandy.

Constance de Beaumont and Roger de Toeni de Conches IV had the following child:

5242968. i. Ralph de Toeni Lord Clifford V was born in 1189 in of Flamstead, Hertford, England[492-493]. He died on 29 Sep 1239 in at sea. He married Petonella Pernel de Lacy. She was born in 1199 in Meath, Ireland, of Herfordshire. She died on 25 Nov 1288.

21053618. **Walter de Lacy Lord Palatine of Meath**, son of Hugh de Lacy Lord Meath and Rohese de Clare de Monmouth, was born between 1160-1172 in Ewias Lacy, Hertfordshire, England. He died in Feb 1241[493, 495]. He married **Margaret de Braose**.

21053619. **Margaret de Braose**, daughter of III de BRAOSE Lord of Bramber William and Maud St Valerie Matilda de Haye de Saint, was born in 1182 in of Abergavenny, Wales. She died on 19 Nov 1200 in Meath, Ireland.

Margaret de Braose and Walter de Lacy Lord Palatine of Meath had the following child:

5242969. i. Petonella Pernel de Lacy was born in 1199 in Meath, Ireland, of Herfordshire. She died on 25 Nov 1288. She married Ralph de Toeni Lord Clifford V. He was born in 1189 in of Flamstead, Hertford, England[492-493]. He died on 29 Sep 1239 in at sea.

21053620. **HUMPHREY II Henry de Bohun Earl of Hereford**, son of HUMPHREY de Bohun Constablle England Earl I and Margaret Huntington Countess of Hereford, was born in 1166 in Earl of Hereford. He died on 01 Jun 1220 in Pilgrimage, died at sea. He married **Maud Fitz Geoffrey Countess of Essex**.

21053621. **Maud Fitz Geoffrey Countess of Essex**, daughter of Geoffrey FItz Piers de Mandeville Baron and Beatrix, was born in 1166 in daughter of, Geoffrey, Baron of, Mandeville. She died in of, Pleshy Castle, Essex, England.

Maud Fitz Geoffrey Countess of Essex and HUMPHREY II Henry de Bohun Earl of Hereford had the following child:

5242970. i. HUMPHREY III de Bohun was born in 1208 in Earl of, Hereford, England. He died on 24 Sep 1275 in near Kenilworth Castle, Warwickshire, England. He married Maud du Lusagnan lady. She was born in 1211 in daughter of, Raul, Count of, Eu??. She died on 14 Aug 1241.

21053632. **Richard de HARCOURT sir**, son of William de HARCOURT and Alice Noel, was born in 1200 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died on 02 Apr 1258 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He married **Arabella De Quincy**.

21053633. **Arabella De Quincy**, daughter of Saber De Quincy Earl, was born in 1200 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. She died in 1258.

Arabella De Quincy and Richard de HARCOURT sir had the following child:

5242976. i. William de HARCOURT sir was born in 1223 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died on 19 Apr 1278 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He married Hillaria de HASTINGS. She was born in 1225 in of, Asthill, Norfolk, England.

21053634. **Henry de HASTINGS sir**[52], son of William de HASTINGS Earl and Margaret or Le Bigod BIGOD, was born in 1190 in of, Asthill, Norfolk, England. He died in 1250 in Asthill, Norfolk, , England. He married **Ada Huntingdon** in 1224.

21053635. **Ada Huntingdon**[52], daughter of David Huntingdon and Maud De Meschines, was born in 1170 in Brechin, Angusshire, Scotland. She died in 1241 in Cheshire, England.

Marriage Notes: (Henry)
Ashill, Norfolk, England

Ada Huntingdon and Henry de HASTINGS sir had the following child:

5242977. i. Hillaria de HASTINGS was born in 1225 in of, Asthill, Norfolk, England. She married William de HARCOURT sir. He was born in 1223 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died on 19 Apr 1278 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England.

21053636. **Walter BEKE**, son of Henry BEKE and Hawise (Alice) MULTON, was born in 1200 in of, Eresby, Lincoln, England. He married **Eve or de GREY Grey**.

21053637. **Eve or de GREY Grey** was born in 1202 in of, Eresby, Lincoln, England.

Eve or de GREY Grey and Walter BEKE had the following child:

5242978. i. John BEKE Baron of BekeLord was born in 1223 in Lord, Eresby, Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1303 in Beke, Lincolnshire, England. He married Sarah FURNIVAL. She was born in 1225 in of, Lincolnshire, England.

21053640. **Alan La Zouche**, son of Geoffrey de Porhoti Porhoetwei Vicomte de and Hawise Hedwig de Brittany, was born in 1136 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire. He died in 1190 in North Melton, Devonshire. He married **Alice De Belnneis**.

21053641. **Alice De Belnneis**, daughter of Philip De Belnneis Lord of Belmeis and Maud Le Mechines, was born in 1136 in of, Harringworth, Northamptonshire. She died in 1190.

Alice De Belnneis and Alan La Zouche had the following child:

5242980. i. Roger Alan la ZOUCHE was born in 1169 in of, Ashby, Lincoln, England. He died on 14 May 1238 in of Molton, Devonshire. He married Annora Margaret Biset. She was born in 1187 in of, Lincolnshire, England. She died in Jan 1232.

21053642. **Henry Biset** was born in 1225 in Castle, Belvoir, Leicestershire, England. He married **Aubrey de Lacy**.

21053643. **Aubrey de Lacy**.

Aubrey de Lacy and Henry Biset had the following child:

5242981. i. Annora Margaret Biset was born in 1187 in of, Lincolnshire, England. She died in Jan 1232. She married Roger Alan la ZOUCHE. He was born in 1169 in of, Ashby, Lincoln, England. He died on 14 May 1238 in of Molton, Devonshire.

21053644. **William de Cantelou Lord Tre-Cantlow II**, son of William de Cantelou King's High Steward I and Mrs. Sibil PANNCEFOTE, was born in 1185 in Of Bowden And Ma, Eng[492, 496]. He died on 22 Feb 1251 in Calne, Wiltshire, England[497]. He married **Milicent Gournai**.

21053645. **Milicent Gournai** was born in 1190.

Milicent Gournai and William de Cantelou Lord Tre-Cantlow II had the following child:

5242982. i. III De CANTILUPE Baron Abeergavenny William was born in 1218 in Calne, Wiltshire, England. He died on 25 Sep 1254 in Calstone, Wiltshire, England, 28 Jul 1255, alt death date prob bad. He married Eva de BRAOSE, Briouze. She was born in 1233 in Bramber, Sussex. She died on 28 Jul 1255.

21053646. **V William Black Will de BRAOSE Lord of**, son of Reginald DE BRAOSE Prince of Wales and Gladys DDU Fawr "The Dark" VERCH LLEWELYN lady, was born in 1215 in Brechnick, Surry, England. He died on 02 May 1270 in executed, Wales. He married **Eva MARSHALL**.

21053647. **Eva MARSHALL**, daughter of William The Protector MARSHALL Earl of and Isabel fitz gilbert De CLare Countss Strigoil, was born in 1199 in of, Pembroke, , Wales. She died in 1246.

Eva MARSHALL and V William Black Will de BRAOSE Lord of had the following children:

i. Eleanor DE BRAOSE was born in 1231 in of, Pleshy Castle, Essex, England. She died on 04 Mar 1237. She married HUMPHREY de Bohun The Younger IV. He was born in 1226 in father and son Earls of, Hereford, England. He died on 27 Aug 1265 in Beeston Castle, Chester, England.

ii. Maud DE BRAOSE was born in 1232 in Bramber Castle, Sussex, England. She died on 20 Mar 1301 in of, Wigmore, Herfordshire, England. She married Roger De Mortimer. He was born in 1235 in Cawmaron Castle, Radnorshire, Wales. He died on 27 Oct 1282 in Kingsland, Herefordshire, England.

5242983. iii. Eva de BRAOSE, Briouze was born in 1233 in Bramber, Sussex. She died on 28 Jul 1255. She married III De CANTILUPE Baron Abeergavenny William. He was born in 1218 in Calne, Wiltshire, England. He died on 25 Sep 1254 in Calstone, Wiltshire, England, 28 Jul 1255, alt death date prob bad.

21053652. **John de Courtney Baron**, son of Robert de Courtney and Mary De Vernon, was born in 1222. He died on 03 May 1274. He married **Isabel De Vere**.

21053653. **Isabel De Vere**, daughter of Hugh 4th De Vere Earl and Hawsie De Quincy lady, was born in 1223 in father, Hugh, Earl of, Oxford.

Isabel De Vere and John de Courtney Baron had the following child:

5242986. i. Hugh de Courtney Baron was born in 1252 in Courtney. He died on 28 Feb 1292. He married Eleanor Le Despencer. She was born in 1250. She died on 30 Sep 1328 in London, Middlesex.

21053654. **Hugh Le DESPENSER Sir Knight Justiciar of II**, son of Hugh Le DESPENSER, was born in 1223 in of, Loughborough, Leicstershire. He died on 04 Aug 1265 in Battle of Evesham, Worcestershire. He married **Aline Aliva Alice BASSETT Countess of Norfolk**.

21053655. **Aline Aliva Alice BASSETT Countess of Norfolk**, daughter of Philip BASSETT and Hawise DE LOVAINE, was born in 1221 in Norfolk. She died on 11 Apr 1281.

Aline Aliva Alice BASSETT Countess of Norfolk and Hugh Le DESPENSER Sir Knight Justiciar of II had the following child:

5242987. i. Eleanor Le Despencer was born in 1250. She died on 30 Sep 1328 in London, Middlesex. She married Hugh de Courtney Baron. He was born in 1252 in Courtney. He died on 28 Feb 1292.

21078016. **Reginald Reynor de La Lea de Lea Lee**, son of Hugo De Lega, was born in 1160 in Stanton, Roden, Shropshire, England[52]. He died in 1275 in Pim Hill, Shrewsbury, Shopshire, England. He married **Rei Lega**.

21078017. **Rei Lega**.

Notes for Reginald Reynor de La Lea de Lea Lee:
Reginaldus de Lee, Sheriff or Shropshire, England, 1201. He was the 1st of record to use the coat of arms of the Shropshire Lee family.

**********dennis*********
- Reginald (Rayner) De La Le b 1160 d 1204He was Sheriff of Shropshire and Stafford in 1201. Also Vol 26, Tree# 1304
He was one of the 16 Knights at Assizes of 1203 as Reinor de Lega.
He received a land grant from Fitz-Alan
Occupation was a Government official.
He was the first of the family to use the Fesse and Billets of the Lee Arms. (Vol 26, Tree# 1304
his wife also Vol 26, Tree# 1304 Is this Correct? (from my notes)_
Spouse; Rei Mnu Lega b 1160
I have listed his 3 sons Roger La Lee, Sir Thomas De La Lee, & + Sir John De La Lee b 1201
**********

Rei Lega and Reginald Reynor de La Lea de Lea Lee had the following child:

2621440. i. John de La Lea de Lea Lee was born in of, Lea Hall, Shropshire, England.

21078020. **Richard de CORBET**, son of Richard de CORBET and Mrs Richard de CORBET, was born in 1190 in probably Wattlesborough, Shropshire. He died in 1235 in at, Corbet. He married **Johanna de TORET MORTON lady**.

21078021. **Johanna de TORET MORTON lady**, daughter of Bartholomew TORET and Mrs Bartholomew TORET, was born in 1192 in Heir of, Morton Toret, Salop, England. She died in 1239.

Johanna de TORET MORTON lady and Richard de CORBET had the following child:

2621442. i. Richard de CORBET Justiciar of Assize Salop was born in 1212 in Morton, Corbet, Shropshire, England. He died in 1255. He married Petronella de BOOLEY lady. She was born in 1210 in Lady of, Edgehaldenham, & Booley, Shropshire. She died in 1272.

21078032. **Thomas de ERDINGTON** was born in 1190 in Erdington, Shawbury, Carfe Mullen, England. He died on 20 Mar 1218. He married **Rohese De Cocfelde**.

21078033. **Rohese De Cocfelde** was born in 1192. She died in 1218 in after husband.

Notes for Thomas de ERDINGTON:
King John officially gave to Sir Thomas de Erdington on 3 Nov 1212 the manors of Wellington and Shawbury, and acknowledged the lansds which he had acquired at Montgomery, and teh Manor of Badmondisfield Sufolk, acquired from Stephen de Stanton and his son Robert on 18 Jan 1214/15.

Rohese De Cocfelde and Thomas de ERDINGTON had the following child:

2621448. i. Giles de ERDINGTON was born in 1216 in Erdington, Shawbury, Carfe Mullen. He died on 10 Jan 1269.

21078036. **Ralph de SOMERY Baron of Dudley**, son of John de SOMERY Lord of Dudley and HAwise PAYNEL, was born in 1151 in Dudley, Worcestershire. He died in 1210 in Dudley, Worcestershire. He married **Margaret fitz gilbert MARSHALL**.

21078037. **Margaret fitz gilbert MARSHALL**, daughter of John fitz gilbert De CLare MARSHALL and Sibyl Sibilla de SALSBURY, was born in 1160 in Wiltshire. She died in 1242 in Dudley, Worcestershire.

Margaret fitz gilbert MARSHALL and Ralph de SOMERY Baron of Dudley had the following child:

2621450. i. Roger de SOMERY was born in 1204 in Dinas Powis, Wales. He died on 26 Aug 1278 in Dudley City., Worcestershire. He married Nicole D'AUBIGNY. She was born in 1206 in Arundel, Sussex, England. She died in 1240 in Dudley Castle, Strafford, Eng.

21078038. **William AURENDEL de ALBINI, D'AUBIGNY Earl**, son of William III Meschines de ALBINI Earl and Matilda de St HILLARY St HILLARY, was born in 1171 in 3rd earl, AURENDEL, Sussex, England. He died in Mar 1221 in Wymondham Priory, Norfolk. He married **Mable of Chester de Meschines Lady of**.

21078039. **Mable of Chester de Meschines Lady of**, daughter of Hugh de KEVELIOCH De Meschines Earl Of Chester and Beatrade De MONFORT, was born in 1176 in Warmingham, Cheshire. She died in 1217.

Mable of Chester de Meschines Lady of and William AURENDEL de ALBINI, D'AUBIGNY Earl had the following children:

i. Isabella D'Aubiguy or de ALBINI eldest was born in 1197 in AURENDEL, Sussex, England. She died in 1240. She married John Fitz Alan Earl Arundel Lord Clun. He was born in 1176 in of, AURENDEL, Sussex, England. He died in Mar 1240 in Baron of, Clu, and, Oswestry.

2621451. ii. Nicole D'AUBIGNY was born in 1206 in Arundel, Sussex, England. She died in 1240 in Dudley Castle, Strafford, Eng. She married Roger de SOMERY. He was born in 1204 in Dinas Powis, Wales. He died on 26 Aug 1278 in Dudley City., Worcestershire.

21078080. **John ASTLEY Lord of Astley & Nordley Regis I**, son of Robert Le Knit ASTLEY and Alice, was born in 1186 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in 1235.

John ASTLEY Lord of Astley & Nordley Regis I had the following child:

2621472. i. John ASTLEY Lord II was born in 1227 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in Jan 1275 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England.

21078096. **Walcheline De Beauchamp**, son of Walter de Beauchamp and Bertha de BRAOSE, was born in 1194 in Elmly Castle, Warwickshire, England. He died on 14 Apr 1236. He married **Joane de Mortimer**.

21078097. **Joane de Mortimer**, daughter of Roger De Mortimer and Isabel de FERRIERES, was born in 1194. She died in 1268.

Joane de Mortimer and Walcheline De Beauchamp had the following child:

2621480. i. William De Beauchamp Baron of Elmly was born in 1215 in Elmly Castle, Worcestershire, England. He died in 1269 in Elmly Castle, Worcestershire, England. He married Isabel de MAUDUIT. She was born in 1217 in Handslope, Buckinghamshire. She died on 07 Jan 1268 in Cokehill Nunnery, England.

21078098. **William de MAUDUIT V Baron of MAUDUIT of**, son of Robert de MAUDUIT V Baron of Hanslope and Isabel BASSET, was born in 1196 in Handslope, Buckinghamshire. He died in Apr 1257. He married **Alice De NEWBURGH**.

21078099. **Alice De NEWBURGH**, daughter of Walderan De NEWBURGH Earl of Warwick and Alice de HARCOURT, was born in 1196 in od Newburgh, Warwickshire. She died in 1263.

Alice De NEWBURGH and William de MAUDUIT V Baron of MAUDUIT of had the following child:

2621481. i. Isabel de MAUDUIT was born in 1217 in Handslope, Buckinghamshire. She died on 07 Jan 1268 in Cokehill Nunnery, England. She married William De Beauchamp Baron of Elmly. He was born in 1215 in Elmly Castle, Worcestershire, England. He died in 1269 in Elmly Castle, Worcestershire, England.

21078100. **Geoffrey FITZPIERS EARL OF ESSEX 4th**, son of Piers De LUTEGARESHALE and Maud De MANDEVILLE, was born in 1152 in of, Herford, Herdordshire. He died on 02 Oct 1213. He married **Aveline de Clare**.

21078101. **Aveline de Clare**, daughter of Roger The Good De CLare Earl of Hertford and Matilda de St HILLARY St HILLARY, was born in 1165 in of, Herford, Herdordshire. She died on 04 Jun 1225.

Aveline de Clare and Geoffrey FITZPIERS EARL OF ESSEX 4th had the following child:

2621482. i. John FitzGeoffrey Sheriff of Yorkshire was born in 1208 in of Yorkshire. He died on 23 Nov 1258 in Yorkshire. He married Isabella Isabel BIGOD. She was born in 1210 in of Yorkshire. She died in 1239.

21078102. **Hugh BIGOD Earl of Nofolk 3rd**, son of Roger BIGOD Earl II and Isabella or Ida Plantagenet, was born in 1173 in of, Pembroke, , England. He died in Feb 1224. He married **Maud MARSHALL Marshall of England**.

21078103. **Maud MARSHALL Marshall of England**, daughter of William The Protector MARSHALL Earl of and Isabel fitz gilbert De CLare Countss Strigoil, was born in 1190 in of, Pembroke, , England. She died on 27 Mar 1248 in of, Warren, , England.

Maud MARSHALL Marshall of England and Hugh BIGOD Earl of Nofolk 3rd had the following child:

2621483. i. Isabella Isabel BIGOD was born in 1210 in of Yorkshire. She died in 1239. She married John FitzGeoffrey Sheriff of Yorkshire. He was born in 1208 in of Yorkshire. He died on 23 Nov 1258 in Yorkshire.

21078104. **Ralph de Toeni Lord Clifford V**, son of Roger de Toeni de Conches IV and Constance de Beaumont, was born in 1189 in of Flamstead, Hertford, England[492-493]. He died on 29 Sep 1239 in at sea. He married **Petonella Pernel de Lacy**.

21078105. **Petonella Pernel de Lacy**, daughter of Walter de Lacy Lord Palatine of Meath and Margaret de Braose, was born in 1199 in Meath, Ireland, of Herfordshire. She died on 25 Nov 1288.

Notes for Ralph de Toeni Lord Clifford V:
Died at sea about Michaelmas 1239.

Petonella Pernel de Lacy and Ralph de Toeni Lord Clifford V had the following child:

2621484. i. Roger de Toeni Lord of Flamstead VI was born on 29 Sep 1235 in of Flamstead, Hertford, England. He died on 12 May 1264 in Flamstead, Hertford, England. He married Alice Cecilia de Bohun. She was born in 1237 in Coventry, Lincolnshire, England[491]. She died in 1265.

21078106. **HUMPHREY III de Bohun**, son of HUMPHREY II Henry de Bohun Earl of Hereford and Maud Fitz Geoffrey Countess of Essex, was born in 1208 in Earl of, Hereford, England. He died on 24 Sep 1275 in near Kenilworth Castle, Warwickshire, England. He married **Maud du Lusagnan lady**.

21078107. **Maud du Lusagnan lady** was born in 1211 in daughter of, Raul, Count of, Eu??. She died on 14 Aug 1241.

Maud du Lusagnan lady and HUMPHREY III de Bohun had the following children:

i. HUMPHREY de Bohun The Younger IV was born in 1226 in father and son Earls of, Hereford, England. He died on 27 Aug 1265 in Beeston Castle, Chester, England. He married Eleanor DE BRAOSE. She was born in 1231 in of, Pleshy Castle, Essex, England. She died on 04 Mar 1237.

2621485. ii. Alice Cecilia de Bohun was born in 1237 in Coventry, Lincolnshire, England[491]. She died in 1265. She married Roger de Toeni Lord of Flamstead VI. He was born on 29 Sep 1235 in of Flamstead, Hertford, England. He died on 12 May 1264 in Flamstead, Hertford, England.

21078112. **William de HARCOURT sir**, son of Richard de HARCOURT sir and Arabella De Quincy, was born in 1223 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died on 19 Apr 1278 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He married **Hillaria de HASTINGS**.

21078113. **Hillaria de HASTINGS**, daughter of Henry de HASTINGS sir and Ada Huntingdon, was born in 1225 in of, Asthill, Norfolk, England.

Hillaria de HASTINGS and William de HARCOURT sir had the following child:

2621488. i. Richard de HARCOURT was born in 1248 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died in 1293. He married Margaret BEKE. She was born in 1249 in of, Eresby, Lincoln, England.

21078114. **John BEKE Baron of BekeLord**, son of Walter BEKE and Eve or de GREY Grey, was born in 1223 in Lord, Eresby, Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1303 in Beke, Lincolnshire, England. He married **Sarah FURNIVAL**.

21078115. **Sarah FURNIVAL** was born in 1225 in of, Lincolnshire, England.

Sarah FURNIVAL and John BEKE Baron of BekeLord had the following child:

2621489. i. Margaret BEKE was born in 1249 in of, Eresby, Lincoln, England. She married Richard de HARCOURT. He was born in 1248 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died in 1293.

21078116. **Roger Alan la ZOUCHE**, son of Alan La Zouche and Alice De Belnneis, was born in 1169 in of, Ashby, Lincoln, England. He died on 14 May 1238 in of Molton, Devonshire. He married **Annora Margaret Biset**.

21078117. **Annora Margaret Biset**, daughter of Henry Biset and Aubrey de Lacy, was born in 1187 in of, Lincolnshire, England. She died in Jan 1232.

Annora Margaret Biset and Roger Alan la ZOUCHE had the following children:

i. Loretta La Zouche was born in 1220 in North Molton, Devonshire, England. She married Gilbert de SANFORD. He was born in 1214 in of, Sanford, , England. He died in 1249.

ii. Alan La Zouche sir was born in 1222 in Ashby Magna, Leicestershire. He died on 12 Aug 1270 in Ashby Magna, Leicestershire. He married Helen De Quincy. She was born in 1222 in Hampshire. She died on 20 Aug 1296.

2621490. iii. Eudo (Eon) la ZOUCHE was born in 1232 in of, Ashby, Lincoln, England. He died on 25 Jun 1279 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England. He married Milicent De Cantilupe. She was born in 1248 in Calne, Wiltshire, England. She died on 07 Jan 1299 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England.

21078118. **III De CANTILUPE Baron Abeergavenny William**, son of William de Cantelou Lord Tre-Cantlow II and Milicent Gournai, was born in 1218 in Calne, Wiltshire, England. He died on 25 Sep 1254 in Calstone, Wiltshire, England, 28 Jul 1255, alt death date prob bad. He married **Eva de BRAOSE, Briouze**.

21078119. **Eva de BRAOSE, Briouze**, daughter of V William Black Will de BRAOSE Lord of and Eva MARSHALL, was born in 1233 in Bramber, Sussex. She died on 28 Jul 1255.

Eva de BRAOSE, Briouze and III De CANTILUPE Baron Abeergavenny William had the following child:

2621491. i. Milicent De Cantilupe was born in 1248 in Calne, Wiltshire, England. She died on 07 Jan 1299 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England. She married Eudo (Eon) la ZOUCHE. He was born in 1232 in of, Ashby, Lincoln, England. He died on 25 Jun 1279 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England.

21078120. **John de GREY** was born in 1225 in Kent. He married **Lucy De Mohun**.

21078121. **Lucy De Mohun** was born in 1227 in Kent.

Lucy De Mohun and John de GREY had the following child:

2621492. i. Henry de GREY was born in 1257 in of Aylesford, Kent, England. He died in Sep 1308 in Aylesford, Kent, England. He married Eleanor de Courtney. She was born in 1260.

21078122. **Hugh de Courtney Baron**, son of John de Courtney Baron and Isabel De Vere, was born in 1252 in Courtney. He died on 28 Feb 1292. He married **Eleanor Le Despencer**.

21078123. **Eleanor Le Despencer**, daughter of Hugh Le DESPENSER Sir Knight Justiciar of II and Aline Aliva Alice BASSETT Countess of Norfolk, was born in 1250. She died on 30 Sep 1328 in London, Middlesex.

Eleanor Le Despencer and Hugh de Courtney Baron had the following child:

2621493. i. Eleanor de Courtney was born in 1260. She married Henry de GREY. He was born in 1257 in of Aylesford, Kent, England. He died in Sep 1308 in Aylesford, Kent, England.

21078124. **Robert Fitzpayn** was born in 1228. He married **Roberge**.

21078125. **Roberge** was born in 1232.

Roberge and Robert Fitzpayn had the following child:

2621494. i. Robert Fitzpayn was born in 1254. He married Isabella de Clifford. She was born in 1256.

21078126. **John de Clifford** was born in 1230.

John de Clifford had the following child:

2621495. i. Isabella de Clifford was born in 1256. She married Robert Fitzpayn. He was born in 1254.

21757952. **William Booth**[52, 358], son of Adam Booth, was born in 1255 in Barton, Lancashire, England. He died in 1283. He married **Sybil De Brereton** in 1272 in Barton, Lancashire, England.

21757953. **Sybil De Brereton**[52], daughter of Ralph De Brereton and Maud De Hastings, was born in 1263 in Brereton Cum Smethwick, Congleton, Cheshire, England.

Sybil De Brereton and William Booth had the following child:

10878976. i. Thomas Booth[52] was born in 1272 in Barton, Lancashire, England. He died in Y. He married Agnes De Barton in 1302 in Barton, Lancashire, England. She was born in 1277 in Barton, Lancashire, England.

21757984. **Baron William De Venables**[52], son of Baron Roger De Venables and Alice Peninton, was born in 1245 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1292 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England. He married **Margaret Dutton** in 1253 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England.

21757985. **Margaret Dutton**[52], daughter of Thomas De Dutton and Philippa De Standon, was born in 1236 in West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England. She died in 1344 in Dutton, Cheshire, England.

Margaret Dutton and Baron William De Venables had the following children:

43515988. i. William De Venables[52] was born in 1263 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England. He died in 1300 in Bradwell, Cheshire, England. He married Agnes De Legh. She was born in 1279 in West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England. She died in Cheshire, England. He married Agnes De Legh in 1269 in High Legh, Cheshire, England. She was born in 1236 in West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England. She died in 1300 in Bradwall, Cheshire, England.

10878992. ii. Hugh De Venables[52] was born in 1275 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1311 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England. He married Agatha De Vernon in 1295 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. She was born in 1280 in Shipbrook, Cheshire, England. She died in 1350 in Kinderton Norwich, Cheshire, England.

21757990. **William Del Lee**[52], son of Henry De Lee and Del Lee, was born in 1237 in Amounderness, Lancashire, England. He died in Apr 1302 in Lea Hall, Preston, Lancashire, England. He married **Clemence De Banastre** in 1255 in England.

21757991. **Clemence De Banastre**[52] was born in 1240 in Mollington, Banastre, Cheshire, England. She died in 1298 in Mollington, Banastre, Cheshire, England.

Clemence De Banastre and William Del Lee had the following child:

10878995. i. Sibilla Lea[52] was born in 1283 in Lea Hall, Preston, Lancashire, England. She died in 1330 in Mollington, Basastre, Cheshire, England. She married Richard Hoghton in 1307 in Lancaster, Lancashire, England. He was born in 1260 in Mollington, Banastre, Cheshire, England. He died in 1341 in Lea Hall, Preston Parish, Lancashire, England.

21757992. **John Fitton**[52], son of Edmund Fitton and Joyce Fitton, was born in 1280 in Bollin, Cheshire, England. He died in 1346 in Bolyn, Cheshire, England.

John Fitton had the following child:

10878996. i. Richard Fitton[52] was born in 1298 in Bolyn, Cheshire, England. He died in 1371 in Boleyn, Cheshire, England. He married Joan De Legh in 1376. She was born in 1310. She died in 1350.

21757994. **John De Legh**[52], son of William De Venables and Agnes De Legh, was born in 1280 in Booths Hall, Norbury, Cheshire, England. He died in 1338. He married **Ellen De Corona** in 1305 in Adlington, Cheshire, England.

21757995. **Ellen De Corona**[52], daughter of Thomas De Corona and Lucy, was born in 1280 in Adlington, Cheshire, England. She died in 1352 in Booth, Cheshire, England.

Ellen De Corona and John De Legh had the following child:

10878997. i. Joan De Legh[52] was born in 1310. She died in 1350. She married Richard Fitton in 1376. He was born in 1298 in Bolyn, Cheshire, England. He died in 1371 in Boleyn, Cheshire, England.

21757996. **Randolph Peter Thornton**[52] was born in 1264 in Thornton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1290 in Thornton, Cheshire, England. He married **Katherine De St Pierre**.

21757997. **Katherine De St Pierre**[52] was born in 1266 in Thornton, Cheshire, England. She died in 1290 in Bradwell, Cheshire, England.

Katherine De St Pierre and Randolph Peter Thornton had the following child:

10878998. i. Peter Thornton[52] was born in 1290 in Thornton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1358 in Thornton, Cheshire, England. He married Lucia Hellesby in 1304 in Thornton, Cheshire, England. She was born in 1294 in Thornton, Cheshire, England. She died in Y.

21758000. **Hamon De Massey**[52] was born in 1250 in Dunham Massey, Cheshire, England. He married **Alice Beauchamp**.

21758001. **Alice Beauchamp**[52] was born in 1246 in Hatch Beauchamp, Taunton, Somerset, England. She died on 01 Jan 1273.

Alice Beauchamp and Hamon De Massey had the following child:

10879000. i. William Massey[52] was born in 1272 in Tatton, Cheshire, England. He died on 02 May 1338 in England. He married Margery De Legh in 1307 in Tatton, Rosthern, Cheshire, England. She was born in 1277 in High Leigh, Cheshire, England.

21758002. **John De Legh**[52], son of William De Venables and Agnes De Legh, was born in 1295 in Booths Hall, Norbury, Cheshire, England. He died in 1317 in High Legh, Cheshire, England. He married **Matilda De Arderne** in 1277.

21758003. **Matilda De Arderne**[52], daughter of Richard Legh, was born in 1293 in Aldford, Cheshire, England. She died in 1316.

Marriage Notes: (John De)
West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England

Matilda De Arderne and John De Legh had the following children:

i. Thomas De Legh[52] was born in 1270 in West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England. He died in High Legh, Cheshire, England. He married Cicely De Leigh in 1277 in West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England. She was born in 1270 in High Legy, Westhall, Cheshire, England. She died in 1325 in Adlington, Macclesfield, Cheshire, England.

10879001. ii. Margery De Legh[52] was born in 1277 in High Leigh, Cheshire, England. She married William Massey in 1307 in Tatton, Rosthern, Cheshire, England. He was born in 1272 in Tatton, Cheshire, England. He died on 02 May 1338 in England.

iii. Agnes De Legh[52] was born in 1279 in West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England. She died in Cheshire, England. She married William Danyers in 1270 in West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England. He was born in 1250 in Tabley, Cheshire, England. He died in 1306 in Tabley, Cheshire, England. She married William De Venables. He was born in 1263 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England. He died in 1300 in Bradwell, Cheshire, England.

21758080. **Piers De Montfort**[52], son of Piers De Montfort, was born in 1245 in Beaudesert Castle, Warwickshire, England. He died on 04 Mar 1287 in Ashtead, Surrey, England. He married **Maud De La Mare** in 1260.

21758081. **Maud De La Mare**[52], daughter of Matthew De La Mare and Florence De Akeni, was born in 1242 in Ashtead, Epsom, Surrey, England. She died in 1286.

Maud De La Mare and Piers De Montfort had the following child:

10879040. i. John De Montfort[52] was born in 1264 in Beaudesert, Warwickshire, England. He died on 11 May 1296 in Beaudesert, Warwickshire, England. He married Alice De La Plaunche in Mar 1287 in Beaudesert, Warwickshire, England. She was born in 1267 in Cheriton, Hampshire, England. She died in 1303 in Staffordshire, England.

21758082. **William De La Plaunche**[52] was born in 1240 in Cheriton, Hampshire, England. He died in Wendover Manor, Buckinghamshire, England.

William De La Plaunche had the following child:

10879041. i. Alice De La Plaunche[52] was born in 1267 in Cheriton, Hampshire, England. She died in 1303 in Staffordshire, England. She married John De Montfort in Mar 1287 in Beaudesert, Warwickshire, England. He was born in 1264 in Beaudesert, Warwickshire, England. He died on 11 May 1296 in Beaudesert, Warwickshire, England.

21758088. **John De Clinton**[52] was born in 1258 in Amington, Mastoke, Warwickshire, England. He died in 1313 in Maxstoke, Warwickshire, England. He married **Ida Odingsells**.

21758089. **Ida Odingsells**[52] was born in 1270 in Maxstoke, Warwickshire, England. She died in 1321 in Maxstoke, Warwickshire, England.

Ida Odingsells and John De Clinton had the following child:

10879044. i. John De Clinton[52] was born in 1300 in Maxstoke, Warwickshire, England. He died in 1335 in Maxstoke, Warwickshire, England.

26214400. **John de La Lea de Lea Lee**, son of Reginald Reynor de La Lea de Lea Lee and Rei Lega, was born in of, Lea Hall, Shropshire, England.

John de La Lea de Lea Lee had the following child:

1310720. i. Thomas de La Lea de Lea Lee was born in 1224 in Alderton Hall, Lea Hall, Pimhill, Salop. He died in 1258 in Salop, Shropshire, , England. He married Petronella de CORBET. She was born in 1238 in of, Corbet, Shropshire, England. She died in 1313.

26214402. **Richard de CORBET Justiciar of Assize Salop**, son of Richard de CORBET and Johanna de TORET MORTON lady, was born in 1212 in Morton, Corbet, Shropshire, England. He died in 1255. He married **Petronella de BOOLEY lady**.

26214403. **Petronella de BOOLEY lady** was born in 1210 in Lady of, Edgehaldenham, & Booley, Shropshire. She died in 1272.

Petronella de BOOLEY lady and Richard de CORBET Justiciar of Assize Salop had the following child:

1310721. i. Petronella de CORBET was born in 1238 in of, Corbet, Shropshire, England. She died in 1313. She married Thomas de La Lea de Lea Lee. He was born in 1224 in Alderton Hall, Lea Hall, Pimhill, Salop. He died in 1258 in Salop, Shropshire, , England.

26214408. **Giles de ERDINGTON**, son of Thomas de ERDINGTON and Rohese De Cocfelde, was born in 1216 in Erdington, Shawbury, Carfe Mullen. He died on 10 Jan 1269.

Giles de ERDINGTON had the following child:

1310724. i. Henry de ERDINGTON was born in 1236 in Erdington, Shawbury, Carfe Mullen. He died on 26 Mar 1282. He married Maud De Somery. She was born in 1238 in Dudley, Worcestershire.

26214410. **Roger de SOMERY**, son of Ralph de SOMERY Baron of Dudley and Margaret fitz gilbert MARSHALL, was born in 1204 in Dinas Powis, Wales. He died on 26 Aug 1278 in Dudley City., Worcestershire. He married **Nicole D'AUBIGNY**.

26214411. **Nicole D'AUBIGNY**, daughter of William AURENDEL de ALBINI, D'AUBIGNY Earl and Mable of Chester de Meschines Lady of, was born in 1206 in Arundel, Sussex, England. She died in 1240 in Dudley Castle, Strafford, Eng.

Notes for Nicole D'AUBIGNY:
Nichole is third daughter of William, and Co- Heir with brother Hug of his estates. Her 4 heirs divided these Dec 1783, including manor of Olney, Buckinghamshire, Barow on Soar Liecestershire and Chipping Campden Gloucestershire.

Nicole D'AUBIGNY and Roger de SOMERY had the following child:

1310725. i. Maud De Somery was born in 1238 in Dudley, Worcestershire. She married Henry de ERDINGTON. He was born in 1236 in Erdington, Shawbury, Carfe Mullen. He died on 26 Mar 1282.

26214432. **John ASTLEY Lord II**, son of John ASTLEY Lord of Astley & Nordley Regis I, was born in 1227 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in Jan 1275 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England.

John ASTLEY Lord II had the following child:

1310736. i. John ASTLEY Lord Astley & Nordley Regis III was born on 24 Jun 1258 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in 1316 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England.

26214440. **William De Beauchamp Baron of Elmly**, son of Walcheline De Beauchamp and Joane de Mortimer, was born in 1215 in Elmly Castle, Worcestershire, England. He died in 1269 in Elmly Castle, Worcestershire, England. He married **Isabel de MAUDUIT**.

26214441. **Isabel de MAUDUIT**, daughter of William de MAUDUIT V Baron of MAUDUIT of and Alice De NEWBURGH, was born in 1217 in Handslope, Buckinghamshire. She died

on 07 Jan 1268 in Cokehill Nunnery, England.

Isabel de MAUDUIT and William De Beauchamp Baron of Elmly had the following child:

67109502. i. William De Beauchamp Earl 9th was born in 1238 in of, Elmley Castle, Warwickshire. He died on 09 Jun 1298 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire. He married Maud FitzGeoffrey or FitzJohn. She was born in 1238 in of, Shere, Farnbridge, Surrey. She died on 16 Apr 1301 in Grey Friars, Worcestershire.

26214442. **John FitzGeoffrey Sheriff of Yorkshire**, son of Geoffrey FITZPIERS EARL OF ESSEX 4th and Aveline de Clare, was born in 1208 in of Yorkshire. He died on 23 Nov 1258 in Yorkshire. He married **Isabella Isabel BIGOD**.

26214443. **Isabella Isabel BIGOD**, daughter of Hugh BIGOD Earl of Nofolk 3rd and Maud MARSHALL Marshall of England, was born in 1210 in of Yorkshire. She died in 1239.

Isabella Isabel BIGOD and John FitzGeoffrey Sheriff of Yorkshire had the following child:

67109503. i. Maud FitzGeoffrey or FitzJohn was born in 1238 in of, Shere, Farnbridge, Surrey. She died on 16 Apr 1301 in Grey Friars, Worcestershire. She married William De Beauchamp Earl 9th. He was born in 1238 in of, Elmley Castle, Warwickshire. He died on 09 Jun 1298 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire.

26214444. **Roger de Toeni Lord of Flamstead VI**, son of Ralph de Toeni Lord Clifford V and Petonella Pernel de Lacy, was born on 29 Sep 1235 in of Flamstead, Hertford, England. He died on 12 May 1264 in Flamstead, Hertford, England. He married **Alice Cecilia de Bohun**.

26214445. **Alice Cecilia de Bohun**, daughter of HUMPHREY III de Bohun and Maud du Lusagnan lady, was born in 1237 in Coventry, Lincolnshire, England[491]. She died in 1265.

Alice Cecilia de Bohun and Roger de Toeni Lord of Flamstead VI had the following child:

1310742. i. Ralph (Roger) de TOENI Lord of Flamstead was born in 1257 in Herfordshire, England. He died in 1295. He married Mary. She was born in 1255 in of Flamstead, Hertford, England.

26214448. **Richard de HARCOURT**, son of William de HARCOURT sir and Hillaria de HASTINGS, was born in 1248 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died in 1293. He married **Margaret BEKE**.

26214449. **Margaret BEKE**, daughter of John BEKE Baron of BekeLord and Sarah FURNIVAL, was born in 1249 in of, Eresby, Lincoln, England.

Margaret BEKE and Richard de HARCOURT had the following child:

1310744. i. John de HARCOURT sir was born in 1272 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died in 1330 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He married Ellen la ZOUCHE. She was born in 1270 in of, Ashby, Lincoln, England. She died in 1300 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England.

26214450. **Eudo (Eon) la ZOUCHE**, son of Roger Alan la ZOUCHE and Annora Margaret Biset, was born in 1232 in of, Ashby, Lincoln, England. He died on 25 Jun 1279 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England. He married **Milicent De Cantilupe**.

26214451. **Milicent De Cantilupe**, daughter of III De CANTILUPE Baron Abeergavenny William and Eva de BRAOSE, Briouze, was born in 1248 in Calne, Wiltshire, England. She died on 07 Jan 1299 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England.

Milicent De Cantilupe and Eudo (Eon) la ZOUCHE had the following child:

1310745. i. Ellen la ZOUCHE was born in 1270 in of, Ashby, Lincoln, England. She died in 1300 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. She married John de HARCOURT sir. He was born in 1272 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died in 1330 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England.

26214452. **Henry de GREY**, son of John de GREY and Lucy De Mohun, was born in 1257 in of Aylesford, Kent, England. He died in Sep 1308 in Aylesford, Kent, England. He married **Eleanor de Courtney**.

26214453. **Eleanor de Courtney**, daughter of Hugh de Courtney Baron and Eleanor Le Despencer, was born in 1260.

Eleanor de Courtney and Henry de GREY had the following child:

1310746. i. Richard of Codnor de GREY was born in 1281. He died on 10 May 1334. He married Joan Fitzpayn. She was born in 1282.

26214454. **Robert Fitzpayn**, son of Robert Fitzpayn and Roberge, was born in 1254. He married **Isabella de Clifford**.

26214455. **Isabella de Clifford**, daughter of John de Clifford, was born in 1256.

Isabella de Clifford and Robert Fitzpayn had the following child:

1310747. i. Joan Fitzpayn was born in 1282. She married Richard of Codnor de GREY. He was born in 1281. He died on 10 May 1334.

26218498. **William Fitzhugh**[52], son of Hugh Fitz Henry and Albreda De Brumpton, was born in 1270 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. He died in Flamborough, Bridlington, East Ride Yorkshire, England. He married **Margaret Willoughby**.

26218499. **Margaret Willoughby**[52] was born in 1390 in Eresby, Lincolnshire, England. She died on 22 Oct 1452 in Yorkshire, England.

Margaret Willoughby and William Fitzhugh had the following child:

1312769. i. Joan Fitzhugh was born in 1296 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. She died in Holme Upon Spalding Moor, East Ride, Yorkshire, England. She married William Constable. He was born in 1295 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. He died on 26 Apr 1319 in England.

26219520. **William Le Barker**[52] was born in 1294 in Calverhill, Whitchurch, Shropshire, England. He died in 1337 in Hallon, Worfield, Shropshire, England.

William Le Barker had the following child:

1313280. i. Roger Le Barker[52] was born in 1322 in Warfield, Shropshire, England. He died in 1368 in Calverhall Manor, Shropshire, England. He married Alice Lebarker. She was born in 1318 in Hallon, Warfield, Shropshire, England. She died in 1369 in England.

28581892. **Hugh Fitz Henry**[52], son of Henry Fitzrandolf and Alice De Thoresby, was born in 1230 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England. He died on 12 Mar 1305 in Barwick On Tees, Yorkshire, England. He married **Albreda De Brumpton** on 26 Sep 1264.

28581893. **Albreda De Brumpton**[52], daughter of William De Brumpton, was born in 1244 in Brumpton Upon Swale, Yorkshire, England. She died on 25 Jan 1303 in Hurworth Upon Tees, Yorkshire, England.

Marriage Notes: (Hugh Fitz)
Brumpton Upon Swale, Yorkshire, England

Albreda De Brumpton and Hugh Fitz Henry had the following child:

2625538. i. William Fitzhugh[52] was born in 1270 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. He died in Flamborough, Bridlington, East Ride Yorkshire, England. He married Margaret Willoughby. She was born in 1390 in Eresby, Lincolnshire, England. She died on 22 Oct 1452 in Yorkshire, England.

28996224. **Adam Booth**[52, 358], son of Adam De Booth and Unknown De Booth, was born in 1229 in Barton, Lancashire, England. He died in 1275.

Adam Booth had the following child:

21757952. i. William Booth[52, 358] was born in 1255 in Barton, Lancashire, England. He died in 1283. He married Sybil De Brereton in 1272 in Barton, Lancashire, England. She was born in 1263 in Brereton Cum Smethwick, Congleton, Cheshire, England.

28996226. **Ralph De Brereton**[52], son of William De Brereton and Margery De Thornton, was born in 1224 in Barton, Preston, Lancashire, England. He died in 1280 in Brereton, Cheshire, England. He married **Maud De Hastings**.

28996227. **Maud De Hastings**[52] was born in 1234 in Ashill, Swaffham, Norfolk, England. She died in 1265 in Corby, Bourne, Lincolnshire, England.

Maud De Hastings and Ralph De Brereton had the following child:

21757953. i. Sybil De Brereton[52] was born in 1263 in Brereton Cum Smethwick, Congleton, Cheshire, England. She married William Booth in 1272 in Barton, Lancashire, England. He was born in 1255 in Barton, Lancashire, England. He died in 1283.

28996288. **Baron Roger De Venables**[52], son of Baron Hugh De Venables and Alice De Oxton, was born in 1211 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England. He died in 1261. He married **Alice Peninton** in 1230.

28996289. **Alice Peninton**[52], daughter of Alan De Peninton and Agnes De Longville, was born in 1225 in Dutton, Cheshire, England. She died in 1306 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England.

Alice Peninton and Baron Roger De Venables had the following child:

21757984. i. Baron William De Venables[52] was born in 1245 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1292 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England. He married Margaret Dutton in 1253 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. She was born in 1236 in West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England. She died in 1344 in Dutton, Cheshire, England.

28996290. **Thomas De Dutton**[52] was born in 1214 in Dutton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1272 in Dutton, Cheshire, England. He married **Philippa De Standon**.

28996291. **Philippa De Standon**[52] was born in 1220 in Standon, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1294 in Dutton, Cheshire, England.

Philippa De Standon and Thomas De Dutton had the following child:

21757985. i. Margaret Dutton[52] was born in 1236 in West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England. She died in 1344 in Dutton, Cheshire, England. She married Baron William De Venables in 1253 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He was born in 1245 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1292 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England.

28996300. **Henry De Lee**[52], son of John De Lea, was born in 1211 in Amounderness, Lancashire, England. He died in 1288 in Lancashire, England. He married **Del Lee**.

28996301. **Del Lee**[52] was born in 1219.

Del Lee and Henry De Lee had the following child:

21757990. i. William Del Lee[52] was born in 1237 in Amounderness, Lancashire, England. He died in Apr 1302 in Lea Hall, Preston, Lancashire, England. He married Clemence De Banastre in 1255 in England. She was born in 1240 in Mollington, Banastre, Cheshire, England. She died in 1298 in Mollington, Banastre, Cheshire, England.

28996304. **Edmund Fitton**[52] was born in 1234 in Bollin, Cheshire, England. He died in 1298 in England. He married **Joyce Fitton**.

28996305. **Joyce Fitton**[52] was born in 1238 in Bollin, Cheshire, England. She died in 1300 in England.

Joyce Fitton and Edmund Fitton had the following child:

21757992. i. John Fitton[52] was born in 1280 in Bollin, Cheshire, England. He died in 1346 in Bolyn, Cheshire, England.

28996308. **William De Venables**[52], son of Baron William De Venables and Margaret Dutton, was born in 1263 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England. He died in 1300 in Bradwell, Cheshire, England. He married **Agnes De Legh** in 1269 in High Legh, Cheshire, England.

28996309. **Agnes De Legh**[52], daughter of Richard De Legh, was born in 1236 in West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England. She died in 1300 in Bradwall, Cheshire, England.

Agnes De Legh and William De Venables had the following children:

21757994. i. John De Legh[52] was born in 1280 in Booths Hall, Norbury, Cheshire, England. He died in 1338. He married Ellen De Corona in 1305 in Adlington, Cheshire, England. She was born in 1280 in Adlington, Cheshire, England. She died in 1352 in Booth, Cheshire, England.

21758002. ii. John De Legh[52] was born in 1295 in Booths Hall, Norbury, Cheshire, England. He died in 1317 in High Legh, Cheshire, England. He married Matilda De Arderne in 1277. She was born in 1293 in Aldford, Cheshire, England. She died in 1316.

28996310. **Thomas De Corona**[52], son of Hugh De Corona and Amabilla De Bamville, was born in 1260 in Adlington, Cheshire, England. He died in 1316. He married **Lucy**.

28996311. **Lucy**[52] was born in 1250 in Adlington, Macclesfield, Cheshire, England. She died in 1300 in Cheshire, England.

Lucy and Thomas De Corona had the following child:

21757995. i. Ellen De Corona[52] was born in 1280 in Adlington, Cheshire, England. She died in 1352 in Booth, Cheshire, England. She married John De Legh in 1305 in Adlington, Cheshire, England. He was born in 1280 in Booths Hall, Norbury, Cheshire, England. He died in 1338.

28996326. **Richard Legh**[52], son of Agnes De Legh, was born in 1220 in West Hall-In-High Legh, Cheshire, England. He died in West Hall, High Legh.

Richard Legh had the following children:

i. Cicely De Leigh[52] was born in 1270 in High Legy, Westhall, Cheshire, England. She died in 1325 in Adlington, Macclesfield, Cheshire, England. She married Thomas De Legh in 1277 in West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England. He was born in 1270 in West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England. He died in High Legh, Cheshire, England.

21758003. ii. Matilda De Arderne[52] was born in 1293 in Aldford, Cheshire, England. She died in 1316. She married John De Legh in 1277. He was born in 1295 in Booths Hall, Norbury, Cheshire, England. He died in 1317 in High Legh, Cheshire, England.

Richard Legh and Richard De Legh had no children.

---

**Generation 26**

33554432. **Macbeatha McFinlay**[52], son of Maelbeatha King Of Scots and Gruoch Of Scotland, was born in 1030 in Ross Cromarty, Ross And Cromarty, Scotland. He died in 1093 in Scotland. He married **Bethoca Mcbrad** in Scotland.

33554433. **Bethoca Mcbrad**[52] was born in 1075 in Scotland. She died in 1093 in Scotland.

Bethoca Mcbrad and Macbeatha McFinlay had the following child:

16777216. i. Rory Mcfinlay[52] was born in 1090. He died in 1210.

33554692. **Robert Bruce**, son of Robert (Lord of Annandale) LE BRUCE and Isobel de Clare, was born in Jul 1243 in Annadale, Scotland. He married **Marjorie of Carrick**.

33554693. **Marjorie of Carrick** was born in 1245 in Carrick, Argyllshire. She died in 1292.

Notes for Robert Bruce:
1. Lord of Annandale, through his marriage to Marjorie, he also became Earl of Carrick. After her death in 1292 he resigned the title of Earl of Carrick to his (unknown) son.
2. One report says Sir Robert died Mar 1304, however another says he died sometime prior to 14June1302. (12/15/02 AC)
http://www.talweb.com/redlimey/gene/bruce.htm#MARJORY

Marjorie of Carrick and Robert Bruce had the following child:

16777346. i. Robert Bruce of Scotland King was born on 11 Jul 1274 in Writtle, Chelmsford, Essex. He died on 07 Jun 1329 in Cardoss Castle, Dumbartonshire, Firth of Clyde, Scotland. He married Isobel de Mar. She was born in 1272. She died in 1302 in falling from her horse.

33554694. **Donald (6th Earl of Mar) MAR**, son of William (5th Earl of Mar) MAR and Muriel of STRATHEARN, was born in 1234. He died in 1292. He married **Helen Llywelyn**.

33554695. **Helen Llywelyn**, daughter of Llywelyn Fawr "the Great" ap Iowerth Prince of and Joan Plantagenet Queen of Scots, was born in 1236 in Wales.

Notes for Donald (6th Earl of Mar) MAR:
Donald (6th Earl of Mar) MAR
BORN: ,
DIED: 1292,
BURIED: ,
MARRIED: Helen LLYWELYN <30057>, ,
CHILDREN:
Isobel of MAR <29742>
Margaret of MAR <29989>
Duncan MAR <30063>
Alexander MAR <30064>
Mary MAR <30065>
Gratney (7th Earl of Mar) MAR <29988>

Helen Llywelyn and Donald (6th Earl of Mar) MAR had the following child:

16777347. i. Isobel de Mar was born in 1272. She died in 1302 in falling from her horse. She married Robert Bruce of Scotland King. He was born on 11 Jul 1274 in Writtle, Chelmsford, Essex. He died on 07 Jun 1329 in Cardoss Castle, Dumbartonshire, Firth of Clyde, Scotland.

33554704. **John DRUMMOND**[489-490], son of Malcolm Beg (The Little) DRUMMOND and Ada, was born in 1239. He died in 1329.

John DRUMMOND had the following child:

16777352. i. John DRUMMOND[489-490] was born in 1265. He died in 1301. He married Miss STEWART. She was born in 1270.

33554706. **Walter STEWART Count of MENTEITH**[489-490, 498, 510-511], son of Walter le Earl Menteith STEWART and Mary Countess Of MENTIETH, was born in 1245 in Menteith, Perth, Scotland.

Walter STEWART Count of MENTEITH had the following child:

16777353. i. Miss STEWART[489-490, 498] was born in 1270. She married John DRUMMOND. He was born in 1265. He died in 1301.

33554720. **Edward Longshanks 1272-1307 Plantagenet King**, son of Henry Plantagenet King of England III and Eleanor of Province BERENGAR, was born on 17 Jun 1239 in Westminster, London, London, England. He died on 07 Jul 1307 in Burgh-on Sands, , Cumberland, England. He married **Eleanor of Castile Queen of ENGLAND**.

33554721. **Eleanor of Castile Queen of ENGLAND**, daughter of Ferdinand King of Spain III and Johanna Jane de DAMMARTIN Queen, was born in 1244 in , of, Castile, Spain. She died on 29 Nov 1290 in Herdaby, Harby, Nottinghamshire, England.

Notes for Edward Longshanks 1272-1307 Plantagenet King:
, Edward I (Longshanks), King of England

Born: 17 JUN 1239, Westminster Palace, London, England
Acceded: 19 AUG 1274, Westminster Abbey, London, England
Died: 7 JUL 1307, Burgh-on-the-Sands, Near Carlisle
Interred: Westminster Abbey, London, England
Notes:
Reigned 1272-1307
In the Barons war 1264-67 he defeated the Barons at Evesham (1265) as King he is noted for encouraging Parliamentary institutions at the expense of feudalism and for subduing Wales on which he imposed the English system of administration. He later tried to assert his authority over Scotland and died while on his way to fight Robert Bruce.

Father: , Henry III, King of England, b. 1 OCT 1207

Mother: Berenger, Eleanor of Provence, b. ABT 1217

Married 18 OCT 1254, Abbey of Las Huelgas, Burgos, Castile to , Eleanor of Castile, Cts de Ponthieu

Child 1: , Eleanor, Princess, b. 17 JUN 1264
Child 2: , Joan, b. 1265
Child 3: , John, b. 10 JUL 1266
Child 4: , Henry, b. 13 JUL 1267
Child 5: , Julian (Katherine), b. 1271
Child 6: , Joan of Acre, Princess, b. 1272
Child 7: , Alfonso, Earl of Chester, b. 24 NOV 1273
Child 8: , Margaret, b. 11 SEP 1275
Child 9: , Berengaria, b. 1276
Child 10: , Mary, Nun at Amesbury, b. 11 MAR 1278
Child 11: , Isabella, b. 12 MAR 1279
Child 12: , Alice, b. 12 MAR 1279
Child 13: , Elizabeth (Isabel), Princess, b. 7 AUG 1282
Child 14: , Edward II of Caernarvon, King of England, b. 25 APR 1284
Child 15: , Beatrice, b. ABT 1286
Child 16: , Blanche, b. 1290

Married 10 SEP 1299, Canterbury Cathedral, Canterbury, Kent to Hardi, Marguerite of France le

Child 17: Plantagenet, Thomas of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, b. 1 JUN 1300
Child 18: Plantagenet, Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent 1, b. 5 AUG 1301
Child 19: , Eleanor, b. 4 MAY 1306
Child 20: Botetourt, John, Lord of Mendlesham, b. CIR 1265

For further information see also these other records

presidents0963
presidents0672

Return to the master surname alphabetic index.
Return to the index for this person.
Return to the home page for royal data.

---

Version: 25 Mar 2001 U 1994-2001 Brian Tompsett Sources: bibliography
Question?: FAQ

Eleanor of Castile Queen of ENGLAND and Edward Longshanks 1272-1307 Plantagenet King had the following children:

i. Elizabeth Plantagenet princess[52] was born on 07 Aug 1282 in Rhuddlan, Castle, Flint, Wales. She died on 05 May 1316 in Quendon, Essex, , England. She married HUMPHREY de Bohun Earl VI on 14 Nov 1302 in England[52]. He was born in 1276 in of, Pleshy Castle, Essex, England. He died on 16 Mar 1321 in Broughbridge, York, , England.

16777360. ii. Edward Plantagenet King of England II was born on 25 Apr 1284 in Carnarvon, Castle, Carnarvon, Wales. He died on 21 Sep 1327 in Berkley, Gloucestershire, , England. He married Isabelle of FRANCE Princess. She was born in 1292 in Paris, Seine, France. She died on 22 Aug 1358 in Castle Rising, Norfolk, England.

33554722. **Philippe of FRANCE IV**, son of Phillip III The Bold Phillip III The Bold King of France and Isabell de Aragon Princess Queen of France, was born in 1268 in Fontainebleau, Seine-et-Marne, France. He died on 29 Nov 1314 in Fontainebleau, Seine-et-Marne, France. He married **Juana Jean de Navarre Princess**.

33554723. **Juana Jean de Navarre Princess**, daughter of Henri de Navarre King of Navarre and Blanche de NAVARRE Queen France, was born in Jan 1272 in Bar-Sur-Seine, Aube, France. She died on 02 Apr 1305 in Chateau De Vince, Val-De-Marne, France.

Juana Jean de Navarre Princess and Philippe of FRANCE IV had the following child:

16777361. i. Isabelle of FRANCE Princess was born in 1292 in Paris, Seine, France. She died on 22 Aug 1358 in Castle Rising, Norfolk, England. She married Edward Plantagenet King of England II. He was born on 25 Apr 1284 in Carnarvon, Castle, Carnarvon, Wales. He died on 21 Sep 1327 in Berkley, Gloucestershire, , England.

33554724. **Jean D'AVESNES II**, son of Jean D'AVESNES I and Aleida of Holland, was born in 1247. He died in 1304. He married **Philappina de LUXEMBURG MAAS**.

33554725. **Philappina de LUXEMBURG MAAS**, daughter of Henri de LUXEMBURG MAAS III and Marguerite de BAR-Mousson, was born in 1252. She died in 1311.

Philappina de LUXEMBURG MAAS and Jean D'AVESNES II had the following child:

16777362. i. William D'AVESNES Count III was born in 1283 in Count, Hainaut, and, Holland. He died in 1337. He married Jeanne de VALOIS counress Hainault. She was born in 1294.

33554726. **Charles de VALOIS Prince I**, son of Phillip III The Bold Phillip III The Bold King of France and Isabell de Aragon Princess Queen of France, was born on 12 Mar 1271 in Vincennes, Val-De-Marne, France. He died on 16 Dec 1325 in Nogent-le-Roi, Eure-Et-Loire, France. He married **Marguerite of Sicily & Naples Princess**.

33554727. **Marguerite of Sicily & Naples Princess**, daughter of Charles II "The Lame" of Naples and Maria of Hungary Princess, was born in 1274 in Napoli, Napoli, Italy. She died on 31 Dec 1299 in Paris.

Marguerite of Sicily & Naples Princess and Charles de VALOIS Prince I had the following child:

16777363. i. Jeanne de VALOIS counress Hainault was born in 1294. She married William D'AVESNES Count III. He was born in 1283 in Count, Hainaut, and, Holland. He died in 1337.

33554728. **Fernando King de Castile IV**, son of SANCHO IV the fierce King of Castile and Maria Alfonsa DE MOLINA, was born in 1285. He died in 1312. He married **Constantia Dinisez STEWART of Portugal**.

33554729. **Constantia Dinisez STEWART of Portugal**.

Constantia Dinisez STEWART of Portugal and Fernando King de Castile IV had the following child:

16777364. i. Alfonzo King de Castile IX was born on 13 Aug 1311. He died on 26 Mar 1350 in Gibraltar. He married Maria of Portugal. She was born in 1308 in Portugal.

33554736. **Robert de HOLAND**, son of Thurston de HOLAND and dau Adam DE KELLEK, was born in 1253 in Upholland, Lancastershire, England. He married **Elizabeth de SALMESBURY**.

33554737. **Elizabeth de SALMESBURY**, daughter of William de SALMESBURY and Alvina de NOTTON, was born in 1256 in Salmesbury, Lancashire.

Notes for Robert de HOLAND:
Name: Robert de Holand Given Name: Robert Surname: de Holand Sex: M _UID: 283E33CA201FD811BE490080C8C142CCA92E Change Date: 15 Apr 2004 Birth: ABT 1270 Death: 7 OCT 1328Father: Robert de Holand </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jdp-fam&id=I52430> b: ABT 1241 Mother: Elizabeth de Salmsbury </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jdp-fam&id=I52431> b: ABT 1256Marriage 1 Maud la Zouche </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jdp-fam&id=I11431> b: ABT 1280
Married:
Children
Thomas De Holand </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jdp-fam&id=I4643> b: 1314 in Broughton, Buckingham, England
Robert Holand </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jdp-fam&id=I49361> b: 1310
Mitilda de Holand </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jdp-fam&id=I50535> b: ABT 1319
Elizabeth de Holand </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jdp-

fam&id=I62968> b: ABT 1324
Maud de Holand </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jdp-fam&id=I11433>
b: AFT 13
Joan de Holand </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jdp-fam&id=I44420>
b: ABT 1290

Elizabeth de SALMESBURY and Robert de HOLAND had the following child:

16777368. i. Robert de HOLAND was born in 1280 in Upholland, Lancastershire, England. He died in Oct 1328 in Boreham Wood, Essex. He married Maud La ZOUCH. She was born in 1289 in Ashby Magna, Leicestershire. She died in 1349.

33554738. **Alan La ZOUCH Baron Zouche**, son of Roger La ZOUCH and Ela Elena LONGSPEE, was born on 09 Oct 1267 in Ashby Magna, Leicestershire. He died on 25 Mar 1314 in Brackley, Northamptonshire. He married **Eleanor SEGRAVE**.

33554739. **Eleanor SEGRAVE**, daughter of Nicholas de SEGRAVE and Maud Lucy SEGRAVE Baroness of Segrave, was born in 1270 in Segrave, Leicestershire. She died in 1314.

Eleanor SEGRAVE and Alan La ZOUCH Baron Zouche had the following child:

16777369. i. Maud La ZOUCH was born in 1289 in Ashby Magna, Leicestershire. She died in 1349. She married Robert de HOLAND. He was born in 1280 in Upholland, Lancastershire, England. He died in Oct 1328 in Boreham Wood, Essex.

33554741. **Marguerite of France Princess**, daughter of Phillip III The Bold Phillip III The Bold King of France and Marie of Brabant Princess. Queen of France, was born in 1279 in Paris, Seine, France. She died on 14 Feb 1317 in Marlborough Castle, Marlborough, Salisbury.

Notes for Edward Longshanks 1272-1307 Plantagenet King:
, Edward I (Longshanks), King of England

Born: 17 JUN 1239, Westminster Palace, London, England
Acceded: 19 AUG 1274, Westminster Abbey, London, England
Died: 7 JUL 1307, Burgh-on-the-Sands, Near Carlisle
Interred: Westminster Abbey, London, England
Notes:
Reigned 1272-1307
In the Barons war 1264-67 he defeated the Barons at Evesham (1265) as King he is noted for encouraging Parliamentary institutions at the expense of feudalism and for subduing Wales on which he imposed the English system of administration. He later tried to assert his authority over Scotland and died while on his way to fight Robert Bruce.

Father: , Henry III, King of England, b. 1 OCT 1207

Mother: Berenger, Eleanor of Provence, b. ABT 1217

Married 18 OCT 1254, Abbey of Las Huelgas, Burgos, Castile to , Eleanor of Castile, Cts de Ponthieu

Child 1: , Eleanor, Princess, b. 17 JUN 1264
Child 2: , Joan, b. 1265
Child 3: , John, b. 10 JUL 1266
Child 4: , Henry, b. 13 JUL 1267
Child 5: , Julian (Katherine), b. 1271
Child 6: , Joan of Acre, Princess, b. 1272
Child 7: , Alfonso, Earl of Chester, b. 24 NOV 1273
Child 8: , Margaret, b. 11 SEP 1275
Child 9: , Berengaria, b. 1276
Child 10: , Mary, Nun at Amesbury, b. 11 MAR 1278
Child 11: , Isabella, b. 12 MAR 1279
Child 12: , Alice, b. 12 MAR 1279
Child 13: , Elizabeth (Isabel), Princess, b. 7 AUG 1282

Child 14: , Edward II of Caernarvon, King of England, b. 25 APR 1284
Child 15: , Beatrice, b. ABT 1286
Child 16: , Blanche, b. 1290

Married 10 SEP 1299, Canterbury Cathedral, Canterbury, Kent to Hardi, Marguerite of France le

Child 17: Plantagenet, Thomas of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, b. 1 JUN 1300
Child 18: Plantagenet, Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent 1, b. 5 AUG 1301
Child 19: , Eleanor, b. 4 MAY 1306
Child 20: Botetourt, John, Lord of Mendlesham, b. CIR 1265

For further information see also these other records

presidents0963
presidents0672

Return to the master surname alphabetic index.
Return to the index for this person.
Return to the home page for royal data.

---

Version: 25 Mar 2001 U 1994-2001 Brian Tompsett Sources: bibliography
Question?: FAQ

Marguerite of France Princess and Edward Longshanks 1272-1307 Plantagenet King had the following child:

16777370. i. Edmund of England Plantagenet Prince was born on 05 Aug 1301 in Woodstock Palace, Oxfordshire, England. He died on 19 Mar 1330 in Winchester, Buckley, Hampshire, England. He married Margaret WAKE Countess of Kent. She was born in 1295 in Lydell, Cumberland, Yorkshire, England. She died on 29 Sep 1349.

33554742. **John WAKE Lord Liddell**, son of Baldwin WAKE and Hawise de Quincy, was born in 1268 in Blisworth, Clevedon, Northamptonshire, England. He died on 10 Apr 1300. He married **Joan FITZBENARD or de Fiennes**.

33554743. **Joan FITZBENARD or de Fiennes**, daughter of John FITZBENARD, was born in 1273 in Blisworth, Clevedon, Northamptonshire, England. She died in 1309 in as Fiennes same woman (see alt marraige).

Notes for Joan FITZBENARD or de Fiennes:
Weir suggests she may also have been the daughter of John FitzBernard of Kingsdown, Kent

Joan FITZBENARD or de Fiennes and John WAKE Lord Liddell had the following child:

16777371. i. Margaret WAKE Countess of Kent was born in 1295 in Lydell, Cumberland, Yorkshire, England. She died on 29 Sep 1349. She married Edmund of England Plantagenet Prince. He was born on 05 Aug 1301 in Woodstock Palace, Oxfordshire, England. He died on 19 Mar 1330 in Winchester, Buckley, Hampshire, England.

33554744. **Richard Fitz Alan Earl**, son of John AURENDEL Fitz Alan Earl Aurendel (John and Isabella Mortimer, was born on 03 Feb 1267 in AURENDEL, Sussex, England. He died on 09 Mar 1302 in Wymondham Priory, , Norfolk, England. He married **Alisona Alaisia Alizona de SALUZZA**.

33554745. **Alisona Alaisia Alizona de SALUZZA**, daughter of Thomas Da Saluzza Thomasino de SALIZZA Marquis and Leusia Aloisia de CEVA, was born in 1271 in Saluzza, Italy. She died on 25 Sep 1292.

Alisona Alaisia Alizona de SALUZZA and Richard Fitz Alan Earl had the following child:

16777372. i. Edmund Fitz Alan Earl was born on 01 May 1285 in Marlborough Cstl, Sussex, , England. He died on 17 Nov 1326 in beheaded at, Herford, Herfordshire, England. He married Alice Warren or de WARREN lady. She was born in 1277 in of, Warren, Sussex, England. She died on 23 May 1338 in of, AURENDEL, Sussex, England.

33554746. **William de WARREN sir**, son of John de WARREN Earl and Alice de BRUN Alfais Lusignan Countess, was born in 1256 in of, Warren, Surrey, England. He died on 12 Dec 1285 in Slain Tournament, Croyden, Surrey, England. He married **Joan De Vere**.

33554747. **Joan De Vere**, daughter of Robert De Vere Earl of Oxford 5th and Alice de SANFORD, was born in 1260 in of, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England. She died on 21 Nov 1293.

Joan De Vere and William de WARREN sir had the following child:

16777373. i. Alice Warren or de WARREN lady was born in 1277 in of, Warren, Sussex, England. She died on 23 May 1338 in of, AURENDEL, Sussex, England. She married Edmund Fitz Alan Earl. He was born on 01 May 1285 in Marlborough Cstl, Sussex, , England. He died on 17 Nov 1326 in beheaded at, Herford, Herfordshire, England.

33554748. **Edmund Crouchback Plantagenet prince**, son of Henry Plantagenet King of England III and Eleanor of Province BERENGAR, was born on 16 Jan 1245 in Buckingham Palac, London, London, England. He died on 05 Jun 1296 in Bayone, Basses-Pyrenees, , France. He married **Blanche de NAVARRE Queen France**.

33554749. **Blanche de NAVARRE Queen France**, daughter of Robert I ARTOIS Count of ARTOIS and Matilda de Brabant et MAHAUT Countess of, was born in 1248 in of, Arras, Pas-de-Calais, France. She died on 02 May 1302 in Paris, Paris, , France.

Blanche de NAVARRE Queen France and Edmund Crouchback Plantagenet prince had the following child:

16777374. i. Henry Plantagenet Earl Lancaster was born in 1281 in Grismond, Castle, Monmouth, England. He died on 22 Sep 1345 in Monastry Of Cannons, , , England. He married Maud de CHAURCES CHATWORTH. She was born in 1286 in Of, Kidwelly, Carmarthenshire, Wales. She died on 19 Feb 1317.

33554750. **Patric de Chatworth CHAURCES II**, son of Patric Pain de Chaworth CHAURCES Baron and Hawaie de LONDRES, was born in 1252 in of, , Warwick, England. He died in 1282. He married **Isabel De Beauchamp**.

33554751. **Isabel De Beauchamp**, daughter of William De Beauchamp Earl 9th and Maud FitzGeoffrey or FitzJohn, was born in 1266 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England. She died on 30 May 1300 in Winchester.

Isabel De Beauchamp and Patric de Chatworth CHAURCES II had the following child:

16777375. i. Maud de CHAURCES CHATWORTH was born in 1286 in Of, Kidwelly, Carmarthenshire, Wales. She died on 19 Feb 1317. She married Henry Plantagenet Earl Lancaster. He was born in 1281 in Grismond, Castle, Monmouth, England. He died on 22 Sep 1345 in Monastry Of Cannons, , , England.

41943040. **Warin De Metz**[52] was born in 1079 in Metz, Moselle, Lorraine, France. He died in 1115 in Bramley, Shropshire, England.

Warin De Metz had the following child:

20971520. i. Fulk I Fitzwarin[52] was born in 1108 in Bramley, Shropshire, England. He died in 1171 in Alveston, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.

41943072. **Simon de CORBET**, son of William de CORBET Baron, was born in 1116 in of, Corbet, Shropshire, England. He died in 1165. He married **Mrs Simon de CORBET**.

41943073. **Mrs Simon de CORBET** was born in 1118 in of, Corbet, Shropshire, England.

Mrs Simon de CORBET and Simon de CORBET had the following child:

20971536. i. Thomas the Pilgrim de CORBET Baron was born in 1142 in Baron of, Caus Castle, Shropshire, England.

41943204. **Fulk PAYNEL**, son of William PAYNEL PAGANEL and Lesceline, was born in 1060.

Fulk PAYNEL had the following child:

20971602. i. Ralph PAYNEL was born in 1106 in of Dudley, Worcestershire. He married Agnes de FERRIERES. She was born in 1106 in of Vitre, France.

Fulk PAYNEL and Beatrice FITZWILLIAM had the following child:

i. William PAYNEL was born in 1090. He married Juliana de BRAMPTON. She was born in 1090.

41943206. **Robert de FERRIERES Earl of Derby**, son of Henry de FERRIERES Earl of Derby and Bertha ROBERTS, was born in 1072 in Derbyshire. He died in 1139 in Derbyshire. He married **Hawise de VITRE**.

41943207. **Hawise de VITRE**, daughter of Andre (Andrew) DE VITRE ( Sgn. de Vitre) and Agness DE MORTAIGNE, was born in 1069.

Hawise de VITRE and Robert de FERRIERES Earl of Derby had the following children:

41943692. i. Robert de FERRIERES II Earl of Derby was born in 1100 in Derbyshire. He died in 1160. He married Margaret PEVEREL. She was born in 1104.

20971603. ii. Agnes de FERRIERES was born in 1106 in of Vitre, France. She married Ralph PAYNEL. He was born in 1106 in of Dudley, Worcestershire.

41943208. **Richard De CLare first Earl**, son of Baldwin fitz gilbert De Moels De BRIONNE and Emma De BRIENNE De BRIONES, was born in 1035 in first, Earl of, Clare, England. He died in 1090 in in battle, with Welsh, St Neuts, Huntingtonshire. He married **Rohese GIFFARD De BOLEBEC Countess**.

41943209. **Rohese GIFFARD De BOLEBEC Countess**, daughter of Walter 1st GIFFARD Earl Buckingham and Ermentrude Agnes FLAITEL, was born in 1032 in of, Longueville, NORMANDY, France. She died in 1117 in England.

Rohese GIFFARD De BOLEBEC Countess and Richard De CLare first Earl had the following children:

83887435. i. Rohaise De CLare was born in 1057 in of, Clare, Suffolk, England. She died in 1121. She married Eudo le Dapifer De RYE Lord of Rycott. He was born in 1047 in Normandy. He died on 12 Jul 1080 in Rycott, Oxford.

20971604. ii. Gilbert Fitz Richard Tonebruge De CLare Earl was born in 1059 in second, Earl of, Clare, Suffolk, England. He died in 1107. He married Adeliza or Alice de Clermont lady. She was born in 1062 in of, Clare, , England. She died in 1117.

41943210. **Hugh Clermont Count of Clerdmonnt 2nd**, son of Renauld de Clermont Gt. Chamberlain of France and Ermengardis of CLERMONT, was born in 1030 in Clermont, Oise, France. He died in 1101 in Northamptonshire. He married **Marguerite de ROUCY de Montdidier**.

41943211. **Marguerite de ROUCY de Montdidier**, daughter of Hildwin IV Haudoun de RAMERU Count and Adelaide Aela Alice de Rheims De Roucy, was born in 1028 in Countess of, Clermont. She died in 1110.

Marguerite de ROUCY de Montdidier and Hugh Clermont Count of Clerdmonnt 2nd had the following child:

20971605. i. Adeliza or Alice de Clermont lady was born in 1062 in of, Clare, , England. She died in 1117. She married Gilbert Fitz Richard Tonebruge De CLare Earl. He was born in 1059 in second, Earl of, Clare, Suffolk, England. He died in 1107.

41943212. **Edward D'EVEREUX Earl Sheriff Salisbury**, son of Walter DE EWRUS D'EVEREUX Earl of Rosemare and Phillipa de Nonmandie , DE EWRUS, was born in 1058 in Earl of, Salisbury, progenitor, England. He died between 1119-1130. He married **Matilda Maud FITZHUBERT**.

41943213. **Matilda Maud FITZHUBERT**, daughter of Ralph FITZHUBERT, was born in 1060. She died in 1070 in probably Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.

Matilda Maud FITZHUBERT and Edward D'EVEREUX Earl Sheriff Salisbury had the following children:

83887521. i. Maud FITZEDWARD D'EVEREUX was born in 1087 in father, Earl of, Salisbury, England. She died in 1142. She married HUMPHREY II the great de Bohun. He was born in 1075 in Sheriff, Wiltshire, , England. He died in 1129.

20971606. ii. Walter Gautier de SALSBURY D'Evereaux was born in 1089 in probably Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. He died in 1147 in Salisbury, Wiltshire. He married Sibyl Chaworth (Chaources). She was born in 1091 in of Kempford, Gloucestershire. She died in 1147 in Near The Choir, Bradenstoke, Wiltshire.

41943214. **Patrick Chaworth**, son of Hugh Chaworth, was born in 1052 in of Kempford, Gloucestershire. He married **Matilda Hesdin**.

41943215. **Matilda Hesdin**, daughter of Ernulf de Hesdin, was born in 1054.

Matilda Hesdin and Patrick Chaworth had the following children:

20971607. i. Sibyl Chaworth (Chaources) was born in 1091 in of Kempford, Gloucestershire. She died in 1147 in Near The Choir, Bradenstoke, Wiltshire. She married Walter Gautier de SALSBURY D'Evereaux. He was born in 1089 in probably Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. He died in 1147 in Salisbury, Wiltshire.

ii. Patrick de Chaworth was born in 1093. He died in 1175. He married Wilburga de MUNDABLIEL. She was born in 1098.

41943216. **William D'AUBIGNY**, son of Roger D'AUBIGNY and Avicia DE MOWBRAY, was born in 1070 in Aubigny, Normandy, France. He died in 1139. He married **Maud Le BIGOD**.

41943217. **Maud Le BIGOD**, daughter of Roger Le BIGOD Earl of East Anglia and Alice Adelise de TOENI, was born in 1088.

Maud Le BIGOD and William D'AUBIGNY had the following child:

20971608. i. William II Briton "Strong de ALBINI, D'AUBIGNY was born in 1109 in St Sauveur, Manche, Normandie. He died on 12 Oct 1176 in Waverley Abbey, Surrey, England, , Sussex, England. He married Adeliza du Louvain BARBASTUS. She was born in 1094 in Brabant, Netherlands, of Louvain, France. She died on 23 Apr 1151 in Affligham, Flanders, France; no ch by Henry I.

41943218. **Godfrey de LOUVAIN et BRABENT BARBASTUS Duke**, son of Henry BARBASTUS Count and Adela Adela Countess, was born in 1044 in Duke of, Louvain, Brabent, France. He died in 1095 in slain, in, Tournament. He married **Ida Mrs BARBASTUS**.

41943219. **Ida Mrs BARBASTUS**, daughter of Albert Duke of Namur III, was born in 1046 in Duchess of, Louvain, Brabent, France.

Ida Mrs BARBASTUS and Godfrey de LOUVAIN et BRABENT BARBASTUS Duke had the following child:

20971609. i. Adeliza du Louvain BARBASTUS was born in 1094 in Brabant, Netherlands, of Louvain, France. She died on 23 Apr 1151 in Affligham, Flanders, France; no ch by Henry I. She married Henry Beauclerg Plantagenet King of England. He was born in Sep 1068 in , Salby, Yorkshire, England[502, 512-516]. He died on 01 Dec 1135 in age 67, St. Dennis Le Fermont, Angers, Maine-et-Loire, France[517-518]. She married William II Briton "Strong de ALBINI, D'AUBIGNY. He was born in 1109 in St Sauveur, Manche, Normandie. He died on 12 Oct 1176 in Waverley Abbey, Surrey, England, , Sussex, England.

41943220. **Richard (Hasculfe) de Saint HILLARY** was born in 1090 in probably Dalling, Norfolk, England.

Richard (Hasculfe) de Saint HILLARY had the following child:

20971610. i. James de Saint HILLARY was born in 1107 in probably Dalling, Norfolk, England. He died in 1154. He married Aveline. She was born in 1109.

41943224. **Ranilf Le Mechines Earl of Chester III**, son of Ranulf II le Meschines and Margaret Maud de Avranches, was born in 1070 in of Gernon. He died in Jan 1129 in Gernon. He married **Lucy Taillebois**.

41943225. **Lucy Taillebois**, daughter of Ivo FitzRichard de Roumare Taillebois and Lucy of Mercia, was born in 1070. She died in 1136.

Lucy Taillebois and Ranilf Le Mechines Earl of Chester III had the following children:

20971612. i. IV de GERNON Ranulf was born in 1097 in Gernon Castle, Normandy. He died on 16 Dec 1153 in Chestershire. He married Maud Fitz Robert de Glouchester. She was born in 1108 in Bristol, Gloucestershire. She died on 29 Jul 1189 in Chestershire.

41943846. ii. William Le Mechines Lord of Copeland was born in 1099 in Gernon Castle, Normandy. He married Cecily De Remilly. She was born in 1110 in of, Copeland, Cumberland, England. She died in 1151.

41943226. **Robert de Caen Earl of Meullent**, son of Henry Beauclerg Plantagenet King of England and Isabella Sybella CORBET, was born in 1090 in Caen, Calvados, France. He died on 31 Oct 1147 in Bristol, Gloucestershire. He married **Amicia Maud Mabel FitzHamon de Meullent**.

41943227. **Amicia Maud Mabel FitzHamon de Meullent**, daughter of Robert FitzHamon Lord Glamorgan & Cruelly and Sibyl de Montgomerie, was born in 1083. She died in 1157.

Amicia Maud Mabel FitzHamon de Meullent and Robert de Caen Earl of Meullent had the following children:

20971613. i. Maud Fitz Robert de Glouchester was born in 1108 in Bristol, Gloucestershire. She died on 29 Jul 1189 in Chestershire. She married IV de GERNON Ranulf. He was born in 1097 in Gernon Castle, Normandy. He died on 16 Dec 1153 in Chestershire.

83887802. ii. Philip Fitz Robert De Gai was born in 1115 in Gloucestershire. He married DE BERKELEY.

iii. William FitzRobert Earl of Gloucester was born on 23 Nov 1116 in of Gloucestershire, England. He died on 23 Nov 1183 in Gloucstershire[517]. He married Hawise de Beaumont of Leicester. She was born between 1129-1134 in of Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She died on 24 Apr 1197 in Gloucstershire[517].

41943228. **Amaury de Montfort Ct de Evreux III**, son of I Simon Seymour L'Amauy de MONTFORT (Sgn de and Agnes D'Evereux, D'EVEREUX Countess, was born in 1070 in Montfort, Eure, France. He died in 1137[519]. He married **Agnes de Garlande**.

41943229. **Agnes de Garlande**, daughter of Anselm de Garlande and Miss De Montlhery, was born in 1095 in Garlende, France[520]. She died in 1143[521].

Agnes de Garlande and Amaury de Montfort Ct de Evreux III had the following children:

20971614. i. Simon DE MONTFORT de EVREAUX Earl Evereux III was born in 1117 in MONFORT-SUR-RISLE, EURE, FRANCE. He died on 12 Mar 1181. He married Amice De Beaumont. She was born in 1163.

ii. Agnes d'Evereaux De MONTFORT Countess Of was born in 1123 in Montfort-Sur-Risle, Eure, France[522]. She died on 15 Dec 1181. She married Waleran de Beaumont de Meulan Earl of. He was born in 1105 in of Meulan, Ile De France, France[523]. He died on 10 Apr 1166 in Abbey, Preaux, Normandy, France[499].

41943230. **Sir Robert III de Beaumont Earl of Leicester**, son of Robert II de Beaumont "Bossu" and Amica de Gael, was born between 1121-1130 in Leicester, Leicestershire[524]. He died on 31 Aug 1190 in Durazzo, Greece[499, 525]. He married **Petronilla de Grentmesnil**.

41943231. **Petronilla de Grentmesnil**, daughter of Hugh de Grentmesnil Baron of Grentmesnil II and Adelhyde de Gaunt, was born in 1134 in of Leicestershire, England. She died on 01 Apr 1212 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England[526-527].

Petronilla de Grentmesnil and Sir Robert III de Beaumont Earl of Leicester had the following children:

41943895. i. Margaret Fitz Parnell de Beaumont was born in 1160 in of, Hampshire, , Engl. She died on 12 Jan 1234 in of, Winchester, , England. She married Saier De Quincy Earl of Winchester. He was born in 1150 in of, Winchester, Hampshire,

Engl. He died on 03 Nov 1219 in Damietta, on way to, Palestine.

20971615. ii. Amice De Beaumont was born in 1163. She married Simon DE MONTFORT de EVREAUX Earl Evereux III. He was born in 1117 in MONFORT-SUR-RISLE, EURE, FRANCE. He died on 12 Mar 1181.

41943552. **Robert FITZULKY Lord Astley**, son of Fulky FITZULKY, was born in 1103 in of Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in 1135 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England.

Robert FITZULKY Lord Astley had the following child:

20971776. i. Osbert De (Fitzfulky) ASTLEY Lord of Astley was born in 1134 in Astley Shropshire England. He died in 1183 in Astley Shropshire England.

41943680. **William de Beauchamp Lord of Elmly**, son of Walter de Beauchamp Lord of Elmly and Matilda D'ARBITOT, was born in 1120 in Elmly, Warwickshire, England. He died in 1169. He married **Maud (Susan) de BRAOSE**.

41943681. **Maud (Susan) de BRAOSE**, daughter of II de BRAOSE Sheriff of Herfordshire William, was born in 1133 in Bramber, Sussex, England. She died in 1201.

Maud (Susan) de BRAOSE and William de Beauchamp Lord of Elmly had the following child:

20971840. i. William de Beauchamp Baron of Beauchamp was born in 1153 in Beauchamp. He died in 1212 in Beauchamp. He married Joan WALERIE. She was born in 1155 in Beauchamp.

41943684. **Philip de BRAOSE**, son of William de BRAOSE Lord of Brambe and Agnes De CLare, was born in 1075 in Bramber, Sussex, England. He died in 1112 in Palestine. He married **Aenor(Eva) FitzJudhal de TOTNES de Toenais**.

41943685. **Aenor(Eva) FitzJudhal de TOTNES de Toenais**, daughter of Judeal Jobel de TOTENAES and dau De Pecquigny, was born in 1084 in Barnstabple, Devondhire, England.

Aenor(Eva) FitzJudhal de TOTNES de Toenais and Philip de BRAOSE had the following child:

83887362. i. II de BRAOSE Sheriff of Herfordshire William was born in Bramber, Sussex, England. He died in 1179 in Corbeil, Marne, France. He married Bertha of Gloucester de Herford, de Ptres. She was born in 1103 in of Herford, later Gloucester, England.

41943686. **Miles de Ptres Earl of Hereford**, son of Walter FitzRoger de Ptres Constable of and Emma de Batedon, was born between 1092-1097 in of Gloucestershire, England[528]. He died on 24 Dec 1143 in Forest of Dean, Gloucestershire. He married **Sybil de Neufmarch**.

41943687. **Sybil de Neufmarch**, daughter of Bernard De NEUFMARCHE Lord of Marcher II and Nesta Verch Osborn, was born between 1090-1096 in Aberhonwy, Breconshire, Wales[528]. She died in 1143 in Gloucestershire, England.

Notes for Miles de Ptres Earl of Hereford:
Excerpted from Les Seigneurs de Bohon by Jean LeMelletier, Coutances: Arnaud-Bellee, 1978: Milo of Gloucester (Milon, Miles Fitz Walter)inherited the title of constable of England and later that of earl ofHereford. He was the grandson of Roger de Pitres, contemporary ofWilliam the Conqueror and sheriff of Gloucester, and the son of Walter(Gautier), constable of Henry I. Milo possessed a considerable honorfrom the inheritance of his father's lands in Gloucestershire and hismarriage in 1121 to Sybyl, sole heiress of Bernard de Newmarch. Milodied of a hunting accident on 25 December 1143, leaving four sons:Roger, who died childless in 1155; Walter, Henry, and Mahel, who alldied childless before 1166. His inheritance was split among hisdaughters: Margery; Bertha, who married Philip de Brause; and Lucy.Instigated his son in law Humphrey de Bohun III to rally with Mathildaand defend Trowbridge against King Steven.

Notes for Sybil de Neufmarch:
"Some Early English Pedigrees", Vernon M. Norr.
"Ancestral roots of certain American colonists who came to Americabefore 1700", Weis, 1992, seventh edition.
"Medieval GEDCOM Files", Marlyn R. Lewis.

Sybil de Neufmarch and Miles de Ptres Earl of Hereford had the following children:

20971843. i. Bertha of Gloucester de Herford, de Ptres was born in 1103 in of Herford, later Gloucester, England. She married II de BRAOSE Sheriff of Herfordshire William. He was born in Bramber, Sussex, England. He died in 1179 in Corbeil, Marne, France.

41943761. ii. Margaret Margery de Gloucester de Ptres was born in 1123 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England. She died in 1146. She married HUMPHREY de Bohun Steward III. He was born in 1114 in Steward, NORMANDY, England, Queen. He died on 06 Apr 1187.

41943688. **Hugh De Mortimer**, son of Ralph De Mortimer and Melisande, was born in 1098 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. He died in 1148 in England.

Hugh De Mortimer had the following child:

20971844. i. Hugh De Mortimer Baron of Wigmore was born in 1125 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. He died on 26 Feb 1184 in Cleobury, England. He married Maude MESCHIN. She was born in 1130 in Gernon Castle, Normandy, France. She died in Skipton in Craven, England.

41943690. **William MESCHIN**, son of Ranulf II le Meschines and Margaret Maud de Avranches, was born in 1110 in of, Copeland, Cumberland, England. He died in 1135 in Copeland, Cumberland, , England. He married **Cecily De Remilly**.

41943691. **Cecily De Remilly**, daughter of Robert de RUMILLY, was born in 1110 in of, Copeland, Cumberland, England. She died in 1151.

Cecily De Remilly and William MESCHIN had the following child:

20971845. i. Maude MESCHIN was born in 1130 in Gernon Castle, Normandy, France. She died in Skipton in Craven, England. She married Hugh De Mortimer Baron of Wigmore. He was born in 1125 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. He died on 26 Feb 1184 in Cleobury, England.

41943692. **Robert de FERRIERES II Earl of Derby**, son of Robert de FERRIERES Earl of Derby and Hawise de VITRE, was born in 1100 in Derbyshire. He died in 1160. He married **Margaret PEVEREL**.

41943693. **Margaret PEVEREL**, daughter of William PEVEREL de Nottingham II and Avice de LANCASTER, was born in 1104.

Margaret PEVEREL and Robert de FERRIERES II Earl of Derby had the following child:

20971846. i. William Walkelin de FERRIERES Earl of Derby was born in 1136[504]. He died on 21 Oct 1190 in Siege of Acre, Palestine[505]. He married Sibyl de BRAOSE. She was born in 1135 in Bramber, Sussex, England. She died on 04 Feb 1228.

41943694. **II de BRAOSE Sheriff of Herfordshire William**, son of Philip de BRAOSE and Aenor(Eva) FitzJudhal de TOTNES de Toenais, was born in Bramber, Sussex, England. He died in 1179 in Corbeil, Marne, France. He married **Bertha of Gloucester de Herford, de Ptres**.

41943695. **Bertha of Gloucester de Herford, de Ptres**, daughter of Miles de Ptres Earl of Hereford and Sybil de Neufmarch, was born in 1103 in of Herford, later Gloucester, England.

Bertha of Gloucester de Herford, de Ptres and II de BRAOSE Sheriff of Herfordshire William had the following children:

10485921. i. Bertha de BRAOSE was born in 1133 in Bramber, Sussex, England. She married Walter de Beauchamp. He was born in 1173 in of Elmley, Worcestershire, England. He died in Dec 1235[494].

20971847. ii. Sibyl de BRAOSE was born in 1135 in Bramber, Sussex, England. She died on 04 Feb 1228. She married William Walkelin de FERRIERES Earl of Derby. He was born in 1136[504]. He died on 21 Oct 1190 in Siege of Acre, Palestine[505].

20971878. iii. III de BRAOSE Lord of Bramber William was born in Bramber, Sussex, England. He died on 09 Aug 1211 in Corbeil, Marne, France. He married Maud St Valerie Matilda de Haye de Saint. She was born in 1155 in of, Bramber, Sussex, England. She died in 1210 in Corfe or Windsor Castle.

41943696. **William III Camerarius DE MAUDUIT (Baron of**, son of William DE MAUDUIT Baron of Hanslope II IV and Maud de Hanslape, was born in 1108 in Hameslepe, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1170. He married **Adelicia ST. LIZ**.

41943697. **Adelicia ST. LIZ**, daughter of Simon de Senlis Earl of Huntington II and Isabel of Leicester St. Liz &de Beaumont, was born in 1111. She died in 1171.

Adelicia ST. LIZ and William III Camerarius DE MAUDUIT (Baron of had the following child:

20971848. i. William IV de MAUDUIT was born in 1133 in Hameslepe, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1197 in Hanslap, Buckinghamshire, England. He married Isabel St. Liz. She was born in 1141 in Huntingdon, Hampshire, England. She died in Hanslap, Buckinghamshire, England.

41943698. **Simon St. Liz** was born in 1115.

Simon St. Liz had the following child:

20971849. i. Isabel St. Liz was born in 1141 in Huntingdon, Hampshire, England. She died in Hanslap, Buckinghamshire, England. She married William IV de MAUDUIT. He was born in 1133 in Hameslepe, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1197 in Hanslap, Buckinghamshire, England.

41943700. **Richard BASSET**, son of Thurston BASSETT Lord of Wallingford, was born in 1110 in of, Weldon, Drayton, England. He died in 1200.

Richard BASSET had the following child:

20971850. i. Thurstan BASSET Baron of Wallingford was born in 1136 in of, Weldon, Drayton, England. He died in 1223.

41943704. **Henri de Newberg de Beaumont Earl of Warwick**, son of Roger de BEAUMONT Earl and Adeline de MEULAN, was born in 1045 in Normandy, France. He died on 20 Jun 1123 in Ponteaudemer, Normandy, France[499, 506]. He married **Marguerite de Perche**.

41943705. **Marguerite de Perche**, daughter of Geoffrey de Mortaigne Ct de Perche & Mortaigne and Beatrice de Montdidier de Roucy, was born in 1067 in of Normandy, France. She died in 1156.

Marguerite de Perche and Henri de Newberg de Beaumont Earl of Warwick had the following child:

20971852. i. Roger de Newburgh De Beaumont Earl of Warwick was born in 1102 in of Newburgh, Warwickshire. He died on 12 Jun 1153. He married Gunred de WARREN. She was born in 1106 in of, Warren, Surrey, England.

41943706. **William de WARREN Earl**, son of William de WARREN Earl and Gundred, was born in 1081 in Earl of, Warren, Surrey, England. He died on 11 May 1138. He married **Isabella Capet de Crpi de Vermandois**.

41943707. **Isabella Capet de Crpi de Vermandois**, daughter of Magnus great Capet Earl of Vermandois Hugh and Adelle Adelheid Adelle Adelheid Countess, was born in 1081 in of Valois, Bretagne, France[529]. She died on 11 May 1131 in St Nicaise, Meulan, France[499, 523, 530].

Isabella Capet de Crpi de Vermandois and William de WARREN Earl had the following children:

20971853. i. Gunred de WARREN was born in 1106 in of, Warren, Surrey, England. She married Roger de Newburgh De Beaumont Earl of Warwick. He was born in 1102 in of Newburgh, Warwickshire. He died on 12 Jun 1153. She married William de LANCASTER Baron Lord of Kendal. He was born in 1110 in of, , Surrey, England.

41943763. ii. Ada de WARREN[52] was born in 1109 in of, Warren, Surrey, England. She died in 1178 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, England. She married Henry Huntington Count of Hereford. He was born in 1114 in Earl of, Huntington, Northumberland, England. He died on 12 Jun 1152 in Kelso, Roxburghshire, Scotland.

41943734. iii. William de WARREN Earl was born in 1111 in 3rd earl, of, Warren, England. He died on 11 Jan 1148 in on CRUSADE, Laodicia. He married Adela TALVOICE lady. She was born in 1121 in of, Warren, , England. She died on

10 Dec 1174 in Salisbury, Wiltshire.

41943708. **Ivo de HARCOURT**, son of Guillaume de HARCOURT William and Agnes D'AMBOISE, was born in 1130 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died in 1167 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He married **Agnes**.

41943709. **Agnes** was born in 1130 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England.

Agnes and Ivo de HARCOURT had the following child:

20971854. i. Robert de HARCOURT was born in 1152 in probably, Shenton, Leicester, England. He died in 1202 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He married Isabel de Camville. She was born in 1152 in of Stanton, Oxfordshire. She died in 1208[506].

41943710. **Richard de Camville**, son of Gerard de Camville and daughter de Vere, was born in 1110 in Stanton, Leics., England. He died in 1166 in Acre, Palestine. He married **Millicent de Rethel**.

41943711. **Millicent de Rethel**, daughter of Gervase de Rethel and Elizabeth de Namuer, was born in 1118. She died in 1144.

Millicent de Rethel and Richard de Camville had the following child:

20971855. i. Isabel de Camville was born in 1152 in of Stanton, Oxfordshire. She died in 1208[506]. She married Robert de HARCOURT. He was born in 1152 in probably, Shenton, Leicester, England. He died in 1202 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England.

41943716. **William De MANDEVILLE**, son of Geoffrey De MANDEVILLE and Adeliza DE BALTS, was born in 1067 in Rycott, Oxford, England. He married **Margaret De RYE**.

41943717. **Margaret De RYE**, daughter of Eudo le Dapifer De RYE Lord of Rycott and Rohaise De CLare, was born in 1076 in Rycott, Oxford, England.

Margaret De RYE and William De MANDEVILLE had the following child:

20971858. i. Goeffrey De MANDEVILLE first earl of Essex was born in 1092 in Rycott, Oxford, England. He died on 14 Sep 1144 in Mildenhall. He married Rhoese De Vere. She was born in 1098 in prob Oxford. She died in 1166.

41943718. **Alberic Aubrey second Baron De Chamberlain**, son of Alberic I (Aubrey) Sanglier de Vere Count of and Beatrice de Gand de Ghisnes, was born in 1062 in Sheriff, Oxford, , England. He died on 09 May 1141 in slain, London, durring riot[499-500]. He married **Adeliza or Alice De CLare Baroness**.

41943719. **Adeliza or Alice De CLare Baroness**, daughter of Gilbert Fitz Richard Tonebruge De CLare Earl and Adeliza or Alice de Clermont lady, was born in 1080 in of, Clare, , England.

Notes for Alberic Aubrey second Baron De Chamberlain:
Subject: DE VERE (1140-1327)
From: Dave Utzinger <UTZ@AOL.COM>
Date: Wed, 4 Dec 1996 23:04:49 -0500
Message-ID: <961204230446_906388193@emout06.mail.aol.com>

CORRECTIONS, COMMENT, FLAMES, WHATEVER!! WELCOME

Descendants of Aubrey de VERE II

Generation No. 1

1. Aubrey de VERE II1 died 15-May-1141 in slain. He marriedAlice de
CLARE, daughter of Gilbert RICHARD and Adelaide.

Child of Aubrey and Alice is:
+ 2 i. Aubrey de VERE2, died 26-Dec-1194.

Generation No. 2

2. Aubrey de VERE2 (Aubrey de VERE II1) died 26-Dec-1194. He married
Agnes de ESSEX 1162, daughter of Henry.

Child of Aubrey and Agnes is:
+ 3 i. Robert de VERE3, born Abt 1164 in (see notes);died Bef
25-Oct-1221.

Generation No. 3

3. Robert de VERE3 (Aubrey de VERE2, Aubrey de VERE II1) wasborn Abt
1164
in (see notes), and died Bef 25-Oct-1221. He married Isabel deBOLBEC,
daughter of Hugh de BOLBEC.

Notes
Supplement to Ancestral Roots of Sixty Colonists by Frederick lewisWeis

M.C. b. prob. before 1164, d. before 25 Oct 1221, Magna Charta Surety,1215;
m. Isabel, d. 3 Feb 1245, dau of Hugh II de Bolbec (son of Walter I).and
widow of Henry de Nonant. (CP X 210-216, cf. 213 note b; PhilipMorant, Hist
of Essex, 1768, II 159, 179-182).

Child of Robert and Isabel de BOLBEC is:
+ 4 i. Eleanor de VERE4, born Abt 1235 in Bakewell,Derby, ENG;
died in (see
notes).

Generation No. 4

4. Eleanor de VERE4 (Robert de VERE3, Aubrey de VERE2,Aubrey de VERE
II1)
was born Abt 1235 in Bakewell, Derby, ENG, and died in (see notes).She
married Sir Ralph GERNON, son of Sir GERNON and Beatrix de THEYDON.

Child of Eleanor and Sir GERNON is:
5 i. Sir William5 GERNON, born in (see notes); died1327. He
married Hawise
TREGOZE.

Adeliza or Alice De CLare Baroness and Alberic Aubrey second Baron De Chamberlain had the following children:

20971859. i. Rhoese De Vere was born in 1098 in prob Oxford. She died in 1166. She married Paganus (Payne) de Beauchamp Baron Beauchamp. He was born in 1086 in of Elmly, Gloucester, England. He died in 1129 in of Essex. She married Goeffrey De MANDEVILLE first earl of Essex. He was born in 1092 in Rycott, Oxford, England. He died on 14 Sep 1144 in Mildenhall.

83887784. ii. Aubrey De Vere Baron Earl of Oxford; 1st III was born in 1110 in Baron, Kensington, Count of, Ghisnes. He died on 26 Dec 1194. He married Lucia D'Abrinces Countess. She was born in 1024 in daughter of, Henry, Earl of, Essex.

20971865. iii. Juliana De Vere was born in 1111. She married Hugh BIGOD Earl of Norfolk I. He was born in 1097 in Norfolk. He died on 09 Mar 1177.

41943720. **Gilbert Fitz Richard Tonebruge De CLare Earl**, son of Richard De CLare first Earl and Rohese GIFFARD De BOLEBEC Countess, was born in 1059 in second, Earl of, Clare, Suffolk, England. He died in 1107. He married **Adeliza or Alice de Clermont lady**.

41943721. **Adeliza or Alice de Clermont lady**, daughter of Hugh Clermont Count of Clerdmonnt 2nd and Marguerite de ROUCY de Montdidier, was born in 1062 in of, Clare, , England. She died in 1117.

Adeliza or Alice de Clermont lady and Gilbert Fitz Richard Tonebruge De CLare Earl had the following children:

41943719. i. Adeliza or Alice De CLare Baroness was born in 1080 in of, Clare, , England. She married Alberic Aubrey second Baron De Chamberlain. He was born in 1062 in Sheriff, Oxford, , England. He died on 09 May 1141 in slain, London, durring riot[499-500].

20971877. ii. Rohese de Clare de Monmouth was born in 1084 in of Clare, Suffolk, England. She died in 1149 in England. She married Hugh de Lacy Lord Meath. He was born in 1115 in Ewias Lacy, Hertfordshire, England. He died in Jul 1186 in Durrow, Ireland[501].

20971860. iii. Richard fitz gilbert De CLare Earl of Herford was born in 1086 in of, Clare, Suffolk, England. He died on 15 Apr 1136 in Lord, of, Clare. He married Alice de Gernons Le Mechines. She was born in 1094 in of, Gernon, France. She died in 1128.

41943740. iv. Gilbert "strongbow" fitz gilbert De CLare Earl was born in 1093 in of, Tunbridge, Castle, Kent. He died on 14 Sep 1148. He married Isabel (Elizabeth) de Beaumont. She was born in 1102 in Pont-Audemer (Beaumont), Normandy, France[502-503]. She died in 1172 in Pembroke, England.

v. Hervey Walter fitz gilbert De CLare was born in 1100 in of, Pembroke, Castle, Wales. He died in 1189. He married sister of Gilbert BECKET. She was born in 1100.

vi. Baldwin fitz gilbert De CLare Lord of Bourne was born in 1104 in of, Clare, Suffolk, England. He died in 1154. He married Adeline De ROLLOS. She was born in 1106.

10485802. vii. John fitz gilbert De CLare MARSHALL was born in 1106 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales. He died in 1165 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales. He married Sibyl Sibilla de SALSBURY. She was born in 1129 in Salisbury.

41943728. **Roger Le BIGOD Earl of East Anglia**, son of Robert Chamberlain le Bigod and Dau of Neil de ST. SAUVEUR, was born in 1060 in St. Sauveur, Normandy, France. He died on 08 Sep 1107 in Thetford, Norfolk, England. He married **Alice Adelise de TOENI**.

41943729. **Alice Adelise de TOENI**, daughter of Ralph III de Toeni and Isabel (Elizabeth) Lady of Nogent de Montfort, was born in 1069. She died in 1136 in Norfolk.

Alice Adelise de TOENI and Roger Le BIGOD Earl of East Anglia had the following children:

41943217. i. Maud Le BIGOD was born in 1088. She married William D'AUBIGNY. He was born in 1070 in Aubigny, Normandy, France. He died in 1139.

ii. Gunnor Le BIGOD was born in 1093. She married Robert of Essex FITZSUAIN. He was born in 1087 in Essex.

20971864. iii. Hugh BIGOD Earl of Norfolk I was born in 1097 in Norfolk. He died on 09 Mar 1177. He married Juliana De Vere. She was born in 1111.

41943732. **Geoffrey Plantagenet Count V**, son of Foulques Count of Anjou FULK V King of and Hermentrude Guiburge Sibylla Aremburge Queen, was born on 24 Aug 1113 in Anjou, France. He died on 07 Sep 1151 in Chateau-du-Loir, , , France. He married **Concubine**.

41943733. **Concubine** was born in 1113 in of, , Le Mans, France.

concubine and Geoffrey Plantagenet Count V had the following child:

20971866. i. Hamelin Plantagenet was born on 24 Aug 1130 in of, Le Mans, Sarthe, France. He died on 07 Apr 1202 in also said to be illegit son, Henry I, of, England-dates do not match. He married Isabel de WARREN. She was born in 1141 in of, Warren, Surrey, England. She died on 13 Jul 1199 in Lewes, Sussex, , England.

41943734. **William de WARREN Earl**, son of William de WARREN Earl and Isabella Capet de Crpi de Vermandois, was born in 1111 in 3rd earl, of, Warren, England. He died on 11 Jan 1148 in on CRUSADE, Laodicia. He married **Adela TALVOICE lady**.

41943735. **Adela TALVOICE lady**, daughter of Guillaume TALVOICE Earl William and (Ela) De Burgundy Borel Helis, was born in 1121 in of, Warren, , England. She died on 10 Dec 1174 in Salisbury, Wiltshire.

Adela TALVOICE lady and William de WARREN Earl had the following child:

20971867. i. Isabel de WARREN was born in 1141 in of, Warren, Surrey, England. She died on 13 Jul 1199 in Lewes, Sussex, , England. She married Hamelin Plantagenet. He was born on 24 Aug 1130 in of, Le Mans, Sarthe, France. He died on 07 Apr 1202 in also said to be illegit son, Henry I, of, England-dates do not match.

41943738. **Walter Gautier de SALSBURY D'Evereaux**, son of Edward D'EVEREUX Earl Sheriff Salisbury and Matilda Maud FITZHUBERT, was born in 1089 in probably Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. He died in 1147 in Salisbury, Wiltshire. He married **Sibyl Chaworth (Chaources)**.

41943739. **Sibyl Chaworth (Chaources)**, daughter of Patrick Chaworth and Matilda Hesdin, was born in 1091 in of Kempford, Gloucestershire. She died in 1147 in Near The Choir, Bradenstoke, Wiltshire.

Sibyl Chaworth (Chaources) and Walter Gautier de SALSBURY D'Evereaux had the following children:

i. Patrick de SALSBURY Earl of Salisbury was born in 1125 in Salisbury. He died on 07 Apr 1168 in Battle In Piotou. He married Ela TALVAS (Comet). She was born in 1110. She died on 04 Oct 1174.

10485803. ii. Sibyl Sibilla de SALSBURY was born in 1129 in Salisbury. She married John fitz gilbert De CLare MARSHALL. He was born in 1106 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales. He died in 1165 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales.

41943740. **Gilbert "strongbow" fitz gilbert De CLare Earl**, son of Gilbert Fitz Richard Tonebruge De CLare Earl and Adeliza or Alice de Clermont lady, was born in 1093 in of, Tunbridge, Castle, Kent. He died on 14 Sep 1148. He married **Isabel (Elizabeth) de Beaumont**.

41943741. **Isabel (Elizabeth) de Beaumont**, daughter of Robert de Beaumont Earl of Leicester I and Isabella Capet de Crpi de Vermandois, was born in 1102 in Pont-Audemer (Beaumont), Normandy, France[502-503]. She died in 1172 in Pembroke, England.

Isabel (Elizabeth) de Beaumont and Gilbert "strongbow" fitz gilbert De CLare Earl had the following children:

83887369. i. Agnes De CLare was born in 1048 in of, Tunbridge, Kent, England. She married William de BRAOSE Lord of Brambe. He was born in 1044 in probably, Brienze, Normandy, France. He died in 1189 in Bramber, Sussex, England.

20971870. ii. Richard "strongbow" fitz gilbert De CLare Earl was born in 1130 in of, Tunbridge, Kent, England. He died on 14 Sep 1176 in Dublin, Ireland. He married Aoife Eve MacMURROUGH of Leinster Countess of. She was born in 1141 in of, , , Ireland. She died in 1177.

41943742. **Diarmait macDonnchada MacMurchada King of**, son of Donnchad MacMurchada King of Leinster and Orlaith ingen O'Braenain, was born in 1110 in Leinster, Ireland. He died on 01 May 1171 in Frens. He married **Mor ingen Muirchertaig O'Toole**.

41943743. **Mor ingen Muirchertaig O'Toole**, daughter of Mouirchertach O'Toole King Ui Muiredaig and Cacht ingen Loigsig O'Morda, was born in 1111 in Ireland.

Mor ingen Muirchertaig O'Toole and Diarmait macDonnchada MacMurchada King of had the

following child:

20971871. i. Aoife Eve MacMURROUGH of Leinster Countess of was born in 1141 in of, , , Ireland. She died in 1177. She married Richard "strongbow" fitz gilbert De CLare Earl. He was born in 1130 in of, Tunbridge, Kent, England. He died on 14 Sep 1176 in Dublin, Ireland.

41943744. **Roger III de Toeni**, son of Ralph IV de Toeni and Alice of Huntington, was born in 1104[491]. He died on 29 Sep 1158. He married **Ida de Hainault**.

41943745. **Ida de Hainault**, daughter of Baudouin III de Hainault Ct de Hainault and Hawise Hedwig de Brittany, was born in 1112 in Hainault, Flanders, France.

Ida de Hainault and Roger III de Toeni had the following child:

20971872. i. Ralph de Toeni de Conches V was born in 1130 in de Conches[491]. He died in 1162. He married Marguerite de Beaumont. She was born in 1125[491]. She died in 1185.

41943746. **Robert II de Beaumont "Bossu"**, son of Robert de Beaumont Earl of Leicester I and Isabella Capet de Crpi de Vermandois, was born in 1104 in Leicester, Leicestershire[525]. He died on 05 Apr 1168 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England[491]. He married **Amica de Gael**.

41943747. **Amica de Gael**, daughter of Ralph de Gael Earl of Norfolk II and Avise FitzOsborne, was born between 1100-1108 in of Norfolk, England. She died on 05 Apr 1168[531].

Amica de Gael and Robert II de Beaumont "Bossu" had the following children:

41943230. i. Sir Robert III de Beaumont Earl of Leicester was born between 1121-1130 in Leicester, Leicestershire[524]. He died on 31 Aug 1190 in Durazzo, Greece[499, 525]. He married Petronilla de Grentmesnil. She was born in 1134 in of Leicestershire, England. She died on 01 Apr 1212 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England[526-527].

ii. Hawise de Beaumont of Leicester was born between 1129-1134 in of Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She died on 24 Apr 1197 in Gloucstershire[517]. She married William FitzRobert Earl of Gloucester. He was born on 23 Nov 1116 in of Gloucestershire, England. He died on 23 Nov 1183 in Gloucstershire[517].

83887395. iii. Isabel of Leicester St. Liz &de Beaumont was born in 1121 in of Leicestershire, England. She died in May 1188. She married Simon de Senlis Earl of Huntington II. He was born in 1103 in of Northamptonshire, England. He died in Aug 1153.

20971873. iv. Marguerite de Beaumont was born in 1125[491]. She died in 1185. She married Ralph de Toeni de Conches V. He was born in 1130 in de Conches[491]. He died in 1162.

41943748. **Raul V Roscelin de BEAUMONT Viscomte de Maine**, son of Ralph de BEAUMONT Viscomte Maine IV and Adenor De LAVAL, was born in 1096 in Beaumont, Maine, France. He died in 1145 in Beaumont, Maine, France. He married **Constance**.

41943749. **Constance**.

Notes for Raul V Roscelin de BEAUMONT Viscomte de Maine:
Also named Roscelin. Lord of Beaumont-le-Vicomte alias Beaumont-sur-Sarthe, Fresnay and Ste.-Suzanne. Was given South Tawton (Devon) by Henry I as dowry.

Constance and Raul V Roscelin de BEAUMONT Viscomte de Maine had the following child:

20971874. i. Richard de BEAUMONT Vicompte de Maine was born in 1114 in Maine. He died in 1194[491]. He married Lucie de la Aigle. She was born in 1122 in Maine France.

41943752. **Gilbert de Lacy Lord Meath**, son of Hugh de Talbot and Emma de Lacy, was born in 1104. He died in 1163. He married **Agnes (de Lacy)**.

41943753. **Agnes (de Lacy)** was born in 1108.

Notes for Gilbert de Lacy Lord Meath:
Gilbert de LACY died after 1163. "GILBERT (ob. post 1163) = ?"

--- W E Wightman, *The Lacy Family in England and Normandy,1066-1194*, genealogical chart following p 260.

Agnes (de Lacy) and Gilbert de Lacy Lord Meath had the following child:

20971876. i. Hugh de Lacy Lord Meath was born in 1115 in Ewias Lacy, Hertfordshire, England. He died in Jul 1186 in Durrow, Ireland[501]. He married Rohese de Clare de Monmouth. She was born in 1084 in of Clare, Suffolk, England. She died in 1149 in England.

41943758. **Reginald de Hay** was born in 1128 in de St Valerie.

Reginald de Hay had the following child:

20971879. i. Maud St Valerie Matilda de Haye de Saint was born in 1155 in of, Bramber, Sussex, England. She died in 1210 in Corfe or Windsor Castle. She married III de BRAOSE Lord of Bramber William. He was born in Bramber, Sussex, England. He died on 09 Aug 1211 in Corbeil, Marne, France.

41943760. **HUMPHREY de Bohun Steward III**, son of HUMPHREY II the great de Bohun and Maud FITZEDWARD D'EVEREUX, was born in 1114 in Steward, NORMANDY, England, Queen. He died on 06 Apr 1187. He married **Margaret Margery de Gloucester de Ptres**.

41943761. **Margaret Margery de Gloucester de Ptres**, daughter of Miles de Ptres Earl of Hereford and Sybil de Neufmarch, was born in 1123 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England. She died in 1146.

Margaret Margery de Gloucester de Ptres and HUMPHREY de Bohun Steward III had the following child:

20971880. i. HUMPHREY de Bohun Constablle England Earl I was born in 1144 in Earl of Essex 1st, England. He died in 1182. He married Margaret Huntington Countess of Hereford. She was born in 1139 in Scotland. She died in 1201.

41943762. **Henry Huntington Count of Hereford**[52], son of David "The Saint" of Scotland King of Scots and Matilda Maud of Scotland Queen of Scots, was born in 1114 in Earl of, Huntington, Northumberland, England. He died on 12 Jun 1152 in Kelso, Roxburghshire, Scotland. He married **Ada de WARREN**.

41943763. **Ada de WARREN**[52], daughter of William de WARREN Earl and Isabella Capet de Crpi de Vermandois, was born in 1109 in of, Warren, Surrey, England. She died in 1178 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, England.

Ada de WARREN and Henry Huntington Count of Hereford had the following children:

20971881. i. Margaret Huntington Countess of Hereford was born in 1139 in Scotland. She died in 1201. She married HUMPHREY de Bohun Constablle England Earl I. He was born in 1144 in Earl of Essex 1st, England. He died in 1182.

ii. Ada de HUNTINGTON was born in 1140 in of, Huntingdon, Northumberland. She died on 11 Jan 1216 in Holland. She married Florenz III "The Crusader" of Holland Count of. He was born in 1138 in Holland. He died on 01 Aug 1190 in Antioch, Syria.

iii. David de Huntingdon Prince of Scotland was born in 1144 in Earl, Huntingdon, Northumberland, England. He died on 17 Jun 1219 in Jerdelay, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire, Scotland. He married Maud de Meschines de KEVELIOCH Countess Of. She was born in 1172 in , Chester, Chestershire, England. She died on 06 Jan 1233.

20971910. iv. David Huntingdon[52] was born in 1144 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, England. He died on 17 Jun 1219 in Jedburgh, Roxburghshire, Scotland. He married Maud De Meschines on 26 Aug 1190. She was born in 1163 in Cheshire, England. She died on 06 Jan 1233 in Abbey Saltre, Huntingtonshire, England.

41943808. **Robert de HARCOURT**, son of Ivo de HARCOURT and Agnes, was born in 1152 in probably, Shenton, Leicester, England. He died in 1202 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He married **Isabel de Camville**.

41943809. **Isabel de Camville**, daughter of Richard de Camville and Millicent de Rethel, was born in 1152 in of Stanton, Oxfordshire. She died in 1208[506].

Isabel de Camville and Robert de HARCOURT had the following children:

20971904. i. William de HARCOURT was born in 1175 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died on 06 Apr 1223 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He married Alice Noel. She was born in 1178 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. She died in 1235 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England.

10485927. ii. Alice de HARCOURT was born in 1176 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. She died in Sep 1212. She married Walderan De NEWBURGH Earl of Warwick. He was born in 1145 in of Newburgh, Warwickshire. He died on 12 Dec 1203.

41943816. **William de HASTINGS Steward to Henry II**, son of Hugh de HASTINGS and Emburgh DE FLAMVILLE, was born in 1130 in Fillongley, Warwickshire, England. He died in 1165. He married **Maud BANASTER**.

41943817. **Maud BANASTER**, daughter of Thurston BANASTER, was born in 1138.

Maud BANASTER and William de HASTINGS Steward to Henry II had the following child:

20971908. i. William de HASTINGS Earl was born in 1168 in Fillongley, Warwickshire, England. He died in 1226. He married Margaret or Le Bigod BIGOD. She was born in 1170 in daughter, Earl, Norfolk, England.

41943818. **Roger BIGOD Earl II**, son of Hugh BIGOD Earl of Norfolk I and Juliana De Vere, was born in 1150 in second, Earl, Norfolk, England. He died on 02 Aug 1221. He married **Isabella or Ida Plantagenet**.

41943819. **Isabella or Ida Plantagenet**, daughter of Hamelin Plantagenet and Isabel de WARREN, was born in 1152 in of, , Surrey, England.

Isabella or Ida Plantagenet and Roger BIGOD Earl II had the following children:

20971909. i. Margaret or Le Bigod BIGOD was born in 1170 in daughter, Earl, Norfolk, England. She married William de HASTINGS Earl. He was born in 1168 in Fillongley, Warwickshire, England. He died in 1226.

5242966. ii. Hugh BIGOD Earl of Nofolk 3rd was born in 1173 in of, Pembroke, , England. He died in Feb 1224. He married Maud MARSHALL Marshall of England. She was born in 1190 in of, Pembroke, , England. She died on 27 Mar 1248 in of, Warren, , England.

41943824. **John BEKE**, son of Walter BEKE, was born in 1150 in of, Eresby, Lincoln, England.

John BEKE had the following child:

20971912. i. Henry BEKE was born in 1170 in of, Eresby, Lincolnshire, England. He married Hawise (Alice) MULTON. She was born in 1172 in of, Eresby, Lincolnshire, England.

41943840. **Eudon De PORHO & TENNES Vicomte de Porhoet**, son of Josselin de BRETAGNE, was born in 1065 in Chateau Porhut. He died in 1092. He married **Anna De Leon**.

41943841. **Anna De Leon** was born in 1070. She died in 1092.

Anna De Leon and Eudon De PORHO & TENNES Vicomte de Porhoet had the following child:

20971920. i. Geoffrey de Porhoti Porhoetwei Vicomte de was born in 1086 in of Porhoti, France[507]. He died in 1141[508]. He married Hawise Hedwig de Brittany. She was born in 1093.

41943842. **Alan IV Fergant de Brittany**, son of Hol De CORNOUILE Duc V and Hawisa de Brittany, was born in Bretagne, France. He died on 13 Oct 1119 in Bretagne. He married **Ermengarde de ANJOU**.

41943843. **Ermengarde de ANJOU**, daughter of Fulk Foulques IV "le Rechin" de Anjou Count of and Bertrade L'Amauy de MONTFORT, was born in 1073 in Anjou. She died on 01 Jun 1147.

Ermengarde de ANJOU and Alan IV Fergant de Brittany had the following child:

83887491. i. Hawise Hedwig de Brittany was born in 1093. She married Geoffrey de Porhoti Porhoetwei Vicomte de. He was born in 1086 in of Porhoti, France[507]. He died in 1141[508]. She married Baudouin III de Hainault Ct de Hainault. He was born

in 1087 in Hainault, Flanders. He died on 17 Jun 1119[532].

41943844. **Walter De Belnneis** was born in 1070 in Haringworth, Northamptonshire.

Walter De Belnneis had the following child:

20971922. i. Philip De Belnneis Lord of Belmeis was born in 1107 in Haringworth, Northamptonshire. He married Maud Le Mechines. She was born in 1120 in Gerno Castle, Normandy.

41943846. **William Le Mechines Lord of Copeland**, son of Ranilf Le Mechines Earl of Chester III and Lucy Taillebois, was born in 1099 in Gernon Castle, Normandy. He married **Cecily De Remilly**.

41943856. **Walter II de Cantelou**, son of Walter de Cantelou, was born in 1128 in of Longueville, Gersey, Wales. He died in 1182 in Longueville, Channel Isles[533].

Walter II de Cantelou had the following child:

20971928. i. William de Cantelou King's High Steward I was born in 1159 in Reading, England[509]. He died on 07 Apr 1239 in Radking, England. He married Mrs. Sibil PANNCEFOTE. She was born in 1190 in Reading & Of Ell, Bucks.

41943864. **IV de BRAOSE The Younger William**, son of III de BRAOSE Lord of Bramber William and Maud St Valerie Matilda de Haye de Saint, was born in 1176 in Bramber, Sussex, England. He died in 1210 in Corfe or Windsor Castle. He married **Maug De FAY**.

41943865. **Maug De FAY**, daughter of De FAY, was born in 1182. She died in 1249.

Maug De FAY and IV de BRAOSE The Younger William had the following child:

20971932. i. Reginald DE BRAOSE Prince of Wales was born in 1194. He died in 1228. He married Gladys DDU Fawr "The Dark" VERCH LLEWELYN lady. She was born in 1199 in of, Gwynedd, Wales. She died in 1251 in , Wigmore, Herfordshire, England.

41943866. **Llywelyn Fawr "the Great" ap Iowerth Prince of**, son of Iorwerth Drwyndwn of Gwynedd ap Owain Gwynedd and Marared of Powys verch Madoc, was born in 1173 in of Caernarvonshire, Wales[492, 502, 534-535]. He died on 11 Apr 1240 in Aberconwy, Arllechwedd Uchaf, Caernarvonshire, Wales[536]. He married **Tangwystl Goch of Rhos verch Llywarch**.

41943867. **Tangwystl Goch of Rhos verch Llywarch**, daughter of (Lord of Rhos) Llywarch 'Goch' ap OIORWERTH and Tanglwyst verch LLYWARCH, was born in 1162 in of Rhos, Denbighshire, Wales[492, 537]. She died between 1207-1209 in During premature childbirth[538].

Notes for Llywelyn Fawr "the Great" ap Iowerth Prince of:
Llywelyn Fawr (Prince of Wales) ap IOWERTH

BORN: 1173, Perhaps 1194
DIED: 1240, BURIED: ,
Iorwerth Drwyndwn ap Owain GWYNEDD <29815>
Owain Gwynedd ap Gruffydd Prince of North WALES <29996>
Gwladys of PEMBROKE <29984>

MARRIED: abt 1230
Tangwystyl GOCH <29817>, ,
CHILDREN: Gruffydd ap LLYWELYN <29818>
Gwladus Ddu "The Dark" ap LLYWELYN <29911>
Dafydd LLYWELYN <29994>
Angharad LLYWELYN <29995>
Helen LLYWELYN <30057>

MARRIED: Joan of ENGLAND <29819>, , C
HILDREN: Dafydd (Prince of Gwynedd) ap Llwelyn FAWR <29820>
Elen LLYWELYN <29821>
Angharad LLYWELYN <29822>

Tegwared-Y-Bais WEN <29823>
Margaret Verch LLYWELYN <29965>

**********
Joan of ENGLAND
BORN: ,
DIED: ,
BURIED: ,
MARRIED: Llywelyn Fawr (Prince of Wales) ap IOWERTH <29816>, ,
CHILDREN:
Dafydd (Prince of Gwynedd) ap Llwelyn FAWR <29820>
Elen LLYWELYN <29821>
Angharad LLYWELYN <29822>
Tegwared-Y-Bais WEN <29823>
Margaret Verch LLYWELYN <29965>

Notes for Tangwystl Goch of Rhos verch Llywarch:
Tangwystyl GOCH
BORN: ,
DIED: ,
BURIED: ,

MARRIED: Llywelyn Fawr (Prince of Wales) ap IOWERTH <29816>, ,
CHILDREN:
Gruffydd ap LLYWELYN <29818>
Gwladus Ddu "The Dark" ap LLYWELYN <29911>
Dafydd LLYWELYN <29994>
Angharad LLYWELYN <29995>
Helen LLYWELYN <30057>

MARRIED: Ednyfed Fychan (Lord Brynffenigl) ap KENDRIG <29975>, ,
CHILDREN: Sir Tudor of Nant ap Ednyfed FYCHAN <29976>
Llewelyn Ednyfed FYCHAN <29977>
Howel (Bishop of St. Asaph) Ednyfed FYCHA <29978>
Rhys Ednyfed FYCHAN <29979>
Iorwerth (Lord Abermarlais) Ednyfed FYCHAN <29980>
Angharad FYCHAN <29981>
Gwenllian FYCHAN <29982>
Kendrig ap Ednyfed FYCHAN <29983>

Tangwystl Goch of Rhos verch Llywarch and Llywelyn Fawr "the Great" ap Iowerth Prince of had the following child:

20971933. i. Gladys DDU Fawr "The Dark" VERCH LLEWELYN lady was born in 1199 in of, Gwynedd, Wales. She died in 1251 in , Wigmore, Herfordshire, England. She married Reginald DE BRAOSE Prince of Wales. He was born in 1194. He died in 1228.

41943868. **John fitz gilbert De CLare MARSHALL**, son of Gilbert Fitz Richard Tonebruge De CLare Earl and Adeliza or Alice de Clermont lady, was born in 1106 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales. He died in 1165 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales. He married **Sibyl Sibilla de SALSBURY**.

41943869. **Sibyl Sibilla de SALSBURY**, daughter of Walter Gautier de SALSBURY D'Evereaux and Sibyl Chaworth (Chaources), was born in 1129 in Salisbury.

Sibyl Sibilla de SALSBURY and John fitz gilbert De CLare MARSHALL had the following children:

10485934. i. William The Protector MARSHALL Earl of was born in 1145 in of, Pembroke, Castle, Wales. He died on 14 May 1219 in Caversham Manor, , , Wales. He married Isabel fitz gilbert De CLare Countss Strigoil. She was born in 1171 in of, Pembroke, , Wales. She died in 1220 in Pembroke, , , Wales.

5242901. ii. Margaret fitz gilbert MARSHALL was born in 1160 in Wiltshire. She died in 1242 in Dudley, Worcestershire. She married Ralph de SOMERY Baron of Dudley. He was born in 1151 in Dudley, Worcestershire. He died in 1210 in Dudley,

Worcestershire.

41943870. **Richard "strongbow" fitz gilbert De CLare Earl**, son of Gilbert "strongbow" fitz gilbert De CLare Earl and Isabel (Elizabeth) de Beaumont, was born in 1130 in of, Tunbridge, Kent, England. He died on 14 Sep 1176 in Dublin, Ireland. He married **Aoife Eve MacMURROUGH of Leinster Countess of**.

41943871. **Aoife Eve MacMURROUGH of Leinster Countess of**, daughter of Diarmait macDonnchada MacMurchada King of and Mor ingen Muirchertaig O'Toole, was born in 1141 in of, , , Ireland. She died in 1177.

Notes for Aoife Eve MacMURROUGH of Leinster Countess of:
de Clare, Isabel, Countess Strigoil

Born: ABT 1174
Acceded: 1185
Died: 1220
Interred: Tintern Abbey
Notes:
otherwise Countess of Pembroke. The Complete Peerage vol.X,pp.358-364.

Father: de Clare, Richard Strongbow FitzGilbert, Earl of Pembroke 2nd, b. CIR 1130

Mother: MacMurrough, Aoife (Eva) of Leinster, Countess of Ireland

Married AUG 1189, London, England to Marshal, William, Earl of Pembroke 4

Child 1: Marshal, Maud, Marshall of England
Child 2: Marshal, William, Earl of Pembroke 5, b. ABT 1190
Child 3: Marshal, Richard, Earl of Pembroke 6, b. AFT 1190
Child 4: Marshal, Gilbert, Earl of Pembroke 7
Child 5: Marshal, Walter, Earl of Pembroke 8, b. AFT 1198
Child 6: Marshall, Anselm, Earl of Pembroke 9
Child 7: Marshal, Isabella, Lady, b. 9 OCT 1200
Child 8: Marshal, Sibyl
Child 9: Marshal, Eva
Child 10: Marshal, Joan

Aoife Eve MacMURROUGH of Leinster Countess of and Richard "strongbow" fitz gilbert De CLare Earl had the following child:

10485935. i. Isabel fitz gilbert De CLare Countss Strigoil was born in 1171 in of, Pembroke, , Wales. She died in 1220 in Pembroke, , , Wales. She married William The Protector MARSHALL Earl of. He was born in 1145 in of, Pembroke, Castle, Wales. He died on 14 May 1219 in Caversham Manor, , , Wales.

41943888. **Reginald de Courtney** was born in 1160. He married **Hawise de Courcy**.

41943889. **Hawise de Courcy** was born in 1162.

Hawise de Courcy and Reginald de Courtney had the following child:

20971944. i. Robert de Courtney was born in 1183. He died on 27 Jul 1242. He married Mary De Vernon. She was born in 1185.

41943890. **William De Vernon Earl**, son of Baldwin de Redvers Earl and Adelise de Dru, was born in 1155. He died in Sep 1217. He married **Maud (Mabel) de Beaumont Countess**.

41943891. **Maud (Mabel) de Beaumont Countess**, daughter of Robert II de Beaumont and Maud FITZ ROY, was born in 1166. She died on 01 May 1204.

Maud (Mabel) de Beaumont Countess and William De Vernon Earl had the following child:

20971945. i. Mary De Vernon was born in 1185. She married Robert de Courtney. He was born in 1183. He died on 27 Jul 1242.

41943892. **Robert De Vere Baron Earl of oxford 3rd**, son of Aubrey De Vere Baron Earl of Oxford; 1st III and Lucia D'Abrinces Countess, was born in 1164 in father, Baron of,

Kensington. He died on 25 Oct 1221 in Earl of, Oxford, after, brother. He married **Isabel De BOLEBEC**.

41943893. **Isabel De BOLEBEC**, daughter of Hugh De BOLEBEC Baron and Margaret De MONTFICHET, was born in 1164 in Hatfield, Essex, England. She died on 02 Feb 1245.

Isabel De BOLEBEC and Robert De Vere Baron Earl of oxford 3rd had the following child:

20971946. i. Hugh 4th De Vere Earl was born in 1190 in fourth, Earl of, Oxford, England. He died on 23 Dec 1263 in of, Hatfield, Essex, England. He married Hawsie De Quincy lady. She was born in 1192 in father, Saire, de Quincey. She died on 11 Feb 1272.

41943894. **Saier De Quincy Earl of Winchester**, son of Robert De Quincy Lord of Bucikley and Orabilia de LEUCHARS, was born in 1150 in of, Winchester, Hampshire, Engl. He died on 03 Nov 1219 in Damietta, on way to, Palestine. He married **Margaret Fitz Parnell de Beaumont**.

41943895. **Margaret Fitz Parnell de Beaumont**, daughter of Sir Robert III de Beaumont Earl of Leicester and Petronilla de Grentmesnil, was born in 1160 in of, Hampshire, , Engl. She died on 12 Jan 1234 in of, Winchester, , England.

Margaret Fitz Parnell de Beaumont and Saier De Quincy Earl of Winchester had the following children:

i. Robert De Quincy was born in 1172 in Winchester, Buckley, Hampshire, England. He died in Aug 1257 in London, Middlesex, England. He married Elen Verch LLEWELYN. She was born in 1206 in Caernarvonshire, Wales. She died on 24 Oct 1253 in Chester, Cheshire, England.

ii. Roger De Quincy Earl of Winchester was born in 1174 in of, Winchester, Hampshire, Engl. He died on 25 Apr 1264 in Spm, , , England. He married Elen Verch LLEWELYN. She was born in 1206 in Caernarvonshire, Wales. She died on 24 Oct 1253 in Chester, Cheshire, England. He married Helen MacDonald de Galloway. She was born in 1195 in Aryrshire, Scotland. She died on 21 Nov 1245 in Brackley, England.

20971947. iii. Hawsie De Quincy lady was born in 1192 in father, Saire, de Quincey. She died on 11 Feb 1272. She married Hugh 4th De Vere Earl. He was born in 1190 in fourth, Earl of, Oxford, England. He died on 23 Dec 1263 in of, Hatfield, Essex, England.

41943896. **Thomas Le DESPENSER**, son of Thurston Le DESPENSER, was born in 1169 in of Elington, Lincolnsire. He married **Lady Ryhale (de SPENCER) Lady**.

41943897. **Lady Ryhale (de SPENCER) Lady** was born in 1172 in of, Ryhall, Rutlandshire.

Lady Ryhale (de SPENCER) Lady and Thomas Le DESPENSER had the following children:

20971948. i. Hugh Le DESPENSER was born in 1187 in of, Ryhall, Rutlandshire. He died on 23 Feb 1238 in of, Ryhall, Rutlandshire.

ii. Rhoesia Le DESPENSER was born in 1191. She married Stephen de SEGRAVE. He was born in 1185.

41943900. **Alan BASSETT (Lord of Wycombe)**, son of Thomas BASSETT Sheriff of Oxford) and Alice DE DUNSTANVILLE, was born in 1155. He died in 1232. He married **Aline De Gai**.

41943901. **Aline De Gai**, daughter of Philip Fitz Robert De Gai and DE BERKELEY, was born in 1157.

Aline De Gai and Alan BASSETT (Lord of Wycombe) had the following child:

20971950. i. Philip BASSETT was born in 1202. He died on 29 Oct 1271. He married Hawise DE LOVAINE. She was born in 1205 in Little Easton, Essex.

41943902. **Matthew DE LOVAINE Sir** was born in 1178 in Little Easton, Essex.

Matthew DE LOVAINE Sir had the following child:

20971951. i. Hawise DE LOVAINE was born in 1205 in Little Easton, Essex. She married Philip BASSETT. He was born in 1202. He died on 29 Oct 1271.

42106880. **Fulk I Fitzwarin**[52], son of Warin De Metz, was born in 1108 in Bramley, Shropshire, England. He died in 1171 in Alveston, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.

Fulk I Fitzwarin had the following child:

10485760. i. Hugo De Lega[52] was born in 1140 in of, Lea Hall, Shropshire, England.

42106896. **Thomas the Pilgrim de CORBET Baron**, son of Simon de CORBET and Mrs Simon de CORBET, was born in 1142 in Baron of, Caus Castle, Shropshire, England.

Thomas the Pilgrim de CORBET Baron had the following child:

10485768. i. Richard de CORBET was born in 1165 in of, Pontsbury, Shropshire, England. He died in Living, 1217&1222. He married Mrs Richard de CORBET. She was born in 1167 in of, Corbet, Shropshire, England. She died in Wattlesborough, Shropshire.

42106960. **Stephen de SOMERY** was born in 1100 in Dudley, Worcestershire.

Stephen de SOMERY had the following child:

10485800. i. John de SOMERY Lord of Dudley was born in 1130 in of Dudley, Worcestershire. He married HAwise PAYNEL. She was born in 1130 in of Dudley, Worcestershire.

42106962. **Ralph PAYNEL**, son of Fulk PAYNEL, was born in 1106 in of Dudley, Worcestershire. He married **Agnes de FERRIERES**.

42106963. **Agnes de FERRIERES**, daughter of Robert de FERRIERES Earl of Derby and Hawise de VITRE, was born in 1106 in of Vitre, France.

Agnes de FERRIERES and Ralph PAYNEL had the following child:

10485801. i. HAwise PAYNEL was born in 1130 in of Dudley, Worcestershire. She married John de SOMERY Lord of Dudley. He was born in 1130 in of Dudley, Worcestershire.

42106968. **William II Briton "Strong de ALBINI, D'AUBIGNY**, son of William D'AUBIGNY and Maud Le BIGOD, was born in 1109 in St Sauveur, Manche, Normandie. He died on 12 Oct 1176 in Waverley Abbey, Surrey, England, , Sussex, England. He married **Adeliza du Louvain BARBASTUS**.

42106969. **Adeliza du Louvain BARBASTUS**, daughter of Godfrey de LOUVAIN et BRABENT BARBASTUS Duke and Ida Mrs BARBASTUS, was born in 1094 in Brabant, Netherlands, of Louvain, France. She died on 23 Apr 1151 in Affligham, Flanders, France; no ch by Henry I.

Adeliza du Louvain BARBASTUS and William II Briton "Strong de ALBINI, D'AUBIGNY had the following child:

10485804. i. William III Meschines de ALBINI Earl was born in 1139 in Earl of, AURENDEL, Sussex, England. He died on 24 Nov 1193. He married Matilda de St HILLARY St HILLARY. She was born in 1132 in probably Dalling, Norfolk, England. She died in Norfolk.

42106970. **James de Saint HILLARY**, son of Richard (Hasculfe) de Saint HILLARY, was born in 1107 in probably Dalling, Norfolk, England. He died in 1154. He married **Aveline**.

42106971. **Aveline** was born in 1109.

Aveline and James de Saint HILLARY had the following child:

10485805. i. Matilda de St HILLARY St HILLARY was born in 1132 in probably Dalling, Norfolk, England. She died in Norfolk. She married Roger The Good De CLare Earl of Hertford. He was born in 1116 in Tunbridge, Castle, Kent, England. He died in 1169 in Oxon, Oxford, , England. She married William III Meschines de ALBINI Earl. He was born in 1139 in Earl of, AURENDEL, Sussex, England. He died on 24 Nov 1193.

42106972. **IV de GERNON Ranulf**, son of Ranilf Le Mechines Earl of Chester III and Lucy Taillebois, was born in 1097 in Gernon Castle, Normandy. He died on 16 Dec 1153 in Chestershire. He married **Maud Fitz Robert de Gloucester**.

42106973. **Maud Fitz Robert de Glouchester**, daughter of Robert de Caen Earl of Meullent and Amicia Maud Mabel FitzHamon de Meullent, was born in 1108 in Bristol, Gloucestershire. She died on 29 Jul 1189 in Chestershire.

Maud Fitz Robert de Glouchester and IV de GERNON Ranulf had the following child:

10485806. i. Hugh de KEVELIOCH De Meschines Earl Of Chester was born in 1147 in Of Kevelioc, Merionethshire, Wales. He died on 30 Jun 1181 in Leek, Staffordshire, England. He married Beatrade De MONFORT. She was born in 1155 in Monfort. She died on 12 Jul 1189 in in Evreux, Eure, France.

42106974. **Simon DE MONTFORT de EVREAUX Earl Evereux III**, son of Amaury de Montfort Ct de Evreux III and Agnes de Garlande, was born in 1117 in MONFORT-SUR-RISLE, EURE, FRANCE. He died on 12 Mar 1181. He married **Amice De Beaumont**.

42106975. **Amice De Beaumont**, daughter of Sir Robert III de Beaumont Earl of Leicester and Petronilla de Grentmesnil, was born in 1163.

Amice De Beaumont and Simon DE MONTFORT de EVREAUX Earl Evereux III had the following child:

10485807. i. Beatrade De MONFORT was born in 1155 in Monfort. She died on 12 Jul 1189 in in Evreux, Eure, France. She married Hugh de KEVELIOCH De Meschines Earl Of Chester. He was born in 1147 in Of Kevelioc, Merionethshire, Wales. He died on 30 Jun 1181 in Leek, Staffordshire, England.

42107136. **Osbert De (Fitzfulky) ASTLEY Lord of Astley**, son of Robert FITZULKY Lord Astley, was born in 1134 in Astley Shropshire England. He died in 1183 in Astley Shropshire England.

Osbert De (Fitzfulky) ASTLEY Lord of Astley had the following child:

10485888. i. Robert Le Knit ASTLEY was born in 1165 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in 1203 in Astley Shropshire England. He married Alice.

42107200. **William de Beauchamp Baron of Beauchamp**, son of William de Beauchamp Lord of Elmly and Maud (Susan) de BRAOSE, was born in 1153 in Beauchamp. He died in 1212 in Beauchamp. He married **Joan WALERIE**.

42107201. **Joan WALERIE** was born in 1155 in Beauchamp.

Joan WALERIE and William de Beauchamp Baron of Beauchamp had the following child:

10485920. i. Walter de Beauchamp was born in 1173 in of Elmley, Worcestershire, England. He died in Dec 1235[494]. He married Bertha de BRAOSE. She was born in 1133 in Bramber, Sussex, England.

42107204. **Hugh De Mortimer Baron of Wigmore**, son of Hugh De Mortimer, was born in 1125 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. He died on 26 Feb 1184 in Cleobury, England. He married **Maude MESCHIN**.

42107205. **Maude MESCHIN**, daughter of William MESCHIN and Cecily De Remilly, was born in 1130 in Gernon Castle, Normandy, France. She died in Skipton in Craven, England.

Notes for Hugh De Mortimer Baron of Wigmore:
Name: **Hugh De Mortimer Sex: M Birth: ABT 1125 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England Death: 1180 in England Occupation: Lord of Wigmore Note: Note: Hugh de Mortimer, being a person of a proud and turbulentspirit, opposed strenuously the accession of King Henry II uponthe demise of Stephen, and induced Roger, Earl of Hereford, tofortify his castles of Gloucester and Hereford against the newmonarch, himself doing the same with his castles of Cleobury,Wigmore, and Brugges (commonly called Bridgenorth). WhereuponGilbert Foliot, at that time Bishop of Hereford, addressinghimself to the Earl of Hereford, his kinsman, by fairpersuasions soon brought him to peaceable submission. ButMortimer continuing obstinate, the king was forced to raise anarmy and, at the point of the sword, to being him to obedience.Between this rude baron and Joceas de Dynant, at that time Lordof Ludlow, existed a feud, carried to so fierce a pitch thatDynant could not pass safely out of his castle for fear of beingtaken by Mortimer's men, but it so happened that

Mortimer,setting his spies to take all advantages of Dynant, wassurprised himself and carried prisoner to Ludlow where he wasdetained until he paid a ransom of 3,000 marks of silver. He wasoftentimes engaged against the Welsh and he erected some strongcastles in Wales. He likewise finished the foundation of theabbey of Wigmore, begun by his father, and in his old age becamea canon of that house. He m. and had issue, Roger, hissuccessor; Hugh, who m. Felicia de Sancto Sydonio, and had, byher, by gift of his father, the manors of Sudbury and Chelmers;Ralph; and William. He d. in 1188 and was s. by his eldest son,Roger de Mortimer, Lord of Wigmore. [Sir Bernard Burke, Dormant,Abeyant, Forfeited and Extinct Peerages, Burke's Peerage Ltd,London, England, 1883, p. 383, Mortimer, Barons Mortimer, ofWigmore, Earls of March] Change Date: 8 AUG 2002Father: **Hugh De Mortimer </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=andwai&id=I4211> b: ABT 1098 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, EnglandMarriage 1 **Maud le Meschin </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=andwai&id=I4248> b: in England
Children
**Roger De Mortimer </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=andwai&id=I4209> b: 1158 in England

Maude MESCHIN and Hugh De Mortimer Baron of Wigmore had the following child:

10485922. i. Roger De Mortimer was born in 1158 in Woodham Mortimer, Essex, England. He died on 24 Jun 1214 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. He married Isabel de FERRIERES. She was born in 1167 in of, Wigmore, Herfordshire, England.

42107206. **William Walkelin de FERRIERES Earl of Derby**, son of Robert de FERRIERES II Earl of Derby and Margaret PEVEREL, was born in 1136[504]. He died on 21 Oct 1190 in Siege of Acre, Palestine[505]. He married **Sibyl de BRAOSE**.

42107207. **Sibyl de BRAOSE**, daughter of II de BRAOSE Sheriff of Herfordshire William and Bertha of Gloucester de Herford, de Ptres, was born in 1135 in Bramber, Sussex, England. She died on 04 Feb 1228.

Notes for William Walkelin de FERRIERES Earl of Derby:
There is substantial confusion over his name. See The CompletePeerage V4.p193 for an account. Personally, I feel there could have been twobrothers, William and Robert. Robert being the Earl and when he died at Acre his nephew William son of his brother William suceeded, but no documents support this theory either!

Sibyl de BRAOSE and William Walkelin de FERRIERES Earl of Derby had the following child:

10485923. i. Isabel de FERRIERES was born in 1167 in of, Wigmore, Herfordshire, England. She married Roger De Mortimer. He was born in 1158 in Woodham Mortimer, Essex, England. He died on 24 Jun 1214 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England.

42107208. **William IV de MAUDUIT**, son of William III Camerarius DE MAUDUIT (Baron of and Adelicia ST. LIZ, was born in 1133 in Hameslepe, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1197 in Hanslap, Buckinghamshire, England. He married **Isabel St. Liz**.

42107209. **Isabel St. Liz**, daughter of Simon St. Liz, was born in 1141 in Huntingdon, Hampshire, England. She died in Hanslap, Buckinghamshire, England.

Isabel St. Liz and William IV de MAUDUIT had the following child:

10485924. i. Robert de MAUDUIT V Baron of Hanslope was born in 1172 in Handslope, Buckinghamshire. He died in Jan 1222. He married Isabel BASSET. She was born in 1170 in Chapham, Bedfordshire, England. She died in 1224.

42107210. **Thurstan BASSET Baron of Wallingford**, son of Richard BASSET, was born in 1136 in of, Weldon, Drayton, England. He died in 1223.

Thurstan BASSET Baron of Wallingford had the following child:

10485925. i. Isabel BASSET was born in 1170 in Chapham, Bedfordshire, England. She died in 1224. She married Robert de MAUDUIT V Baron of Hanslope. He was born in 1172 in Handslope, Buckinghamshire. He died in Jan 1222.

42107212. **Roger de Newburgh De Beaumont Earl of Warwick**, son of Henri de Newberg de Beaumont Earl of Warwick and Marguerite de Perche, was born in 1102 in of Newburgh, Warwickshire. He died on 12 Jun 1153. He married **Gunred de WARREN**.

42107213. **Gunred de WARREN**, daughter of William de WARREN Earl and Isabella Capet de Crpi de Vermandois, was born in 1106 in of, Warren, Surrey, England.

Gunred de WARREN and Roger de Newburgh De Beaumont Earl of Warwick had the following child:

10485926. i. Walderan De NEWBURGH Earl of Warwick was born in 1145 in of Newburgh, Warwickshire. He died on 12 Dec 1203. He married Alice de HARCOURT. She was born in 1176 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. She died in Sep 1212.

42107218. **Goeffrey De MANDEVILLE first earl of Essex**, son of William De MANDEVILLE and Margaret De RYE, was born in 1092 in Rycott, Oxford, England. He died on 14 Sep 1144 in Mildenhall. He married **Rhoese De Vere**.

42107219. **Rhoese De Vere**, daughter of Alberic Aubrey second Baron De Chamberlain and Adeliza or Alice De CLare Baroness, was born in 1098 in prob Oxford. She died in 1166.

Rhoese De Vere and Goeffrey De MANDEVILLE first earl of Essex had the following child:

10485929. i. Maud De MANDEVILLE was born in 1138 in Manseville, Essex. She married Piers De LUTEGARESHALE. He was born in 1135 in Cherhill, Wiltshire, England. He died on 14 Jan 1180 in Pleshy, Essex, England.

42107220. **Richard fitz gilbert De CLare Earl of Herford**, son of Gilbert Fitz Richard Tonebruge De CLare Earl and Adeliza or Alice de Clermont lady, was born in 1086 in of, Clare, Suffolk, England. He died on 15 Apr 1136 in Lord, of, Clare. He married **Alice de Gernons Le Mechines**.

42107221. **Alice de Gernons Le Mechines** was born in 1094 in of, Gernon, France. She died in 1128.

Alice de Gernons Le Mechines and Richard fitz gilbert De CLare Earl of Herford had the following child:

10485930. i. Roger The Good De CLare Earl of Hertford was born in 1116 in Tunbridge, Castle, Kent, England. He died in 1169 in Oxon, Oxford, , England. He married Matilda de St HILLARY St HILLARY. She was born in 1132 in probably Dalling, Norfolk, England. She died in Norfolk.

42107224. **Hugh BIGOD Earl of Norfolk I**, son of Roger Le BIGOD Earl of East Anglia and Alice Adelise de TOENI, was born in 1097 in Norfolk. He died on 09 Mar 1177. He married **Juliana De Vere**.

42107225. **Juliana De Vere**, daughter of Alberic Aubrey second Baron De Chamberlain and Adeliza or Alice De CLare Baroness, was born in 1111.

Juliana De Vere and Hugh BIGOD Earl of Norfolk I had the following child:

10485932. i. Roger BIGOD Earl II was born in 1150 in second, Earl, Norfolk, England. He died on 02 Aug 1221. He married Isabella or Ida Plantagenet. She was born in 1152 in of, , Surrey, England.

42107226. **Hamelin Plantagenet**, son of Geoffrey Plantagenet Count V and concubine, was born on 24 Aug 1130 in of, Le Mans, Sarthe, France. He died on 07 Apr 1202 in also said to be illegit son, Henry I, of, England-dates do not match. He married **Isabel de WARREN**.

42107227. **Isabel de WARREN**, daughter of William de WARREN Earl and Adela TALVOICE lady, was born in 1141 in of, Warren, Surrey, England. She died on 13 Jul 1199 in Lewes, Sussex, , England.

Notes for Hamelin Plantagenet:
Hamiln was b 1130
Goeffrey 1113 (so only 17 at tie of Hamlin's borth)
Henry I was b 1068 died 1135 age 67 and 62 at time of Hamlin's birth

Henry was interestng old goat eaving children all over the place -by numberous women, i.e.
sowed his wild oats here and there as he pleased (fringe benefit of Royalty), but none were wuite as late as 1130 - so probabliy son Goeffrey in his wild oats stage. NOT paternity DNA test at this time and no plans to "dig up" any of principals- (we do know where they are - stone coffins in misc churches in France so it is theoretically possible) DO not think permission would be forth with coming and at this late date who cares anyhow?

Isabel de WARREN and Hamelin Plantagenet had the following children:

10485933. i. Isabella or Ida Plantagenet was born in 1152 in of, , Surrey, England. She married Roger BIGOD Earl II. He was born in 1150 in second, Earl, Norfolk, England. He died on 02 Aug 1221.

ii. William Plantagenet de WARREN Earl was born in 1166 in Earl of, Warren, Surrey, England. He died on 27 May 1240 in Warren, Surrey, , England. He married Maud MARSHALL Marshall of England. She was born in 1190 in of, Pembroke, , England. She died on 27 Mar 1248 in of, Warren, , England.

42107232. **Ralph de Toeni de Conches V**, son of Roger III de Toeni and Ida de Hainault, was born in 1130 in de Conches[491]. He died in 1162. He married **Marguerite de Beaumont**.

42107233. **Marguerite de Beaumont**, daughter of Robert II de Beaumont "Bossu" and Amica de Gael, was born in 1125[491]. She died in 1185.

Marguerite de Beaumont and Ralph de Toeni de Conches V had the following child:

10485936. i. Roger de Toeni de Conches IV was born in 1160 in Flamstead, England[491]. He died on 29 Dec 1208 in of Flamstead, Hertfordshire[493]. He married Constance de Beaumont. She was born in Flamstead, England[491]. She died in 1226.

42107234. **Richard de BEAUMONT Vicompte de Maine**, son of Raul V Roscelin de BEAUMONT Viscomte de Maine and Constance, was born in 1114 in Maine. He died in 1194[491]. He married **Lucie de la Aigle**.

42107235. **Lucie de la Aigle** was born in 1122 in Maine France.

Lucie de la Aigle and Richard de BEAUMONT Vicompte de Maine had the following child:

10485937. i. Constance de Beaumont was born in Flamstead, England[491]. She died in 1226. She married Roger de Toeni de Conches IV. He was born in 1160 in Flamstead, England[491]. He died on 29 Dec 1208 in of Flamstead, Hertfordshire[493].

42107236. **Hugh de Lacy Lord Meath**, son of Gilbert de Lacy Lord Meath and Agnes (de Lacy), was born in 1115 in Ewias Lacy, Hertfordshire, England. He died in Jul 1186 in Durrow, Ireland[501]. He married **Rohese de Clare de Monmouth**.

42107237. **Rohese de Clare de Monmouth**, daughter of Gilbert Fitz Richard Tonebruge De CLare Earl and Adeliza or Alice de Clermont lady, was born in 1084 in of Clare, Suffolk, England. She died in 1149 in England.

Notes for Hugh de Lacy Lord Meath:
Hugh is possibly Gilbert's brother rather than son.

"Much more is known of the actions of Hugh II than of any previousmember of the family. He paid no scutage in 1164-5, so that he was probablypresent in person on the campaign of 1165 from Shrewsbury into North Wales. Hewas in Ireland with the king from October 1171, and remained there after theking returned in April 1172. He was back in England by 29 December 1172,when he distinguished himself at the first public festival of St.Thomas at Canterbury. The archbishop was carried away by the occasionand expressed himself rather too strongly, only to be rebuked firmlyby Hugh II. In the summer of 1173 he was in Normandy helping to quellthe rising, and with Hugh de Beauchamp held the castle of Verneuilwhile it was being besieged by
Louis VII in July. He spent some time during the year in Ireland,where he had acquired the old kingsom of Meath, so that from now onwards hespent a good deal of time on the west side of St. George's Channel. In thesame

year he had been given the city of Dublin and its castle, a grantfollowed five years later by his promotion to Viceroy. That post he held until1184, although he had been deprived of Dublin castle for a short period in1181-2 as a penalty for marrying the daughter of Rory O'Connor, the last kingof Connaught. At Durrow in July 1186 he had his head cut off by anIrishman while he was showing him how to use a pick, according to the graphic desctiprion in the chronicle of St. Mary, Dublin -- a commentary onhis restless nature, apparently intolerant of inefficiency to the end."
--- W E Wightman, *The Lacy Family in England and Normandy,1066-1194*, Oxford (Clarendon Press) 1966, p 190-191

Notes for Rohese de Clare de Monmouth:
"Ancestral roots of certain American colonists who came to Americabefore 1700", Weis, 1992, seventh edition.

Rohese de Clare de Monmouth and Hugh de Lacy Lord Meath had the following child:

10485938. i. Walter de Lacy Lord Palatine of Meath was born between 1160-1172 in Ewias Lacy, Hertfordshire, England. He died in Feb 1241[493, 495]. He married Margaret de Braose. She was born in 1182 in of Abergavenny, Wales. She died on 19 Nov 1200 in Meath, Ireland.

42107238. **III de BRAOSE Lord of Bramber William**, son of II de BRAOSE Sheriff of Herfordshire William and Bertha of Gloucester de Herford, de Ptres, was born in Bramber, Sussex, England. He died on 09 Aug 1211 in Corbeil, Marne, France. He married **Maud St Valerie Matilda de Haye de Saint**.

42107239. **Maud St Valerie Matilda de Haye de Saint**, daughter of Reginald de Hay, was born in 1155 in of, Bramber, Sussex, England. She died in 1210 in Corfe or Windsor Castle.

Maud St Valerie Matilda de Haye de Saint and III de BRAOSE Lord of Bramber William had the following children:

41943864. i. IV de BRAOSE The Younger William was born in 1176 in Bramber, Sussex, England. He died in 1210 in Corfe or Windsor Castle. He married Maug De FAY. She was born in 1182. She died in 1249.

10485939. ii. Margaret de Braose was born in 1182 in of Abergavenny, Wales. She died on 19 Nov 1200 in Meath, Ireland. She married Walter de Lacy Lord Palatine of Meath. He was born between 1160-1172 in Ewias Lacy, Hertfordshire, England. He died in Feb 1241[493, 495].

42107240. **HUMPHREY de Bohun Constablle England Earl I**, son of HUMPHREY de Bohun Steward III and Margaret Margery de Gloucester de Ptres, was born in 1144 in Earl of Essex 1st, England. He died in 1182. He married **Margaret Huntington Countess of Hereford**.

42107241. **Margaret Huntington Countess of Hereford**, daughter of Henry Huntington Count of Hereford and Ada de WARREN, was born in 1139 in Scotland. She died in 1201.

Notes for HUMPHREY de Bohun Constablle England Earl I:
West-De La Warr Excursus. Eudell Turpin File.

Notes for Margaret Huntington Countess of Hereford:
West-De La Warr Excursus. Eudell Turpin File.
Princess Marjory, of Scotland, descendant of the De Toenys, and sister of William, the Lion, King of Scotland, descended from Malcom Can Mohre, and the Saxon Princes Margaret, of England, sister of Edgar, the last heir of the Saxon line. She married secondly, Sir Humphrey De Bohun, II Baron de Bohun and Earl of Herford, Constable of England.

Margaret Huntington Countess of Hereford and HUMPHREY de Bohun Constablle England Earl I had the following child:

10485940. i. HUMPHREY II Henry de Bohun Earl of Hereford was born in 1166 in Earl of Hereford. He died on 01 Jun 1220 in Pilgrimage, died at sea. He married Maud

Fitz Geoffrey Countess of Essex. She was born in 1166 in daughter of, Geoffrey, Baron of, Mandeville. She died in of, Pleshy Castle, Essex, England.

42107242. **Geoffrey FItz Piers de Mandeville Baron** was born in 1155 in Baron of, Mandeville, , England. He married **Beatrix**.

42107243. **Beatrix** was born in 1157 in first wife, Baron of, Mandeville, England.

Beatrix and Geoffrey FItz Piers de Mandeville Baron had the following child:

10485941. i. Maud Fitz Geoffrey Countess of Essex was born in 1166 in daughter of, Geoffrey, Baron of, Mandeville. She died in of, Pleshy Castle, Essex, England. She married HUMPHREY II Henry de Bohun Earl of Hereford. He was born in 1166 in Earl of Hereford. He died on 01 Jun 1220 in Pilgrimage, died at sea.

42107264. **William de HARCOURT**, son of Robert de HARCOURT and Isabel de Camville, was born in 1175 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died on 06 Apr 1223 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He married **Alice Noel**.

42107265. **Alice Noel** was born in 1178 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. She died in 1235 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England.

Alice Noel and William de HARCOURT had the following child:

10485952. i. Richard de HARCOURT sir was born in 1200 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died on 02 Apr 1258 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He married Arabella De Quincy. She was born in 1200 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. She died in 1258.

42107266. **Saber De Quincy Earl** was born in 1190 in of, Quincy, Winchester, England.

Saber De Quincy Earl had the following child:

10485953. i. Arabella De Quincy was born in 1200 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. She died in 1258. She married Richard de HARCOURT sir. He was born in 1200 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died on 02 Apr 1258 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England.

42107268. **William de HASTINGS Earl**, son of William de HASTINGS Steward to Henry II and Maud BANASTER, was born in 1168 in Fillongley, Warwickshire, England. He died in 1226. He married **Margaret or Le Bigod BIGOD**.

42107269. **Margaret or Le Bigod BIGOD**, daughter of Roger BIGOD Earl II and Isabella or Ida Plantagenet, was born in 1170 in daughter, Earl, Norfolk, England.

Margaret or Le Bigod BIGOD and William de HASTINGS Earl had the following child:

10485954. i. Henry de HASTINGS sir[52] was born in 1190 in of, Asthill, Norfolk, England. He died in 1250 in Asthill, Norfolk, , England. He married Ada Huntingdon in 1224. She was born in 1170 in Brechin, Angusshire, Scotland. She died in 1241 in Cheshire, England.

42107270. **David Huntingdon**[52], son of Henry Huntington Count of Hereford and Ada de WARREN, was born in 1144 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, England. He died on 17 Jun 1219 in Jedburgh, Roxburghshire, Scotland. He married **Maud De Meschines** on 26 Aug 1190.

42107271. **Maud De Meschines**[52] was born in 1163 in Cheshire, England. She died on 06 Jan 1233 in Abbey Saltre, Huntingtonshire, England.

Maud De Meschines and David Huntingdon had the following child:

10485955. i. Ada Huntingdon[52] was born in 1170 in Brechin, Angusshire, Scotland. She died in 1241 in Cheshire, England. She married Malise De Strathearn. He was born in 1142. He died in 1214. She married Henry de HASTINGS sir in 1224. He was born in 1190 in of, Asthill, Norfolk, England. He died in 1250 in Asthill, Norfolk, , England.

42107272. **Henry BEKE**, son of John BEKE, was born in 1170 in of, Eresby, Lincolnshire, England. He married **Hawise (Alice) MULTON**.

42107273. **Hawise (Alice) MULTON** was born in 1172 in of, Eresby, Lincolnshire, England.

Hawise (Alice) MULTON and Henry BEKE had the following child:

10485956. i. Walter BEKE was born in 1200 in of, Eresby, Lincoln, England. He married Eve or de GREY Grey. She was born in 1202 in of, Eresby, Lincoln, England.

42107280. **Geoffrey de Porhoti Porhoetwei Vicomte de**, son of Eudon De PORHO & TENNES Vicomte de Porhoet and Anna De Leon, was born in 1086 in of Porhoti, France[507]. He died in 1141[508]. He married **Hawise Hedwig de Brittany**.

42107281. **Hawise Hedwig de Brittany**, daughter of Alan IV Fergant de Brittany and Ermengarde de ANJOU, was born in 1093.

Hawise Hedwig de Brittany and Geoffrey de Porhoti Porhoetwei Vicomte de had the following child:

10485960. i. Alan La Zouche was born in 1136 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire. He died in 1190 in North Melton, Devonshire. He married Alice De Belnneis. She was born in 1136 in of, Harringworth, Northamptonshire. She died in 1190.

42107282. **Philip De Belnneis Lord of Belmeis**, son of Walter De Belnneis, was born in 1107 in Haringworth, Northamptonshire. He married **Maud Le Mechines**.

42107283. **Maud Le Mechines**, daughter of William Le Mechines Lord of Copeland and Cecily De Remilly, was born in 1120 in Gerno Castle, Normandy.

Maud Le Mechines and Philip De Belnneis Lord of Belmeis had the following child:

10485961. i. Alice De Belnneis was born in 1136 in of, Harringworth, Northamptonshire. She died in 1190. She married Alan La Zouche. He was born in 1136 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire. He died in 1190 in North Melton, Devonshire.

42107288. **William de Cantelou King's High Steward I**, son of Walter II de Cantelou, was born in 1159 in Reading, England[509]. He died on 07 Apr 1239 in Radking, England. He married **Mrs. Sibil PANNCEFOTE**.

42107289. **Mrs. Sibil PANNCEFOTE** was born in 1190 in Reading & Of Ell, Bucks.

Notes for William de Cantelou King's High Steward I:
Said to have been Norman-born, brother of Fulk and Roger, notedchurchmen...and seneschal in the households of Kings John and HenryIII. He m. Masceline de Braci, daughter of Arnulf de Braci. This William d. April 1239 in Radking wndwas buried at Studley Priory, Warwickshire.

Mrs. Sibil PANNCEFOTE and William de Cantelou King's High Steward I had the following child:

10485964. i. William de Cantelou Lord Tre-Cantlow II was born in 1185 in Of Bowden And Ma, Eng[492, 496]. He died on 22 Feb 1251 in Calne, Wiltshire, England[497]. He married Milicent Gournai. She was born in 1190.

42107292. **Reginald DE BRAOSE Prince of Wales**, son of IV de BRAOSE The Younger William and Maug De FAY, was born in 1194. He died in 1228. He married **Gladys DDU Fawr "The Dark" VERCH LLEWELYN lady**.

42107293. **Gladys DDU Fawr "The Dark" VERCH LLEWELYN lady**, daughter of Llywelyn Fawr "the Great" ap Iowerth Prince of and Tangwystl Goch of Rhos verch Llywarch, was born in 1199 in of, Gwynedd, Wales. She died in 1251 in , Wigmore, Herfordshire, England.

Gladys DDU Fawr "The Dark" VERCH LLEWELYN lady and Reginald DE BRAOSE Prince of Wales had the following child:

10485966. i. V William Black Will de BRAOSE Lord of was born in 1215 in Brechnick, Surry, England. He died on 02 May 1270 in executed, Wales. He married Eva MARSHALL. She was born in 1199 in of, Pembroke, , Wales. She died in 1246.

42107294. **William The Protector MARSHALL Earl of**, son of John fitz gilbert De CLare MARSHALL and Sibyl Sibilla de SALSBURY, was born in 1145 in of, Pembroke, Castle, Wales. He died on 14 May 1219 in Caversham Manor, , , Wales. He married **Isabel fitz gilbert De CLare Countss Strigoil**.

42107295. **Isabel fitz gilbert De CLare Countss Strigoil**, daughter of Richard "strongbow" fitz gilbert De CLare Earl and Aoife Eve MacMURROUGH of Leinster Countess of, was born in 1171 in of, Pembroke, , Wales. She died in 1220 in Pembroke, , , Wales.

Isabel fitz gilbert De CLare Countss Strigoil and William The Protector MARSHALL Earl of had

the following children:

5242967. i. Maud MARSHALL Marshall of England was born in 1190 in of, Pembroke, , England. She died on 27 Mar 1248 in of, Warren, , England. She married Hugh BIGOD Earl of Nofolk 3rd. He was born in 1173 in of, Pembroke, , England. He died in Feb 1224. She married William Plantagenet de WARREN Earl. He was born in 1166 in Earl of, Warren, Surrey, England. He died on 27 May 1240 in Warren, Surrey, , England.

10485967. ii. Eva MARSHALL was born in 1199 in of, Pembroke, , Wales. She died in 1246. She married V William Black Will de BRAOSE Lord of. He was born in 1215 in Brechnick, Surry, England. He died on 02 May 1270 in executed, Wales.

iii. Isabella MARSHALL was born on 09 Oct 1200 in Pembroke Castle, Wales. She died on 17 Jan 1240 in Berkhamsted Castle, Herts. She married Gilbert de Clare Earl of Gloucester 4. He was born in 1180. He died on 25 Oct 1230 in Penros, Brittany.

Notes for Gilbert de Clare Earl of Gloucester 4:
Earl of Hertford. Clare; Tonbridge; St. Hilary; half ( Gifford, Gloucester, Glamorgan, Gwynllwg).

42107304. **Robert de Courtney**, son of Reginald de Courtney and Hawise de Courcy, was born in 1183. He died on 27 Jul 1242. He married **Mary De Vernon**.

42107305. **Mary De Vernon**, daughter of William De Vernon Earl and Maud (Mabel) de Beaumont Countess, was born in 1185.

Mary De Vernon and Robert de Courtney had the following child:

10485972. i. John de Courtney Baron was born in 1222. He died on 03 May 1274. He married Isabel De Vere. She was born in 1223 in father, Hugh, Earl of, Oxford.

42107306. **Hugh 4th De Vere Earl**, son of Robert De Vere Baron Earl of oxford 3rd and Isabel De BOLEBEC, was born in 1190 in fourth, Earl of, Oxford, England. He died on 23 Dec 1263 in of, Hatfield, Essex, England. He married **Hawsie De Quincy lady**.

42107307. **Hawsie De Quincy lady**, daughter of Saier De Quincy Earl of Winchester and Margaret Fitz Parnell de Beaumont, was born in 1192 in father, Saire, de Quincey. She died on 11 Feb 1272.

Hawsie De Quincy lady and Hugh 4th De Vere Earl had the following children:

10485973. i. Isabel De Vere was born in 1223 in father, Hugh, Earl of, Oxford. She married John de Courtney Baron. He was born in 1222. He died on 03 May 1274.

67109494. ii. Robert De Vere Earl of Oxford 5th was born in 1225 in Hedinham, Essex, England. He died on 02 Sep 1296 in Oxford. He married Alice de SANFORD. She was born in 1236 in of, Sanford, , England. She died on 07 Sep 1317.

42107308. **Hugh Le DESPENSER**, son of Thomas Le DESPENSER and Lady Ryhale (de SPENCER) Lady, was born in 1187 in of, Ryhall, Rutlandshire. He died on 23 Feb 1238 in of, Ryhall, Rutlandshire.

Hugh Le DESPENSER had the following child:

10485974. i. Hugh Le DESPENSER Sir Knight Justiciar of II was born in 1223 in of, Loughborough, Leicstershire. He died on 04 Aug 1265 in Battle of Evesham, Worcestershire. He married Aline Aliva Alice BASSETT Countess of Norfolk. She was born in 1221 in Norfolk. She died on 11 Apr 1281.

42107310. **Philip BASSETT**, son of Alan BASSETT (Lord of Wycombe) and Aline De Gai, was born in 1202. He died on 29 Oct 1271. He married **Hawise DE LOVAINE**.

42107311. **Hawise DE LOVAINE**, daughter of Matthew DE LOVAINE Sir, was born in 1205 in Little Easton, Essex.

Hawise DE LOVAINE and Philip BASSETT had the following child:

10485975. i. Aline Aliva Alice BASSETT Countess of Norfolk was born in 1221 in Norfolk. She died on 11 Apr 1281. She married Hugh Le DESPENSER Sir Knight Justiciar of II. He was born in 1223 in of, Loughborough, Leicstershire. He died

on 04 Aug 1265 in Battle of Evesham, Worcestershire.

42156032. **Hugo De Lega**[52], son of Fulk I Fitzwarin, was born in 1140 in of, Lea Hall, Shropshire, England.

Hugo De Lega had the following child:

5242880. i. Reginald Reynor de La Lea de Lea Lee was born in 1160 in Stanton, Roden, Shropshire, England[52]. He died in 1275 in Pim Hill, Shrewsbury, Shopshire, England. He married Rei Lega.

42156040. **Richard de CORBET**, son of Thomas the Pilgrim de CORBET Baron, was born in 1165 in of, Pontsbury, Shropshire, England. He died in Living, 1217&1222. He married **Mrs Richard de CORBET**.

42156041. **Mrs Richard de CORBET** was born in 1167 in of, Corbet, Shropshire, England. She died in Wattlesborough, Shropshire.

Mrs Richard de CORBET and Richard de CORBET had the following child:

5242884. i. Richard de CORBET was born in 1190 in probably Wattlesborough, Shropshire. He died in 1235 in at, Corbet. He married Johanna de TORET MORTON lady. She was born in 1192 in Heir of, Morton Toret, Salop, England. She died in 1239.

42156042. **Bartholomew TORET** was born in 1160 in of, Morton Toret, Salop, England. He married **Mrs Bartholomew TORET**.

42156043. **Mrs Bartholomew TORET** was born in 1162 in of, Morton Toret, Salop, England.

Mrs Bartholomew TORET and Bartholomew TORET had the following child:

5242885. i. Johanna de TORET MORTON lady was born in 1192 in Heir of, Morton Toret, Salop, England. She died in 1239. She married Richard de CORBET. He was born in 1190 in probably Wattlesborough, Shropshire. He died in 1235 in at, Corbet.

42156072. **John de SOMERY Lord of Dudley**, son of Stephen de SOMERY, was born in 1130 in of Dudley, Worcestershire. He married **HAwise PAYNEL**.

42156073. **HAwise PAYNEL**, daughter of Ralph PAYNEL and Agnes de FERRIERES, was born in 1130 in of Dudley, Worcestershire.

HAwise PAYNEL and John de SOMERY Lord of Dudley had the following child:

5242900. i. Ralph de SOMERY Baron of Dudley was born in 1151 in Dudley, Worcestershire. He died in 1210 in Dudley, Worcestershire. He married Margaret fitz gilbert MARSHALL. She was born in 1160 in Wiltshire. She died in 1242 in Dudley, Worcestershire.

42156076. **William III Meschines de ALBINI Earl**, son of William II Briton "Strong de ALBINI, D'AUBIGNY and Adeliza du Louvain BARBASTUS, was born in 1139 in Earl of, AURENDEL, Sussex, England. He died on 24 Nov 1193. He married **Matilda de St HILLARY St HILLARY**.

42156077. **Matilda de St HILLARY St HILLARY**, daughter of James de Saint HILLARY and Aveline, was born in 1132 in probably Dalling, Norfolk, England. She died in Norfolk.

Matilda de St HILLARY St HILLARY and William III Meschines de ALBINI Earl had the following child:

5242902. i. William AURENDEL de ALBINI, D'AUBIGNY Earl was born in 1171 in 3rd earl, AURENDEL, Sussex, England. He died in Mar 1221 in Wymondham Priory, Norfolk. He married Mable of Chester de Meschines Lady of. She was born in 1176 in Warmingham, Cheshire. She died in 1217.

42156078. **Hugh de KEVELIOCH De Meschines Earl Of Chester**, son of IV de GERNON Ranulf and Maud Fitz Robert de Glouchester, was born in 1147 in Of Kevelioc, Merionethshire, Wales. He died on 30 Jun 1181 in Leek, Staffordshire, England. He married **Beatrade De MONFORT**.

42156079. **Beatrade De MONFORT**, daughter of Simon DE MONTFORT de EVREAUX Earl Evereux III and Amice De Beaumont, was born in 1155 in Monfort. She died on 12 Jul 1189 in in Evreux, Eure, France.

Beatrade De MONFORT and Hugh de KEVELIOCH De Meschines Earl Of Chester had the following children:

i. Maud de Meschines de KEVELIOCH Countess Of was born in 1172 in , Chester, Chestershire, England. She died on 06 Jan 1233. She married David de Huntingdon Prince of Scotland. He was born in 1144 in Earl, Huntingdon, Northumberland, England. He died on 17 Jun 1219 in Jerdelay, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire, Scotland.

5242903. ii. Mable of Chester de Meschines Lady of was born in 1176 in Warmingham, Cheshire. She died in 1217. She married William AURENDEL de ALBINI, D'AUBIGNY Earl. He was born in 1171 in 3rd earl, AURENDEL, Sussex, England. He died in Mar 1221 in Wymondham Priory, Norfolk.

42156160. **Robert Le Knit ASTLEY**, son of Osbert De (Fitzfulky) ASTLEY Lord of Astley, was born in 1165 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in 1203 in Astley Shropshire England. He married **Alice**.

42156161. **Alice**.

Alice and Robert Le Knit ASTLEY had the following child:

5242944. i. John ASTLEY Lord of Astley & Nordley Regis I was born in 1186 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in 1235.

42156192. **Walter de Beauchamp**, son of William de Beauchamp Baron of Beauchamp and Joan WALERIE, was born in 1173 in of Elmley, Worcestershire, England. He died in Dec 1235[494]. He married **Bertha de BRAOSE**.

42156193. **Bertha de BRAOSE**, daughter of II de BRAOSE Sheriff of Herfordshire William and Bertha of Gloucester de Herford, de Ptres, was born in 1133 in Bramber, Sussex, England.

Bertha de BRAOSE and Walter de Beauchamp had the following child:

5242960. i. Walcheline De Beauchamp was born in 1194 in Elmly Castle, Warwickshire, England. He died on 14 Apr 1236. He married Joane de Mortimer. She was born in 1194. She died in 1268.

42156194. **Roger De Mortimer**, son of Hugh De Mortimer Baron of Wigmore and Maude MESCHIN, was born in 1158 in Woodham Mortimer, Essex, England. He died on 24 Jun 1214 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. He married **Isabel de FERRIERES**.

42156195. **Isabel de FERRIERES**, daughter of William Walkelin de FERRIERES Earl of Derby and Sibyl de BRAOSE, was born in 1167 in of, Wigmore, Herfordshire, England.

Isabel de FERRIERES and Roger De Mortimer had the following children:

i. Ralph De Mortimer Lord was born in 1190 in Lord of, Wigmore, Herfordshire, England. He died on 06 Aug 1246 in Wigmore, , Herfordshire, England. He married Gwladys Dhu (Duy) ``Dark eyed'' verch LLEWELYN. She was born in 1218 in Caernarvonshire, Wales. She died in 1251.

Notes for Gwladys Dhu (Duy) ``Dark eyed'' verch LLEWELYN:
I4582 Name: **Gladys "the Dark" Sex: F Birth: 1198 in Wales Death: 1251 Change Date: 14 FEB 2002Father: **Llewelyn Fawr </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=andwai&id=I7136> b: 1173 in Dolyddelan, Wales Mother: **Joanna Plantagenet </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=andwai&id=I7144> b: ABT 1188 in London, Middlesex, EnglandMarriage 1 **Ralph De Mortimer </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=andwai&id=I4208> b: 1190 in England Children
**Roger De Mortimer </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=andwai&id=I4207> b: ABT 1231 in Cawmaron Castle, Radnorshire, Wales
**Maud de Mortimer </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=andwai&id=I12563> b: ABT 1213 in Kings Nympton, Devonshire, England

5242961. ii. Joane de Mortimer was born in 1194. She died in 1268. She married Walcheline De Beauchamp. He was born in 1194 in Elmly Castle, Warwickshire, England. He died on 14 Apr 1236.

42156196. **Robert de MAUDUIT V Baron of Hanslope**, son of William IV de MAUDUIT and Isabel St. Liz, was born in 1172 in Handslope, Buckinghamshire. He died in Jan 1222. He married **Isabel BASSET**.

42156197. **Isabel BASSET**, daughter of Thurstan BASSET Baron of Wallingford, was born in 1170 in Chapham, Bedfordshire, England. She died in 1224.

Isabel BASSET and Robert de MAUDUIT V Baron of Hanslope had the following child:

5242962. i. William de MAUDUIT V Baron of MAUDUIT of was born in 1196 in Handslope, Buckinghamshire. He died in Apr 1257. He married Alice De NEWBURGH. She was born in 1196 in od Newburgh, Warwickshire. She died in 1263.

42156198. **Walderan De NEWBURGH Earl of Warwick**, son of Roger de Newburgh De Beaumont Earl of Warwick and Gunred de WARREN, was born in 1145 in of Newburgh, Warwickshire. He died on 12 Dec 1203. He married **Alice de HARCOURT**.

42156199. **Alice de HARCOURT**, daughter of Robert de HARCOURT and Isabel de Camville, was born in 1176 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. She died in Sep 1212.

Alice de HARCOURT and Walderan De NEWBURGH Earl of Warwick had the following child:

5242963. i. Alice De NEWBURGH was born in 1196 in od Newburgh, Warwickshire. She died in 1263. She married William de MAUDUIT V Baron of MAUDUIT of. He was born in 1196 in Handslope, Buckinghamshire. He died in Apr 1257.

42156200. **Piers De LUTEGARESHALE** was born in 1135 in Cherhill, Wiltshire, England. He died on 14 Jan 1180 in Pleshy, Essex, England. He married **Maud De MANDEVILLE**.

42156201. **Maud De MANDEVILLE**, daughter of Goeffrey De MANDEVILLE first earl of Essex and Rhoese De Vere, was born in 1138 in Manseville, Essex.

Maud De MANDEVILLE and Piers De LUTEGARESHALE had the following child:

5242964. i. Geoffrey FITZPIERS EARL OF ESSEX 4th was born in 1152 in of, Herford, Herdordshire. He died on 02 Oct 1213. He married Aveline de Clare. She was born in 1165 in of, Herford, Herdordshire. She died on 04 Jun 1225.

42156202. **Roger The Good De CLare Earl of Hertford**, son of Richard fitz gilbert De CLare Earl of Herford and Alice de Gernons Le Mechines, was born in 1116 in Tunbridge, Castle, Kent, England. He died in 1169 in Oxon, Oxford, , England. He married **Matilda de St HILLARY St HILLARY**.

42156208. **Roger de Toeni de Conches IV**, son of Ralph de Toeni de Conches V and Marguerite de Beaumont, was born in 1160 in Flamstead, England[491]. He died on 29 Dec 1208 in of Flamstead, Hertfordshire[493]. He married **Constance de Beaumont**.

42156209. **Constance de Beaumont**, daughter of Richard de BEAUMONT Vicompte de Maine and Lucie de la Aigle, was born in Flamstead, England[491]. She died in 1226.

Notes for Roger de Toeni de Conches IV:
Excerpted from Les Seigneurs de Bohon by Jean LeMelletier, Coutances: Arnaud-Bellee, 1978: The Tosny (Tony, Toeni) family was a veryimportant one originating in France. Hugh de Tosny, archbishop ofRouen, was the source of their fortune. Roger I de Tosny fought theMuselmans in Catalogne. Robert de Toeni was on the list of companionsof William the Conqueror at Hastings and was lord of Stafford with thepossessions of seven earls. His brothers, Roger II and Beranger, alsohad considerable domains. The former (Roger II) was builder ofClifford castle (Herefordshire). Their sister, Alice, married William,son of Osborn. The following generation Ralph III married the daughterof Walthof, the sister of Baldwin, earl of Boulogne. In 1204, theTosnys, like the Bohons, supported John and lost their lands inNormandy.

Constance de Beaumont and Roger de Toeni de Conches IV had the following child:

5242968. i. Ralph de Toeni Lord Clifford V was born in 1189 in of Flamstead, Hertford, England[492-493]. He died on 29 Sep 1239 in at sea. He married Petonella Pernel de Lacy. She was born in 1199 in Meath, Ireland, of Herfordshire. She died on 25 Nov 1288.

42156210. **Walter de Lacy Lord Palatine of Meath**, son of Hugh de Lacy Lord Meath and Rohese de Clare de Monmouth, was born between 1160-1172 in Ewias Lacy, Hertfordshire, England. He died in Feb 1241[493, 495]. He married **Margaret de Braose**.

42156211. **Margaret de Braose**, daughter of III de BRAOSE Lord of Bramber William and Maud St Valerie Matilda de Haye de Saint, was born in 1182 in of Abergavenny, Wales. She died on 19 Nov 1200 in Meath, Ireland.

Margaret de Braose and Walter de Lacy Lord Palatine of Meath had the following child:

5242969. i. Petonella Pernel de Lacy was born in 1199 in Meath, Ireland, of Herfordshire. She died on 25 Nov 1288. She married Ralph de Toeni Lord Clifford V. He was born in 1189 in of Flamstead, Hertford, England[492-493]. He died on 29 Sep 1239 in at sea.

42156212. **HUMPHREY II Henry de Bohun Earl of Hereford**, son of HUMPHREY de Bohun Constablle England Earl I and Margaret Huntington Countess of Hereford, was born in 1166 in Earl of Hereford. He died on 01 Jun 1220 in Pilgrimage, died at sea. He married **Maud Fitz Geoffrey Countess of Essex**.

42156213. **Maud Fitz Geoffrey Countess of Essex**, daughter of Geoffrey FItz Piers de Mandeville Baron and Beatrix, was born in 1166 in daughter of, Geoffrey, Baron of, Mandeville. She died in of, Pleshy Castle, Essex, England.

Maud Fitz Geoffrey Countess of Essex and HUMPHREY II Henry de Bohun Earl of Hereford had the following child:

5242970. i. HUMPHREY III de Bohun was born in 1208 in Earl of, Hereford, England. He died on 24 Sep 1275 in near Kenilworth Castle, Warwickshire, England. He married Maud du Lusagnan lady. She was born in 1211 in daughter of, Raul, Count of, Eu??. She died on 14 Aug 1241.

42156224. **Richard de HARCOURT sir**, son of William de HARCOURT and Alice Noel, was born in 1200 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died on 02 Apr 1258 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He married **Arabella De Quincy**.

42156225. **Arabella De Quincy**, daughter of Saber De Quincy Earl, was born in 1200 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. She died in 1258.

Arabella De Quincy and Richard de HARCOURT sir had the following child:

5242976. i. William de HARCOURT sir was born in 1223 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died on 19 Apr 1278 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He married Hillaria de HASTINGS. She was born in 1225 in of, Asthill, Norfolk, England.

42156226. **Henry de HASTINGS sir**[52], son of William de HASTINGS Earl and Margaret or Le Bigod BIGOD, was born in 1190 in of, Asthill, Norfolk, England. He died in 1250 in Asthill, Norfolk, , England. He married **Ada Huntingdon** in 1224.

42156227. **Ada Huntingdon**[52], daughter of David Huntingdon and Maud De Meschines, was born in 1170 in Brechin, Angusshire, Scotland. She died in 1241 in Cheshire, England.

Marriage Notes: (Henry)
Ashill, Norfolk, England

Ada Huntingdon and Henry de HASTINGS sir had the following child:

5242977. i. Hillaria de HASTINGS was born in 1225 in of, Asthill, Norfolk, England. She married William de HARCOURT sir. He was born in 1223 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died on 19 Apr 1278 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England.

42156228. **Walter BEKE**, son of Henry BEKE and Hawise (Alice) MULTON, was born in 1200 in of, Eresby, Lincoln, England. He married **Eve or de GREY Grey**.

42156229. **Eve or de GREY Grey** was born in 1202 in of, Eresby, Lincoln, England.

Eve or de GREY Grey and Walter BEKE had the following child:

5242978. i. John BEKE Baron of BekeLord was born in 1223 in Lord, Eresby, Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1303 in Beke, Lincolnshire, England. He married Sarah FURNIVAL. She was born in 1225 in of, Lincolnshire, England.

42156232. **Alan La Zouche**, son of Geoffrey de Porhoti Porhoetwei Vicomte de and Hawise Hedwig de Brittany, was born in 1136 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire. He died in 1190 in North Melton, Devonshire. He married **Alice De Belnneis**.

42156233. **Alice De Belnneis**, daughter of Philip De Belnneis Lord of Belmeis and Maud Le Mechines, was born in 1136 in of, Harringworth, Northamptonshire. She died in 1190.

Alice De Belnneis and Alan La Zouche had the following child:

5242980. i. Roger Alan la ZOUCHE was born in 1169 in of, Ashby, Lincoln, England. He died on 14 May 1238 in of Molton, Devonshire. He married Annora Margaret Biset. She was born in 1187 in of, Lincolnshire, England. She died in Jan 1232.

42156234. **Henry Biset** was born in 1225 in Castle, Belvoir, Leicestershire, England. He married **Aubrey de Lacy**.

42156235. **Aubrey de Lacy**.

Aubrey de Lacy and Henry Biset had the following child:

5242981. i. Annora Margaret Biset was born in 1187 in of, Lincolnshire, England. She died in Jan 1232. She married Roger Alan la ZOUCHE. He was born in 1169 in of, Ashby, Lincoln, England. He died on 14 May 1238 in of Molton, Devonshire.

42156236. **William de Cantelou Lord Tre-Cantlow II**, son of William de Cantelou King's High Steward I and Mrs. Sibil PANNCEFOTE, was born in 1185 in Of Bowden And Ma, Eng[492, 496]. He died on 22 Feb 1251 in Calne, Wiltshire, England[497]. He married **Milicent Gournai**.

42156237. **Milicent Gournai** was born in 1190.

Milicent Gournai and William de Cantelou Lord Tre-Cantlow II had the following child:

5242982. i. III De CANTILUPE Baron Abeergavenny William was born in 1218 in Calne, Wiltshire, England. He died on 25 Sep 1254 in Calstone, Wiltshire, England, 28 Jul 1255, alt death date prob bad. He married Eva de BRAOSE, Briouze. She was born in 1233 in Bramber, Sussex. She died on 28 Jul 1255.

42156238. **V William Black Will de BRAOSE Lord of**, son of Reginald DE BRAOSE Prince of Wales and Gladys DDU Fawr "The Dark" VERCH LLEWELYN lady, was born in 1215 in Brechnick, Surry, England. He died on 02 May 1270 in executed, Wales. He married **Eva MARSHALL**.

42156239. **Eva MARSHALL**, daughter of William The Protector MARSHALL Earl of and Isabel fitz gilbert De CLare Countss Strigoil, was born in 1199 in of, Pembroke, , Wales. She died in 1246.

Eva MARSHALL and V William Black Will de BRAOSE Lord of had the following children:

i. Eleanor DE BRAOSE was born in 1231 in of, Pleshy Castle, Essex, England. She died on 04 Mar 1237. She married HUMPHREY de Bohun The Younger IV. He was born in 1226 in father and son Earls of, Hereford, England. He died on 27 Aug 1265 in Beeston Castle, Chester, England.

ii. Maud DE BRAOSE was born in 1232 in Bramber Castle, Sussex, England. She died on 20 Mar 1301 in of, Wigmore, Herfordshire, England. She married Roger De Mortimer. He was born in 1235 in Cawmaron Castle, Radnorshire, Wales. He died on 27 Oct 1282 in Kingsland, Herefordshire, England.

5242983. iii. Eva de BRAOSE, Briouze was born in 1233 in Bramber, Sussex. She died on 28 Jul 1255. She married III De CANTILUPE Baron Abeergavenny William. He was born in 1218 in Calne, Wiltshire, England. He died on 25 Sep 1254 in Calstone, Wiltshire, England, 28 Jul 1255, alt death date prob bad.

42156244. **John de Courtney Baron**, son of Robert de Courtney and Mary De Vernon, was born in 1222. He died on 03 May 1274. He married **Isabel De Vere**.

42156245. **Isabel De Vere**, daughter of Hugh 4th De Vere Earl and Hawsie De Quincy lady, was born in 1223 in father, Hugh, Earl of, Oxford.

Isabel De Vere and John de Courtney Baron had the following child:

5242986. i. Hugh de Courtney Baron was born in 1252 in Courtney. He died on 28 Feb 1292. He married Eleanor Le Despencer. She was born in 1250. She died on 30 Sep 1328 in London, Middlesex.

42156246. **Hugh Le DESPENSER Sir Knight Justiciar of II**, son of Hugh Le DESPENSER, was born in 1223 in of, Loughborough, Leicstershire. He died on 04 Aug 1265 in Battle of Evesham, Worcestershire. He married **Aline Aliva Alice BASSETT Countess of Norfolk**.

42156247. **Aline Aliva Alice BASSETT Countess of Norfolk**, daughter of Philip BASSETT and Hawise DE LOVAINE, was born in 1221 in Norfolk. She died on 11 Apr 1281.

Aline Aliva Alice BASSETT Countess of Norfolk and Hugh Le DESPENSER Sir Knight Justiciar of II had the following child:

5242987. i. Eleanor Le Despencer was born in 1250. She died on 30 Sep 1328 in London, Middlesex. She married Hugh de Courtney Baron. He was born in 1252 in Courtney. He died on 28 Feb 1292.

43515904. **Adam Booth**[52, 358], son of Adam De Booth and Unknown De Booth, was born in 1229 in Barton, Lancashire, England. He died in 1275.

Adam Booth had the following child:

21757952. i. William Booth[52, 358] was born in 1255 in Barton, Lancashire, England. He died in 1283. He married Sybil De Brereton in 1272 in Barton, Lancashire, England. She was born in 1263 in Brereton Cum Smethwick, Congleton, Cheshire, England.

43515906. **Ralph De Brereton**[52], son of William De Brereton and Margery De Thornton, was born in 1224 in Barton, Preston, Lancashire, England. He died in 1280 in Brereton, Cheshire, England. He married **Maud De Hastings**.

43515907. **Maud De Hastings**[52] was born in 1234 in Ashill, Swaffham, Norfolk, England. She died in 1265 in Corby, Bourne, Lincolnshire, England.

Maud De Hastings and Ralph De Brereton had the following child:

21757953. i. Sybil De Brereton[52] was born in 1263 in Brereton Cum Smethwick, Congleton, Cheshire, England. She married William Booth in 1272 in Barton, Lancashire, England. He was born in 1255 in Barton, Lancashire, England. He died in 1283.

43515968. **Baron Roger De Venables**[52], son of Baron Hugh De Venables and Alice De Oxton, was born in 1211 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England. He died in 1261. He married **Alice Peninton** in 1230.

43515969. **Alice Peninton**[52], daughter of Alan De Peninton and Agnes De Longville, was born in 1225 in Dutton, Cheshire, England. She died in 1306 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England.

Alice Peninton and Baron Roger De Venables had the following child:

21757984. i. Baron William De Venables[52] was born in 1245 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1292 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England. He married Margaret Dutton in 1253 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. She was born in 1236 in West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England. She died in 1344 in Dutton, Cheshire, England.

43515970. **Thomas De Dutton**[52] was born in 1214 in Dutton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1272 in Dutton, Cheshire, England. He married **Philippa De Standon**.

43515971. **Philippa De Standon**[52] was born in 1220 in Standon, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1294 in Dutton, Cheshire, England.

Philippa De Standon and Thomas De Dutton had the following child:

21757985. i. Margaret Dutton[52] was born in 1236 in West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England. She died in 1344 in Dutton, Cheshire, England. She married Baron William De Venables in 1253 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He was born in 1245 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1292 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England.

43515980. **Henry De Lee**[52], son of John De Lea, was born in 1211 in Amounderness, Lancashire, England. He died in 1288 in Lancashire, England. He married **Del Lee**.

43515981. **Del Lee**[52] was born in 1219.

Del Lee and Henry De Lee had the following child:

21757990. i. William Del Lee[52] was born in 1237 in Amounderness, Lancashire, England. He died in Apr 1302 in Lea Hall, Preston, Lancashire, England. He married Clemence De Banastre in 1255 in England. She was born in 1240 in Mollington, Banastre, Cheshire, England. She died in 1298 in Mollington, Banastre, Cheshire, England.

43515984. **Edmund Fitton**[52] was born in 1234 in Bollin, Cheshire, England. He died in 1298 in England. He married **Joyce Fitton**.

43515985. **Joyce Fitton**[52] was born in 1238 in Bollin, Cheshire, England. She died in 1300 in England.

Joyce Fitton and Edmund Fitton had the following child:

21757992. i. John Fitton[52] was born in 1280 in Bollin, Cheshire, England. He died in 1346 in Bolyn, Cheshire, England.

43515988. **William De Venables**[52], son of Baron William De Venables and Margaret Dutton, was born in 1263 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England. He died in 1300 in Bradwell, Cheshire, England. He married **Agnes De Legh** in 1269 in High Legh, Cheshire, England.

43515989. **Agnes De Legh**[52], daughter of Richard De Legh, was born in 1236 in West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England. She died in 1300 in Bradwall, Cheshire, England.

Agnes De Legh and William De Venables had the following children:

21757994. i. John De Legh[52] was born in 1280 in Booths Hall, Norbury, Cheshire, England. He died in 1338. He married Ellen De Corona in 1305 in Adlington, Cheshire, England. She was born in 1280 in Adlington, Cheshire, England. She died in 1352 in Booth, Cheshire, England.

21758002. ii. John De Legh[52] was born in 1295 in Booths Hall, Norbury, Cheshire, England. He died in 1317 in High Legh, Cheshire, England. He married Matilda De Arderne in 1277. She was born in 1293 in Aldford, Cheshire, England. She died in 1316.

43515990. **Thomas De Corona**[52], son of Hugh De Corona and Amabilla De Bamville, was born in 1260 in Adlington, Cheshire, England. He died in 1316. He married **Lucy**.

43515991. **Lucy**[52] was born in 1250 in Adlington, Macclesfield, Cheshire, England. She died in 1300 in Cheshire, England.

Lucy and Thomas De Corona had the following child:

21757995. i. Ellen De Corona[52] was born in 1280 in Adlington, Cheshire, England. She died in 1352 in Booth, Cheshire, England. She married John De Legh in 1305 in Adlington, Cheshire, England. He was born in 1280 in Booths Hall, Norbury, Cheshire, England. He died in 1338.

43516006. **Richard Legh**[52], son of Agnes De Legh, was born in 1220 in West Hall-In-High Legh, Cheshire, England. He died in West Hall, High Legh.

Richard Legh had the following children:

i. Cicely De Leigh[52] was born in 1270 in High Legy, Westhall, Cheshire, England. She died in 1325 in Adlington, Macclesfield, Cheshire, England. She married Thomas De Legh in 1277 in West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England. He was born in 1270 in West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England. He died in High Legh, Cheshire, England.

21758003. ii. Matilda De Arderne[52] was born in 1293 in Aldford, Cheshire, England. She died in 1316. She married John De Legh in 1277. He was born in 1295 in Booths Hall, Norbury, Cheshire, England. He died in 1317 in High Legh, Cheshire, England.

Richard Legh and Richard De Legh had no children.

43516160. **Piers De Montfort**[52, 358], son of Thurstan De Montfort and Juliana De Cantelou, was born in 1210 in Beaudesert Castle, Warwickshire, England. He died on 04 Aug 1265 in Evesham, Worcestershire, England.

Piers De Montfort had the following child:

21758080. i. Piers De Montfort[52] was born in 1245 in Beaudesert Castle, Warwickshire, England. He died on 04 Mar 1287 in Ashtead, Surrey, England. He married Maud De La Mare in 1260. She was born in 1242 in Ashtead, Epsom, Surrey, England. She died in 1286.

43516162. **Matthew De La Mare**[52], son of Henry De La Mare, was born in 1210 in Ashtead, Epsom, Surrey, England. He died in 1270 in Bradwell, Essex, England. He married **Florence De Akeni** in 1244.

43516163. **Florence De Akeni**[52], daughter of Roger De Akeni and Joan D Aubigny, was born in 1222 in Bradwell, Essex, England. She died in 1284.

Florence De Akeni and Matthew De La Mare had the following child:

21758081. i. Maud De La Mare[52] was born in 1242 in Ashtead, Epsom, Surrey, England. She died in 1286. She married Piers De Montfort in 1260. He was born in 1245 in Beaudesert Castle, Warwickshire, England. He died on 04 Mar 1287 in Ashtead, Surrey, England.

52428800. **Reginald Reynor de La Lea de Lea Lee**, son of Hugo De Lega, was born in 1160 in Stanton, Roden, Shropshire, England[52]. He died in 1275 in Pim Hill, Shrewsbury, Shopshire, England. He married **Rei Lega**.

52428801. **Rei Lega**.

Notes for Reginald Reynor de La Lea de Lea Lee:
Reginaldus de Lee, Sheriff or Shropshire, England, 1201. He was the 1st of record to use the coat of arms of the Shropshire Lee family.

**********dennis*********
- Reginald (Rayner) De La Le b 1160 d 1204He was Sheriff of Shropshire and Stafford in 1201. Also Vol 26, Tree# 1304
He was one of the 16 Knights at Assizes of 1203 as Reinor de Lega.
He received a land grant from Fitz-Alan
Occupation was a Government official.
He was the first of the family to use the Fesse and Billets of the Lee Arms. (Vol 26, Tree# 1304
his wife also Vol 26, Tree# 1304 Is this Correct? (from my notes)_
Spouse; Rei Mnu Lega b 1160
I have listed his 3 sons Roger La Lee, Sir Thomas De La Lee, & + Sir John De La Lee b 1201
**********

Rei Lega and Reginald Reynor de La Lea de Lea Lee had the following child:

2621440. i. John de La Lea de Lea Lee was born in of, Lea Hall, Shropshire, England.

52428804. **Richard de CORBET**, son of Richard de CORBET and Mrs Richard de CORBET, was born in 1190 in probably Wattlesborough, Shropshire. He died in 1235 in at, Corbet. He married **Johanna de TORET MORTON lady**.

52428805. **Johanna de TORET MORTON lady**, daughter of Bartholomew TORET and Mrs Bartholomew TORET, was born in 1192 in Heir of, Morton Toret, Salop, England. She died in 1239.

Johanna de TORET MORTON lady and Richard de CORBET had the following child:

2621442. i. Richard de CORBET Justiciar of Assize Salop was born in 1212 in Morton, Corbet, Shropshire, England. He died in 1255. He married Petronella de BOOLEY lady. She was born in 1210 in Lady of, Edgehaldenham, & Booley, Shropshire. She died in 1272.

52428816. **Thomas de ERDINGTON** was born in 1190 in Erdington, Shawbury, Carfe Mullen, England. He died on 20 Mar 1218. He married **Rohese De Cocfelde**.

52428817. **Rohese De Cocfelde** was born in 1192. She died in 1218 in after husband.

Notes for Thomas de ERDINGTON:
King John officially gave to Sir Thomas de Erdington on 3 Nov 1212 the manors of Wellington and Shawbury, and acknowledged the lansds which he had acquired at Montgomery, and teh Manor of Badmondisfield Sufolk, acquired from Stephen de Stanton and his son Robert on 18 Jan 1214/15.

Rohese De Cocfelde and Thomas de ERDINGTON had the following child:

2621448. i. Giles de ERDINGTON was born in 1216 in Erdington, Shawbury, Carfe Mullen. He died on 10 Jan 1269.

52428820. **Ralph de SOMERY Baron of Dudley**, son of John de SOMERY Lord of Dudley and HAwise PAYNEL, was born in 1151 in Dudley, Worcestershire. He died in 1210 in Dudley, Worcestershire. He married **Margaret fitz gilbert MARSHALL**.

52428821. **Margaret fitz gilbert MARSHALL**, daughter of John fitz gilbert De CLare MARSHALL and Sibyl Sibilla de SALSBURY, was born in 1160 in Wiltshire. She died in 1242 in Dudley, Worcestershire.

Margaret fitz gilbert MARSHALL and Ralph de SOMERY Baron of Dudley had the following child:

2621450. i. Roger de SOMERY was born in 1204 in Dinas Powis, Wales. He died on 26 Aug 1278 in Dudley City., Worcestershire. He married Nicole D'AUBIGNY. She was born in 1206 in Arundel, Sussex, England. She died in 1240 in Dudley Castle, Strafford, Eng.

52428822. **William AURENDEL de ALBINI, D'AUBIGNY Earl**, son of William III Meschines de ALBINI Earl and Matilda de St HILLARY St HILLARY, was born in 1171 in 3rd earl, AURENDEL, Sussex, England. He died in Mar 1221 in Wymondham Priory, Norfolk. He married **Mable of Chester de Meschines Lady of**.

52428823. **Mable of Chester de Meschines Lady of**, daughter of Hugh de KEVELIOCH De Meschines Earl Of Chester and Beatrade De MONFORT, was born in 1176 in Warmingham, Cheshire. She died in 1217.

Mable of Chester de Meschines Lady of and William AURENDEL de ALBINI, D'AUBIGNY Earl had the following children:

i. Isabella D'Aubiguy or de ALBINI eldest was born in 1197 in AURENDEL, Sussex, England. She died in 1240. She married John Fitz Alan Earl Arundel Lord Clun. He was born in 1176 in of, AURENDEL, Sussex, England. He died in Mar 1240 in Baron of, Clu, and, Oswestry.

2621451. ii. Nicole D'AUBIGNY was born in 1206 in Arundel, Sussex, England. She died in 1240 in Dudley Castle, Strafford, Eng. She married Roger de SOMERY. He was born in 1204 in Dinas Powis, Wales. He died on 26 Aug 1278 in Dudley City., Worcestershire.

52428864. **John ASTLEY Lord of Astley & Nordley Regis I**, son of Robert Le Knit ASTLEY and Alice, was born in 1186 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in 1235.

John ASTLEY Lord of Astley & Nordley Regis I had the following child:

2621472. i. John ASTLEY Lord II was born in 1227 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in Jan 1275 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England.

52428880. **Walcheline De Beauchamp**, son of Walter de Beauchamp and Bertha de BRAOSE, was born in 1194 in Elmly Castle, Warwickshire, England. He died on 14 Apr 1236. He married **Joane de Mortimer**.

52428881. **Joane de Mortimer**, daughter of Roger De Mortimer and Isabel de FERRIERES, was born in 1194. She died in 1268.

Joane de Mortimer and Walcheline De Beauchamp had the following child:

2621480. i. William De Beauchamp Baron of Elmly was born in 1215 in Elmly Castle, Worcestershire, England. He died in 1269 in Elmly Castle, Worcestershire, England. He married Isabel de MAUDUIT. She was born in 1217 in Handslope, Buckinghamshire. She died on 07 Jan 1268 in Cokehill Nunnery, England.

52428882. **William de MAUDUIT V Baron of MAUDUIT of**, son of Robert de MAUDUIT V Baron of Hanslope and Isabel BASSET, was born in 1196 in Handslope, Buckinghamshire. He died in Apr 1257. He married **Alice De NEWBURGH**.

52428883. **Alice De NEWBURGH**, daughter of Walderan De NEWBURGH Earl of Warwick and Alice de HARCOURT, was born in 1196 in od Newburgh, Warwickshire. She died in 1263.

Alice De NEWBURGH and William de MAUDUIT V Baron of MAUDUIT of had the following child:

2621481. i. Isabel de MAUDUIT was born in 1217 in Handslope, Buckinghamshire. She died on 07 Jan 1268 in Cokehill Nunnery, England. She married William De Beauchamp Baron of Elmly. He was born in 1215 in Elmly Castle, Worcestershire, England. He died in 1269 in Elmly Castle, Worcestershire, England.

52428884. **Geoffrey FITZPIERS EARL OF ESSEX 4th**, son of Piers De LUTEGARESHALE and Maud De MANDEVILLE, was born in 1152 in of, Herford, Herdordshire. He died on 02 Oct 1213. He married **Aveline de Clare**.

52428885. **Aveline de Clare**, daughter of Roger The Good De CLare Earl of Hertford and Matilda de St HILLARY St HILLARY, was born in 1165 in of, Herford, Herdordshire. She died on 04 Jun 1225.

Aveline de Clare and Geoffrey FITZPIERS EARL OF ESSEX 4th had the following child:

2621482. i. John FitzGeoffrey Sheriff of Yorkshire was born in 1208 in of Yorkshire. He died on 23 Nov 1258 in Yorkshire. He married Isabella Isabel BIGOD. She was born in 1210 in of Yorkshire. She died in 1239.

52428886. **Hugh BIGOD Earl of Nofolk 3rd**, son of Roger BIGOD Earl II and Isabella or Ida Plantagenet, was born in 1173 in of, Pembroke, , England. He died in Feb 1224. He married **Maud MARSHALL Marshall of England**.

52428887. **Maud MARSHALL Marshall of England**, daughter of William The Protector MARSHALL Earl of and Isabel fitz gilbert De CLare Countss Strigoil, was born in 1190 in of, Pembroke, , England. She died on 27 Mar 1248 in of, Warren, , England.

Maud MARSHALL Marshall of England and Hugh BIGOD Earl of Nofolk 3rd had the following child:

2621483. i. Isabella Isabel BIGOD was born in 1210 in of Yorkshire. She died in 1239. She married John FitzGeoffrey Sheriff of Yorkshire. He was born in 1208 in of Yorkshire. He died on 23 Nov 1258 in Yorkshire.

52428888. **Ralph de Toeni Lord Clifford V**, son of Roger de Toeni de Conches IV and Constance de Beaumont, was born in 1189 in of Flamstead, Hertford, England[492-493]. He died on 29 Sep 1239 in at sea. He married **Petonella Pernel de Lacy**.

52428889. **Petonella Pernel de Lacy**, daughter of Walter de Lacy Lord Palatine of Meath and Margaret de Braose, was born in 1199 in Meath, Ireland, of Herfordshire. She died on 25 Nov 1288.

Notes for Ralph de Toeni Lord Clifford V:
Died at sea about Michaelmas 1239.

Petonella Pernel de Lacy and Ralph de Toeni Lord Clifford V had the following child:

2621484. i. Roger de Toeni Lord of Flamstead VI was born on 29 Sep 1235 in of Flamstead, Hertford, England. He died on 12 May 1264 in Flamstead, Hertford, England. He married Alice Cecilia de Bohun. She was born in 1237 in Coventry, Lincolnshire, England[491]. She died in 1265.

52428890. **HUMPHREY III de Bohun**, son of HUMPHREY II Henry de Bohun Earl of Hereford and Maud Fitz Geoffrey Countess of Essex, was born in 1208 in Earl of, Hereford, England. He died on 24 Sep 1275 in near Kenilworth Castle, Warwickshire, England.

He married **Maud du Lusagnan lady**.

52428891. **Maud du Lusagnan lady** was born in 1211 in daughter of, Raul, Count of, Eu??. She died on 14 Aug 1241.

Maud du Lusagnan lady and HUMPHREY III de Bohun had the following children:

i. HUMPHREY de Bohun The Younger IV was born in 1226 in father and son Earls of, Hereford, England. He died on 27 Aug 1265 in Beeston Castle, Chester, England. He married Eleanor DE BRAOSE. She was born in 1231 in of, Pleshy Castle, Essex, England. She died on 04 Mar 1237.

2621485. ii. Alice Cecilia de Bohun was born in 1237 in Coventry, Lincolnshire, England[491]. She died in 1265. She married Roger de Toeni Lord of Flamstead VI. He was born on 29 Sep 1235 in of Flamstead, Hertford, England. He died on 12 May 1264 in Flamstead, Hertford, England.

52428896. **William de HARCOURT sir**, son of Richard de HARCOURT sir and Arabella De Quincy, was born in 1223 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died on 19 Apr 1278 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He married **Hillaria de HASTINGS**.

52428897. **Hillaria de HASTINGS**, daughter of Henry de HASTINGS sir and Ada Huntingdon, was born in 1225 in of, Asthill, Norfolk, England.

Hillaria de HASTINGS and William de HARCOURT sir had the following child:

2621488. i. Richard de HARCOURT was born in 1248 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died in 1293. He married Margaret BEKE. She was born in 1249 in of, Eresby, Lincoln, England.

52428898. **John BEKE Baron of BekeLord**, son of Walter BEKE and Eve or de GREY Grey, was born in 1223 in Lord, Eresby, Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1303 in Beke, Lincolnshire, England. He married **Sarah FURNIVAL**.

52428899. **Sarah FURNIVAL** was born in 1225 in of, Lincolnshire, England.

Sarah FURNIVAL and John BEKE Baron of BekeLord had the following child:

2621489. i. Margaret BEKE was born in 1249 in of, Eresby, Lincoln, England. She married Richard de HARCOURT. He was born in 1248 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died in 1293.

52428900. **Roger Alan la ZOUCHE**, son of Alan La Zouche and Alice De Belnneis, was born in 1169 in of, Ashby, Lincoln, England. He died on 14 May 1238 in of Molton, Devonshire. He married **Annora Margaret Biset**.

52428901. **Annora Margaret Biset**, daughter of Henry Biset and Aubrey de Lacy, was born in 1187 in of, Lincolnshire, England. She died in Jan 1232.

Annora Margaret Biset and Roger Alan la ZOUCHE had the following children:

i. Loretta La Zouche was born in 1220 in North Molton, Devonshire, England. She married Gilbert de SANFORD. He was born in 1214 in of, Sanford, , England. He died in 1249.

ii. Alan La Zouche sir was born in 1222 in Ashby Magna, Leicestershire. He died on 12 Aug 1270 in Ashby Magna, Leicestershire. He married Helen De Quincy. She was born in 1222 in Hampshire. She died on 20 Aug 1296.

2621490. iii. Eudo (Eon) la ZOUCHE was born in 1232 in of, Ashby, Lincoln, England. He died on 25 Jun 1279 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England. He married Milicent De Cantilupe. She was born in 1248 in Calne, Wiltshire, England. She died on 07 Jan 1299 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England.

52428902. **III De CANTILUPE Baron Abeergavenny William**, son of William de Cantelou Lord Tre-Cantlow II and Milicent Gournai, was born in 1218 in Calne, Wiltshire, England. He died on 25 Sep 1254 in Calstone, Wiltshire, England, 28 Jul 1255, alt death date prob bad. He married **Eva de BRAOSE, Briouze**.

52428903. **Eva de BRAOSE, Briouze**, daughter of V William Black Will de BRAOSE Lord of and Eva MARSHALL, was born in 1233 in Bramber, Sussex. She died on 28 Jul 1255.

Eva de BRAOSE, Briouze and III De CANTILUPE Baron Abeergavenny William had the following

child:

2621491. i. Milicent De Cantilupe was born in 1248 in Calne, Wiltshire, England. She died on 07 Jan 1299 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England. She married Eudo (Eon) la ZOUCHE. He was born in 1232 in of, Ashby, Lincoln, England. He died on 25 Jun 1279 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire, England.

52428904. **John de GREY** was born in 1225 in Kent. He married **Lucy De Mohun**.

52428905. **Lucy De Mohun** was born in 1227 in Kent.

Lucy De Mohun and John de GREY had the following child:

2621492. i. Henry de GREY was born in 1257 in of Aylesford, Kent, England. He died in Sep 1308 in Aylesford, Kent, England. He married Eleanor de Courtney. She was born in 1260.

52428906. **Hugh de Courtney Baron**, son of John de Courtney Baron and Isabel De Vere, was born in 1252 in Courtney. He died on 28 Feb 1292. He married **Eleanor Le Despencer**.

52428907. **Eleanor Le Despencer**, daughter of Hugh Le DESPENSER Sir Knight Justiciar of II and Aline Aliva Alice BASSETT Countess of Norfolk, was born in 1250. She died on 30 Sep 1328 in London, Middlesex.

Eleanor Le Despencer and Hugh de Courtney Baron had the following child:

2621493. i. Eleanor de Courtney was born in 1260. She married Henry de GREY. He was born in 1257 in of Aylesford, Kent, England. He died in Sep 1308 in Aylesford, Kent, England.

52428908. **Robert Fitzpayn** was born in 1228. He married **Roberge**.

52428909. **Roberge** was born in 1232.

Roberge and Robert Fitzpayn had the following child:

2621494. i. Robert Fitzpayn was born in 1254. He married Isabella de Clifford. She was born in 1256.

52428910. **John de Clifford** was born in 1230.

John de Clifford had the following child:

2621495. i. Isabella de Clifford was born in 1256. She married Robert Fitzpayn. He was born in 1254.

52436996. **Hugh Fitz Henry**[52], son of Henry Fitzrandolf and Alice De Thoresby, was born in 1230 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England. He died on 12 Mar 1305 in Barwick On Tees, Yorkshire, England. He married **Albreda De Brumpton** on 26 Sep 1264.

52436997. **Albreda De Brumpton**[52], daughter of William De Brumpton, was born in 1244 in Brumpton Upon Swale, Yorkshire, England. She died on 25 Jan 1303 in Hurworth Upon Tees, Yorkshire, England.

Marriage Notes: (Hugh Fitz)
Brumpton Upon Swale, Yorkshire, England

Albreda De Brumpton and Hugh Fitz Henry had the following child:

2625538. i. William Fitzhugh[52] was born in 1270 in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. He died in Flamborough, Bridlington, East Ride Yorkshire, England. He married Margaret Willoughby. She was born in 1390 in Eresby, Lincolnshire, England. She died on 22 Oct 1452 in Yorkshire, England.

57163784. **Henry Fitzrandolf**[52] was born in 1210 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1262 in Jervaulx Abbey, Yorkshire, England. He married **Alice De Thoresby**.

57163785. **Alice De Thoresby**[52] was born in 1212 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1235.

Alice De Thoresby and Henry Fitzrandolf had the following child:

5251076. i. Hugh Fitz Henry[52] was born in 1230 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England. He died on 12 Mar 1305 in Barwick On Tees, Yorkshire, England. He married Albreda De Brumpton on 26 Sep 1264. She was born in 1244 in Brumpton Upon

Swale, Yorkshire, England. She died on 25 Jan 1303 in Hurworth Upon Tees, Yorkshire, England.

57163786. **William De Brumpton**[52] was born in 1212 in Brumpton Upon Swale, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1244 in Brumpton Upon Swale, Yorkshire, England.

William De Brumpton had the following child:

5251077. i. Albreda De Brumpton[52] was born in 1244 in Brumpton Upon Swale, Yorkshire, England. She died on 25 Jan 1303 in Hurworth Upon Tees, Yorkshire, England. She married Hugh Fitz Henry on 26 Sep 1264. He was born in 1230 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England. He died on 12 Mar 1305 in Barwick On Tees, Yorkshire, England.

57992448. **Adam De Booth**[52], son of De Booth, was born in 1200 in Barton, Preston, Lancashire, England. He died in 1260 in Y. He married **Unknown De Booth**.

57992449. **Unknown De Booth** was born in 1200.

Unknown De Booth and Adam De Booth had the following child:

43515904. i. Adam Booth[52, 358] was born in 1229 in Barton, Lancashire, England. He died in 1275.

57992452. **William De Brereton**[52] was born in 1180 in Barton, Preston, Lancashire, England. He died in 1230. He married **Margery De Thornton** in 1209.

57992453. **Margery De Thornton**[52], daughter of Randle De Thornton and Amicia De Kingsley, was born in 1190 in Thornton, Cheshire, England. She died in 1240.

Margery De Thornton and William De Brereton had the following child:

43515906. i. Ralph De Brereton[52] was born in 1224 in Barton, Preston, Lancashire, England. He died in 1280 in Brereton, Cheshire, England. He married Maud De Hastings. She was born in 1234 in Ashill, Swaffham, Norfolk, England. She died in 1265 in Corby, Bourne, Lincolnshire, England.

57992576. **Baron Hugh De Venables**[52], son of William De Venables, was born in 1191 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England. He died in 1249 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England. He married **Alice De Oxton**.

57992577. **Alice De Oxton**[52] was born in Bebington, Cheshire, England. She died in 1277 in Kinderton, Northwich, Cheshire, England.

Alice De Oxton and Baron Hugh De Venables had the following child:

43515968. i. Baron Roger De Venables[52] was born in 1211 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England. He died in 1261. He married Alice Peninton in 1230. She was born in 1225 in Dutton, Cheshire, England. She died in 1306 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England.

57992578. **Alan De Peninton**[52] was born in 1200 in Peninton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1240 in Peninton, Cheshire, England. He married **Agnes De Longville**.

57992579. **Agnes De Longville**[52] was born in 1190 in Mulcastre, Farnley, Yorkshire, England.

Agnes De Longville and Alan De Peninton had the following child:

43515969. i. Alice Peninton[52] was born in 1225 in Dutton, Cheshire, England. She died in 1306 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. She married Baron Roger De Venables in 1230. He was born in 1211 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England. He died in 1261.

57992600. **John De Lea**[52] was born in 1197 in French Lea, Lancashire, England. He died in 1265 in Lancashire, England.

John De Lea had the following child:

43515980. i. Henry De Lee[52] was born in 1211 in Amounderness, Lancashire, England. He died in 1288 in Lancashire, England. He married Del Lee. She was born in 1219.

57992616. **Baron William De Venables**[52], son of Baron Roger De Venables and Alice Peninton, was born in 1245 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1292 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England. He married **Margaret Dutton** in 1253 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England.

57992617. **Margaret Dutton**[52], daughter of Thomas De Dutton and Philippa De Standon, was born in 1236 in West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England. She died in 1344 in Dutton, Cheshire, England.

Margaret Dutton and Baron William De Venables had the following children:

43515988. i. William De Venables[52] was born in 1263 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England. He died in 1300 in Bradwell, Cheshire, England. He married Agnes De Legh. She was born in 1279 in West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England. She died in Cheshire, England. He married Agnes De Legh in 1269 in High Legh, Cheshire, England. She was born in 1236 in West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England. She died in 1300 in Bradwall, Cheshire, England.

10878992. ii. Hugh De Venables[52] was born in 1275 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1311 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England. He married Agatha De Vernon in 1295 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. She was born in 1280 in Shipbrook, Cheshire, England. She died in 1350 in Kinderton Norwich, Cheshire, England.

57992618. **Richard De Legh**[52] was born in 1220 in West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England. He died in Y.

Richard De Legh had the following children:

i. Richard De Legh[52] was born in 1160 in West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England. He died in 1260.

43515989. ii. Agnes De Legh[52] was born in 1236 in West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England. She died in 1300 in Bradwall, Cheshire, England. She married William De Venables in 1269 in High Legh, Cheshire, England. He was born in 1263 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England. He died in 1300 in Bradwell, Cheshire, England.

Richard Legh and Richard De Legh had no children.

57992620. **Hugh De Corona**[52] was born in 1220 in Adlington, Cheshire, England. He died in 1260 in Adlington, Cheshire, England. He married **Amabilla De Bamville** in 1241 in Adlington, Cheshire, England.

57992621. **Amabilla De Bamville**[52], daughter of Thomas De Bamville and Agnes De Stourton, was born in 1225 in Storeton, Wirral, Cheshire, England. She died in 1307 in Cheshire, England.

Amabilla De Bamville and Hugh De Corona had the following child:

43515990. i. Thomas De Corona[52] was born in 1260 in Adlington, Cheshire, England. He died in 1316. He married Lucy. She was born in 1250 in Adlington, Macclesfield, Cheshire, England. She died in 1300 in Cheshire, England.

---

## Generation 27

67108864. **Maelbeatha King Of Scots**[52], son of Fionnladh Mc Ruari Finlay and Donada Fionnladh Finlay, was born in 1010 in Acceeded, Scotland. He died on 15 Aug 1057 in Lumphanan Castle, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He married **Gruoch Of Scotland** in 1032.

67108865. **Gruoch Of Scotland**[52], daughter of Boete Bode Scotland and Boete Scotland, was born in 1015 in Argyll, Clan, Fife, Scotland. She died in 1057 in Y.

Marriage Notes: (Maelbeatha King Of)
Argyll Clan, Fife, Scotland

Gruoch Of Scotland and Maelbeatha King Of Scots had the following child:

33554432. i. Macbeatha McFinlay[52] was born in 1030 in Ross Cromarty, Ross And Cromarty, Scotland. He died in 1093 in Scotland. He married Bethoca Mcbrad in Scotland. She was born in 1075 in Scotland. She died in 1093 in Scotland.

67109384. **Robert (Lord of Annandale) LE BRUCE**, son of Robert De Bruce Baron Of Annandale and Isabella Le Scott de HUNTINGDON Princess of, was born in 1210. He died in 1295 in Annandale, Dumfrieshire. He married **Isobel de Clare**.

67109385. **Isobel de Clare**, daughter of Gilbert de Clare Earl of Gloucester 4 and Isabella MARSHALL, was born on 08 Nov 1226.

Notes for Robert (Lord of Annandale) LE BRUCE:
Robert (Lord of Annandale) LE BRUCE
BORN: 1210, Annandale, Dumfrieshire)
DIED: 1295,
BURIED: ,
MARRIED: Christina DE IREBY <29806>, ,
CHILDREN:
Christina BRUCE <29807>
MARRIED: Isobel DE CLARE <29746>, 12 May 1240,
CHILDREN:
Robert (Earl of Carrick) DE BRUCE <29795>
Daughter BRUCE <30026>
Bernard BRUS <30023>
William BRUS <30027>
Richard DE BRUS <30028>
Isabella DE BRUS <30029>
John BRUS <30030>
Alosia BRUS <30031>
Christina BRUCE <30042>

Notes for Isobel de Clare:
Isobel DE CLARE
BORN: 8 Nov 1226,
DIED: 1254, Or Aft 10 Jul 1264
BURIED: ,

MARRIED: Robert (Lord of Annandale) LE BRUCE <29745>, 12 May 1240,

CHILDREN:
Robert (Earl of Carrick) DE BRUCE <29795>
Daughter BRUCE <30026>
Bernard BRUS <30023>
William BRUS <30027>
Richard DE BRUS <30028>  I
sabella DE BRUS <30029>
John BRUS <30030>
Alosia BRUS <30031>
Christina BRUCE <30042>

Isobel de Clare and Robert (Lord of Annandale) LE BRUCE had the following child:

33554692. i. Robert Bruce was born in Jul 1243 in Annadale, Scotland. He married Marjorie of Carrick. She was born in 1245 in Carrick, Argyllshire. She died in 1292.

67109388. **William (5th Earl of Mar) MAR**, son of Duncan (4th Earl of Mar) MAR, was born in 1214. He died in 1281. He married **Muriel of STRATHEARN**.

67109389. **Muriel of STRATHEARN** was born in 1220.

Notes for William (5th Earl of Mar) MAR:
William (5th Earl of Mar) MAR

BORN: ,
DIED: 1281,
BURIED: ,
MARRIED: Elizabeth COMYN <30069>, ,

MARRIED: Muriel of STRATHEARN <30068>, ,
CHILDREN:  Donald (6th Earl of Mar) MAR <30067>

Muriel of STRATHEARN and William (5th Earl of Mar) MAR had the following child:

33554694. i. Donald (6th Earl of Mar) MAR was born in 1234. He died in 1292. He married Helen Llywelyn. She was born in 1236 in Wales.

67109390. **Llywelyn Fawr "the Great" ap Iowerth Prince of**, son of Iorwerth Drwyndwn of Gwynedd ap Owain Gwynedd and Marared of Powys verch Madoc, was born in 1173 in of Caernarvonshire, Wales[492, 502, 534-535]. He died on 11 Apr 1240 in Aberconwy, Arllechwedd Uchaf, Caernarvonshire, Wales[536]. He married **Joan Plantagenet Queen of Scots**.

67109391. **Joan Plantagenet Queen of Scots**, daughter of John Lackland Plantagenet King of England and Isabella Taillefer Queen of ENGLAND, was born on 22 Jul 1201 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England. She died on 04 Mar 1238 in near London.

Notes for Llywelyn Fawr "the Great" ap Iowerth Prince of:
Llywelyn Fawr (Prince of Wales) ap IOWERTH

BORN: 1173, Perhaps 1194
DIED: 1240, BURIED: ,
Iorwerth Drwyndwn ap Owain GWYNEDD <29815>
Owain Gwynedd ap Gruffydd Prince of North WALES <29996>
Gwladys of PEMBROKE <29984>

MARRIED: abt 1230
Tangwystyl GOCH <29817>, ,
CHILDREN: Gruffydd ap LLYWELYN <29818>
Gwladus Ddu "The Dark" ap LLYWELYN <29911>
Dafydd LLYWELYN <29994>
Angharad LLYWELYN <29995>
Helen LLYWELYN <30057>

MARRIED: Joan of ENGLAND <29819>, , C
HILDREN: Dafydd (Prince of Gwynedd) ap Llwelyn FAWR <29820>
Elen LLYWELYN <29821>
Angharad LLYWELYN <29822>
Tegwared-Y-Bais WEN <29823>
Margaret Verch LLYWELYN <29965>

**********
Joan of ENGLAND
BORN: ,
DIED: ,
BURIED: ,
MARRIED: Llywelyn Fawr (Prince of Wales) ap IOWERTH <29816>, ,
CHILDREN:
Dafydd (Prince of Gwynedd) ap Llwelyn FAWR <29820>
Elen LLYWELYN <29821>
Angharad LLYWELYN <29822>
Tegwared-Y-Bais WEN <29823>
Margaret Verch LLYWELYN <29965>

Joan Plantagenet Queen of Scots and Llywelyn Fawr "the Great" ap Iowerth Prince of had the following children:

i. Gwladys Dhu (Duy) ``Dark eyed'' verch LLEWELYN was born in 1218 in Caernarvonshire, Wales. She died in 1251. She married Ralph De Mortimer Lord. He was born in 1190 in Lord of, Wigmore, Herfordshire, England. He died on 06 Aug 1246 in Wigmore, , Herfordshire, England.

Notes for Gwladys Dhu (Duy) ``Dark eyed'' verch LLEWELYN:
I4582 Name: **Gladys "the Dark" Sex: F Birth: 1198 in Wales Death: 1251 Change Date: 14 FEB 2002Father: **Llewelyn Fawr </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=andwai&id=I7136> b: 1173 in Dolyddelan, Wales Mother: **Joanna Plantagenet </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=andwai&id=I7144> b: ABT 1188 in London,

Middlesex, EnglandMarriage 1 **Ralph De Mortimer </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=andwai&id=I4208> b: 1190 in England
Children
**Roger De Mortimer </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=andwai&id=I4207> b: ABT 1231 in Cawmaron Castle, Radnorshire, Wales
**Maud de Mortimer </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=andwai&id=I12563> b: ABT 1213 in Kings Nympton, Devonshire, England

33554695. ii. Helen Llywelyn was born in 1236 in Wales. She married Donald (6th Earl of Mar) MAR. He was born in 1234. He died in 1292.

67109408. **Malcolm Beg (The Little) DRUMMOND**[489-490], son of Malcolm DRUMMOND, was born in 1210. He died in 1260. He married **Ada**.

67109409. **Ada**[489-490], daughter of Maldwin and Isabel, was born in 1220.

Ada and Malcolm Beg (The Little) DRUMMOND had the following child:

33554704. i. John DRUMMOND[489-490] was born in 1239. He died in 1329.

67109412. **Walter le Earl Menteith STEWART**[490, 539-540], son of Walter STEWART and Beatrix Gilchrist De ANGUS, was born in 1218 in Of, , , Scotland[498]. He married **Mary Countess Of MENTIETH**.

67109413. **Mary Countess Of MENTIETH**[490, 498, 541] was born in 1220 in <Of, , , Scotland>. She died in 1272 in Spm.

Mary Countess Of MENTIETH and Walter le Earl Menteith STEWART had the following child:

33554706. i. Walter STEWART Count of MENTEITH[489-490, 498, 510-511] was born in 1245 in Menteith, Perth, Scotland.

67109440. **Henry Plantagenet King of England III**, son of John Lackland Plantagenet King of England and Isabella Taillefer Queen of ENGLAND, was born on 10 Oct 1206 in Winchester, , Hampshire, England. He died on 16 Nov 1272 in Westminster, London, London, England. He married **Eleanor of Province BERENGAR**.

67109441. **Eleanor of Province BERENGAR**, daughter of Raymond BERENGAR Count and Beatrix Berenger DE SAVOIE Countess, was born in 1223 in Aix-en Province, Province, France. She died on 24 Jun 1291 in Ambresbury, , Wiltshire, England.

Eleanor of Province BERENGAR and Henry Plantagenet King of England III had the following children:

33554720. i. Edward Longshanks 1272-1307 Plantagenet King was born on 17 Jun 1239 in Westminster, London, London, England. He died on 07 Jul 1307 in Burgh-on Sands, , Cumberland, England. He married Eleanor of Castile Queen of ENGLAND. She was born in 1244 in , of, Castile, Spain. She died on 29 Nov 1290 in Herdaby, Harby, Nottinghamshire, England. He married Marguerite of France Princess. She was born in 1279 in Paris, Seine, France. She died on 14 Feb 1317 in Marlborough Castle, Marlborough, Salisbury.

33554748. ii. Edmund Crouchback Plantagenet prince was born on 16 Jan 1245 in Buckingham Palac, London, London, England. He died on 05 Jun 1296 in Bayone, Basses-Pyrenees, , France. He married Blanche de NAVARRE Queen France. She was born in 1248 in of, Arras, Pas-de-Calais, France. She died on 02 May 1302 in Paris, Paris, , France.

67109442. **Ferdinand King of Spain III**, son of ALPHONSO IX "The Slobberer" King Leon and Berengaria ALFONSEZ la Granda de CASTILE, was born on 05 Aug 1201 in Leon, Leon, Spain. He died on 30 May 1252 in Seville, , , Spain. He married **Johanna Jane de DAMMARTIN Queen**.

67109443. **Johanna Jane de DAMMARTIN Queen**, daughter of Simon de DAMMARTIN Count and Mary Mary Countess, was born in 1200 in of, Ponthieu, Castile, Leon. She died on 16 Mar 1276 in Abbeyville.

Johanna Jane de DAMMARTIN Queen and Ferdinand King of Spain III had the following child:

33554721. i. Eleanor of Castile Queen of ENGLAND was born in 1244 in , of, Castile, Spain. She died on 29 Nov 1290 in Herdaby, Harby, Nottinghamshire, England. She married Edward Longshanks 1272-1307 Plantagenet King. He was born on 17 Jun 1239 in Westminster, London, London, England. He died on 07 Jul 1307 in Burgh-on Sands, , Cumberland, England.

67109444. **Phillip III The Bold Phillip III The Bold King of France**, son of LOUIS IX St Louis of France King of France and Margaret BERENGAR Queen of France, was born on 25 Apr 1214 in Chateau De Poiss, Yvelines, France. He died on 05 Oct 1285 in Perpignan, Pyrenees-Orienta, France. He married **Isabell de Aragon Princess Queen of France**.

67109445. **Isabell de Aragon Princess Queen of France**, daughter of Jaime I the Conqueror de Aragon King of Aragón and Yolande (Violante) of Hungary, was born in 1243 in Montpellier, Herault, France. She died on 29 Jan 1271 in Cosenza, Calabria, Italy.

Isabell de Aragon Princess Queen of France and Phillip III The Bold Phillip III The Bold King of France had the following children:

33554722. i. Philippe of FRANCE IV was born in 1268 in Fontainebleau, Seine-et-Marne, France. He died on 29 Nov 1314 in Fontainebleau, Seine-et-Marne, France. He married Juana Jean de Navarre Princess. She was born in Jan 1272 in Bar-Sur-Seine, Aube, France. She died on 02 Apr 1305 in Chateau De Vince, Val-De-Marne, France.

33554726. ii. Charles de VALOIS Prince I was born on 12 Mar 1271 in Vincennes, Val-De-Marne, France. He died on 16 Dec 1325 in Nogent-le-Roi, Eure-Et-Loire, France. He married Marguerite of Sicily & Naples Princess. She was born in 1274 in Napoli, Napoli, Italy. She died on 31 Dec 1299 in Paris.

67109446. **Henri de Navarre King of Navarre**, son of Theobald III Major de Navarre and Marguerite de BOURBON, was born in 1246 in of, , Navarre, Spain. He married **Blanche de NAVARRE Queen France**.

67109447. **Blanche de NAVARRE Queen France**, daughter of Robert I ARTOIS Count of ARTOIS and Matilda de Brabant et MAHAUT Countess of, was born in 1248 in of, Arras, Pas-de-Calais, France. She died on 02 May 1302 in Paris, Paris, , France.

Blanche de NAVARRE Queen France and Henri de Navarre King of Navarre had the following child:

33554723. i. Juana Jean de Navarre Princess was born in Jan 1272 in Bar-Sur-Seine, Aube, France. She died on 02 Apr 1305 in Chateau De Vince, Val-De-Marne, France. She married Philippe of FRANCE IV. He was born in 1268 in Fontainebleau, Seine-et-Marne, France. He died on 29 Nov 1314 in Fontainebleau, Seine-et-Marne, France.

67109448. **Jean D'AVESNES I**, son of Bouchard D'AVESNES and Margaret de HAINAULT, was born in 1218. He died in 1257. He married **Aleida of Holland**.

67109449. **Aleida of Holland**, daughter of Florenz (Florent) of Holland Count of IV and Matilda (Mechtild) de BRABANT, was born in 1225. She died in 1284.

Aleida of Holland and Jean D'AVESNES I had the following child:

33554724. i. Jean D'AVESNES II was born in 1247. He died in 1304. He married Philappina de LUXEMBURG MAAS. She was born in 1252. She died in 1311.

67109450. **Henri de LUXEMBURG MAAS III**, son of Waleran (Walram Valeran) of MONSCHOU IV and Eremenside de Namuer, was born in 1227. He died in 1281. He married **Marguerite de BAR-Mousson**.

67109451. **Marguerite de BAR-Mousson**, daughter of Henri II de Luxemburgh and Phillipa de DREUX, was born in 1232.

Marguerite de BAR-Mousson and Henri de LUXEMBURG MAAS III had the following child:

33554725. i. Philappina de LUXEMBURG MAAS was born in 1252. She died in 1311. She married Jean D'AVESNES II. He was born in 1247. He died in 1304.

67109454. **Charles II "The Lame" of Naples**, son of Charles I de Anjou and Beatrice BERENGAR Countess, was born in 1254 in Naples. He died in 1309. He married **Maria of Hungary Princess**.

67109455. **Maria of Hungary Princess**, daughter of Estevan (Stephen) of Hungary King of Hungary and Erzsebet of CUMANIA Princess, was born in 1257 in Hungary. She died in 1322 in Naples assassinated.

Maria of Hungary Princess and Charles II "The Lame" of Naples had the following child:

33554727. i. Marguerite of Sicily & Naples Princess was born in 1274 in Napoli, Napoli, Italy. She died on 31 Dec 1299 in Paris. She married Charles de VALOIS Prince I. He was born on 12 Mar 1271 in Vincennes, Val-De-Marne, France. He died on 16 Dec 1325 in Nogent-le-Roi, Eure-Et-Loire, France.

67109456. **SANCHO IV the fierce King of Castile**, son of Alphonso X Sapiens Autrologues King of Castile and Violanta Yolande Aragon Violanta Yolande Aragon princess, was born on 12 May 1258 in King, Castile, and, Leon. He died in 1295. He married **Maria Alfonsa DE MOLINA**.

67109457. **Maria Alfonsa DE MOLINA**.

Maria Alfonsa DE MOLINA and SANCHO IV the fierce King of Castile had the following child:

33554728. i. Fernando King de Castile IV was born in 1285. He died in 1312. He married Constantia Dinisez STEWART of Portugal.

67109472. **Thurston de HOLAND**, son of Robert de HOLAND and Cecily DE COLUMBERS, was born in 1222 in Upholland, Lancastershire, England. He died in 1275. He married **Dau Adam DE KELLEK**.

67109473. **Dau Adam DE KELLEK**.

dau Adam DE KELLEK and Thurston de HOLAND had the following child:

33554736. i. Robert de HOLAND was born in 1253 in Upholland, Lancastershire, England. He married Elizabeth de SALMESBURY. She was born in 1256 in Salmesbury, Lancashire.

67109474. **William de SALMESBURY**, son of Roger de SALMESBURY and Margaret FITZOSBERT, was born in 1227 in Salmesbury, Lancashire. He married **Alvina de NOTTON**.

67109475. **Alvina de NOTTON** was born in 1240 in Notton.

Alvina de NOTTON and William de SALMESBURY had the following child:

33554737. i. Elizabeth de SALMESBURY was born in 1256 in Salmesbury, Lancashire. She married Robert de HOLAND. He was born in 1253 in Upholland, Lancastershire, England.

67109476. **Roger La ZOUCH**, son of Alan La Zouche sir and Helen De Quincy, was born in 1240 in Ashby Magna, Leicestershire. He died on 15 Oct 1285 in Ashby Magna, Leicestershire. He married **Ela Elena LONGSPEE**.

67109477. **Ela Elena LONGSPEE**, daughter of Stephen LONGESPEE Earl of Ulster and Emeline De RIDDLESFORD Countess Of Ulster, was born in 1246 in Salisbury, Wiltshire.

Ela Elena LONGSPEE and Roger La ZOUCH had the following child:

33554738. i. Alan La ZOUCH Baron Zouche was born on 09 Oct 1267 in Ashby Magna, Leicestershire. He died on 25 Mar 1314 in Brackley, Northamptonshire. He married Eleanor SEGRAVE. She was born in 1270 in Segrave, Leicestershire. She died in 1314.

67109478. **Nicholas de SEGRAVE**, son of Gilbert de SEGRAVE and Amabel De CHACOMBE, was born in 1238 in Segrave, Leicestershire. He died on 12 Nov 1295. He married **Maud Lucy SEGRAVE Baroness of Segrave**.

67109479. **Maud Lucy SEGRAVE Baroness of Segrave** was born in 1239 in Segrave, Leicestershire.

Maud Lucy SEGRAVE Baroness of Segrave and Nicholas de SEGRAVE had the following child:

33554739. i. Eleanor SEGRAVE was born in 1270 in Segrave, Leicestershire. She died in 1314. She married Alan La ZOUCH Baron Zouche. He was born on 09 Oct 1267 in Ashby Magna, Leicestershire. He died on 25 Mar 1314 in Brackley, Northamptonshire.

67109483. **Marie of Brabant Princess. Queen of France**, daughter of Henri of Brabant duke of Brabant III and Alix de Burgundy, was born in 1260 in Louvain, Brabant, Belgium. She died on 12 Jan 1321 in Murat, Allier, Bourbonnois, France.

Marie of Brabant Princess. Queen of France and Phillip III The Bold Phillip III The Bold King of France had the following child:

33554741. i. Marguerite of France Princess was born in 1279 in Paris, Seine, France. She died on 14 Feb 1317 in Marlborough Castle, Marlborough, Salisbury. She married Edward Longshanks 1272-1307 Plantagenet King. He was born on 17 Jun 1239 in Westminster, London, London, England. He died on 07 Jul 1307 in Burgh-on Sands, , Cumberland, England.

67109484. **Baldwin WAKE**, son of Hugh WAKE Lord Deeping and Emma FITZBALDWIN, was born in 1237 in Blisworth, Clevedon, Northamptonshire, England. He died on 05 Feb 1282. He married **Hawise de Quincy**.

67109485. **Hawise de Quincy**, daughter of Robert De Quincy and Elen Verch LLEWELYN, was born in 1242 in Blisworth, Clevedon, Northamptonshire, England. She died in 1285.

Hawise de Quincy and Baldwin WAKE had the following child:

33554742. i. John WAKE Lord Liddell was born in 1268 in Blisworth, Clevedon, Northamptonshire, England. He died on 10 Apr 1300. He married Joan FITZBENARD or de Fiennes. She was born in 1273 in Blisworth, Clevedon, Northamptonshire, England. She died in 1309 in as Fiennes same woman (see alt marraige).

67109486. **John FITZBENARD** was born in 1248.

John FITZBENARD had the following child:

33554743. i. Joan FITZBENARD or de Fiennes was born in 1273 in Blisworth, Clevedon, Northamptonshire, England. She died in 1309 in as Fiennes same woman (see alt marraige). She married John WAKE Lord Liddell. He was born in 1268 in Blisworth, Clevedon, Northamptonshire, England. He died on 10 Apr 1300.

67109488. **John AURENDEL Fitz Alan Earl Aurendel (John**, son of John AURENDEL Fitz Alan Earl and Maud de VERDON, was born on 14 Sep 1246 in AURENDEL, , Sussex, England. He died on 12 Mar 1272 in Arundel, Sussex, , England. He married **Isabella Mortimer**.

67109489. **Isabella Mortimer**, daughter of Roger De Mortimer and Maud DE BRAOSE, was born in 1251 in of, Wigmore, Herfordshire, England. She died on 10 Aug 1274 in Arundel, Sussex, , England.

Isabella Mortimer and John AURENDEL Fitz Alan Earl Aurendel (John had the following child:

33554744. i. Richard Fitz Alan Earl was born on 03 Feb 1267 in AURENDEL, Sussex, England. He died on 09 Mar 1302 in Wymondham Priory, , Norfolk, England. He married Alisona Alaisia Alizona de SALUZZA. She was born in 1271 in Saluzza, Italy. She died on 25 Sep 1292.

67109490. **Thomas Da Saluzza Thomasino de SALIZZA Marquis**, son of Manfred III Saluzzo and Beatrice de Savoie, was born in 1234 in Marquis, of, Salizzo, Piedmont, Italy. He died on 23 Dec 1296 in Salizzo-Cuneo, Piedmont, Italy. He married **Leusia Aloisia de CEVA**.

67109491. **Leusia Aloisia de CEVA**, daughter of George de CEVA and Mrs George de CEVA, was born in 1240 in of, Salizzo-Cuneo, Piedmont, Italy. She died on 22 Aug 1291 in of, Salizzo-Cuneo, Piedmont, Italy.

Leusia Aloisia de CEVA and Thomas Da Saluzza Thomasino de SALIZZA Marquis had the following child:

33554745. i. Alisona Alaisia Alizona de SALUZZA was born in 1271 in Saluzza, Italy. She died on 25 Sep 1292. She married Richard Fitz Alan Earl. He was born on 03 Feb 1267 in AURENDEL, Sussex, England. He died on 09 Mar 1302 in Wymondham Priory, , Norfolk, England.

67109492. **John de WARREN Earl**, son of William Plantagenet de WARREN Earl and Maud MARSHALL Marshall of England, was born in Aug 1231 in 7th, Earl of, Warren. He

died on 27 Sep 1305 in 33 Edw I, , Surrey, England. He married **Alice de BRUN Alfais Lusignan Countess**.

67109493. **Alice de BRUN Alfais Lusignan Countess**, daughter of Hugh de Lusignan le Brun Sgn de la Marche X and Isabella Taillefer Queen of ENGLAND, was born in 1223 in Lusignan, Vienne, France. She died on 09 Feb 1291 in of, Warren, Sussex, England.

Alice de BRUN Alfais Lusignan Countess and John de WARREN Earl had the following child:

33554746. i. William de WARREN sir was born in 1256 in of, Warren, Surrey, England. He died on 12 Dec 1285 in Slain Tournament, Croyden, Surrey, England. He married Joan De Vere. She was born in 1260 in of, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England. She died on 21 Nov 1293.

67109494. **Robert De Vere Earl of Oxford 5th**, son of Hugh 4th De Vere Earl and Hawsie De Quincy lady, was born in 1225 in Hedinham, Essex, England. He died on 02 Sep 1296 in Oxford. He married **Alice de SANFORD**.

67109495. **Alice de SANFORD**, daughter of Gilbert de SANFORD and Loretta La Zouche, was born in 1236 in of, Sanford, , England. She died on 07 Sep 1317.

Alice de SANFORD and Robert De Vere Earl of Oxford 5th had the following child:

33554747. i. Joan De Vere was born in 1260 in of, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England. She died on 21 Nov 1293. She married William de WARREN sir. He was born in 1256 in of, Warren, Surrey, England. He died on 12 Dec 1285 in Slain Tournament, Croyden, Surrey, England.

67109498. **Robert I ARTOIS Count of ARTOIS**, son of Louis VIII "Lion" of France King of France and Blanca de CASTILE, was born in 1216 in Paris, Seine, France. He died on 08 Feb 1250 in slain, Battle of, Massoura, Egypt. He married **Matilda de Brabant et MAHAUT Countess of**.

67109499. **Matilda de Brabant et MAHAUT Countess of**, daughter of Henry Heinrich de BRABANT Duke II and Maria Von HOHENSTAUFEN princess, was born in 1224 in father, Duke of, Lothian, England. She died on 29 Sep 1288.

Matilda de Brabant et MAHAUT Countess of and Robert I ARTOIS Count of ARTOIS had the following child:

67109447. i. Blanche de NAVARRE Queen France was born in 1248 in of, Arras, Pas-de-Calais, France. She died on 02 May 1302 in Paris, Paris, , France. She married Edmund Crouchback Plantagenet prince. He was born on 16 Jan 1245 in Buckingham Palac, London, London, England. He died on 05 Jun 1296 in Bayone, Basses-Pyrenees, , France. She married Henri de Navarre King of Navarre. He was born in 1246 in of, , Navarre, Spain.

67109500. **Patric Pain de Chaworth CHAURCES Baron**, son of "Pain" (Patrick Carducis) de Chaworth and Gundred de la FERTE, was born in 1219 in Chatworth. He died in 1258. He married **Hawaie de LONDRES**.

67109501. **Hawaie de LONDRES**, daughter of Thomas de LONDRES Lord and Eva de TRACY, was born in 1221 in of, Loudres. She died in 1273.

Hawaie de LONDRES and Patric Pain de Chaworth CHAURCES Baron had the following child:

33554750. i. Patric de Chatworth CHAURCES II was born in 1252 in of, , Warwick, England. He died in 1282. He married Isabel De Beauchamp. She was born in 1266 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England. She died on 30 May 1300 in Winchester.

67109502. **William De Beauchamp Earl 9th**, son of William De Beauchamp Baron of Elmly and Isabel de MAUDUIT, was born in 1238 in of, Elmley Castle, Warwickshire. He died on 09 Jun 1298 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire. He married **Maud FitzGeoffrey or FitzJohn**.

67109503. **Maud FitzGeoffrey or FitzJohn**, daughter of John FitzGeoffrey Sheriff of Yorkshire and Isabella Isabel BIGOD, was born in 1238 in of, Shere, Farnbridge, Surrey. She died on 16 Apr 1301 in Grey Friars, Worcestershire.

Maud FitzGeoffrey or FitzJohn and William De Beauchamp Earl 9th had the following children:

33554751. i. Isabel De Beauchamp was born in 1266 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England. She died on 30 May 1300 in Winchester. She married Patric de Chatworth CHAURCES II. He was born in 1252 in of, , Warwick, England. He died in 1282.

655370. ii. Guy De Beauchamp Earl Warwick 10th was born in 1268 in second, Earl, Warwick, England. He died on 12 Aug 1315 in Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England. He married Alice de TOENI Countess. She was born on 08 Jan 1283 in Herfordshire, England. She died on 01 Jan 1335.

83886144. **William de CORBET Baron**, son of Roger Fitz CORBET de CORBET Baron and Mrs Roger de CORBET, was born in 1084 in Castle Caus, Salop, Shropshire, England. He died in 1155 in of, Wattlesboro, Salop, England.

William de CORBET Baron had the following child:

41943072. i. Simon de CORBET was born in 1116 in of, Corbet, Shropshire, England. He died in 1165. He married Mrs Simon de CORBET. She was born in 1118 in of, Corbet, Shropshire, England.

83886408. **William PAYNEL PAGANEL**, son of Gervase PAGANEL, was born in 1020 in Normandy. He married **Lesceline**.

83886409. **Lesceline**.

Lesceline and William PAYNEL PAGANEL had the following child:

41943204. i. Fulk PAYNEL was born in 1060. He married Beatrice FITZWILLIAM. She was born in 1074.

83886412. **Henry de FERRIERES Earl of Derby** was born in 1036 in Derbyshire. He died in 1088 in Derbyshire. He married **Bertha ROBERTS**.

83886413. **Bertha ROBERTS** was born in 1052 in probably Gostenois, Normandy.

Bertha ROBERTS and Henry de FERRIERES Earl of Derby had the following child:

41943206. i. Robert de FERRIERES Earl of Derby was born in 1072 in Derbyshire. He died in 1139 in Derbyshire. He married Hawise de VITRE. She was born in 1069.

83886414. **Andre (Andrew) DE VITRE ( Sgn. de Vitre)** was born in 1054 in of Vitre, France. He married **Agness DE MORTAIGNE**.

83886415. **Agness DE MORTAIGNE** was born in 1056 in of Vitre, France.

Agness DE MORTAIGNE and Andre (Andrew) DE VITRE ( Sgn. de Vitre) had the following child:

41943207. i. Hawise de VITRE was born in 1069. She married Robert de FERRIERES Earl of Derby. He was born in 1072 in Derbyshire. He died in 1139 in Derbyshire.

83886416. **Baldwin fitz gilbert De Moels De BRIONNE**, son of Giselbert CRISPIN de BREINNE Count Eu Brion and Herleve Gunnora Countess De AUNOU Countess of, was born in 1018 in of, Eu and Brion, NORMANDY, France. He married **Emma De BRIENNE De BRIONES**.

83886417. **Emma De BRIENNE De BRIONES** was born in 1020 in of, Eu and Brion, NORMANDY, France.

Emma De BRIENNE De BRIONES and Baldwin fitz gilbert De Moels De BRIONNE had the following child:

41943208. i. Richard De CLare first Earl was born in 1035 in first, Earl of, Clare, England. He died in 1090 in in battle, with Welsh, St Neuts, Huntingtonshire. He married Rohese GIFFARD De BOLEBEC Countess. She was born in 1032 in of, Longueville, NORMANDY, France. She died in 1117 in England.

83886418. **Walter 1st GIFFARD Earl Buckingham**, son of Walter GIFFARD and Avelina, was born in 1010 in of, Longueville, NORMANDY, France. He married **Ermentrude Agnes FLAITEL**.

83886419. **Ermentrude Agnes FLAITEL**, daughter of Gerard FLAITEL and lady D'EVEREUX, was born in 1015 in of, Longueville, NORMANDY, France.

Ermentrude Agnes FLAITEL and Walter 1st GIFFARD Earl Buckingham had the following children:

i. Walter GIFFARD De BOLEBEC Earl Buckingham was born in 1028 in of, Longueville, NORMANDY, France. He died on 15 Jul 1102 in of, Bolebec, Northumberland, England. He married Agnes De Ribemount. She was born in 1028 in of, Longueville, NORMANDY, France.

41943209. ii. Rohese GIFFARD De BOLEBEC Countess was born in 1032 in of, Longueville, NORMANDY, France. She died in 1117 in England. She married Richard De CLare first Earl. He was born in 1035 in first, Earl of, Clare, England. He died in 1090 in in battle, with Welsh, St Neuts, Huntingtonshire.

83886420. **Renauld de Clermont Gt. Chamberlain of France**, son of Hugh of France De CREIL (Butler of France), was born in 1012 in Clermont, Oise, France. He died in 1098. He married **Ermengardis of CLERMONT**.

83886421. **Ermengardis of CLERMONT**, daughter of Baldwin of CLERMONT II, was born in 1012 in Clermont, Oise, France.

Ermengardis of CLERMONT and Renauld de Clermont Gt. Chamberlain of France had the following child:

41943210. i. Hugh Clermont Count of Clerdmonnt 2nd was born in 1030 in Clermont, Oise, France. He died in 1101 in Northamptonshire. He married Marguerite de ROUCY de Montdidier. She was born in 1028 in Countess of, Clermont. She died in 1110.

83886422. **Hildwin IV Haudoun de RAMERU Count**, son of William I William Count, was born in 980 AD in Count of, Montdidier, Roucy, France. He died in 1062. He married **Adelaide Aela Alice de Rheims De Roucy**.

83886423. **Adelaide Aela Alice de Rheims De Roucy**, daughter of Ebles de Roucy Count de Rheims I and Beatrice (Beatrix) deb Hainault, was born in 1014 in Roucy, Aisne, France. She died in 1063.

Adelaide Aela Alice de Rheims De Roucy and Hildwin IV Haudoun de RAMERU Count had the following children:

41943211. i. Marguerite de ROUCY de Montdidier was born in 1028 in Countess of, Clermont. She died in 1110. She married Hugh Clermont Count of Clerdmonnt 2nd. He was born in 1030 in Clermont, Oise, France. He died in 1101 in Northamptonshire.

83887411. ii. Beatrice de Montdidier de Roucy was born in 1051 in of Montdidier, France. She died in 1129[542]. She married Geoffrey de Mortaigne Ct de Perche & Mortaigne. He was born in 1033 in of Perche, Normandy[543]. He died in Oct 1100.

83886424. **Walter DE EWRUS D'EVEREUX Earl of Rosemare**, son of William d'Evereux Count Salisbury and Sibylle Sibilla de CHAWORTH, was born in 1037 in Rosemar, Normandy. He married **Phillipa de Nonmandie , DE EWRUS**.

83886425. **Phillipa de Nonmandie , DE EWRUS**.

Phillipa de Nonmandie , DE EWRUS and Walter DE EWRUS D'EVEREUX Earl of Rosemare had the following child:

41943212. i. Edward D'EVEREUX Earl Sheriff Salisbury was born in 1058 in Earl of, Salisbury, progenitor, England. He died between 1119-1130. He married Matilda Maud FITZHUBERT. She was born in 1060. She died in 1070 in probably Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.

83886426. **Ralph FITZHUBERT** was born in 1036.

Ralph FITZHUBERT had the following child:

41943213. i. Matilda Maud FITZHUBERT was born in 1060. She died in 1070 in probably Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. She married Edward D'EVEREUX Earl Sheriff Salisbury. He was born in 1058 in Earl of, Salisbury, progenitor, England. He died between 1119-1130.

83886428. **Hugh Chaworth**, son of Ernald Chaworth, was born in 1025 in Of St Symphoro, Lamans, Maine, France.

Hugh Chaworth had the following child:

41943214. i. Patrick Chaworth was born in 1052 in of Kempford, Gloucestershire. He married Matilda Hesdin. She was born in 1054.

83886430. **Ernulf de Hesdin** was born in 1028.

Ernulf de Hesdin had the following child:

41943215. i. Matilda Hesdin was born in 1054. She married Patrick Chaworth. He was born in 1052 in of Kempford, Gloucestershire.

83886432. **Roger D'AUBIGNY**, son of William "Of The Isles" D'AUBIGNY William and Adela DE BELVOIR, was born in 1045. He married **Avicia DE MOWBRAY**.

83886433. **Avicia DE MOWBRAY** was born in 1047.

Avicia DE MOWBRAY and Roger D'AUBIGNY had the following child:

41943216. i. William D'AUBIGNY was born in 1070 in Aubigny, Normandy, France. He died in 1139. He married Maud Le BIGOD. She was born in 1088.

83886434. **Roger Le BIGOD Earl of East Anglia**, son of Robert Chamberlain le Bigod and Dau of Neil de ST. SAUVEUR, was born in 1060 in St. Sauveur, Normandy, France. He died on 08 Sep 1107 in Thetford, Norfolk, England. He married **Alice Adelise de TOENI**.

83886435. **Alice Adelise de TOENI**, daughter of Ralph III de Toeni and Isabel (Elizabeth) Lady of Nogent de Montfort, was born in 1069. She died in 1136 in Norfolk.

Alice Adelise de TOENI and Roger Le BIGOD Earl of East Anglia had the following children:

41943217. i. Maud Le BIGOD was born in 1088. She married William D'AUBIGNY. He was born in 1070 in Aubigny, Normandy, France. He died in 1139.

ii. Gunnor Le BIGOD was born in 1093. She married Robert of Essex FITZSUAIN. He was born in 1087 in Essex.

20971864. iii. Hugh BIGOD Earl of Norfolk I was born in 1097 in Norfolk. He died on 09 Mar 1177. He married Juliana De Vere. She was born in 1111.

83886436. **Henry BARBASTUS Count**, son of Lambert II "Baudry" The Belted BARBASTUS and Oda Oda Countess, was born in 1030 in Count of, Louvain, , France. He died in 1068. He married **Adela Adela Countess**.

83886437. **Adela Adela Countess** was born in 1033 in of, Touringa, Countess of, Louvain. She died in 1086 in Louvain, , , France.

Adela Adela Countess and Henry BARBASTUS Count had the following child:

41943218. i. Godfrey de LOUVAIN et BRABENT BARBASTUS Duke was born in 1044 in Duke of, Louvain, Brabent, France. He died in 1095 in slain, in, Tournament. He married Ida Mrs BARBASTUS. She was born in 1046 in Duchess of, Louvain, Brabent, France.

83886438. **Albert Duke of Namur III** was born in 1018 in Duke of, Namur, , France.

Albert Duke of Namur III had the following child:

41943219. i. Ida Mrs BARBASTUS was born in 1046 in Duchess of, Louvain, Brabent, France. She married Godfrey de LOUVAIN et BRABENT BARBASTUS Duke. He was born in 1044 in Duke of, Louvain, Brabent, France. He died in 1095 in slain, in, Tournament.

83886448. **Ranulf II le Meschines**, son of Ranulf Le Mechines Count of Bayeux and Alix de Normandy, was born in 1050 in of, Avranches, Normandy, France[544]. He died in 1128. He married **Margaret Maud de Avranches**.

83886449. **Margaret Maud de Avranches**, daughter of Richard De Goz D'AVRANCHES Viscount de and Emma de Conteville, was born between 1052-1054 in Avranches, Normandy, France. She died in 1084[544].

Margaret Maud de Avranches and Ranulf II le Meschines had the following children:

41943224. i. Ranilf Le Mechines Earl of Chester III was born in 1070 in of Gernon. He died in Jan 1129 in Gernon. He married Lucy Taillebois. She was born in 1070. She died in 1136.

41943690. ii. William MESCHIN was born in 1110 in of, Copeland, Cumberland, England. He died in 1135 in Copeland, Cumberland, , England. He married Cecily De Remilly. She was born in 1110 in of, Copeland, Cumberland, England. She died in 1151.

83886450. **Ivo FitzRichard de Roumare Taillebois**, son of Richard Fitzgerold, was born in 1036 in Yorkshire, England. He died in 1094. He married **Lucy of Mercia**.

83886451. **Lucy of Mercia**, daughter of AElfgar of Mercia Earl III and Aelgifu Alfigu Elgiva of England princess, was born in 1040 in Mercia, England. She died in England.

Notes for Lucy of Mercia:
Cousin to Earl of Chester.

Lucy of Mercia and Ivo FitzRichard de Roumare Taillebois had the following child:

41943225. i. Lucy Taillebois was born in 1070. She died in 1136. She married Ranilf Le Mechines Earl of Chester III. He was born in 1070 in of Gernon. He died in Jan 1129 in Gernon.

83886452. **Henry Beauclerg Plantagenet King of England**, son of Conquorer (The Bastard) Guillaume I William and Matilda or Maud flanders Queen of ENGLAND, was born in Sep 1068 in , Salby, Yorkshire, England[502, 512-516]. He died on 01 Dec 1135 in age 67, St. Dennis Le Fermont, Angers, Maine-et-Loire, France[517-518]. He married **Isabella Sybella CORBET**.

83886453. **Isabella Sybella CORBET**, daughter of Robert Fitz CORBET de CORBET, was born in 1077 in Corbet, France. She died in 1111.

Notes for Henry Beauclerg Plantagenet King of England:
known 9 wives, 29 children, many dates approximate

REF: British Monarchy Official Website: After William's death whilehunting in the New Forest in 1100, his younger brother, Henry I(reigned 1100-35), succeeded to the throne. By 1106 he had capturedNormandy from his brother, Robert, who then spent the last 28 years ofhis life as his brother's prisoner. An energetic and decisive ruler,Henry centralised the administration of England and Normandy in theroyal court, and extended royal powers of patronage.

Isabella Sybella CORBET and Henry Beauclerg Plantagenet King of England had the following children:

41943226. i. Robert de Caen Earl of Meullent was born in 1090 in Caen, Calvados, France. He died on 31 Oct 1147 in Bristol, Gloucestershire. He married Amicia Maud Mabel FitzHamon de Meullent. She was born in 1083. She died in 1157.

ii. Elizabeth Joan of Gloucester Princess of was born in 1091. She married Fergus Fergus Lord of Galloway. He was born in 1078 in Galloway, Wigton, Scotland. He died on 12 May 1166.

iii. Raindle Reginald FITZ ROY de DUNDTANVILLE was born in 1095. He died on 01 Jul 1175 in Chertsey, England. He married Beatrice DE MORTAIGNE. She was born in 1116 in Cornwall.

83886454. **Robert FitzHamon Lord Glamorgan & Cruelly** was born in 1050 in of Gloucestershire, England. He died on 10 Mar 1107[517]. He married **Sibyl de Montgomerie**.

83886455. **Sibyl de Montgomerie**, daughter of Roger de Montgomerie Earl II and Mabel de TALVAS et d' ALENCON de Alenon-Bellme, was born in 1058 in Montgomery, Wales[545]. She died in 1107 in Gloucestershire.

Sibyl de Montgomerie and Robert FitzHamon Lord Glamorgan & Cruelly had the following child:

41943227. i. Amicia Maud Mabel FitzHamon de Meullent was born in 1083. She died in 1157. She married Robert de Caen Earl of Meullent. He was born in 1090 in Caen, Calvados, France. He died on 31 Oct 1147 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

83886456. **I Simon Seymour L'Amauy de MONTFORT (Sgn de**, son of Amaury I de Montfort Sn de Montfort and Bertrade de Gometz, was born in 1025 in probably Montfort l'Amauri, France[546]. He died on 25 Sep 1087 in St. Thomas, France. He married

**Agnes D'Evereux, D'EVEREUX Countess**.

83886457. **Agnes D'Evereux, D'EVEREUX Countess**, daughter of Richard d' Everux (Everux; Enreus) Count de and Adela de Barcelona Adelaide, was born in 1020 in daughter, Richard, Count of, Eureaux[547]. She died in 1087.

Agnes D'Evereux, D'EVEREUX Countess and I Simon Seymour L'Amauy de MONTFORT (Sgn de had the following children:

83887687. i. Bertrade L'Amauy de MONTFORT was born in 1049 in Montfort l' Amauri, Isle de France, France[548]. She died on 14 Feb 1117 in Fontrevault, Maine-et-Loire, France. She married Philip I "The Fair" Capet King of France. He was born in 1044 in King of France. He died on 28 Jul 1108 in Meulan, , , France. She married Fulk Foulques IV "le Rechin" de Anjou Count of. He was born in 1043 in Count of, Main, , France. He died on 14 Apr 1106.

41943228. ii. Amaury de Montfort Ct de Evreux III was born in 1070 in Montfort, Eure, France. He died in 1137[519]. He married Agnes de Garlande. She was born in 1095 in Garlende, France[520]. She died in 1143[521].

83887459. iii. Isabel (Elizabeth) Lady of Nogent de Montfort. She married Ralph III de Toeni. He was born in 1029 in of Flamsted, Herefordshire, England. He died on 24 Mar 1102.

83886458. **Anselm de Garlande**, son of Guillaume de Garlande, was born in 1069 in Garlende, , France. He died in 1118. He married **Miss De Montlhery**.

83886459. **Miss De Montlhery**, daughter of Guy II de Montlhery "the Red" and Elise De Corbeil, was born in 1073 in Montlhery, S-O, France. She died in Rochfort, , France.

Miss De Montlhery and Anselm de Garlande had the following child:

41943229. i. Agnes de Garlande was born in 1095 in Garlende, France[520]. She died in 1143[521]. She married Amaury de Montfort Ct de Evreux III. He was born in 1070 in Montfort, Eure, France. He died in 1137[519].

83886460. **Robert II de Beaumont "Bossu"**, son of Robert de Beaumont Earl of Leicester I and Isabella Capet de Crpi de Vermandois, was born in 1104 in Leicester, Leicestershire[525]. He died on 05 Apr 1168 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England[491]. He married **Amica de Gael**.

83886461. **Amica de Gael**, daughter of Ralph de Gael Earl of Norfolk II and Avise FitzOsborne, was born between 1100-1108 in of Norfolk, England. She died on 05 Apr 1168[531].

Amica de Gael and Robert II de Beaumont "Bossu" had the following children:

41943230. i. Sir Robert III de Beaumont Earl of Leicester was born between 1121-1130 in Leicester, Leicestershire[524]. He died on 31 Aug 1190 in Durazzo, Greece[499, 525]. He married Petronilla de Grentmesnil. She was born in 1134 in of Leicestershire, England. She died on 01 Apr 1212 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England[526-527].

ii. Hawise de Beaumont of Leicester was born between 1129-1134 in of Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She died on 24 Apr 1197 in Gloucstershire[517]. She married William FitzRobert Earl of Gloucester. He was born on 23 Nov 1116 in of Gloucestershire, England. He died on 23 Nov 1183 in Gloucstershire[517].

83887395. iii. Isabel of Leicester St. Liz &de Beaumont was born in 1121 in of Leicestershire, England. She died in May 1188. She married Simon de Senlis Earl of Huntington II. He was born in 1103 in of Northamptonshire, England. He died in Aug 1153.

20971873. iv. Marguerite de Beaumont was born in 1125[491]. She died in 1185. She married Ralph de Toeni de Conches V. He was born in 1130 in de Conches[491]. He died in 1162.

83886462. **Hugh de Grentmesnil Baron of Grentmesnil II**, son of Ivo de Grentmesnil Baron Grentmesnil and Felia de Gaunt, was born in 1092 in of, Hinkley, Lincolnshire, England. He married **Adelhyde de Gaunt**.

83886463. **Adelhyde de Gaunt**, daughter of Gilbert de Gaunt, was born in 1105 in of, Hinkley, Lincolnshire, England.

Adelhyde de Gaunt and Hugh de Grentmesnil Baron of Grentmesnil II had the following child:

41943231. i. Petronilla de Grentmesnil was born in 1134 in of Leicestershire, England. She died on 01 Apr 1212 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England[526-527]. She married Sir Robert III de Beaumont Earl of Leicester. He was born between 1121-1130 in Leicester, Leicestershire[524]. He died on 31 Aug 1190 in Durazzo, Greece[499, 525].

83887104. **Fulky FITZULKY** was born in 1072 in of Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England.

Fulky FITZULKY had the following child:

41943552. i. Robert FITZULKY Lord Astley was born in 1103 in of Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in 1135 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England.

83887360. **Walter de Beauchamp Lord of Elmly**, son of Hugh de Beauchamp and Matilda TAILBOISE, was born in 1083 in probably Elmly Castle, Gloucester, England. He married **Matilda D'ARBITOT**.

83887361. **Matilda D'ARBITOT** was born in 1083 in of Elmly Castle, Gloucester, England.

Matilda D'ARBITOT and Walter de Beauchamp Lord of Elmly had the following child:

41943680. i. William de Beauchamp Lord of Elmly was born in 1120 in Elmly, Warwickshire, England. He died in 1169. He married Maud (Susan) de BRAOSE. She was born in 1133 in Bramber, Sussex, England. She died in 1201.

83887362. **II de BRAOSE Sheriff of Herfordshire William**, son of Philip de BRAOSE and Aenor(Eva) FitzJudhal de TOTNES de Toenais, was born in Bramber, Sussex, England. He died in 1179 in Corbeil, Marne, France.

II de BRAOSE Sheriff of Herfordshire William had the following child:

41943681. i. Maud (Susan) de BRAOSE was born in 1133 in Bramber, Sussex, England. She died in 1201. She married William de Beauchamp Lord of Elmly. He was born in 1120 in Elmly, Warwickshire, England. He died in 1169.

II de BRAOSE Sheriff of Herfordshire William and Bertha of Gloucester de Herford, de Ptres had the following children:

10485921. i. Bertha de BRAOSE was born in 1133 in Bramber, Sussex, England. She married Walter de Beauchamp. He was born in 1173 in of Elmley, Worcestershire, England. He died in Dec 1235[494].

20971847. ii. Sibyl de BRAOSE was born in 1135 in Bramber, Sussex, England. She died on 04 Feb 1228. She married William Walkelin de FERRIERES Earl of Derby. He was born in 1136[504]. He died on 21 Oct 1190 in Siege of Acre, Palestine[505].

20971878. iii. III de BRAOSE Lord of Bramber William was born in Bramber, Sussex, England. He died on 09 Aug 1211 in Corbeil, Marne, France. He married Maud St Valerie Matilda de Haye de Saint. She was born in 1155 in of, Bramber, Sussex, England. She died in 1210 in Corfe or Windsor Castle.

83887368. **William de BRAOSE Lord of Brambe**, son of Giselbert CRISPIN de BREINNE Count Eu Brion and Herleve Gunnora Countess De AUNOU Countess of, was born in 1044 in probably, Brienze, Normandy, France. He died in 1189 in Bramber, Sussex, England. He married **Agnes De CLare**.

83887369. **Agnes De CLare**, daughter of Gilbert "strongbow" fitz gilbert De CLare Earl and Isabel (Elizabeth) de Beaumont, was born in 1048 in of, Tunbridge, Kent, England.

Agnes De CLare and William de BRAOSE Lord of Brambe had the following child:

41943684. i. Philip de BRAOSE was born in 1075 in Bramber, Sussex, England. He died in 1112 in Palestine. He married Aenor(Eva) FitzJudhal de TOTNES de Toenais. She was born in 1084 in Barnstabple, Devondhire, England.

83887370. **Judeal Jobel de TOTENAES**, son of Alred de TOTENAES, was born in 1049 in of, Barnstabple, Devondhire, England. He married **Dau De Pecquigny**.

83887371. **Dau De Pecquigny** was born in 1051 in of, Barnstabple, Devondhire, England.

dau De Pecquigny and Judeal Jobel de TOTENAES had the following child:

41943685. i. Aenor(Eva) FitzJudhal de TOTNES de Toenais was born in 1084 in Barnstabple, Devondhire, England. She married Philip de BRAOSE. He was born in 1075 in Bramber, Sussex, England. He died in 1112 in Palestine.

83887372. **Walter FitzRoger de Ptres Constable of**, son of Roger de Pistres Sheriff of Gloucster and Eunice de BAALUN, was born in 1065 in of Gloucestershire, England[528]. He died in 1127 in Llanthony Abbey, Gloucester. He married **Emma de Batedon**.

83887373. **Emma de Batedon**, daughter of Drue of BALIDOON Lord of Balidoon, was born in 1064 in Balidoon.

Notes for Walter FitzRoger de Ptres Constable of:
Appears in the Domesday book as tenant-in-chief. Complete PeerageV6.P451

Emma de Batedon and Walter FitzRoger de Ptres Constable of had the following children:

41943686. i. Miles de Ptres Earl of Hereford was born between 1092-1097 in of Gloucestershire, England[528]. He died on 24 Dec 1143 in Forest of Dean, Gloucestershire. He married Sybil de Neufmarch. She was born between 1090-1096 in Aberhonwy, Breconshire, Wales[528]. She died in 1143 in Gloucestershire, England.

ii. Maud FitzWalter of Gloucester de Ptres was born in 1085[491]. She died in Frampton, Gloucestershire, England. She married Richard Fitz Clifford. He was born in 1095 in Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England. He died on 05 Feb 1171 in Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England.

Notes for Maud FitzWalter of Gloucester de Ptres:
Family name said to have been Clare.

83887374. **Bernard De NEUFMARCHE Lord of Marcher II**, son of Bernard De NEUFMARCHE Lord of Marcher, was born in 1050. He died in 1093. He married **Nesta Verch Osborn**.

83887375. **Nesta Verch Osborn**, daughter of Osbern Scrob FitzRichard and Nesta verch Gruffydd, was born in 1079 in probably, Herfordshire.

Nesta Verch Osborn and Bernard De NEUFMARCHE Lord of Marcher II had the following child:

41943687. i. Sybil de Neufmarch was born between 1090-1096 in Aberhonwy, Breconshire, Wales[528]. She died in 1143 in Gloucestershire, England. She married Miles de Ptres Earl of Hereford. He was born between 1092-1097 in of Gloucestershire, England[528]. He died on 24 Dec 1143 in Forest of Dean, Gloucestershire.

83887376. **Ralph De Mortimer**, son of Roger De Mortimer and Hawise of Valois, was born in 1055 in Abby Nigmou, Herefordshire, England. He died on 05 Aug 1104 in Normandy, France. He married **Melisande**.

83887377. **Melisande** was born in 1070 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England.

Melisande and Ralph De Mortimer had the following child:

41943688. i. Hugh De Mortimer was born in 1098 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. He died in 1148 in England.

83887382. **Robert de RUMILLY** was born in 1075 in of, Rumilly.

Robert de RUMILLY had the following child:

41943691. i. Cecily De Remilly was born in 1110 in of, Copeland, Cumberland, England. She died in 1151. She married William Le Mechines Lord of Copeland. He was born in 1099 in Gernon Castle, Normandy. She married William MESCHIN. He was born in 1110 in of, Copeland, Cumberland, England. He died in 1135 in Copeland, Cumberland, , England.

83887384. **Robert de FERRIERES Earl of Derby**, son of Henry de FERRIERES Earl of Derby and Bertha ROBERTS, was born in 1072 in Derbyshire. He died in 1139 in Derbyshire. He married **Hawise de VITRE**.

83887385. **Hawise de VITRE**, daughter of Andre (Andrew) DE VITRE ( Sgn. de Vitre) and Agness DE MORTAIGNE, was born in 1069.

Hawise de VITRE and Robert de FERRIERES Earl of Derby had the following children:

41943692. i. Robert de FERRIERES II Earl of Derby was born in 1100 in Derbyshire. He died in 1160. He married Margaret PEVEREL. She was born in 1104.

20971603. ii. Agnes de FERRIERES was born in 1106 in of Vitre, France. She married Ralph PAYNEL. He was born in 1106 in of Dudley, Worcestershire.

83887386. **William PEVEREL de Nottingham II**, son of William I PEVEREL and Adeliza (Adeline) of Nottingham, was born in 1080. He died in 1155 in Nottinghamshire. He married **Avice de LANCASTER**.

83887387. **Avice de LANCASTER**, daughter of Roger "Poitevin" de Montgomerie Earl of and Adelmode de la Marche, was born in 1092 in Nottinghamshire. She died in 1149.

Avice de LANCASTER and William PEVEREL de Nottingham II had the following child:

41943693. i. Margaret PEVEREL was born in 1104. She married Robert de FERRIERES II Earl of Derby. He was born in 1100 in Derbyshire. He died in 1160.

83887388. **Philip de BRAOSE**, son of William de BRAOSE Lord of Brambe and Agnes De CLare, was born in 1075 in Bramber, Sussex, England. He died in 1112 in Palestine. He married **Aenor(Eva) FitzJudhal de TOTNES de Toenais**.

83887389. **Aenor(Eva) FitzJudhal de TOTNES de Toenais**, daughter of Judeal Jobel de TOTENAES and dau De Pecquigny, was born in 1084 in Barnstabple, Devondhire, England.

Aenor(Eva) FitzJudhal de TOTNES de Toenais and Philip de BRAOSE had the following child:

83887362. i. II de BRAOSE Sheriff of Herfordshire William was born in Bramber, Sussex, England. He died in 1179 in Corbeil, Marne, France. He married Bertha of Gloucester de Herford, de Ptres. She was born in 1103 in of Herford, later Gloucester, England.

83887390. **Miles de Ptres Earl of Hereford**, son of Walter FitzRoger de Ptres Constable of and Emma de Batedon, was born between 1092-1097 in of Gloucestershire, England[528]. He died on 24 Dec 1143 in Forest of Dean, Gloucestershire. He married **Sybil de Neufmarch**.

83887391. **Sybil de Neufmarch**, daughter of Bernard De NEUFMARCHE Lord of Marcher II and Nesta Verch Osborn, was born between 1090-1096 in Aberhonwy, Breconshire, Wales[528]. She died in 1143 in Gloucestershire, England.

Notes for Miles de Ptres Earl of Hereford:
Excerpted from Les Seigneurs de Bohon by Jean LeMelletier, Coutances: Arnaud-Bellee, 1978: Milo of Gloucester (Milon, Miles Fitz Walter)inherited the title of constable of England and later that of earl ofHereford. He was the grandson of Roger de Pitres, contemporary ofWilliam the Conqueror and sheriff of Gloucester, and the son of Walter(Gautier), constable of Henry I. Milo possessed a considerable honorfrom the inheritance of his father's lands in Gloucestershire and hismarriage in 1121 to Sybyl, sole heiress of Bernard de Newmarch. Milodied of a hunting accident on 25 December 1143, leaving four sons:Roger, who died childless in 1155; Walter, Henry, and Mahel, who alldied childless before 1166. His inheritance was split among hisdaughters: Margery; Bertha, who married Philip de Brause; and Lucy.Instigated his son in law Humphrey de Bohun III to rally with Mathildaand defend Trowbridge against King Steven.

Notes for Sybil de Neufmarch:
"Some Early English Pedigrees", Vernon M. Norr.
"Ancestral roots of certain American colonists who came to Americabefore 1700", Weis, 1992, seventh edition.
"Medieval GEDCOM Files", Marlyn R. Lewis.

Sybil de Neufmarch and Miles de Ptres Earl of Hereford had the following children:

20971843. i. Bertha of Gloucester de Herford, de Ptres was born in 1103 in of Herford, later Gloucester, England. She married II de BRAOSE Sheriff of Herfordshire William. He was born in Bramber, Sussex, England. He died in 1179 in Corbeil, Marne, France.

41943761. ii. Margaret Margery de Gloucester de Ptres was born in 1123 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England. She died in 1146. She married HUMPHREY de Bohun Steward III. He was born in 1114 in Steward, NORMANDY, England, Queen. He died on 06 Apr 1187.

83887392. **William DE MAUDUIT Baron of Hanslope II IV**, son of William iii I Baron DE MAUDUIT and Hawyse De Porshester, was born in 1092 in Hanslape, Buckinghamshire. He died in 1157. He married **Maud de Hanslape**.

83887393. **Maud de Hanslape**, daughter of Robert de Hanslape, was born in 1092 in Hanslape, Buckinghamshire.

Maud de Hanslape and William DE MAUDUIT Baron of Hanslope II IV had the following child:

41943696. i. William III Camerarius DE MAUDUIT (Baron of was born in 1108 in Hameslepe, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1170. He married Adelicia ST. LIZ. She was born in 1111. She died in 1171.

83887394. **Simon de Senlis Earl of Huntington II**, son of Simon ST. LIZ 1st Earl of Huntingdon and Matilda Maud of Scotland Queen of Scots, was born in 1103 in of Northamptonshire, England. He died in Aug 1153. He married **Isabel of Leicester St. Liz &de Beaumont**.

83887395. **Isabel of Leicester St. Liz &de Beaumont**, daughter of Robert II de Beaumont "Bossu" and Amica de Gael, was born in 1121 in of Leicestershire, England. She died in May 1188.

Isabel of Leicester St. Liz &de Beaumont and Simon de Senlis Earl of Huntington II had the following child:

41943697. i. Adelicia ST. LIZ was born in 1111. She died in 1171. She married William III Camerarius DE MAUDUIT (Baron of. He was born in 1108 in Hameslepe, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1170.

83887400. **Thurston BASSETT Lord of Wallingford**, son of Ralph Richard BASSETT Chief Justice England and daughter of Robert de BUCI, was born in 1078 in of, Weldon, Drayton, England. He died in 1175.

Thurston BASSETT Lord of Wallingford had the following child:

41943700. i. Richard BASSET was born in 1110 in of, Weldon, Drayton, England. He died in 1200.

83887408. **Roger de BEAUMONT Earl**, son of Humphrey De HARCOURT and Aubreye De La HAIE, was born between 1010-1022 in Port-Audemer, Normandy, France. He died on 29 Nov 1094 in Abbey Preaux, Ponntaudemer, Normandy. He married **Adeline de MEULAN**.

83887409. **Adeline de MEULAN**, daughter of Waleran de Meulan Ct de Meulan and Oda de Conteville, was born in 1014 in Port-Audemer, Normandy, France. She died on 08 Apr 1081.

Adeline de MEULAN and Roger de BEAUMONT Earl had the following children:

41943704. i. Henri de Newberg de Beaumont Earl of Warwick was born in 1045 in Normandy, France. He died on 20 Jun 1123 in Ponteaudemer, Normandy, France[499, 506]. He married Marguerite de Perche. She was born in 1067 in of Normandy, France. She died in 1156.

83887482. ii. Robert de Beaumont Earl of Leicester I was born in 1049 in Pont-Audemer (Beaumont), Normandy, France[523, 549]. He died on 05 Jun 1118 in Leicestershire, England[52, 499]. He married Isabel De Vermandois. She was born in 1085 in Valois, Bretagne, France. She died on 13 Feb 1131 in St Nicaise, Meulan, D-Sens, France. He married Isabella Capet de Crpi de Vermandois. She was born in 1081 in of Valois, Bretagne, France[529]. She died on 11 May 1131 in St Nicaise, Meulan, France[499, 523, 530].

83887410. **Geoffrey de Mortaigne Ct de Perche & Mortaigne**, son of Routrou de Montague Vct de Chateaudun I and Adeline de Domfront, was born in 1033 in of Perche, Normandy[543]. He died in Oct 1100. He married **Beatrice de Montdidier de Roucy**.

83887411. **Beatrice de Montdidier de Roucy**, daughter of Hildwin IV Haudoun de RAMERU Count and Adelaide Aela Alice de Rheims De Roucy, was born in 1051 in of

Montdidier, France. She died in 1129[542].

Notes for Geoffrey de Mortaigne Ct de Perche & Mortaigne:
Per Weis' "Ancestral Roots. . ." (113A:25), he fought at the Battleof Hastings with WILLIAM THE CONQUERER, but was not slain there. Thissource says he died Oct 1100.

References: See Weis AR{74} [113A-25]. ES{233} iii, 677, 689. StuartRC{151} [249-30]. Moriarty{73} p. 49.

Notes for Beatrice de Montdidier de Roucy:
References: Weis AR{74} [151-24]; [153-24]. ES{233} iii, 677, 689.Stuart RC{151} [266-30]. Moriarty{73} p. 49.

Beatrice de Montdidier de Roucy and Geoffrey de Mortaigne Ct de Perche & Mortaigne had the following child:

41943705. i. Marguerite de Perche was born in 1067 in of Normandy, France. She died in 1156. She married Henri de Newberg de Beaumont Earl of Warwick. He was born in 1045 in Normandy, France. He died on 20 Jun 1123 in Ponteaudemer, Normandy, France[499, 506].

83887412. **William de WARREN Earl**, son of Ralph De Mortimer and Beatrice de VASCOEUIL, was born in 1036 in Normandy, France (father, Earl of, Warren). He died on 24 Jun 1088 in Lewis, , Sussex, England. He married **Gundred**.

83887413. **Gundred**, daughter of Conquorer (The Bastard) Guillaume I William and Matilda or Maud flanders Queen of ENGLAND, was born in 1062 in father, William, Conquorer, NORMANDY. She died on 27 May 1085.

Gundred and William de WARREN Earl had the following child:

41943706. i. William de WARREN Earl was born in 1081 in Earl of, Warren, Surrey, England. He died on 11 May 1138. He married Isabella Capet de Crpi de Vermandois. She was born in 1081 in of Valois, Bretagne, France[529]. She died on 11 May 1131 in St Nicaise, Meulan, France[499, 523, 530].

83887414. **Magnus great Capet Earl of Vermandois Hugh**, son of Henry of France King of France I and Anna Agnesa of Kiev Yaroslavna Queen of France, was born in 1045 in Earl of, Vermandois, , France. He died on 18 Oct 1101 in Tarsus, Cilicie, Turkey. He married **Adelle Adelheid Adelle Adelheid Countess**.

83887415. **Adelle Adelheid Adelle Adelheid Countess**, daughter of Herbert de Vermandoise Count of Vermandios IV and Adele de Valois de VEXIN, was born in 1048 in of, Vermandois, , France. She died on 23 Sep 1120 in Vermandoise, France.

Adelle Adelheid Adelle Adelheid Countess and Magnus great Capet Earl of Vermandois Hugh had the following child:

41943707. i. Isabella Capet de Crpi de Vermandois was born in 1081 in of Valois, Bretagne, France[529]. She died on 11 May 1131 in St Nicaise, Meulan, France[499, 523, 530]. She married Robert de Beaumont Earl of Leicester I. He was born in 1049 in Pont-Audemer (Beaumont), Normandy, France[523, 549]. He died on 05 Jun 1118 in Leicestershire, England[52, 499]. She married William de WARREN Earl. He was born in 1081 in Earl of, Warren, Surrey, England. He died on 11 May 1138.

83887416. **Guillaume de HARCOURT William**, son of The Strong de HARCOURT Robert and (Colede) D'ARGOUGES Colette, was born in 1100 in Harcourt, France. He died in 1141 in Cailleville, North Wales. He married **Agnes D'AMBOISE**.

83887417. **Agnes D'AMBOISE**, daughter of Hugh D'AMBOIS II and Sybelle de CHATEAURENAULT, was born in 1102 in France. She died in 1153.

Agnes D'AMBOISE and Guillaume de HARCOURT William had the following child:

41943708. i. Ivo de HARCOURT was born in 1130 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died in 1167 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He married Agnes. She was born in 1130 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England.

83887420. **Gerard de Camville** was born in 1090 in of Charlton Camvill, Somersetshire. He died in 1139. He married **Daughter de Vere**.

83887421. **Daughter de Vere**, daughter of Alberic I (Aubrey) Sanglier de Vere Count of and Beatrice de Gand de Ghisnes, was born in 1070 in of Hedingham, Essex, England.

daughter de Vere and Gerard de Camville had the following child:

41943710. i. Richard de Camville was born in 1110 in Stanton, Leics., England. He died in 1166 in Acre, Palestine. He married Millicent de Rethel. She was born in 1118. She died in 1144.

83887422. **Gervase de Rethel**, son of Hugh I de Rethel and Melisende de Montlhery, was born in 1088. He died in 1124. He married **Elizabeth de Namuer**.

83887423. **Elizabeth de Namuer**. She died in 1144.

Elizabeth de Namuer and Gervase de Rethel had the following child:

41943711. i. Millicent de Rethel was born in 1118. She died in 1144. She married Richard de Camville. He was born in 1110 in Stanton, Leics., England. He died in 1166 in Acre, Palestine.

83887432. **Geoffrey De MANDEVILLE** was born in 1036 in France. He died in 1085 in Middlesex. He married **Adeliza DE BALTS**.

83887433. **Adeliza DE BALTS** was born in 1040 in France.

Adeliza DE BALTS and Geoffrey De MANDEVILLE had the following child:

41943716. i. William De MANDEVILLE was born in 1067 in Rycott, Oxford, England. He married Margaret De RYE. She was born in 1076 in Rycott, Oxford, England.

83887434. **Eudo le Dapifer De RYE Lord of Rycott** was born in 1047 in Normandy. He died on 12 Jul 1080 in Rycott, Oxford. He married **Rohaise De CLare**.

83887435. **Rohaise De CLare**, daughter of Richard De CLare first Earl and Rohese GIFFARD De BOLEBEC Countess, was born in 1057 in of, Clare, Suffolk, England. She died in 1121.

Rohaise De CLare and Eudo le Dapifer De RYE Lord of Rycott had the following child:

41943717. i. Margaret De RYE was born in 1076 in Rycott, Oxford, England. She married William De MANDEVILLE. He was born in 1067 in Rycott, Oxford, England.

83887436. **Alberic I (Aubrey) Sanglier de Vere Count of**, son of Alphonso de Gheanes Count and Katherine de Flanders, was born in 1033 in Hedingham, Essex, England. He died in 1088 in Hedingham, Essex, England[499]. He married **Beatrice de Gand de Ghisnes**.

83887437. **Beatrice de Gand de Ghisnes**, daughter of Henry Castellan de Gand and Sibilla Manasses, was born in 1040 in of, Ghent, Bourboucy, France.

Beatrice de Gand de Ghisnes and Alberic I (Aubrey) Sanglier de Vere Count of had the following children:

41943718. i. Alberic Aubrey second Baron De Chamberlain was born in 1062 in Sheriff, Oxford, , England. He died on 09 May 1141 in slain, London, durring riot[499-500]. He married Adeliza or Alice De CLare Baroness. She was born in 1080 in of, Clare, , England.

83887421. ii. Daughter de Vere was born in 1070 in of Hedingham, Essex, England. She married Gerard de Camville. He was born in 1090 in of Charlton Camvill, Somersetshire. He died in 1139.

83887438. **Gilbert Fitz Richard Tonebruge De CLare Earl**, son of Richard De CLare first Earl and Rohese GIFFARD De BOLEBEC Countess, was born in 1059 in second, Earl of, Clare, Suffolk, England. He died in 1107. He married **Adeliza or Alice de Clermont lady**.

83887439. **Adeliza or Alice de Clermont lady**, daughter of Hugh Clermont Count of Clerdmonnt 2nd and Marguerite de ROUCY de Montdidier, was born in 1062 in of, Clare, , England. She died in 1117.

Adeliza or Alice de Clermont lady and Gilbert Fitz Richard Tonebruge De CLare Earl had the following children:

41943719. i. Adeliza or Alice De CLare Baroness was born in 1080 in of, Clare, , England. She married Alberic Aubrey second Baron De Chamberlain. He was born in 1062 in Sheriff, Oxford, , England. He died on 09 May 1141 in slain, London, durring riot[499-500].

20971877. ii. Rohese de Clare de Monmouth was born in 1084 in of Clare, Suffolk, England. She died in 1149 in England. She married Hugh de Lacy Lord Meath. He was born in 1115 in Ewias Lacy, Hertfordshire, England. He died in Jul 1186 in Durrow, Ireland[501].

20971860. iii. Richard fitz gilbert De CLare Earl of Herford was born in 1086 in of, Clare, Suffolk, England. He died on 15 Apr 1136 in Lord, of, Clare. He married Alice de Gernons Le Mechines. She was born in 1094 in of, Gernon, France. She died in 1128.

41943740. iv. Gilbert "strongbow" fitz gilbert De CLare Earl was born in 1093 in of, Tunbridge, Castle, Kent. He died on 14 Sep 1148. He married Isabel (Elizabeth) de Beaumont. She was born in 1102 in Pont-Audemer (Beaumont), Normandy, France[502-503]. She died in 1172 in Pembroke, England.

v. Hervey Walter fitz gilbert De CLare was born in 1100 in of, Pembroke, Castle, Wales. He died in 1189. He married sister of Gilbert BECKET. She was born in 1100.

vi. Baldwin fitz gilbert De CLare Lord of Bourne was born in 1104 in of, Clare, Suffolk, England. He died in 1154. He married Adeline De ROLLOS. She was born in 1106.

10485802. vii. John fitz gilbert De CLare MARSHALL was born in 1106 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales. He died in 1165 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales. He married Sibyl Sibilla de SALSBURY. She was born in 1129 in Salisbury.

83887440. **Richard De CLare first Earl**, son of Baldwin fitz gilbert De Moels De BRIONNE and Emma De BRIENNE De BRIONES, was born in 1035 in first, Earl of, Clare, England. He died in 1090 in in battle, with Welsh, St Neuts, Huntingtonshire. He married **Rohese GIFFARD De BOLEBEC Countess**.

83887441. **Rohese GIFFARD De BOLEBEC Countess**, daughter of Walter 1st GIFFARD Earl Buckingham and Ermentrude Agnes FLAITEL, was born in 1032 in of, Longueville, NORMANDY, France. She died in 1117 in England.

Rohese GIFFARD De BOLEBEC Countess and Richard De CLare first Earl had the following children:

83887435. i. Rohaise De CLare was born in 1057 in of, Clare, Suffolk, England. She died in 1121. She married Eudo le Dapifer De RYE Lord of Rycott. He was born in 1047 in Normandy. He died on 12 Jul 1080 in Rycott, Oxford.

20971604. ii. Gilbert Fitz Richard Tonebruge De CLare Earl was born in 1059 in second, Earl of, Clare, Suffolk, England. He died in 1107. He married Adeliza or Alice de Clermont lady. She was born in 1062 in of, Clare, , England. She died in 1117.

83887442. **Hugh Clermont Count of Clerdmonnt 2nd**, son of Renauld de Clermont Gt. Chamberlain of France and Ermengardis of CLERMONT, was born in 1030 in Clermont, Oise, France. He died in 1101 in Northamptonshire. He married **Marguerite de ROUCY de Montdidier**.

83887443. **Marguerite de ROUCY de Montdidier**, daughter of Hildwin IV Haudoun de RAMERU Count and Adelaide Aela Alice de Rheims De Roucy, was born in 1028 in Countess of, Clermont. She died in 1110.

Marguerite de ROUCY de Montdidier and Hugh Clermont Count of Clerdmonnt 2nd had the following child:

20971605. i. Adeliza or Alice de Clermont lady was born in 1062 in of, Clare, , England. She died in 1117. She married Gilbert Fitz Richard Tonebruge De CLare Earl. He was born in 1059 in second, Earl of, Clare, Suffolk, England. He died in 1107.

83887456. **Robert Chamberlain le Bigod**, son of Toustien le Goz Vct de Avranches and Judith de Montanolier, was born in 1015 in Avranches, Normandy, France. He died in 1071. He married **Dau of Neil de ST. SAUVEUR**.

83887457. **Dau of Neil de ST. SAUVEUR**, daughter of Neil de ST. SAUVEUR and Adela D'EU, was born in 1040.

Dau of Neil de ST. SAUVEUR and Robert Chamberlain le Bigod had the following child:

83886434. i. Roger Le BIGOD Earl of East Anglia was born in 1060 in St. Sauveur, Normandy, France. He died on 08 Sep 1107 in Thetford, Norfolk, England. He married Alice Adelise de TOENI. She was born in 1069. She died in 1136 in Norfolk.

83887458. **Ralph III de Toeni**, son of Roger I Castellian de Toeni Standard Bearer of and Adela de Barcelona Adelaide, was born in 1029 in of Flamsted, Herefordshire, England. He died on 24 Mar 1102. He married **Isabel (Elizabeth) Lady of Nogent de Montfort**.

83887459. **Isabel (Elizabeth) Lady of Nogent de Montfort**.

Notes for Ralph III de Toeni:
Horace Round writes: " Grandson of a Count of Barcelona, stepson of aCount of Evreux, son-in-law of Simon de Montfort, brother-in-law ofthe Earl of Hertford, and Father-in-law of a King of Jerusalem, Ralfwas no ordinary Baron.

The Tosny (Tony, Toeni) family was a very important one originating inFrance. Hugh de Tosny, archbishop of Rouen, was the source of theirfortune. Roger I de Tosny fought the Muselmans in Catalogne. Robert deToeni was on the list of companions of William the Conqueror atHastings and was lord of Stafford with the possessions of seven earls.His brothers, Roger II and Beranger, also
had considerable domains. The former (Roger II) was builder ofClifford castle (Herefordshire). Their sister, Alice, married William,son of Osborn. The following generation Ralph III married the daughterof Walthof, the sister of Baldwin, earl of Boulogne. In 1204, theTosnys, like the Bohons, supported John and lost their lands inNormandy.

Horace Round writes: " Grandson of a Count of Barcelona, stepson of aCount of Evreux, son-in-law of Simon de Montfort, brother-in-law ofthe Earl of Hertford, and Father-in-law of a King of Jerusalem, Ralfwas no ordinary Baron.

The Tosny (Tony, Toeni) family was a very important one originating inFrance. Hugh de Tosny, archbishop of Rouen, was the source of theirfortune. Roger I de Tosny fought the Muselmans in Catalogne. Robert deToeni was on the list of companions of William the Conqueror atHastings and was lord of Stafford with the possessions of seven earls.His brothers, Roger II and Beranger, also
had considerable domains. The former (Roger II) was builder ofClifford castle (Herefordshire). Their sister, Alice, married William,son of Osborn. The following generation Ralph III married the daughterof Walthof, the sister of Baldwin, earl of Boulogne. In 1204, theTosnys, like the Bohons, supported John and lost their lands inNormandy.

Isabel (Elizabeth) Lady of Nogent de Montfort and Ralph III de Toeni had the following children:

83886435. i. Alice Adelise de TOENI was born in 1069. She died in 1136 in Norfolk. She married Roger Le BIGOD Earl of East Anglia. He was born in 1060 in St. Sauveur, Normandy, France. He died on 08 Sep 1107 in Thetford, Norfolk, England.

83887488. ii. Ralph IV de Toeni was born in 1088 in of Clifford Castle, Herefordshire, England[502]. He died between 1126-1160. He married Alice of Huntington. She was born in 1076. She died in 1126.

83887464. **Foulques Count of Anjou FULK V King of**, son of Fulk Foulques IV "le Rechin" de Anjou Count of and Bertrade L'Amauy de MONTFORT, was born in 1082 in King of, Jerusalam, Count of, Anjou. He died on 13 Nov 1144 in Holy Land. He married **Hermentrude Guiburge Sibylla Aremburge Queen**.

83887465. **Hermentrude Guiburge Sibylla Aremburge Queen**, daughter of Helias of Main Count of Main and Agness de Aquitaine, was born in 1086 in Heiress, Main, , France. She died in 1126.

Hermentrude Guiburge Sibylla Aremburge Queen and Foulques Count of Anjou FULK V King of had the following children:

41943732. i. Geoffrey Plantagenet Count V was born on 24 Aug 1113 in Anjou, France. He died on 07 Sep 1151 in Chateau-du-Loir, , , France. He married Empress Germany Matilda. She was born on 07 Feb 1102 in father, Henry I, King of, England. She died on 10 Sep 1167 in Priory of, Pres, Rouen, France. He married concubine. She was born in 1113 in of, , Le Mans, France.

ii. Sibylla de Anjou Countess was born in 1116 in father, Fulk, Count of, Anjou. She died in 1163 in Hospital, St John, Jerusalem. She married Thierry II Vallient de Alsace Lorraine. He was born in 1119 in Alsace Lorraine. He died in 1167.

83887468. **William de WARREN Earl**, son of William de WARREN Earl and Gundred, was born in 1081 in Earl of, Warren, Surrey, England. He died on 11 May 1138. He married **Isabella Capet de Crpi de Vermandois**.

83887469. **Isabella Capet de Crpi de Vermandois**, daughter of Magnus great Capet Earl of Vermandois Hugh and Adelle Adelheid Adelle Adelheid Countess, was born in 1081 in of Valois, Bretagne, France[529]. She died on 11 May 1131 in St Nicaise, Meulan, France[499, 523, 530].

Isabella Capet de Crpi de Vermandois and William de WARREN Earl had the following children:

20971853. i. Gunred de WARREN was born in 1106 in of, Warren, Surrey, England. She married Roger de Newburgh De Beaumont Earl of Warwick. He was born in 1102 in of Newburgh, Warwickshire. He died on 12 Jun 1153. She married William de LANCASTER Baron Lord of Kendal. He was born in 1110 in of, , Surrey, England.

41943763. ii. Ada de WARREN[52] was born in 1109 in of, Warren, Surrey, England. She died in 1178 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, England. She married Henry Huntington Count of Hereford. He was born in 1114 in Earl of, Huntington, Northumberland, England. He died on 12 Jun 1152 in Kelso, Roxburghshire, Scotland.

41943734. iii. William de WARREN Earl was born in 1111 in 3rd earl, of, Warren, England. He died on 11 Jan 1148 in on CRUSADE, Laodicia. He married Adela TALVOICE lady. She was born in 1121 in of, Warren, , England. She died on 10 Dec 1174 in Salisbury, Wiltshire.

83887470. **Guillaume TALVOICE Earl William**, son of Robert de BELLEME and Agnes de PONTHIEU, was born in 1074 in Earl of, Ponthieu, , France. He married **(Ela) De Burgundy Borel Helis**.

83887471. **(Ela) De Burgundy Borel Helis**, daughter of Eudes I Cabet Borel "The Red" De Burgundy and Sibylle de Bourgogne, was born in 1080 in Burgundy, France. She died on 28 Feb 1142.

(Ela) De Burgundy Borel Helis and Guillaume TALVOICE Earl William had the following child:

41943735. i. Adela TALVOICE lady was born in 1121 in of, Warren, , England. She died on 10 Dec 1174 in Salisbury, Wiltshire. She married William de WARREN Earl. He was born in 1111 in 3rd earl, of, Warren, England. He died on 11 Jan 1148 in on CRUSADE, Laodicia.

83887476. **Edward D'EVEREUX Earl Sheriff Salisbury**, son of Walter DE EWRUS D'EVEREUX Earl of Rosemare and Phillipa de Nonmandie , DE EWRUS, was born in 1058 in Earl of, Salisbury, progenitor, England. He died between 1119-1130. He married **Matilda Maud FITZHUBERT**.

83887477. **Matilda Maud FITZHUBERT**, daughter of Ralph FITZHUBERT, was born in 1060. She died in 1070 in probably Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.

Matilda Maud FITZHUBERT and Edward D'EVEREUX Earl Sheriff Salisbury had the following children:

83887521. i. Maud FITZEDWARD D'EVEREUX was born in 1087 in father, Earl of, Salisbury, England. She died in 1142. She married HUMPHREY II the great de Bohun. He was born in 1075 in Sheriff, Wiltshire, , England. He died in 1129.

20971606. ii. Walter Gautier de SALSBURY D'Evereaux was born in 1089 in probably Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. He died in 1147 in Salisbury, Wiltshire. He married Sibyl Chaworth (Chaources). She was born in 1091 in of Kempford, Gloucestershire. She died in 1147 in Near The Choir, Bradenstoke, Wiltshire.

83887478. **Patrick Chaworth**, son of Hugh Chaworth, was born in 1052 in of Kempford, Gloucestershire. He married **Matilda Hesdin**.

83887479. **Matilda Hesdin**, daughter of Ernulf de Hesdin, was born in 1054.

Matilda Hesdin and Patrick Chaworth had the following children:

20971607. i. Sibyl Chaworth (Chaources) was born in 1091 in of Kempford, Gloucestershire. She died in 1147 in Near The Choir, Bradenstoke, Wiltshire. She married Walter Gautier de SALSBURY D'Evereaux. He was born in 1089 in probably Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. He died in 1147 in Salisbury, Wiltshire.

ii. Patrick de Chaworth was born in 1093. He died in 1175. He married Wilburga de MUNDABLIEL. She was born in 1098.

83887482. **Robert de Beaumont Earl of Leicester I**, son of Roger de BEAUMONT Earl and Adeline de MEULAN, was born in 1049 in Pont-Audemer (Beaumont), Normandy, France[523, 549]. He died on 05 Jun 1118 in Leicestershire, England[52, 499]. He married **Isabella Capet de Crpi de Vermandois**.

83887484. **Donnchad MacMurchada King of Leinster**, son of Murchad macDiarmata meicMáel na mB King of and Sadb ingen MacBricc, was born in 1065 in Leinster, Ireland. He died in 1115 in Leinster, Ireland. He married **Orlaith ingen O'Braenain**.

83887485. **Orlaith ingen O'Braenain**, daughter of Gilla Michil (Cinaed) O'Braenain and Uchdelb ingen Cearnachain O'Gairbita, was born in 1066 in Leinster, Ireland.

Orlaith ingen O'Braenain and Donnchad MacMurchada King of Leinster had the following child:

41943742. i. Diarmait macDonnchada MacMurchada King of was born in 1110 in Leinster, Ireland. He died on 01 May 1171 in Frens. He married Mor ingen Muirchertaig O'Toole. She was born in 1111 in Ireland.

83887486. **Mouirchertach O'Toole King Ui Muiredaig**, son of Gilla Comgaill O'Toole, was born in 1088 in Ireland. He died in 1164. He married **Cacht ingen Loigsig O'Morda**.

83887487. **Cacht ingen Loigsig O'Morda** was born in 1090 in Ireland.

Cacht ingen Loigsig O'Morda and Mouirchertach O'Toole King Ui Muiredaig had the following child:

41943743. i. Mor ingen Muirchertaig O'Toole was born in 1111 in Ireland. She married Diarmait macDonnchada MacMurchada King of. He was born in 1110 in Leinster, Ireland. He died on 01 May 1171 in Frens.

83887488. **Ralph IV de Toeni**, son of Ralph III de Toeni and Isabel (Elizabeth) Lady of Nogent de Montfort, was born in 1088 in of Clifford Castle, Herefordshire, England[502]. He died between 1126-1160. He married **Alice of Huntington**.

83887489. **Alice of Huntington**, daughter of Waltheof of Huntington Earl of Huntington II and Judith de LENS, was born in 1076. She died in 1126.

Alice of Huntington and Ralph IV de Toeni had the following children:

41943744. i. Roger III de Toeni was born in 1104[491]. He died on 29 Sep 1158. He married Ida de Hainault. She was born in 1112 in Hainault, Flanders, France.

ii. Margaret de Toeni was born in 1109 in Northumberland, England[491]. She died in 1185. She married Walter I de Clifford. He was born in 1113 in Clifford, Hertfordshire, England[491]. He died in 1190.

83887490. **Baudouin III de Hainault Ct de Hainault**, son of Baldwin II de Hainault Ct de Hainault and Ida de Louvaine OF LOVAINE, was born in 1087 in Hainault, Flanders. He died on 17 Jun 1119[532]. He married **Hawise Hedwig de Brittany**.

83887491. **Hawise Hedwig de Brittany**, daughter of Alan IV Fergant de Brittany and Ermengarde de ANJOU, was born in 1093.

Hawise Hedwig de Brittany and Baudouin III de Hainault Ct de Hainault had the following child:

41943745. i. Ida de Hainault was born in 1112 in Hainault, Flanders, France. She married Roger III de Toeni. He was born in 1104[491]. He died on 29 Sep 1158.

83887494. **Ralph de Gael Earl of Norfolk II**, son of Ralph de Gael Earl of Norfolk and Emma FitzOsbern DE BRETEUIL de Breeuil, was born in 1078 in Montfort, Normandy, France. He married **Avise FitzOsborne**.

83887495. **Avise FitzOsborne** was born in 1084.

Avise FitzOsborne and Ralph de Gael Earl of Norfolk II had the following child:

83886461. i. Amica de Gael was born between 1100-1108 in of Norfolk, England. She died on 05 Apr 1168[531]. She married Robert II de Beaumont "Bossu". He was born in 1104 in Leicester, Leicestershire[525]. He died on 05 Apr 1168 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England[491].

83887496. **Ralph de BEAUMONT Viscomte Maine IV**, son of Hubert de BEAUMONT Viscomte de Maine and Ermengarde NEVERS, was born in 1070. He died in 1110 in Beaumont, Maine, France. He married **Adenor De LAVAL**.

83887497. **Adenor De LAVAL** was born in 1070 in Maine France.

Adenor De LAVAL and Ralph de BEAUMONT Viscomte Maine IV had the following child:

41943748. i. Raul V Roscelin de BEAUMONT Viscomte de Maine was born in 1096 in Beaumont, Maine, France. He died in 1145 in Beaumont, Maine, France. He married Constance.

83887504. **Hugh de Talbot** was born in 1078. He died in 1120. He married **Emma de Lacy**.

83887505. **Emma de Lacy** was born in 1082 in of Lacy, Herefordshire.

Emma de Lacy and Hugh de Talbot had the following child:

41943752. i. Gilbert de Lacy Lord Meath was born in 1104. He died in 1163. He married Agnes (de Lacy). She was born in 1108.

83887520. **HUMPHREY II the great de Bohun**, son of HUMPHREY I de Bohun, was born in 1075 in Sheriff, Wiltshire, , England. He died in 1129. He married **Maud FITZEDWARD D'EVEREUX**.

83887521. **Maud FITZEDWARD D'EVEREUX**, daughter of Edward D'EVEREUX Earl Sheriff Salisbury and Matilda Maud FITZHUBERT, was born in 1087 in father, Earl of, Salisbury, England. She died in 1142.

Maud FITZEDWARD D'EVEREUX and HUMPHREY II the great de Bohun had the following child:

41943760. i. HUMPHREY de Bohun Steward III was born in 1114 in Steward, NORMANDY, England, Queen. He died on 06 Apr 1187. He married Margaret Margery de Gloucester de Ptres. She was born in 1123 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England. She died in 1146.

83887524. **David "The Saint" of Scotland King of Scots**, son of Ceannmor MALCOLM III King of Scots and Margaret Atheling Queen of Scots, was born in 1080 in King of, Scotland. He died on 24 May 1153 in age 73. He married **Matilda Maud of Scotland Queen of Scots**.

83887525. **Matilda Maud of Scotland Queen of Scots**, daughter of Waltheof of Huntington Earl of Huntington II and Judith de LENS, was born in 1072 in Huntingdon, Scotland. She died on 23 Apr 1130 in Scone, Perthshire, Scotland.

Matilda Maud of Scotland Queen of Scots and David "The Saint" of Scotland King of Scots had the following child:

41943762. i. Henry Huntington Count of Hereford[52] was born in 1114 in Earl of, Huntington, Northumberland, England. He died on 12 Jun 1152 in Kelso, Roxburghshire, Scotland. He married Ada de WARREN. She was born in 1109 in of, Warren, Surrey, England. She died in 1178 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, England.

83887616. **Ivo de HARCOURT**, son of Guillaume de HARCOURT William and Agnes D'AMBOISE, was born in 1130 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died in 1167 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He married **Agnes**.

83887617. **Agnes** was born in 1130 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England.

Agnes and Ivo de HARCOURT had the following child:

20971854. i. Robert de HARCOURT was born in 1152 in probably, Shenton, Leicester, England. He died in 1202 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He married Isabel de Camville. She was born in 1152 in of Stanton, Oxfordshire. She died in 1208[506].

83887618. **Richard de Camville**, son of Gerard de Camville and daughter de Vere, was born in 1110 in Stanton, Leics., England. He died in 1166 in Acre, Palestine. He married **Millicent de Rethel**.

83887619. **Millicent de Rethel**, daughter of Gervase de Rethel and Elizabeth de Namuer, was born in 1118. She died in 1144.

Millicent de Rethel and Richard de Camville had the following child:

20971855. i. Isabel de Camville was born in 1152 in of Stanton, Oxfordshire. She died in 1208[506]. She married Robert de HARCOURT. He was born in 1152 in probably, Shenton, Leicester, England. He died in 1202 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England.

83887632. **Hugh de HASTINGS**, son of Walter de HASTINGS and Hawise, was born in 1098 in Fillongley, Warwickshire, England. He died in 1152. He married **Emburgh DE FLAMVILLE**.

83887633. **Emburgh DE FLAMVILLE** was born in 1103 in Flamville.

Emburgh DE FLAMVILLE and Hugh de HASTINGS had the following child:

41943816. i. William de HASTINGS Steward to Henry II was born in 1130 in Fillongley, Warwickshire, England. He died in 1165. He married Maud BANASTER. She was born in 1138.

83887634. **Thurston BANASTER** was born in 1111.

Thurston BANASTER had the following child:

41943817. i. Maud BANASTER was born in 1138. She married William de HASTINGS Steward to Henry II. He was born in 1130 in Fillongley, Warwickshire, England. He died in 1165.

83887636. **Hugh BIGOD Earl of Norfolk I**, son of Roger Le BIGOD Earl of East Anglia and Alice Adelise de TOENI, was born in 1097 in Norfolk. He died on 09 Mar 1177. He married **Juliana De Vere**.

83887637. **Juliana De Vere**, daughter of Alberic Aubrey second Baron De Chamberlain and Adeliza or Alice De CLare Baroness, was born in 1111.

Juliana De Vere and Hugh BIGOD Earl of Norfolk I had the following child:

10485932. i. Roger BIGOD Earl II was born in 1150 in second, Earl, Norfolk, England. He died on 02 Aug 1221. He married Isabella or Ida Plantagenet. She was born in 1152 in of, , Surrey, England.

83887638. **Hamelin Plantagenet**, son of Geoffrey Plantagenet Count V and concubine, was born on 24 Aug 1130 in of, Le Mans, Sarthe, France. He died on 07 Apr 1202 in also said to be illegit son, Henry I, of, England-dates do not match. He married **Isabel de WARREN**.

83887639. **Isabel de WARREN**, daughter of William de WARREN Earl and Adela TALVOICE lady, was born in 1141 in of, Warren, Surrey, England. She died on 13 Jul 1199 in Lewes, Sussex, , England.

Notes for Hamelin Plantagenet:
Hamiln was b 1130
Goeffrey 1113 (so only 17 at tie of Hamlin's borth)
Henry I was b 1068 died 1135 age 67 and 62 at time of Hamlin's birth
Henry was interestng old goat eaving children all over the place -by numberous women, i.e.
sowed his wild oats here and there as he pleased (fringe benefit of Royalty), but none were wuite as late as 1130 - so probabliy son Goeffrey in his wild oats stage.
NOT paternity DNA test at this time and no plans to "dig up" any of principals- (we do know where they are - stone coffins in misc churches in France so it is

theoretically possible) DO not think permission would be forth with coming and at this late date who cares anyhow?

Isabel de WARREN and Hamelin Plantagenet had the following children:

10485933. i. Isabella or Ida Plantagenet was born in 1152 in of, , Surrey, England. She married Roger BIGOD Earl II. He was born in 1150 in second, Earl, Norfolk, England. He died on 02 Aug 1221.

ii. William Plantagenet de WARREN Earl was born in 1166 in Earl of, Warren, Surrey, England. He died on 27 May 1240 in Warren, Surrey, , England. He married Maud MARSHALL Marshall of England. She was born in 1190 in of, Pembroke, , England. She died on 27 Mar 1248 in of, Warren, , England.

83887648. **Walter BEKE**, son of Walter BEKE and Ann DAPILER, was born in 1125 in of, Eresby, Lincolnshire, England.

Walter BEKE had the following child:

41943824. i. John BEKE was born in 1150 in of, Eresby, Lincoln, England.

83887680. **Josselin de BRETAGNE**, son of Geuthe de Chateau Tro and Porhot, was born in 1040 in Bretagne. He died in 1074 in Bretagne.

Josselin de BRETAGNE had the following child:

41943840. i. Eudon De PORHO & TENNES Vicomte de Porhoet was born in 1065 in Chateau Porhut. He died in 1092. He married Anna De Leon. She was born in 1070. She died in 1092.

83887684. **Hol De CORNOUILE Duc V**, son of Alain Canhiart De CORNOUILE (Prince of and Judith de NANTES, was born in 1010 in Cornoulle. He died on 13 Apr 1084. He married **Hawisa de Brittany**.

83887685. **Hawisa de Brittany**, daughter of Alan III de Brittany and Bertha de Blois et Charttres, was born in 1030 in Bretagne, France. She died in 1072 in Bretagne, France.

Hawisa de Brittany and Hol De CORNOUILE Duc V had the following child:

41943842. i. Alan IV Fergant de Brittany was born in Bretagne, France. He died on 13 Oct 1119 in Bretagne. He married Ermengarde de ANJOU. She was born in 1073 in Anjou. She died on 01 Jun 1147.

83887686. **Fulk Foulques IV "le Rechin" de Anjou Count of**, son of Geoffrey FERREOL Count Chateau-Landon II and Hermengarde Ermingarde de Anjou, was born in 1043 in Count of, Main, , France. He died on 14 Apr 1106. He married **Bertrade L'Amauy de MONTFORT**.

83887687. **Bertrade L'Amauy de MONTFORT**, daughter of I Simon Seymour L'Amauy de MONTFORT (Sgn de and Agnes D'Evereux, D'EVEREUX Countess, was born in 1049 in Montfort l' Amauri, Isle de France, France[548]. She died on 14 Feb 1117 in Fontrevault, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Bertrade L'Amauy de MONTFORT and Fulk Foulques IV "le Rechin" de Anjou Count of had the following children:

41943843. i. Ermengarde de ANJOU was born in 1073 in Anjou. She died on 01 Jun 1147. She married Alan IV Fergant de Brittany. He was born in Bretagne, France. He died on 13 Oct 1119 in Bretagne.

83887464. ii. Foulques Count of Anjou FULK V King of was born in 1082 in King of, Jerusalam, Count of, Anjou. He died on 13 Nov 1144 in Holy Land. He married Hermentrude Guiburge Sibylla Aremburge Queen. She was born in 1086 in Heiress, Main, , France. She died in 1126.

83887692. **Ranilf Le Mechines Earl of Chester III**, son of Ranulf II le Meschines and Margaret Maud de Avranches, was born in 1070 in of Gernon. He died in Jan 1129 in Gernon. He married **Lucy Taillebois**.

83887693. **Lucy Taillebois**, daughter of Ivo FitzRichard de Roumare Taillebois and Lucy of Mercia, was born in 1070. She died in 1136.

Lucy Taillebois and Ranilf Le Mechines Earl of Chester III had the following children:

20971612. i. IV de GERNON Ranulf was born in 1097 in Gernon Castle, Normandy. He died on 16 Dec 1153 in Chestershire. He married Maud Fitz Robert de Glouchester. She was born in 1108 in Bristol, Gloucestershire. She died on 29 Jul 1189 in Chestershire.

41943846. ii. William Le Mechines Lord of Copeland was born in 1099 in Gernon Castle, Normandy. He married Cecily De Remilly. She was born in 1110 in of, Copeland, Cumberland, England. She died in 1151.

83887712. **Walter de Cantelou** was born in 1102.

Walter de Cantelou had the following child:

41943856. i. Walter II de Cantelou was born in 1128 in of Longueville, Gersey, Wales. He died in 1182 in Longueville, Channel Isles[533].

83887728. **III de BRAOSE Lord of Bramber William**, son of II de BRAOSE Sheriff of Herfordshire William and Bertha of Gloucester de Herford, de Ptres, was born in Bramber, Sussex, England. He died on 09 Aug 1211 in Corbeil, Marne, France. He married **Maud St Valerie Matilda de Haye de Saint**.

83887729. **Maud St Valerie Matilda de Haye de Saint**, daughter of Reginald de Hay, was born in 1155 in of, Bramber, Sussex, England. She died in 1210 in Corfe or Windsor Castle.

Maud St Valerie Matilda de Haye de Saint and III de BRAOSE Lord of Bramber William had the following children:

41943864. i. IV de BRAOSE The Younger William was born in 1176 in Bramber, Sussex, England. He died in 1210 in Corfe or Windsor Castle. He married Maug De FAY. She was born in 1182. She died in 1249.

10485939. ii. Margaret de Braose was born in 1182 in of Abergavenny, Wales. She died on 19 Nov 1200 in Meath, Ireland. She married Walter de Lacy Lord Palatine of Meath. He was born between 1160-1172 in Ewias Lacy, Hertfordshire, England. He died in Feb 1241[493, 495].

83887730. **De FAY**.

De FAY had the following child:

41943865. i. Maug De FAY was born in 1182. She died in 1249. She married IV de BRAOSE The Younger William. He was born in 1176 in Bramber, Sussex, England. He died in 1210 in Corfe or Windsor Castle.

83887732. **Iorwerth Drwyndwn of Gwynedd ap Owain Gwynedd**, son of Owain Fawr ap Gruffydd Prince of Gwynedd and Gwladys verch Llywarch, was born between 1125-1145 in Aberffraw Castle, Aberffraw, Anglesey, Wales. He died between 1174-1184 in Pennant Mehangell[535]. He married **Marared of Powys verch Madoc**.

83887733. **Marared of Powys verch Madoc**, daughter of Madoc ap Maredudd Prince of Powys and Susanna of Gwynedd verch Gruffydd, was born between 1129-1157 in of Montgomeryshire, Wales[550]. She died between 1196-1201[551].

Marared of Powys verch Madoc and Iorwerth Drwyndwn of Gwynedd ap Owain Gwynedd had the following child:

67109390. i. Llywelyn Fawr "the Great" ap Iowerth Prince of was born in 1173 in of Caernarvonshire, Wales[492, 502, 534-535]. He died on 11 Apr 1240 in Aberconwy, Arllechwedd Uchaf, Caernarvonshire, Wales[536]. He married Tangwystl Goch of Rhos verch Llywarch. She was born in 1162 in of Rhos, Denbighshire, Wales[492, 537]. She died between 1207-1209 in During premature childbirth[538]. He married Joan Plantagenet Queen of Scots. She was born on 22 Jul 1201 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England. She died on 04 Mar 1238 in near London.

83887734. **(Lord of Rhos) Llywarch 'Goch' ap OIORWERTH**, son of Iowerth ap CYNON, was born in 1139 in Rhos, Denbighshire, Wales. He married **Tanglwyst verch LLYWARCH**.

83887735. **Tanglwyst verch LLYWARCH** was born in 1143.

Tanglwyst verch LLYWARCH and (Lord of Rhos) Llywarch 'Goch' ap OIORWERTH had the

following child:

41943867. i. Tangwystl Goch of Rhos verch Llywarch was born in 1162 in of Rhos, Denbighshire, Wales[492, 537]. She died between 1207-1209 in During premature childbirth[538]. She married Llywelyn Fawr "the Great" ap Iowerth Prince of. He was born in 1173 in of Caernarvonshire, Wales[492, 502, 534-535]. He died on 11 Apr 1240 in Aberconwy, Arllechwedd Uchaf, Caernarvonshire, Wales[536].

83887738. **Walter Gautier de SALSBURY D'Evereaux**, son of Edward D'EVEREUX Earl Sheriff Salisbury and Matilda Maud FITZHUBERT, was born in 1089 in probably Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. He died in 1147 in Salisbury, Wiltshire. He married **Sibyl Chaworth (Chaources)**.

83887739. **Sibyl Chaworth (Chaources)**, daughter of Patrick Chaworth and Matilda Hesdin, was born in 1091 in of Kempford, Gloucestershire. She died in 1147 in Near The Choir, Bradenstoke, Wiltshire.

Sibyl Chaworth (Chaources) and Walter Gautier de SALSBURY D'Evereaux had the following children:

i. Patrick de SALSBURY Earl of Salisbury was born in 1125 in Salisbury. He died on 07 Apr 1168 in Battle In Piotou. He married Ela TALVAS (Comet). She was born in 1110. She died on 04 Oct 1174.

10485803. ii. Sibyl Sibilla de SALSBURY was born in 1129 in Salisbury. She married John fitz gilbert De CLare MARSHALL. He was born in 1106 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales. He died in 1165 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales.

83887740. **Gilbert "strongbow" fitz gilbert De CLare Earl**, son of Gilbert Fitz Richard Tonebruge De CLare Earl and Adeliza or Alice de Clermont lady, was born in 1093 in of, Tunbridge, Castle, Kent. He died on 14 Sep 1148. He married **Isabel (Elizabeth) de Beaumont**.

83887741. **Isabel (Elizabeth) de Beaumont**, daughter of Robert de Beaumont Earl of Leicester I and Isabella Capet de Crpi de Vermandois, was born in 1102 in Pont-Audemer (Beaumont), Normandy, France[502-503]. She died in 1172 in Pembroke, England.

Isabel (Elizabeth) de Beaumont and Gilbert "strongbow" fitz gilbert De CLare Earl had the following children:

83887369. i. Agnes De CLare was born in 1048 in of, Tunbridge, Kent, England. She married William de BRAOSE Lord of Brambe. He was born in 1044 in probably, Brienze, Normandy, France. He died in 1189 in Bramber, Sussex, England.

20971870. ii. Richard "strongbow" fitz gilbert De CLare Earl was born in 1130 in of, Tunbridge, Kent, England. He died on 14 Sep 1176 in Dublin, Ireland. He married Aoife Eve MacMURROUGH of Leinster Countess of. She was born in 1141 in of, , , Ireland. She died in 1177.

83887742. **Diarmait macDonnchada MacMurchada King of**, son of Donnchad MacMurchada King of Leinster and Orlaith ingen O'Braenain, was born in 1110 in Leinster, Ireland. He died on 01 May 1171 in Frens. He married **Mor ingen Muirchertaig O'Toole**.

83887743. **Mor ingen Muirchertaig O'Toole**, daughter of Mouirchertach O'Toole King Ui Muiredaig and Cacht ingen Loigsig O'Morda, was born in 1111 in Ireland.

Mor ingen Muirchertaig O'Toole and Diarmait macDonnchada MacMurchada King of had the following child:

20971871. i. Aoife Eve MacMURROUGH of Leinster Countess of was born in 1141 in of, , , Ireland. She died in 1177. She married Richard "strongbow" fitz gilbert De CLare Earl. He was born in 1130 in of, Tunbridge, Kent, England. He died on 14 Sep 1176 in Dublin, Ireland.

83887780. **Baldwin de Redvers Earl**. He married **Adelise de Dru**.

83887781. **Adelise de Dru**.

Adelise de Dru and Baldwin de Redvers Earl had the following child:

41943890. i. William De Vernon Earl was born in 1155. He died in Sep 1217. He married Maud (Mabel) de Beaumont Countess. She was born in 1166. She died on 01

May 1204.

83887782. **Robert II de Beaumont**, son of Waleran de Beaumont de Meulan Earl of and Agnes d'Evereaux De MONTFORT Countess Of, was born in 1142 in Beaumont Castle. He died on 21 Sep 1207 in Beaumont Castle. He married **Maud FITZ ROY**.

83887783. **Maud FITZ ROY**, daughter of Raindle Reginald FITZ ROY de DUNDTANVILLE and Beatrice DE MORTAIGNE, was born in 1140 in East Cornwall.

Maud FITZ ROY and Robert II de Beaumont had the following child:

41943891. i. Maud (Mabel) de Beaumont Countess was born in 1166. She died on 01 May 1204. She married William De Vernon Earl. He was born in 1155. He died in Sep 1217.

83887784. **Aubrey De Vere Baron Earl of Oxford; 1st III**, son of Alberic Aubrey second Baron De Chamberlain and Adeliza or Alice De CLare Baroness, was born in 1110 in Baron, Kensington, Count of, Ghisnes. He died on 26 Dec 1194. He married **Lucia D'Abrinces Countess**.

83887785. **Lucia D'Abrinces Countess**, daughter of Henry of Essex DE ABRINCIS (Lord of Rayleigh) and Cecily of RAYLEIGH, was born in 1024 in daughter of, Henry, Earl of, Essex.

Lucia D'Abrinces Countess and Aubrey De Vere Baron Earl of Oxford; 1st III had the following child:

41943892. i. Robert De Vere Baron Earl of oxford 3rd was born in 1164 in father, Baron of, Kensington. He died on 25 Oct 1221 in Earl of, Oxford, after, brother. He married Isabel De BOLEBEC. She was born in 1164 in Hatfield, Essex, England. She died on 02 Feb 1245.

83887786. **Hugh De BOLEBEC Baron**, son of Walter De BOLEBEC sir II and Sibil De VESEY, was born in 1158 in second, Baron, De BOLEBEC, Northumberland. He died in 1261 in of, Hatfield, Essex, England. He married **Margaret De MONTFICHET**.

83887787. **Margaret De MONTFICHET** was born in 1145 in of. She died in of, Hatfield, Essex, England.

Margaret De MONTFICHET and Hugh De BOLEBEC Baron had the following child:

41943893. i. Isabel De BOLEBEC was born in 1164 in Hatfield, Essex, England. She died on 02 Feb 1245. She married Robert De Vere Baron Earl of oxford 3rd. He was born in 1164 in father, Baron of, Kensington. He died on 25 Oct 1221 in Earl of, Oxford, after, brother.

83887788. **Robert De Quincy Lord of Bucikley**, son of Saier De Quincy and Maud ST. LIZ Lady of Bradham, was born in 1125 in Winchester, England. He died in 1198 in Buckley. He married **Orabilia de LEUCHARS**.

83887789. **Orabilia de LEUCHARS**, daughter of Ness de LEUCHARS Lord, was born in 1131 in France.

Orabilia de LEUCHARS and Robert De Quincy Lord of Bucikley had the following child:

41943894. i. Saier De Quincy Earl of Winchester was born in 1150 in of, Winchester, Hampshire, Engl. He died on 03 Nov 1219 in Damietta, on way to, Palestine. He married Margaret Fitz Parnell de Beaumont. She was born in 1160 in of, Hampshire, , Engl. She died on 12 Jan 1234 in of, Winchester, , England.

83887790. **Sir Robert III de Beaumont Earl of Leicester**, son of Robert II de Beaumont "Bossu" and Amica de Gael, was born between 1121-1130 in Leicester, Leicestershire[524]. He died on 31 Aug 1190 in Durazzo, Greece[499, 525]. He married **Petronilla de Grentmesnil**.

83887791. **Petronilla de Grentmesnil**, daughter of Hugh de Grentmesnil Baron of Grentmesnil II and Adelhyde de Gaunt, was born in 1134 in of Leicestershire, England. She died on 01 Apr 1212 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England[526-527].

Petronilla de Grentmesnil and Sir Robert III de Beaumont Earl of Leicester had the following children:

41943895. i. Margaret Fitz Parnell de Beaumont was born in 1160 in of, Hampshire, , Engl. She died on 12 Jan 1234 in of, Winchester, , England. She married Saier De

Quincy Earl of Winchester. He was born in 1150 in of, Winchester, Hampshire, Engl. He died on 03 Nov 1219 in Damietta, on way to, Palestine.

20971615. ii. Amice De Beaumont was born in 1163. She married Simon DE MONTFORT de EVREAUX Earl Evereux III. He was born in 1117 in MONFORT-SUR-RISLE, EURE, FRANCE. He died on 12 Mar 1181.

83887792. **Thurston Le DESPENSER**, son of William Talvas MONTGOMERY de SPENCER and Alix Ala de BUGUNDY, was born in 1122 in of, London, Middlesex.

Thurston Le DESPENSER had the following child:

41943896. i. Thomas Le DESPENSER was born in 1169 in of Elington, Lincolnsire. He married Lady Ryhale (de SPENCER) Lady. She was born in 1172 in of, Ryhall, Rutlandshire.

83887800. **Thomas BASSETT Sheriff of Oxford)** was born in 1133 in Oxford. He died in Feb 1181 in Oxford. He married **Alice DE DUNSTANVILLE**.

83887801. **Alice DE DUNSTANVILLE**, daughter of Alan DE DUNSTANVILLE, was born in 1134 in Combe Castle, Wiltshire, England. She died in 1186 in Oxford.

Alice DE DUNSTANVILLE and Thomas BASSETT Sheriff of Oxford) had the following child:

41943900. i. Alan BASSETT (Lord of Wycombe) was born in 1155. He died in 1232. He married Aline De Gai. She was born in 1157.

83887802. **Philip Fitz Robert De Gai**, son of Robert de Caen Earl of Meullent and Amicia Maud Mabel FitzHamon de Meullent, was born in 1115 in Gloucestershire. He married **DE BERKELEY**.

83887803. **DE BERKELEY**.

DE BERKELEY and Philip Fitz Robert De Gai had the following child:

41943901. i. Aline De Gai was born in 1157. She married Alan BASSETT (Lord of Wycombe). He was born in 1155. He died in 1232.

84213760. **Warin De Metz**[52] was born in 1079 in Metz, Moselle, Lorraine, France. He died in 1115 in Bramley, Shropshire, England.

Warin De Metz had the following child:

20971520. i. Fulk I Fitzwarin[52] was born in 1108 in Bramley, Shropshire, England. He died in 1171 in Alveston, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.

84213792. **Simon de CORBET**, son of William de CORBET Baron, was born in 1116 in of, Corbet, Shropshire, England. He died in 1165. He married **Mrs Simon de CORBET**.

84213793. **Mrs Simon de CORBET** was born in 1118 in of, Corbet, Shropshire, England.

Mrs Simon de CORBET and Simon de CORBET had the following child:

20971536. i. Thomas the Pilgrim de CORBET Baron was born in 1142 in Baron of, Caus Castle, Shropshire, England.

84213924. **Fulk PAYNEL**, son of William PAYNEL PAGANEL and Lesceline, was born in 1060.

Fulk PAYNEL had the following child:

20971602. i. Ralph PAYNEL was born in 1106 in of Dudley, Worcestershire. He married Agnes de FERRIERES. She was born in 1106 in of Vitre, France.

Fulk PAYNEL and Beatrice FITZWILLIAM had the following child:

i. William PAYNEL was born in 1090. He married Juliana de BRAMPTON. She was born in 1090.

84213936. **William D'AUBIGNY**, son of Roger D'AUBIGNY and Avicia DE MOWBRAY, was born in 1070 in Aubigny, Normandy, France. He died in 1139. He married **Maud Le BIGOD**.

84213937. **Maud Le BIGOD**, daughter of Roger Le BIGOD Earl of East Anglia and Alice Adelise de TOENI, was born in 1088.

Maud Le BIGOD and William D'AUBIGNY had the following child:

20971608. i. William II Briton "Strong de ALBINI, D'AUBIGNY was born in 1109 in St Sauveur, Manche, Normandie. He died on 12 Oct 1176 in Waverley Abbey,

Surrey, England, , Sussex, England. He married Adeliza du Louvain BARBASTUS. She was born in 1094 in Brabant, Netherlands, of Louvain, France. She died on 23 Apr 1151 in Affligham, Flanders, France; no ch by Henry I.

84213938. **Godfrey de LOUVAIN et BRABENT BARBASTUS Duke**, son of Henry BARBASTUS Count and Adela Adela Countess, was born in 1044 in Duke of, Louvain, Brabent, France. He died in 1095 in slain, in, Tournament. He married **Ida Mrs BARBASTUS**.

84213939. **Ida Mrs BARBASTUS**, daughter of Albert Duke of Namur III, was born in 1046 in Duchess of, Louvain, Brabent, France.

Ida Mrs BARBASTUS and Godfrey de LOUVAIN et BRABENT BARBASTUS Duke had the following child:

20971609. i. Adeliza du Louvain BARBASTUS was born in 1094 in Brabant, Netherlands, of Louvain, France. She died on 23 Apr 1151 in Affligham, Flanders, France; no ch by Henry I. She married Henry Beauclerg Plantagenet King of England. He was born in Sep 1068 in , Salby, Yorkshire, England[502, 512-516]. He died on 01 Dec 1135 in age 67, St. Dennis Le Fermont, Angers, Maine-et-Loire, France[517-518]. She married William II Briton "Strong de ALBINI, D'AUBIGNY. He was born in 1109 in St Sauveur, Manche, Normandie. He died on 12 Oct 1176 in Waverley Abbey, Surrey, England, , Sussex, England.

84213940. **Richard (Hasculfe) de Saint HILLARY** was born in 1090 in probably Dalling, Norfolk, England.

Richard (Hasculfe) de Saint HILLARY had the following child:

20971610. i. James de Saint HILLARY was born in 1107 in probably Dalling, Norfolk, England. He died in 1154. He married Aveline. She was born in 1109.

84213946. **Robert de Caen Earl of Meullent**, son of Henry Beauclerg Plantagenet King of England and Isabella Sybella CORBET, was born in 1090 in Caen, Calvados, France. He died on 31 Oct 1147 in Bristol, Gloucestershire. He married **Amicia Maud Mabel FitzHamon de Meullent**.

84213947. **Amicia Maud Mabel FitzHamon de Meullent**, daughter of Robert FitzHamon Lord Glamorgan & Cruelly and Sibyl de Montgomerie, was born in 1083. She died in 1157.

Amicia Maud Mabel FitzHamon de Meullent and Robert de Caen Earl of Meullent had the following children:

20971613. i. Maud Fitz Robert de Glouchester was born in 1108 in Bristol, Gloucestershire. She died on 29 Jul 1189 in Chestershire. She married IV de GERNON Ranulf. He was born in 1097 in Gernon Castle, Normandy. He died on 16 Dec 1153 in Chestershire.

83887802. ii. Philip Fitz Robert De Gai was born in 1115 in Gloucestershire. He married DE BERKELEY.

iii. William FitzRobert Earl of Gloucester was born on 23 Nov 1116 in of Gloucestershire, England. He died on 23 Nov 1183 in Gloucstershire[517]. He married Hawise de Beaumont of Leicester. She was born between 1129-1134 in of Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She died on 24 Apr 1197 in Gloucstershire[517].

84213948. **Amaury de Montfort Ct de Evreux III**, son of I Simon Seymour L'Amauy de MONTFORT (Sgn de and Agnes D'Evereux, D'EVEREUX Countess, was born in 1070 in Montfort, Eure, France. He died in 1137[519]. He married **Agnes de Garlande**.

84213949. **Agnes de Garlande**, daughter of Anselm de Garlande and Miss De Montlhery, was born in 1095 in Garlende, France[520]. She died in 1143[521].

Agnes de Garlande and Amaury de Montfort Ct de Evreux III had the following children:

20971614. i. Simon DE MONTFORT de EVREAUX Earl Evereux III was born in 1117 in MONFORT-SUR-RISLE, EURE, FRANCE. He died on 12 Mar 1181. He married Amice De Beaumont. She was born in 1163.

ii. Agnes d'Evereaux De MONTFORT Countess Of was born in 1123 in Montfort-Sur-Risle, Eure, France[522]. She died on 15 Dec 1181. She married Waleran de Beaumont de Meulan Earl of. He was born in 1105 in of Meulan, Ile De France, France[523]. He died on 10 Apr 1166 in Abbey, Preaux, Normandy, France[499].

84214272. **Robert FITZULKY Lord Astley**, son of Fulky FITZULKY, was born in 1103 in of Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in 1135 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England.

Robert FITZULKY Lord Astley had the following child:

20971776. i. Osbert De (Fitzfulky) ASTLEY Lord of Astley was born in 1134 in Astley Shropshire England. He died in 1183 in Astley Shropshire England.

84214400. **William de Beauchamp Lord of Elmly**, son of Walter de Beauchamp Lord of Elmly and Matilda D'ARBITOT, was born in 1120 in Elmly, Warwickshire, England. He died in 1169. He married **Maud (Susan) de BRAOSE**.

84214401. **Maud (Susan) de BRAOSE**, daughter of II de BRAOSE Sheriff of Herfordshire William, was born in 1133 in Bramber, Sussex, England. She died in 1201.

Maud (Susan) de BRAOSE and William de Beauchamp Lord of Elmly had the following child:

20971840. i. William de Beauchamp Baron of Beauchamp was born in 1153 in Beauchamp. He died in 1212 in Beauchamp. He married Joan WALERIE. She was born in 1155 in Beauchamp.

84214408. **Hugh De Mortimer**, son of Ralph De Mortimer and Melisande, was born in 1098 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. He died in 1148 in England.

Hugh De Mortimer had the following child:

20971844. i. Hugh De Mortimer Baron of Wigmore was born in 1125 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. He died on 26 Feb 1184 in Cleobury, England. He married Maude MESCHIN. She was born in 1130 in Gernon Castle, Normandy, France. She died in Skipton in Craven, England.

84214410. **William MESCHIN**, son of Ranulf II le Meschines and Margaret Maud de Avranches, was born in 1110 in of, Copeland, Cumberland, England. He died in 1135 in Copeland, Cumberland, , England. He married **Cecily De Remilly**.

84214411. **Cecily De Remilly**, daughter of Robert de RUMILLY, was born in 1110 in of, Copeland, Cumberland, England. She died in 1151.

Cecily De Remilly and William MESCHIN had the following child:

20971845. i. Maude MESCHIN was born in 1130 in Gernon Castle, Normandy, France. She died in Skipton in Craven, England. She married Hugh De Mortimer Baron of Wigmore. He was born in 1125 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. He died on 26 Feb 1184 in Cleobury, England.

84214412. **Robert de FERRIERES II Earl of Derby**, son of Robert de FERRIERES Earl of Derby and Hawise de VITRE, was born in 1100 in Derbyshire. He died in 1160. He married **Margaret PEVEREL**.

84214413. **Margaret PEVEREL**, daughter of William PEVEREL de Nottingham II and Avice de LANCASTER, was born in 1104.

Margaret PEVEREL and Robert de FERRIERES II Earl of Derby had the following child:

20971846. i. William Walkelin de FERRIERES Earl of Derby was born in 1136[504]. He died on 21 Oct 1190 in Siege of Acre, Palestine[505]. He married Sibyl de BRAOSE. She was born in 1135 in Bramber, Sussex, England. She died on 04 Feb 1228.

84214415. **Bertha of Gloucester de Herford, de Ptres**, daughter of Miles de Ptres Earl of Hereford and Sybil de Neufmarch, was born in 1103 in of Herford, later Gloucester, England.

Bertha of Gloucester de Herford, de Ptres and II de BRAOSE Sheriff of Herfordshire William had the following children:

10485921. i. Bertha de BRAOSE was born in 1133 in Bramber, Sussex, England. She married Walter de Beauchamp. He was born in 1173 in of Elmley, Worcestershire, England. He died in Dec 1235[494].

20971847. ii. Sibyl de BRAOSE was born in 1135 in Bramber, Sussex, England. She died on 04 Feb 1228. She married William Walkelin de FERRIERES Earl of Derby. He was born in 1136[504]. He died on 21 Oct 1190 in Siege of Acre, Palestine[505].

20971878. iii. III de BRAOSE Lord of Bramber William was born in Bramber, Sussex, England. He died on 09 Aug 1211 in Corbeil, Marne, France. He married Maud St Valerie Matilda de Haye de Saint. She was born in 1155 in of, Bramber, Sussex, England. She died in 1210 in Corfe or Windsor Castle.

84214416. **William III Camerarius DE MAUDUIT (Baron of**, son of William DE MAUDUIT Baron of Hanslope II IV and Maud de Hanslape, was born in 1108 in Hameslepe, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1170. He married **Adelicia ST. LIZ**.

84214417. **Adelicia ST. LIZ**, daughter of Simon de Senlis Earl of Huntington II and Isabel of Leicester St. Liz &de Beaumont, was born in 1111. She died in 1171.

Adelicia ST. LIZ and William III Camerarius DE MAUDUIT (Baron of had the following child:

20971848. i. William IV de MAUDUIT was born in 1133 in Hameslepe, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1197 in Hanslap, Buckinghamshire, England. He married Isabel St. Liz. She was born in 1141 in Huntingdon, Hampshire, England. She died in Hanslap, Buckinghamshire, England.

84214418. **Simon St. Liz** was born in 1115.

Simon St. Liz had the following child:

20971849. i. Isabel St. Liz was born in 1141 in Huntingdon, Hampshire, England. She died in Hanslap, Buckinghamshire, England. She married William IV de MAUDUIT. He was born in 1133 in Hameslepe, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1197 in Hanslap, Buckinghamshire, England.

84214420. **Richard BASSET**, son of Thurston BASSETT Lord of Wallingford, was born in 1110 in of, Weldon, Drayton, England. He died in 1200.

Richard BASSET had the following child:

20971850. i. Thurstan BASSET Baron of Wallingford was born in 1136 in of, Weldon, Drayton, England. He died in 1223.

84214424. **Henri de Newberg de Beaumont Earl of Warwick**, son of Roger de BEAUMONT Earl and Adeline de MEULAN, was born in 1045 in Normandy, France. He died on 20 Jun 1123 in Ponteaudemer, Normandy, France[499, 506]. He married **Marguerite de Perche**.

84214425. **Marguerite de Perche**, daughter of Geoffrey de Mortaigne Ct de Perche & Mortaigne and Beatrice de Montdidier de Roucy, was born in 1067 in of Normandy, France. She died in 1156.

Marguerite de Perche and Henri de Newberg de Beaumont Earl of Warwick had the following child:

20971852. i. Roger de Newburgh De Beaumont Earl of Warwick was born in 1102 in of Newburgh, Warwickshire. He died on 12 Jun 1153. He married Gunred de WARREN. She was born in 1106 in of, Warren, Surrey, England.

84214436. **William De MANDEVILLE**, son of Geoffrey De MANDEVILLE and Adeliza DE BALTS, was born in 1067 in Rycott, Oxford, England. He married **Margaret De RYE**.

84214437. **Margaret De RYE**, daughter of Eudo le Dapifer De RYE Lord of Rycott and Rohaise De CLare, was born in 1076 in Rycott, Oxford, England.

Margaret De RYE and William De MANDEVILLE had the following child:

20971858. i. Goeffrey De MANDEVILLE first earl of Essex was born in 1092 in Rycott, Oxford, England. He died on 14 Sep 1144 in Mildenhall. He married Rhoese De Vere. She was born in 1098 in prob Oxford. She died in 1166.

84214438. **Alberic Aubrey second Baron De Chamberlain**, son of Alberic I (Aubrey) Sanglier de Vere Count of and Beatrice de Gand de Ghisnes, was born in 1062 in Sheriff, Oxford, , England. He died on 09 May 1141 in slain, London, durring riot[499-500]. He married **Adeliza or Alice De CLare Baroness**.

84214439. **Adeliza or Alice De CLare Baroness**, daughter of Gilbert Fitz Richard Tonebruge De CLare Earl and Adeliza or Alice de Clermont lady, was born in 1080 in of, Clare, , England.

Notes for Alberic Aubrey second Baron De Chamberlain:
Subject: DE VERE (1140-1327)
From: Dave Utzinger <UTZ@AOL.COM>
Date: Wed, 4 Dec 1996 23:04:49 -0500
Message-ID: <961204230446_906388193@emout06.mail.aol.com>

CORRECTIONS, COMMENT, FLAMES, WHATEVER!! WELCOME

Descendants of Aubrey de VERE II

Generation No. 1

1. Aubrey de VERE II1 died 15-May-1141 in slain. He marriedAlice de
CLARE, daughter of Gilbert RICHARD and Adelaide.

Child of Aubrey and Alice is:
+ 2 i. Aubrey de VERE2, died 26-Dec-1194.

Generation No. 2

2. Aubrey de VERE2 (Aubrey de VERE II1) died 26-Dec-1194. He married
Agnes de ESSEX 1162, daughter of Henry.

Child of Aubrey and Agnes is:
+ 3 i. Robert de VERE3, born Abt 1164 in (see notes);died Bef
25-Oct-1221.

Generation No. 3

3. Robert de VERE3 (Aubrey de VERE2, Aubrey de VERE II1) wasborn Abt
1164
in (see notes), and died Bef 25-Oct-1221. He married Isabel deBOLBEC, daughter of Hugh de BOLBEC.

Notes
Supplement to Ancestral Roots of Sixty Colonists by Frederick lewisWeis

M.C. b. prob. before 1164, d. before 25 Oct 1221, Magna Charta Surety,1215; m. Isabel, d. 3 Feb 1245, dau of Hugh II de Bolbec (son of Walter I).and widow of Henry de Nonant. (CP X 210-216, cf. 213 note b; PhilipMorant, Hist of Essex, 1768, II 159, 179-182).

Child of Robert and Isabel de BOLBEC is:
+ 4 i. Eleanor de VERE4, born Abt 1235 in Bakewell,Derby, ENG;
died in (see
notes).

Generation No. 4

4. Eleanor de VERE4 (Robert de VERE3, Aubrey de VERE2,Aubrey de VERE
II1)

was born Abt 1235 in Bakewell, Derby, ENG, and died in (see notes).She married Sir Ralph GERNON, son of Sir GERNON and Beatrix de THEYDON.

Child of Eleanor and Sir GERNON is:
5 i. Sir William5 GERNON, born in (see notes); died1327.
He
married Hawise
TREGOZE.

Adeliza or Alice De CLare Baroness and Alberic Aubrey second Baron De Chamberlain had the following children:

20971859. i. Rhoese De Vere was born in 1098 in prob Oxford. She died in 1166. She married Paganus (Payne) de Beauchamp Baron Beauchamp. He was born in 1086 in of Elmly, Gloucester, England. He died in 1129 in of Essex. She married Goeffrey De MANDEVILLE first earl of Essex. He was born in 1092 in Rycott, Oxford, England. He died on 14 Sep 1144 in Mildenhall.

83887784. ii. Aubrey De Vere Baron Earl of Oxford; 1st III was born in 1110 in Baron, Kensington, Count of, Ghisnes. He died on 26 Dec 1194. He married Lucia D'Abrinces Countess. She was born in 1024 in daughter of, Henry, Earl of, Essex.

20971865. iii. Juliana De Vere was born in 1111. She married Hugh BIGOD Earl of Norfolk I. He was born in 1097 in Norfolk. He died on 09 Mar 1177.

84214452. **Geoffrey Plantagenet Count V**, son of Foulques Count of Anjou FULK V King of and Hermentrude Guiburge Sibylla Aremburge Queen, was born on 24 Aug 1113 in Anjou, France. He died on 07 Sep 1151 in Chateau-du-Loir, , , France. He married **Concubine**.

84214453. **Concubine** was born in 1113 in of, , Le Mans, France.

concubine and Geoffrey Plantagenet Count V had the following child:

20971866. i. Hamelin Plantagenet was born on 24 Aug 1130 in of, Le Mans, Sarthe, France. He died on 07 Apr 1202 in also said to be illegit son, Henry I, of, England-dates do not match. He married Isabel de WARREN. She was born in 1141 in of, Warren, Surrey, England. She died on 13 Jul 1199 in Lewes, Sussex, , England.

84214454. **William de WARREN Earl**, son of William de WARREN Earl and Isabella Capet de Crpi de Vermandois, was born in 1111 in 3rd earl, of, Warren, England. He died on 11 Jan 1148 in on CRUSADE, Laodicia. He married **Adela TALVOICE lady**.

84214455. **Adela TALVOICE lady**, daughter of Guillaume TALVOICE Earl William and (Ela) De Burgundy Borel Helis, was born in 1121 in of, Warren, , England. She died on 10 Dec 1174 in Salisbury, Wiltshire.

Adela TALVOICE lady and William de WARREN Earl had the following child:

20971867. i. Isabel de WARREN was born in 1141 in of, Warren, Surrey, England. She died on 13 Jul 1199 in Lewes, Sussex, , England. She married Hamelin Plantagenet. He was born on 24 Aug 1130 in of, Le Mans, Sarthe, France. He died on 07 Apr 1202 in also said to be illegit son, Henry I, of, England-dates do not match.

84214464. **Roger III de Toeni**, son of Ralph IV de Toeni and Alice of Huntington, was born in 1104[491]. He died on 29 Sep 1158. He married **Ida de Hainault**.

84214465. **Ida de Hainault**, daughter of Baudouin III de Hainault Ct de Hainault and Hawise Hedwig de Brittany, was born in 1112 in Hainault, Flanders, France.

Ida de Hainault and Roger III de Toeni had the following child:

20971872. i. Ralph de Toeni de Conches V was born in 1130 in de Conches[491]. He died in 1162. He married Marguerite de Beaumont. She was born in 1125[491]. She died in 1185.

84214468. **Raul V Roscelin de BEAUMONT Viscomte de Maine**, son of Ralph de BEAUMONT Viscomte Maine IV and Adenor De LAVAL, was born in 1096 in Beaumont, Maine, France. He died in 1145 in Beaumont, Maine, France. He married

**Constance**.

84214469. **Constance**.

Notes for Raul V Roscelin de BEAUMONT Viscomte de Maine:
Also named Roscelin. Lord of Beaumont-le-Vicomte alias Beaumont-sur-Sarthe, Fresnay and Ste.-Suzanne. Was given South Tawton (Devon) by Henry I as dowry.

Constance and Raul V Roscelin de BEAUMONT Viscomte de Maine had the following child:

20971874. i. Richard de BEAUMONT Vicompte de Maine was born in 1114 in Maine. He died in 1194[491]. He married Lucie de la Aigle. She was born in 1122 in Maine France.

84214472. **Gilbert de Lacy Lord Meath**, son of Hugh de Talbot and Emma de Lacy, was born in 1104. He died in 1163. He married **Agnes (de Lacy)**.

84214473. **Agnes (de Lacy)** was born in 1108.

Notes for Gilbert de Lacy Lord Meath:
Gilbert de LACY died after 1163. "GILBERT (ob. post 1163) = ?"
--- W E Wightman, *The Lacy Family in England and Normandy,1066-1194*, genealogical chart following p 260.

Agnes (de Lacy) and Gilbert de Lacy Lord Meath had the following child:

20971876. i. Hugh de Lacy Lord Meath was born in 1115 in Ewias Lacy, Hertfordshire, England. He died in Jul 1186 in Durrow, Ireland[501]. He married Rohese de Clare de Monmouth. She was born in 1084 in of Clare, Suffolk, England. She died in 1149 in England.

84214478. **Reginald de Hay** was born in 1128 in de St Valerie.

Reginald de Hay had the following child:

20971879. i. Maud St Valerie Matilda de Haye de Saint was born in 1155 in of, Bramber, Sussex, England. She died in 1210 in Corfe or Windsor Castle. She married III de BRAOSE Lord of Bramber William. He was born in Bramber, Sussex, England. He died on 09 Aug 1211 in Corbeil, Marne, France.

84214480. **HUMPHREY de Bohun Steward III**, son of HUMPHREY II the great de Bohun and Maud FITZEDWARD D'EVEREUX, was born in 1114 in Steward, NORMANDY, England, Queen. He died on 06 Apr 1187. He married **Margaret Margery de Gloucester de Ptres**.

84214481. **Margaret Margery de Gloucester de Ptres**, daughter of Miles de Ptres Earl of Hereford and Sybil de Neufmarch, was born in 1123 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England. She died in 1146.

Margaret Margery de Gloucester de Ptres and HUMPHREY de Bohun Steward III had the following child:

20971880. i. HUMPHREY de Bohun Constablle England Earl I was born in 1144 in Earl of Essex 1st, England. He died in 1182. He married Margaret Huntington Countess of Hereford. She was born in 1139 in Scotland. She died in 1201.

84214482. **Henry Huntington Count of Hereford**[52], son of David "The Saint" of Scotland King of Scots and Matilda Maud of Scotland Queen of Scots, was born in 1114 in Earl of, Huntington, Northumberland, England. He died on 12 Jun 1152 in Kelso, Roxburghshire, Scotland. He married **Ada de WARREN**.

84214483. **Ada de WARREN**[52], daughter of William de WARREN Earl and Isabella Capet de Crpi de Vermandois, was born in 1109 in of, Warren, Surrey, England. She died in 1178 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, England.

Ada de WARREN and Henry Huntington Count of Hereford had the following children:

20971881. i. Margaret Huntington Countess of Hereford was born in 1139 in Scotland. She died in 1201. She married HUMPHREY de Bohun Constablle England Earl I. He was born in 1144 in Earl of Essex 1st, England. He died in 1182.

ii. Ada de HUNTINGTON was born in 1140 in of, Huntingdon, Northumberland. She died on 11 Jan 1216 in Holland. She married Florenz III "The Crusader" of

Holland Count of. He was born in 1138 in Holland. He died on 01 Aug 1190 in Antioch, Syria.

iii. David de Huntingdon Prince of Scotland was born in 1144 in Earl, Huntingdon, Northumberland, England. He died on 17 Jun 1219 in Jerdelay, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire, Scotland. He married Maud de Meschines de KEVELIOCH Countess Of. She was born in 1172 in , Chester, Chestershire, England. She died on 06 Jan 1233.

20971910. iv. David Huntingdon[52] was born in 1144 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, England. He died on 17 Jun 1219 in Jedburgh, Roxburghshire, Scotland. He married Maud De Meschines on 26 Aug 1190. She was born in 1163 in Cheshire, England. She died on 06 Jan 1233 in Abbey Saltre, Huntingtonshire, England.

84214528. **Robert de HARCOURT**, son of Ivo de HARCOURT and Agnes, was born in 1152 in probably, Shenton, Leicester, England. He died in 1202 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He married **Isabel de Camville**.

84214529. **Isabel de Camville**, daughter of Richard de Camville and Millicent de Rethel, was born in 1152 in of Stanton, Oxfordshire. She died in 1208[506].

Isabel de Camville and Robert de HARCOURT had the following children:

20971904. i. William de HARCOURT was born in 1175 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died on 06 Apr 1223 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He married Alice Noel. She was born in 1178 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. She died in 1235 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England.

10485927. ii. Alice de HARCOURT was born in 1176 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. She died in Sep 1212. She married Walderan De NEWBURGH Earl of Warwick. He was born in 1145 in of Newburgh, Warwickshire. He died on 12 Dec 1203.

84214536. **William de HASTINGS Steward to Henry II**, son of Hugh de HASTINGS and Emburgh DE FLAMVILLE, was born in 1130 in Fillongley, Warwickshire, England. He died in 1165. He married **Maud BANASTER**.

84214537. **Maud BANASTER**, daughter of Thurston BANASTER, was born in 1138.

Maud BANASTER and William de HASTINGS Steward to Henry II had the following child:

20971908. i. William de HASTINGS Earl was born in 1168 in Fillongley, Warwickshire, England. He died in 1226. He married Margaret or Le Bigod BIGOD. She was born in 1170 in daughter, Earl, Norfolk, England.

84214538. **Roger BIGOD Earl II**, son of Hugh BIGOD Earl of Norfolk I and Juliana De Vere, was born in 1150 in second, Earl, Norfolk, England. He died on 02 Aug 1221. He married **Isabella or Ida Plantagenet**.

84214539. **Isabella or Ida Plantagenet**, daughter of Hamelin Plantagenet and Isabel de WARREN, was born in 1152 in of, , Surrey, England.

Isabella or Ida Plantagenet and Roger BIGOD Earl II had the following children:

20971909. i. Margaret or Le Bigod BIGOD was born in 1170 in daughter, Earl, Norfolk, England. She married William de HASTINGS Earl. He was born in 1168 in Fillongley, Warwickshire, England. He died in 1226.

5242966. ii. Hugh BIGOD Earl of Nofolk 3rd was born in 1173 in of, Pembroke, , England. He died in Feb 1224. He married Maud MARSHALL Marshall of England. She was born in 1190 in of, Pembroke, , England. She died on 27 Mar 1248 in of, Warren, , England.

84214544. **John BEKE**, son of Walter BEKE, was born in 1150 in of, Eresby, Lincoln, England.

John BEKE had the following child:

20971912. i. Henry BEKE was born in 1170 in of, Eresby, Lincolnshire, England. He married Hawise (Alice) MULTON. She was born in 1172 in of, Eresby, Lincolnshire, England.

84214560. **Eudon De PORHO & TENNES Vicomte de Porhoet**, son of Josselin de BRETAGNE, was born in 1065 in Chateau Porhut. He died in 1092. He married

**Anna De Leon**.

84214561. **Anna De Leon** was born in 1070. She died in 1092.

Anna De Leon and Eudon De PORHO & TENNES Vicomte de Porhoet had the following child:

20971920. i. Geoffrey de Porhoti Porhoetwei Vicomte de was born in 1086 in of Porhoti, France[507]. He died in 1141[508]. He married Hawise Hedwig de Brittany. She was born in 1093.

84214562. **Alan IV Fergant de Brittany**, son of Hol De CORNOUILE Duc V and Hawisa de Brittany, was born in Bretagne, France. He died on 13 Oct 1119 in Bretagne. He married **Ermengarde de ANJOU**.

84214563. **Ermengarde de ANJOU**, daughter of Fulk Foulques IV "le Rechin" de Anjou Count of and Bertrade L'Amauy de MONTFORT, was born in 1073 in Anjou. She died on 01 Jun 1147.

Ermengarde de ANJOU and Alan IV Fergant de Brittany had the following child:

83887491. i. Hawise Hedwig de Brittany was born in 1093. She married Geoffrey de Porhoti Porhoetwei Vicomte de. He was born in 1086 in of Porhoti, France[507]. He died in 1141[508]. She married Baudouin III de Hainault Ct de Hainault. He was born in 1087 in Hainault, Flanders. He died on 17 Jun 1119[532].

84214564. **Walter De Belnneis** was born in 1070 in Haringworth, Northamptonshire.

Walter De Belnneis had the following child:

20971922. i. Philip De Belnneis Lord of Belmeis was born in 1107 in Haringworth, Northamptonshire. He married Maud Le Mechines. She was born in 1120 in Gerno Castle, Normandy.

84214566. **William Le Mechines Lord of Copeland**, son of Ranilf Le Mechines Earl of Chester III and Lucy Taillebois, was born in 1099 in Gernon Castle, Normandy. He married **Cecily De Remilly**.

84214576. **Walter II de Cantelou**, son of Walter de Cantelou, was born in 1128 in of Longueville, Gersey, Wales. He died in 1182 in Longueville, Channel Isles[533].

Walter II de Cantelou had the following child:

20971928. i. William de Cantelou King's High Steward I was born in 1159 in Reading, England[509]. He died on 07 Apr 1239 in Radking, England. He married Mrs. Sibil PANNCEFOTE. She was born in 1190 in Reading & Of Ell, Bucks.

84214584. **IV de BRAOSE The Younger William**, son of III de BRAOSE Lord of Bramber William and Maud St Valerie Matilda de Haye de Saint, was born in 1176 in Bramber, Sussex, England. He died in 1210 in Corfe or Windsor Castle. He married **Maug De FAY**.

84214585. **Maug De FAY**, daughter of De FAY, was born in 1182. She died in 1249.

Maug De FAY and IV de BRAOSE The Younger William had the following child:

20971932. i. Reginald DE BRAOSE Prince of Wales was born in 1194. He died in 1228. He married Gladys DDU Fawr "The Dark" VERCH LLEWELYN lady. She was born in 1199 in of, Gwynedd, Wales. She died in 1251 in , Wigmore, Herfordshire, England.

84214587. **Tangwystl Goch of Rhos verch Llywarch**, daughter of (Lord of Rhos) Llywarch 'Goch' ap OIORWERTH and Tanglwyst verch LLYWARCH, was born in 1162 in of Rhos, Denbighshire, Wales[492, 537]. She died between 1207-1209 in During premature childbirth[538].

Notes for Llywelyn Fawr "the Great" ap Iowerth Prince of:
Llywelyn Fawr (Prince of Wales) ap IOWERTH

BORN: 1173, Perhaps 1194
DIED: 1240, BURIED: ,
Iorwerth Drwyndwn ap Owain GWYNEDD <29815>
Owain Gwynedd ap Gruffydd Prince of North WALES <29996>
Gwladys of PEMBROKE <29984>

MARRIED: abt 1230
Tangwystyl GOCH <29817>, ,
CHILDREN: Gruffydd ap LLYWELYN <29818>
Gwladus Ddu "The Dark" ap LLYWELYN <29911>
Dafydd LLYWELYN <29994>
Angharad LLYWELYN <29995>
Helen LLYWELYN <30057>

MARRIED: Joan of ENGLAND <29819>, , C
HILDREN: Dafydd (Prince of Gwynedd) ap Llwelyn FAWR <29820>
Elen LLYWELYN <29821>
Angharad LLYWELYN <29822>
Tegwared-Y-Bais WEN <29823>
Margaret Verch LLYWELYN <29965>

**********
Joan of ENGLAND
BORN: ,
DIED: ,
BURIED: ,
MARRIED: Llywelyn Fawr (Prince of Wales) ap IOWERTH <29816>, ,
CHILDREN:
Dafydd (Prince of Gwynedd) ap Llwelyn FAWR <29820>
Elen LLYWELYN <29821>
Angharad LLYWELYN <29822>
Tegwared-Y-Bais WEN <29823>
Margaret Verch LLYWELYN <29965>

Notes for Tangwystl Goch of Rhos verch Llywarch:
Tangwystyl GOCH
BORN: ,
DIED: ,
BURIED: ,

MARRIED: Llywelyn Fawr (Prince of Wales) ap IOWERTH <29816>, ,
CHILDREN:
Gruffydd ap LLYWELYN <29818>
Gwladus Ddu "The Dark" ap LLYWELYN <29911>
Dafydd LLYWELYN <29994>
Angharad LLYWELYN <29995>
Helen LLYWELYN <30057>

MARRIED: Ednyfed Fychan (Lord Brynffenigl) ap KENDRIG <29975>, ,
CHILDREN: Sir Tudor of Nant ap Ednyfed FYCHAN <29976>
Llewelyn Ednyfed FYCHAN <29977>
Howel (Bishop of St. Asaph) Ednyfed FYCHA <29978>
Rhys Ednyfed FYCHAN <29979>
Iorwerth (Lord Abermarlais) Ednyfed FYCHAN <29980>
Angharad FYCHAN <29981>
Gwenllian FYCHAN <29982>
Kendrig ap Ednyfed FYCHAN <29983>

Tangwystl Goch of Rhos verch Llywarch and Llywelyn Fawr "the Great" ap Iowerth Prince of had the following child:

20971933. i. Gladys DDU Fawr "The Dark" VERCH LLEWELYN lady was born in 1199 in of, Gwynedd, Wales. She died in 1251 in , Wigmore, Herfordshire, England. She married Reginald DE BRAOSE Prince of Wales. He was born in 1194. He died in 1228.

84214588. **John fitz gilbert De CLare MARSHALL**, son of Gilbert Fitz Richard Tonebruge De CLare Earl and Adeliza or Alice de Clermont lady, was born in 1106 in Pembroke,

Pembrokeshire, Wales. He died in 1165 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales. He married **Sibyl Sibilla de SALSBURY**.

84214589. **Sibyl Sibilla de SALSBURY**, daughter of Walter Gautier de SALSBURY D'Evereaux and Sibyl Chaworth (Chaources), was born in 1129 in Salisbury.

Sibyl Sibilla de SALSBURY and John fitz gilbert De CLare MARSHALL had the following children:

10485934. i. William The Protector MARSHALL Earl of was born in 1145 in of, Pembroke, Castle, Wales. He died on 14 May 1219 in Caversham Manor, , , Wales. He married Isabel fitz gilbert De CLare Countss Strigoil. She was born in 1171 in of, Pembroke, , Wales. She died in 1220 in Pembroke, , , Wales.

5242901. ii. Margaret fitz gilbert MARSHALL was born in 1160 in Wiltshire. She died in 1242 in Dudley, Worcestershire. She married Ralph de SOMERY Baron of Dudley. He was born in 1151 in Dudley, Worcestershire. He died in 1210 in Dudley, Worcestershire.

84214590. **Richard "strongbow" fitz gilbert De CLare Earl**, son of Gilbert "strongbow" fitz gilbert De CLare Earl and Isabel (Elizabeth) de Beaumont, was born in 1130 in of, Tunbridge, Kent, England. He died on 14 Sep 1176 in Dublin, Ireland. He married **Aoife Eve MacMURROUGH of Leinster Countess of**.

84214591. **Aoife Eve MacMURROUGH of Leinster Countess of**, daughter of Diarmait macDonnchada MacMurchada King of and Mor ingen Muirchertaig O'Toole, was born in 1141 in of, , , Ireland. She died in 1177.

Notes for Aoife Eve MacMURROUGH of Leinster Countess of:
de Clare, Isabel, Countess Strigoil

Born: ABT 1174
Acceded: 1185
Died: 1220
Interred: Tintern Abbey
Notes:
otherwise Countess of Pembroke. The Complete Peerage vol.X,pp.358-364.

Father: de Clare, Richard Strongbow FitzGilbert, Earl of Pembroke 2nd, b. CIR 1130

Mother: MacMurrough, Aoife (Eva) of Leinster, Countess of Ireland

Married AUG 1189, London, England to Marshal, William, Earl of Pembroke 4

Child 1: Marshal, Maud, Marshall of England
Child 2: Marshal, William, Earl of Pembroke 5, b. ABT 1190
Child 3: Marshal, Richard, Earl of Pembroke 6, b. AFT 1190
Child 4: Marshal, Gilbert, Earl of Pembroke 7
Child 5: Marshal, Walter, Earl of Pembroke 8, b. AFT 1198
Child 6: Marshall, Anselm, Earl of Pembroke 9
Child 7: Marshal, Isabella, Lady, b. 9 OCT 1200
Child 8: Marshal, Sibyl
Child 9: Marshal, Eva
Child 10: Marshal, Joan

Aoife Eve MacMURROUGH of Leinster Countess of and Richard "strongbow" fitz gilbert De CLare Earl had the following child:

10485935. i. Isabel fitz gilbert De CLare Countss Strigoil was born in 1171 in of, Pembroke, , Wales. She died in 1220 in Pembroke, , , Wales. She married William The Protector MARSHALL Earl of. He was born in 1145 in of, Pembroke, Castle, Wales. He died on 14 May 1219 in Caversham Manor, , , Wales.

84214608. **Reginald de Courtney** was born in 1160. He married **Hawise de Courcy**.

84214609. **Hawise de Courcy** was born in 1162.

Hawise de Courcy and Reginald de Courtney had the following child:

20971944. i. Robert de Courtney was born in 1183. He died on 27 Jul 1242. He married Mary De Vernon. She was born in 1185.

84214610. **William De Vernon Earl**, son of Baldwin de Redvers Earl and Adelise de Dru, was born in 1155. He died in Sep 1217. He married **Maud (Mabel) de Beaumont Countess**.

84214611. **Maud (Mabel) de Beaumont Countess**, daughter of Robert II de Beaumont and Maud FITZ ROY, was born in 1166. She died on 01 May 1204.

Maud (Mabel) de Beaumont Countess and William De Vernon Earl had the following child:

20971945. i. Mary De Vernon was born in 1185. She married Robert de Courtney. He was born in 1183. He died on 27 Jul 1242.

84214612. **Robert De Vere Baron Earl of oxford 3rd**, son of Aubrey De Vere Baron Earl of Oxford; 1st III and Lucia D'Abrinces Countess, was born in 1164 in father, Baron of, Kensington. He died on 25 Oct 1221 in Earl of, Oxford, after, brother. He married **Isabel De BOLEBEC**.

84214613. **Isabel De BOLEBEC**, daughter of Hugh De BOLEBEC Baron and Margaret De MONTFICHET, was born in 1164 in Hatfield, Essex, England. She died on 02 Feb 1245.

Isabel De BOLEBEC and Robert De Vere Baron Earl of oxford 3rd had the following child:

20971946. i. Hugh 4th De Vere Earl was born in 1190 in fourth, Earl of, Oxford, England. He died on 23 Dec 1263 in of, Hatfield, Essex, England. He married Hawsie De Quincy lady. She was born in 1192 in father, Saire, de Quincey. She died on 11 Feb 1272.

84214614. **Saier De Quincy Earl of Winchester**, son of Robert De Quincy Lord of Bucikley and Orabilia de LEUCHARS, was born in 1150 in of, Winchester, Hampshire, Engl. He died on 03 Nov 1219 in Damietta, on way to, Palestine. He married **Margaret Fitz Parnell de Beaumont**.

84214615. **Margaret Fitz Parnell de Beaumont**, daughter of Sir Robert III de Beaumont Earl of Leicester and Petronilla de Grentmesnil, was born in 1160 in of, Hampshire, , Engl. She died on 12 Jan 1234 in of, Winchester, , England.

Margaret Fitz Parnell de Beaumont and Saier De Quincy Earl of Winchester had the following children:

i. Robert De Quincy was born in 1172 in Winchester, Buckley, Hampshire, England. He died in Aug 1257 in London, Middlesex, England. He married Elen Verch LLEWELYN. She was born in 1206 in Caernarvonshire, Wales. She died on 24 Oct 1253 in Chester, Cheshire, England.

ii. Roger De Quincy Earl of Winchester was born in 1174 in of, Winchester, Hampshire, Engl. He died on 25 Apr 1264 in Spm, , , England. He married Elen Verch LLEWELYN. She was born in 1206 in Caernarvonshire, Wales. She died on 24 Oct 1253 in Chester, Cheshire, England. He married Helen MacDonald de Galloway. She was born in 1195 in Aryrshire, Scotland. She died on 21 Nov 1245 in Brackley, England.

20971947. iii. Hawsie De Quincy lady was born in 1192 in father, Saire, de Quincey. She died on 11 Feb 1272. She married Hugh 4th De Vere Earl. He was born in 1190 in fourth, Earl of, Oxford, England. He died on 23 Dec 1263 in of, Hatfield, Essex, England.

84214616. **Thomas Le DESPENSER**, son of Thurston Le DESPENSER, was born in 1169 in of Elington, Lincolnsire. He married **Lady Ryhale (de SPENCER) Lady**.

84214617. **Lady Ryhale (de SPENCER) Lady** was born in 1172 in of, Ryhall, Rutlandshire.

Lady Ryhale (de SPENCER) Lady and Thomas Le DESPENSER had the following children:

20971948. i. Hugh Le DESPENSER was born in 1187 in of, Ryhall, Rutlandshire. He died on 23 Feb 1238 in of, Ryhall, Rutlandshire.

ii. Rhoesia Le DESPENSER was born in 1191. She married Stephen de SEGRAVE. He was born in 1185.

84214620. **Alan BASSETT (Lord of Wycombe)**, son of Thomas BASSETT Sheriff of Oxford) and Alice DE DUNSTANVILLE, was born in 1155. He died in 1232. He married **Aline De Gai**.

84214621. **Aline De Gai**, daughter of Philip Fitz Robert De Gai and DE BERKELEY, was born in 1157.

Aline De Gai and Alan BASSETT (Lord of Wycombe) had the following child:

20971950. i. Philip BASSETT was born in 1202. He died on 29 Oct 1271. He married Hawise DE LOVAINE. She was born in 1205 in Little Easton, Essex.

84214622. **Matthew DE LOVAINE Sir** was born in 1178 in Little Easton, Essex.

Matthew DE LOVAINE Sir had the following child:

20971951. i. Hawise DE LOVAINE was born in 1205 in Little Easton, Essex. She married Philip BASSETT. He was born in 1202. He died on 29 Oct 1271.

84312064. **Fulk I Fitzwarin**[52], son of Warin De Metz, was born in 1108 in Bramley, Shropshire, England. He died in 1171 in Alveston, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.

Fulk I Fitzwarin had the following child:

10485760. i. Hugo De Lega[52] was born in 1140 in of, Lea Hall, Shropshire, England.

84312080. **Thomas the Pilgrim de CORBET Baron**, son of Simon de CORBET and Mrs Simon de CORBET, was born in 1142 in Baron of, Caus Castle, Shropshire, England.

Thomas the Pilgrim de CORBET Baron had the following child:

10485768. i. Richard de CORBET was born in 1165 in of, Pontsbury, Shropshire, England. He died in Living, 1217&1222. He married Mrs Richard de CORBET. She was born in 1167 in of, Corbet, Shropshire, England. She died in Wattlesborough, Shropshire.

84312144. **Stephen de SOMERY** was born in 1100 in Dudley, Worcestershire.

Stephen de SOMERY had the following child:

10485800. i. John de SOMERY Lord of Dudley was born in 1130 in of Dudley, Worcestershire. He married HAwise PAYNEL. She was born in 1130 in of Dudley, Worcestershire.

84312146. **Ralph PAYNEL**, son of Fulk PAYNEL, was born in 1106 in of Dudley, Worcestershire. He married **Agnes de FERRIERES**.

84312147. **Agnes de FERRIERES**, daughter of Robert de FERRIERES Earl of Derby and Hawise de VITRE, was born in 1106 in of Vitre, France.

Agnes de FERRIERES and Ralph PAYNEL had the following child:

10485801. i. HAwise PAYNEL was born in 1130 in of Dudley, Worcestershire. She married John de SOMERY Lord of Dudley. He was born in 1130 in of Dudley, Worcestershire.

84312152. **William II Briton "Strong de ALBINI, D'AUBIGNY**, son of William D'AUBIGNY and Maud Le BIGOD, was born in 1109 in St Sauveur, Manche, Normandie. He died on 12 Oct 1176 in Waverley Abbey, Surrey, England, , Sussex, England. He married **Adeliza du Louvain BARBASTUS**.

84312153. **Adeliza du Louvain BARBASTUS**, daughter of Godfrey de LOUVAIN et BRABENT BARBASTUS Duke and Ida Mrs BARBASTUS, was born in 1094 in Brabant, Netherlands, of Louvain, France. She died on 23 Apr 1151 in Affligham, Flanders, France; no ch by Henry I.

Adeliza du Louvain BARBASTUS and William II Briton "Strong de ALBINI, D'AUBIGNY had the following child:

10485804. i. William III Meschines de ALBINI Earl was born in 1139 in Earl of, AURENDEL, Sussex, England. He died on 24 Nov 1193. He married Matilda de St HILLARY St HILLARY. She was born in 1132 in probably Dalling, Norfolk, England. She died in Norfolk.

84312154. **James de Saint HILLARY**, son of Richard (Hasculfe) de Saint HILLARY, was born in 1107 in probably Dalling, Norfolk, England. He died in 1154. He married **Aveline**.

84312155. **Aveline** was born in 1109.

Aveline and James de Saint HILLARY had the following child:

10485805. i. Matilda de St HILLARY St HILLARY was born in 1132 in probably Dalling, Norfolk, England. She died in Norfolk. She married Roger The Good De CLare Earl of Hertford. He was born in 1116 in Tunbridge, Castle, Kent, England. He died in 1169 in Oxon, Oxford, , England. She married William III Meschines de ALBINI Earl. He was born in 1139 in Earl of, AURENDEL, Sussex, England. He died on 24 Nov 1193.

84312156. **IV de GERNON Ranulf**, son of Ranilf Le Mechines Earl of Chester III and Lucy Taillebois, was born in 1097 in Gernon Castle, Normandy. He died on 16 Dec 1153 in Chestershire. He married **Maud Fitz Robert de Glouchester**.

84312157. **Maud Fitz Robert de Glouchester**, daughter of Robert de Caen Earl of Meullent and Amicia Maud Mabel FitzHamon de Meullent, was born in 1108 in Bristol, Gloucestershire. She died on 29 Jul 1189 in Chestershire.

Maud Fitz Robert de Glouchester and IV de GERNON Ranulf had the following child:

10485806. i. Hugh de KEVELIOCH De Meschines Earl Of Chester was born in 1147 in Of Kevelioc, Merionethshire, Wales. He died on 30 Jun 1181 in Leek, Staffordshire, England. He married Beatrade De MONFORT. She was born in 1155 in Monfort. She died on 12 Jul 1189 in in Evreux, Eure, France.

84312158. **Simon DE MONTFORT de EVREAUX Earl Evereux III**, son of Amaury de Montfort Ct de Evreux III and Agnes de Garlande, was born in 1117 in MONFORT-SUR-RISLE, EURE, FRANCE. He died on 12 Mar 1181. He married **Amice De Beaumont**.

84312159. **Amice De Beaumont**, daughter of Sir Robert III de Beaumont Earl of Leicester and Petronilla de Grentmesnil, was born in 1163.

Amice De Beaumont and Simon DE MONTFORT de EVREAUX Earl Evereux III had the following child:

10485807. i. Beatrade De MONFORT was born in 1155 in Monfort. She died on 12 Jul 1189 in in Evreux, Eure, France. She married Hugh de KEVELIOCH De Meschines Earl Of Chester. He was born in 1147 in Of Kevelioc, Merionethshire, Wales. He died on 30 Jun 1181 in Leek, Staffordshire, England.

84312320. **Osbert De (Fitzfulky) ASTLEY Lord of Astley**, son of Robert FITZULKY Lord Astley, was born in 1134 in Astley Shropshire England. He died in 1183 in Astley Shropshire England.

Osbert De (Fitzfulky) ASTLEY Lord of Astley had the following child:

10485888. i. Robert Le Knit ASTLEY was born in 1165 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in 1203 in Astley Shropshire England. He married Alice.

84312384. **William de Beauchamp Baron of Beauchamp**, son of William de Beauchamp Lord of Elmly and Maud (Susan) de BRAOSE, was born in 1153 in Beauchamp. He died in 1212 in Beauchamp. He married **Joan WALERIE**.

84312385. **Joan WALERIE** was born in 1155 in Beauchamp.

Joan WALERIE and William de Beauchamp Baron of Beauchamp had the following child:

10485920. i. Walter de Beauchamp was born in 1173 in of Elmley, Worcestershire, England. He died in Dec 1235[494]. He married Bertha de BRAOSE. She was born in 1133 in Bramber, Sussex, England.

84312388. **Hugh De Mortimer Baron of Wigmore**, son of Hugh De Mortimer, was born in 1125 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. He died on 26 Feb 1184 in Cleobury, England. He married **Maude MESCHIN**.

84312389. **Maude MESCHIN**, daughter of William MESCHIN and Cecily De Remilly, was born in 1130 in Gernon Castle, Normandy, France. She died in Skipton in Craven, England.

Notes for Hugh De Mortimer Baron of Wigmore:
Name: **Hugh De Mortimer Sex: M Birth: ABT 1125 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England Death: 1180 in England Occupation: Lord of Wigmore Note: Note: Hugh de Mortimer, being a person of a proud and turbulentspirit, opposed strenuously the accession of King Henry II uponthe demise of Stephen, and induced Roger, Earl of Hereford, tofortify his castles of Gloucester and Hereford against the newmonarch, himself doing the same with his castles of Cleobury,Wigmore, and Brugges (commonly called Bridgenorth). WhereuponGilbert Foliot, at that time Bishop of Hereford, addressinghimself to the Earl of Hereford, his kinsman, by fairpersuasions soon brought him to peaceable submission. ButMortimer continuing obstinate, the king was forced to raise anarmy and, at the point of the sword, to being him to obedience.Between this rude baron and Joceas de Dynant, at that time Lordof Ludlow, existed a feud, carried to so fierce a pitch thatDynant could not pass safely out of his castle for fear of beingtaken by Mortimer's men, but it so happened that Mortimer,setting his spies to take all advantages of Dynant, wassurprised himself and carried prisoner to Ludlow where he wasdetained until he paid a ransom of 3,000 marks of silver. He wasoftentimes engaged against the Welsh and he erected some strongcastles in Wales. He likewise finished the foundation of theabbey of Wigmore, begun by his father, and in his old age becamea canon of that house. He m. and had issue, Roger, hissuccessor; Hugh, who m. Felicia de Sancto Sydonio, and had, byher, by gift of his father, the manors of Sudbury and Chelmers;Ralph; and William. He d. in 1188 and was s. by his eldest son,Roger de Mortimer, Lord of Wigmore. [Sir Bernard Burke, Dormant,Abeyant, Forfeited and Extinct Peerages, Burke's Peerage Ltd,London, England, 1883, p. 383, Mortimer, Barons Mortimer, ofWigmore, Earls of March] Change Date: 8 AUG 2002Father: **Hugh De Mortimer </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=andwai&id=I4211> b: ABT 1098 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, EnglandMarriage 1 **Maud le Meschin </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=andwai&id=I4248> b: in England
Children
**Roger De Mortimer </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=andwai&id=I4209> b: 1158 in England

Maude MESCHIN and Hugh De Mortimer Baron of Wigmore had the following child:

10485922. i. Roger De Mortimer was born in 1158 in Woodham Mortimer, Essex, England. He died on 24 Jun 1214 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. He married Isabel de FERRIERES. She was born in 1167 in of, Wigmore, Herfordshire, England.

84312390. **William Walkelin de FERRIERES Earl of Derby**, son of Robert de FERRIERES II Earl of Derby and Margaret PEVEREL, was born in 1136[504]. He died on 21 Oct 1190 in Siege of Acre, Palestine[505]. He married **Sibyl de BRAOSE**.

84312391. **Sibyl de BRAOSE**, daughter of II de BRAOSE Sheriff of Herfordshire William and Bertha of Gloucester de Herford, de Ptres, was born in 1135 in Bramber, Sussex, England. She died on 04 Feb 1228.

Notes for William Walkelin de FERRIERES Earl of Derby:
There is substantial confusion over his name. See The CompletePeerage V4.p193 for an account. Personally, I feel there could have been twobrothers, William and Robert. Robert being the Earl and when he died at Acre his nephew William son of his brother William suceeded, but no documents support this theory either!

Sibyl de BRAOSE and William Walkelin de FERRIERES Earl of Derby had the following child:

10485923. i. Isabel de FERRIERES was born in 1167 in of, Wigmore, Herfordshire, England. She married Roger De Mortimer. He was born in 1158 in Woodham Mortimer, Essex, England. He died on 24 Jun 1214 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England.

84312392. **William IV de MAUDUIT**, son of William III Camerarius DE MAUDUIT (Baron of and Adelicia ST. LIZ, was born in 1133 in Hameslepe, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1197 in Hanslap, Buckinghamshire, England. He married **Isabel St. Liz**.

84312393. **Isabel St. Liz**, daughter of Simon St. Liz, was born in 1141 in Huntingdon, Hampshire, England. She died in Hanslap, Buckinghamshire, England.

Isabel St. Liz and William IV de MAUDUIT had the following child:

10485924. i. Robert de MAUDUIT V Baron of Hanslope was born in 1172 in Handslope, Buckinghamshire. He died in Jan 1222. He married Isabel BASSET. She was born in 1170 in Chapham, Bedfordshire, England. She died in 1224.

84312394. **Thurstan BASSET Baron of Wallingford**, son of Richard BASSET, was born in 1136 in of, Weldon, Drayton, England. He died in 1223.

Thurstan BASSET Baron of Wallingford had the following child:

10485925. i. Isabel BASSET was born in 1170 in Chapham, Bedfordshire, England. She died in 1224. She married Robert de MAUDUIT V Baron of Hanslope. He was born in 1172 in Handslope, Buckinghamshire. He died in Jan 1222.

84312396. **Roger de Newburgh De Beaumont Earl of Warwick**, son of Henri de Newberg de Beaumont Earl of Warwick and Marguerite de Perche, was born in 1102 in of Newburgh, Warwickshire. He died on 12 Jun 1153. He married **Gunred de WARREN**.

84312397. **Gunred de WARREN**, daughter of William de WARREN Earl and Isabella Capet de Crpi de Vermandois, was born in 1106 in of, Warren, Surrey, England.

Gunred de WARREN and Roger de Newburgh De Beaumont Earl of Warwick had the following child:

10485926. i. Walderan De NEWBURGH Earl of Warwick was born in 1145 in of Newburgh, Warwickshire. He died on 12 Dec 1203. He married Alice de HARCOURT. She was born in 1176 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. She died in Sep 1212.

84312402. **Goeffrey De MANDEVILLE first earl of Essex**, son of William De MANDEVILLE and Margaret De RYE, was born in 1092 in Rycott, Oxford, England. He died on 14 Sep 1144 in Mildenhall. He married **Rhoese De Vere**.

84312403. **Rhoese De Vere**, daughter of Alberic Aubrey second Baron De Chamberlain and Adeliza or Alice De CLare Baroness, was born in 1098 in prob Oxford. She died in 1166.

Rhoese De Vere and Goeffrey De MANDEVILLE first earl of Essex had the following child:

10485929. i. Maud De MANDEVILLE was born in 1138 in Manseville, Essex. She married Piers De LUTEGARESHALE. He was born in 1135 in Cherhill, Wiltshire, England. He died on 14 Jan 1180 in Pleshy, Essex, England.

84312404. **Richard fitz gilbert De CLare Earl of Herford**, son of Gilbert Fitz Richard Tonebruge De CLare Earl and Adeliza or Alice de Clermont lady, was born in 1086 in of, Clare, Suffolk, England. He died on 15 Apr 1136 in Lord, of, Clare. He married **Alice de Gernons Le Mechines**.

84312405. **Alice de Gernons Le Mechines** was born in 1094 in of, Gernon, France. She died in 1128.

Alice de Gernons Le Mechines and Richard fitz gilbert De CLare Earl of Herford had the following child:

10485930. i. Roger The Good De CLare Earl of Hertford was born in 1116 in Tunbridge, Castle, Kent, England. He died in 1169 in Oxon, Oxford, , England. He married Matilda de St HILLARY St HILLARY. She was born in 1132 in probably Dalling, Norfolk, England. She died in Norfolk.

84312416. **Ralph de Toeni de Conches V**, son of Roger III de Toeni and Ida de Hainault, was born in 1130 in de Conches[491]. He died in 1162. He married **Marguerite de Beaumont**.

84312417. **Marguerite de Beaumont**, daughter of Robert II de Beaumont "Bossu" and Amica de Gael, was born in 1125[491]. She died in 1185.

Marguerite de Beaumont and Ralph de Toeni de Conches V had the following child:

10485936. i. Roger de Toeni de Conches IV was born in 1160 in Flamstead, England[491]. He died on 29 Dec 1208 in of Flamstead, Hertfordshire[493]. He married Constance

de Beaumont. She was born in Flamstead, England[491]. She died in 1226.

84312418. **Richard de BEAUMONT Vicompte de Maine**, son of Raul V Roscelin de BEAUMONT Viscomte de Maine and Constance, was born in 1114 in Maine. He died in 1194[491]. He married **Lucie de la Aigle**.

84312419. **Lucie de la Aigle** was born in 1122 in Maine France.

Lucie de la Aigle and Richard de BEAUMONT Vicompte de Maine had the following child:

10485937. i. Constance de Beaumont was born in Flamstead, England[491]. She died in 1226. She married Roger de Toeni de Conches IV. He was born in 1160 in Flamstead, England[491]. He died on 29 Dec 1208 in of Flamstead, Hertfordshire[493].

84312420. **Hugh de Lacy Lord Meath**, son of Gilbert de Lacy Lord Meath and Agnes (de Lacy), was born in 1115 in Ewias Lacy, Hertfordshire, England. He died in Jul 1186 in Durrow, Ireland[501]. He married **Rohese de Clare de Monmouth**.

84312421. **Rohese de Clare de Monmouth**, daughter of Gilbert Fitz Richard Tonebruge De CLare Earl and Adeliza or Alice de Clermont lady, was born in 1084 in of Clare, Suffolk, England. She died in 1149 in England.

Notes for Hugh de Lacy Lord Meath:
Hugh is possibly Gilbert's brother rather than son.

"Much more is known of the actions of Hugh II than of any previousmember of the family. He paid no scutage in 1164-5, so that he was probablypresent in person on the campaign of 1165 from Shrewsbury into North Wales. Hewas in Ireland with the king from October 1171, and remained there after theking returned in April 1172. He was back in England by 29 December 1172,when he distinguished himself at the first public festival of St.Thomas at Canterbury. The archbishop was carried away by the occasionand expressed himself rather too strongly, only to be rebuked firmlyby Hugh II. In the summer of 1173 he was in Normandy helping to quellthe rising, and with Hugh de Beauchamp held the castle of Verneuilwhile it was being besieged by
Louis VII in July. He spent some time during the year in Ireland,where he had acquired the old kingsom of Meath, so that from now onwards hespent a good deal of time on the west side of St. George's Channel. In thesame year he had been given the city of Dublin and its castle, a grantfollowed five years later by his promotion to Viceroy. That post he held until1184, although he had been deprived of Dublin castle for a short period in1181-2 as a penalty for marrying the daughter of Rory O'Connor, the last kingof Connaught. At Durrow in July 1186 he had his head cut off by anIrishman while he was showing him how to use a pick, according to the graphic desctiprion in the chronicle of St. Mary, Dublin -- a commentary onhis restless nature, apparently intolerant of inefficiency to the end."
--- W E Wightman, *The Lacy Family in England and Normandy,1066-1194*, Oxford (Clarendon Press) 1966, p 190-191

Notes for Rohese de Clare de Monmouth:
"Ancestral roots of certain American colonists who came to Americabefore 1700", Weis, 1992, seventh edition.

Rohese de Clare de Monmouth and Hugh de Lacy Lord Meath had the following child:

10485938. i. Walter de Lacy Lord Palatine of Meath was born between 1160-1172 in Ewias Lacy, Hertfordshire, England. He died in Feb 1241[493, 495]. He married Margaret de Braose. She was born in 1182 in of Abergavenny, Wales. She died on 19 Nov 1200 in Meath, Ireland.

84312424. **HUMPHREY de Bohun Constablle England Earl I**, son of HUMPHREY de Bohun Steward III and Margaret Margery de Gloucester de Ptres, was born in 1144 in Earl of Essex 1st, England. He died in 1182. He married **Margaret Huntington Countess of Hereford**.

84312425. **Margaret Huntington Countess of Hereford**, daughter of Henry Huntington Count of Hereford and Ada de WARREN, was born in 1139 in Scotland. She died in 1201.

Notes for HUMPHREY de Bohun Constablle England Earl I:
West-De La Warr Excursus. Eudell Turpin File.

Notes for Margaret Huntington Countess of Hereford:
West-De La Warr Excursus. Eudell Turpin File.
Princess Marjory, of Scotland, descendant of the De Toenys, and sister of William, the Lion, King of Scotland, descended from Malcom Can Mohre, and the Saxon Princes Margaret, of England, sister of Edgar, the last heir of the Saxon line. She married secondly, Sir Humphrey De Bohun, II Baron de Bohun and Earl of Herford, Constable of England.

Margaret Huntington Countess of Hereford and HUMPHREY de Bohun Constablle England Earl I had the following child:

10485940. i. HUMPHREY II Henry de Bohun Earl of Hereford was born in 1166 in Earl of Hereford. He died on 01 Jun 1220 in Pilgrimage, died at sea. He married Maud Fitz Geoffrey Countess of Essex. She was born in 1166 in daughter of, Geoffrey, Baron of, Mandeville. She died in of, Pleshy Castle, Essex, England.

84312426. **Geoffrey FItz Piers de Mandeville Baron** was born in 1155 in Baron of, Mandeville, , England. He married **Beatrix**.

84312427. **Beatrix** was born in 1157 in first wife, Baron of, Mandeville, England.

Beatrix and Geoffrey FItz Piers de Mandeville Baron had the following child:

10485941. i. Maud Fitz Geoffrey Countess of Essex was born in 1166 in daughter of, Geoffrey, Baron of, Mandeville. She died in of, Pleshy Castle, Essex, England. She married HUMPHREY II Henry de Bohun Earl of Hereford. He was born in 1166 in Earl of Hereford. He died on 01 Jun 1220 in Pilgrimage, died at sea.

84312448. **William de HARCOURT**, son of Robert de HARCOURT and Isabel de Camville, was born in 1175 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died on 06 Apr 1223 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He married **Alice Noel**.

84312449. **Alice Noel** was born in 1178 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. She died in 1235 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England.

Alice Noel and William de HARCOURT had the following child:

10485952. i. Richard de HARCOURT sir was born in 1200 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died on 02 Apr 1258 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He married Arabella De Quincy. She was born in 1200 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. She died in 1258.

84312450. **Saber De Quincy Earl** was born in 1190 in of, Quincy, Winchester, England.

Saber De Quincy Earl had the following child:

10485953. i. Arabella De Quincy was born in 1200 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. She died in 1258. She married Richard de HARCOURT sir. He was born in 1200 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died on 02 Apr 1258 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England.

84312452. **William de HASTINGS Earl**, son of William de HASTINGS Steward to Henry II and Maud BANASTER, was born in 1168 in Fillongley, Warwickshire, England. He died in 1226. He married **Margaret or Le Bigod BIGOD**.

84312453. **Margaret or Le Bigod BIGOD**, daughter of Roger BIGOD Earl II and Isabella or Ida Plantagenet, was born in 1170 in daughter, Earl, Norfolk, England.

Margaret or Le Bigod BIGOD and William de HASTINGS Earl had the following child:

10485954. i. Henry de HASTINGS sir[52] was born in 1190 in of, Asthill, Norfolk, England. He died in 1250 in Asthill, Norfolk, , England. He married Ada Huntingdon in 1224. She was born in 1170 in Brechin, Angusshire, Scotland. She died in 1241 in Cheshire, England.

84312454. **David Huntingdon**[52], son of Henry Huntington Count of Hereford and Ada de WARREN, was born in 1144 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, England. He died on 17 Jun 1219 in Jedburgh, Roxburghshire, Scotland. He married **Maud De**

**Meschines** on 26 Aug 1190.

84312455. **Maud De Meschines**[52] was born in 1163 in Cheshire, England. She died on 06 Jan 1233 in Abbey Saltre, Huntingtonshire, England.

Maud De Meschines and David Huntingdon had the following child:

10485955. i. Ada Huntingdon[52] was born in 1170 in Brechin, Angusshire, Scotland. She died in 1241 in Cheshire, England. She married Malise De Strathearn. He was born in 1142. He died in 1214. She married Henry de HASTINGS sir in 1224. He was born in 1190 in of, Asthill, Norfolk, England. He died in 1250 in Asthill, Norfolk, , England.

84312456. **Henry BEKE**, son of John BEKE, was born in 1170 in of, Eresby, Lincolnshire, England. He married **Hawise (Alice) MULTON**.

84312457. **Hawise (Alice) MULTON** was born in 1172 in of, Eresby, Lincolnshire, England.

Hawise (Alice) MULTON and Henry BEKE had the following child:

10485956. i. Walter BEKE was born in 1200 in of, Eresby, Lincoln, England. He married Eve or de GREY Grey. She was born in 1202 in of, Eresby, Lincoln, England.

84312464. **Geoffrey de Porhoti Porhoetwei Vicomte de**, son of Eudon De PORHO & TENNES Vicomte de Porhoet and Anna De Leon, was born in 1086 in of Porhoti, France[507]. He died in 1141[508]. He married **Hawise Hedwig de Brittany**.

84312466. **Philip De Belnneis Lord of Belmeis**, son of Walter De Belnneis, was born in 1107 in Haringworth, Northamptonshire. He married **Maud Le Mechines**.

84312467. **Maud Le Mechines**, daughter of William Le Mechines Lord of Copeland and Cecily De Remilly, was born in 1120 in Gerno Castle, Normandy.

Maud Le Mechines and Philip De Belnneis Lord of Belmeis had the following child:

10485961. i. Alice De Belnneis was born in 1136 in of, Harringworth, Northamptonshire. She died in 1190. She married Alan La Zouche. He was born in 1136 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire. He died in 1190 in North Melton, Devonshire.

84312472. **William de Cantelou King's High Steward I**, son of Walter II de Cantelou, was born in 1159 in Reading, England[509]. He died on 07 Apr 1239 in Radking, England. He married **Mrs. Sibil PANNCEFOTE**.

84312473. **Mrs. Sibil PANNCEFOTE** was born in 1190 in Reading & Of Ell, Bucks.

Notes for William de Cantelou King's High Steward I:
Said to have been Norman-born, brother of Fulk and Roger, notedchurchmen...and seneschal in the households of Kings John and HenryIII. He m. Masceline de Braci, daughter of Arnulf de Braci. This William d. April 1239 in Radking wndwas buried at Studley Priory, Warwickshire.

Mrs. Sibil PANNCEFOTE and William de Cantelou King's High Steward I had the following child:

10485964. i. William de Cantelou Lord Tre-Cantlow II was born in 1185 in Of Bowden And Ma, Eng[492, 496]. He died on 22 Feb 1251 in Calne, Wiltshire, England[497]. He married Milicent Gournai. She was born in 1190.

84312476. **Reginald DE BRAOSE Prince of Wales**, son of IV de BRAOSE The Younger William and Maug De FAY, was born in 1194. He died in 1228. He married **Gladys DDU Fawr "The Dark" VERCH LLEWELYN lady**.

84312477. **Gladys DDU Fawr "The Dark" VERCH LLEWELYN lady**, daughter of Llywelyn Fawr "the Great" ap Iowerth Prince of and Tangwystl Goch of Rhos verch Llywarch, was born in 1199 in of, Gwynedd, Wales. She died in 1251 in , Wigmore, Herfordshire, England.

Gladys DDU Fawr "The Dark" VERCH LLEWELYN lady and Reginald DE BRAOSE Prince of Wales had the following child:

10485966. i. V William Black Will de BRAOSE Lord of was born in 1215 in Brechnick, Surry, England. He died on 02 May 1270 in executed, Wales. He married Eva MARSHALL. She was born in 1199 in of, Pembroke, , Wales. She died in 1246.

84312478. **William The Protector MARSHALL Earl of**, son of John fitz gilbert De CLare MARSHALL and Sibyl Sibilla de SALSBURY, was born in 1145 in of, Pembroke, Castle, Wales. He died on 14 May 1219 in Caversham Manor, , , Wales. He married **Isabel fitz gilbert De CLare Countss Strigoil**.

84312479. **Isabel fitz gilbert De CLare Countss Strigoil**, daughter of Richard "strongbow" fitz gilbert De CLare Earl and Aoife Eve MacMURROUGH of Leinster Countess of, was born in 1171 in of, Pembroke, , Wales. She died in 1220 in Pembroke, , , Wales.

Isabel fitz gilbert De CLare Countss Strigoil and William The Protector MARSHALL Earl of had the following children:

5242967. i. Maud MARSHALL Marshall of England was born in 1190 in of, Pembroke, , England. She died on 27 Mar 1248 in of, Warren, , England. She married Hugh BIGOD Earl of Nofolk 3rd. He was born in 1173 in of, Pembroke, , England. He died in Feb 1224. She married William Plantagenet de WARREN Earl. He was born in 1166 in Earl of, Warren, Surrey, England. He died on 27 May 1240 in Warren, Surrey, , England.

10485967. ii. Eva MARSHALL was born in 1199 in of, Pembroke, , Wales. She died in 1246. She married V William Black Will de BRAOSE Lord of. He was born in 1215 in Brechnick, Surry, England. He died on 02 May 1270 in executed, Wales.

iii. Isabella MARSHALL was born on 09 Oct 1200 in Pembroke Castle, Wales. She died on 17 Jan 1240 in Berkhamsted Castle, Herts. She married Gilbert de Clare Earl of Gloucester 4. He was born in 1180. He died on 25 Oct 1230 in Penros, Brittany.

Notes for Gilbert de Clare Earl of Gloucester 4:
Earl of Hertford. Clare; Tonbridge; St. Hilary; half ( Gifford, Gloucester, Glamorgan, Gwynllwg).

84312488. **Robert de Courtney**, son of Reginald de Courtney and Hawise de Courcy, was born in 1183. He died on 27 Jul 1242. He married **Mary De Vernon**.

84312489. **Mary De Vernon**, daughter of William De Vernon Earl and Maud (Mabel) de Beaumont Countess, was born in 1185.

Mary De Vernon and Robert de Courtney had the following child:

10485972. i. John de Courtney Baron was born in 1222. He died on 03 May 1274. He married Isabel De Vere. She was born in 1223 in father, Hugh, Earl of, Oxford.

84312490. **Hugh 4th De Vere Earl**, son of Robert De Vere Baron Earl of oxford 3rd and Isabel De BOLEBEC, was born in 1190 in fourth, Earl of, Oxford, England. He died on 23 Dec 1263 in of, Hatfield, Essex, England. He married **Hawsie De Quincy lady**.

84312491. **Hawsie De Quincy lady**, daughter of Saier De Quincy Earl of Winchester and Margaret Fitz Parnell de Beaumont, was born in 1192 in father, Saire, de Quincey. She died on 11 Feb 1272.

Hawsie De Quincy lady and Hugh 4th De Vere Earl had the following children:

10485973. i. Isabel De Vere was born in 1223 in father, Hugh, Earl of, Oxford. She married John de Courtney Baron. He was born in 1222. He died on 03 May 1274.

67109494. ii. Robert De Vere Earl of Oxford 5th was born in 1225 in Hedinham, Essex, England. He died on 02 Sep 1296 in Oxford. He married Alice de SANFORD. She was born in 1236 in of, Sanford, , England. She died on 07 Sep 1317.

84312492. **Hugh Le DESPENSER**, son of Thomas Le DESPENSER and Lady Ryhale (de SPENCER) Lady, was born in 1187 in of, Ryhall, Rutlandshire. He died on 23 Feb 1238 in of, Ryhall, Rutlandshire.

Hugh Le DESPENSER had the following child:

10485974. i. Hugh Le DESPENSER Sir Knight Justiciar of II was born in 1223 in of, Loughborough, Leicstershire. He died on 04 Aug 1265 in Battle of Evesham, Worcestershire. He married Aline Aliva Alice BASSETT Countess of Norfolk. She was born in 1221 in Norfolk. She died on 11 Apr 1281.

84312494. **Philip BASSETT**, son of Alan BASSETT (Lord of Wycombe) and Aline De Gai, was born in 1202. He died on 29 Oct 1271. He married **Hawise DE LOVAINE**.

84312495. **Hawise DE LOVAINE**, daughter of Matthew DE LOVAINE Sir, was born in 1205 in Little Easton, Essex.

Hawise DE LOVAINE and Philip BASSETT had the following child:

10485975. i. Aline Aliva Alice BASSETT Countess of Norfolk was born in 1221 in Norfolk. She died on 11 Apr 1281. She married Hugh Le DESPENSER Sir Knight Justiciar of II. He was born in 1223 in of, Loughborough, Leicstershire. He died on 04 Aug 1265 in Battle of Evesham, Worcestershire.

87031808. **Adam De Booth**[52], son of De Booth, was born in 1200 in Barton, Preston, Lancashire, England. He died in 1260 in Y. He married **Unknown De Booth**.

87031809. **Unknown De Booth** was born in 1200.

Unknown De Booth and Adam De Booth had the following child:

43515904. i. Adam Booth[52, 358] was born in 1229 in Barton, Lancashire, England. He died in 1275.

87031812. **William De Brereton**[52] was born in 1180 in Barton, Preston, Lancashire, England. He died in 1230. He married **Margery De Thornton** in 1209.

87031813. **Margery De Thornton**[52], daughter of Randle De Thornton and Amicia De Kingsley, was born in 1190 in Thornton, Cheshire, England. She died in 1240.

Margery De Thornton and William De Brereton had the following child:

43515906. i. Ralph De Brereton[52] was born in 1224 in Barton, Preston, Lancashire, England. He died in 1280 in Brereton, Cheshire, England. He married Maud De Hastings. She was born in 1234 in Ashill, Swaffham, Norfolk, England. She died in 1265 in Corby, Bourne, Lincolnshire, England.

87031936. **Baron Hugh De Venables**[52], son of William De Venables, was born in 1191 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England. He died in 1249 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England. He married **Alice De Oxton**.

87031937. **Alice De Oxton**[52] was born in Bebington, Cheshire, England. She died in 1277 in Kinderton, Northwich, Cheshire, England.

Alice De Oxton and Baron Hugh De Venables had the following child:

43515968. i. Baron Roger De Venables[52] was born in 1211 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England. He died in 1261. He married Alice Peninton in 1230. She was born in 1225 in Dutton, Cheshire, England. She died in 1306 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England.

87031938. **Alan De Peninton**[52] was born in 1200 in Peninton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1240 in Peninton, Cheshire, England. He married **Agnes De Longville**.

87031939. **Agnes De Longville**[52] was born in 1190 in Mulcastre, Farnley, Yorkshire, England.

Agnes De Longville and Alan De Peninton had the following child:

43515969. i. Alice Peninton[52] was born in 1225 in Dutton, Cheshire, England. She died in 1306 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. She married Baron Roger De Venables in 1230. He was born in 1211 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England. He died in 1261.

87031960. **John De Lea**[52] was born in 1197 in French Lea, Lancashire, England. He died in 1265 in Lancashire, England.

John De Lea had the following child:

43515980. i. Henry De Lee[52] was born in 1211 in Amounderness, Lancashire, England. He died in 1288 in Lancashire, England. He married Del Lee. She was born in 1219.

87031976. **Baron William De Venables**[52], son of Baron Roger De Venables and Alice Peninton, was born in 1245 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1292 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England. He married **Margaret Dutton** in 1253 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England.

87031977. **Margaret Dutton**[52], daughter of Thomas De Dutton and Philippa De Standon, was born in 1236 in West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England. She died in 1344 in Dutton, Cheshire, England.

Margaret Dutton and Baron William De Venables had the following children:

43515988. i. William De Venables[52] was born in 1263 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England. He died in 1300 in Bradwell, Cheshire, England. He married Agnes De Legh. She was born in 1279 in West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England. She died in Cheshire, England. He married Agnes De Legh in 1269 in High Legh, Cheshire, England. She was born in 1236 in West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England. She died in 1300 in Bradwall, Cheshire, England.

10878992. ii. Hugh De Venables[52] was born in 1275 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1311 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England. He married Agatha De Vernon in 1295 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. She was born in 1280 in Shipbrook, Cheshire, England. She died in 1350 in Kinderton Norwich, Cheshire, England.

87031978. **Richard De Legh**[52] was born in 1220 in West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England. He died in Y.

Richard De Legh had the following children:

i. Richard De Legh[52] was born in 1160 in West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England. He died in 1260.

43515989. ii. Agnes De Legh[52] was born in 1236 in West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England. She died in 1300 in Bradwall, Cheshire, England. She married William De Venables in 1269 in High Legh, Cheshire, England. He was born in 1263 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England. He died in 1300 in Bradwell, Cheshire, England.

Richard Legh and Richard De Legh had no children.

87031980. **Hugh De Corona**[52] was born in 1220 in Adlington, Cheshire, England. He died in 1260 in Adlington, Cheshire, England. He married **Amabilla De Bamville** in 1241 in Adlington, Cheshire, England.

87031981. **Amabilla De Bamville**[52], daughter of Thomas De Bamville and Agnes De Stourton, was born in 1225 in Storeton, Wirral, Cheshire, England. She died in 1307 in Cheshire, England.

Amabilla De Bamville and Hugh De Corona had the following child:

43515990. i. Thomas De Corona[52] was born in 1260 in Adlington, Cheshire, England. He died in 1316. He married Lucy. She was born in 1250 in Adlington, Macclesfield, Cheshire, England. She died in 1300 in Cheshire, England.

87032013. **Agnes De Legh**[52], daughter of Richard De Legh, was born in 1236 in West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England. She died in 1300 in Bradwall, Cheshire, England.

Agnes De Legh had the following child:

43516006. i. Richard Legh[52] was born in 1220 in West Hall-In-High Legh, Cheshire, England. He died in West Hall, High Legh. He married Richard De Legh. He was born in 1220 in West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England. He died in Y.

William De Venables and Agnes De Legh had the following children:

21757994. i. John De Legh[52] was born in 1280 in Booths Hall, Norbury, Cheshire, England. He died in 1338. He married Ellen De Corona in 1305 in Adlington, Cheshire, England. She was born in 1280 in Adlington, Cheshire, England. She died in 1352 in Booth, Cheshire, England.

21758002. ii. John De Legh[52] was born in 1295 in Booths Hall, Norbury, Cheshire, England. He died in 1317 in High Legh, Cheshire, England. He married Matilda De Arderne in 1277. She was born in 1293 in Aldford, Cheshire, England. She died in 1316.

87032320. **Thurstan De Montfort**[52], son of Henry De Montfort and Emma Corbuceo, was born in 1190 in Beldesert Castle, Warwickshire, England. He died in 1217 in

Wellesbourne-Montfort, Warwickshire, England. He married **Juliana De Cantelou**.

87032321. **Juliana De Cantelou**[52], daughter of William Cantilupe and Mecelin Braci, was born in 1186 in Ewyas-Harold, Herefordshire, England. She died on 06 Aug 1285 in Snitterfield, Stratford On Avon, Warwickshire, England.

Juliana De Cantelou and Thurstan De Montfort had the following child:

43516160. i. Piers De Montfort[52, 358] was born in 1210 in Beaudesert Castle, Warwickshire, England. He died on 04 Aug 1265 in Evesham, Worcestershire, England.

87032324. **Henry De La Mare**[52], son of Henry De La Mare and Petronilla De Croun, was born in 1195 in Ashtead, Epsom, Surrey, England. He died in 1260.

Henry De La Mare had the following child:

43516162. i. Matthew De La Mare[52] was born in 1210 in Ashtead, Epsom, Surrey, England. He died in 1270 in Bradwell, Essex, England. He married Florence De Akeni in 1244. She was born in 1222 in Bradwell, Essex, England. She died in 1284.

87032326. **Roger De Akeni**[52] was born in 1180 in Garsington, Headington, Oxfordshire, England. He died in 1241 in Bradwell, Essex, England. He married **Joan D Aubigny** in 1218.

87032327. **Joan D Aubigny**[52], daughter of William De Aubigny and Maud De Saint Hilary, was born in 1188 in Arundel, Sussex, England. She died in Bradwell, Essex, England.

Joan D Aubigny and Roger De Akeni had the following child:

43516163. i. Florence De Akeni[52] was born in 1222 in Bradwell, Essex, England. She died in 1284. She married Matthew De La Mare in 1244. He was born in 1210 in Ashtead, Epsom, Surrey, England. He died in 1270 in Bradwell, Essex, England.

104857600. **Hugo De Lega**[52], son of Fulk I Fitzwarin, was born in 1140 in of, Lea Hall, Shropshire, England.

Hugo De Lega had the following child:

5242880. i. Reginald Reynor de La Lea de Lea Lee was born in 1160 in Stanton, Roden, Shropshire, England[52]. He died in 1275 in Pim Hill, Shrewsbury, Shopshire, England. He married Rei Lega.

104857608. **Richard de CORBET**, son of Thomas the Pilgrim de CORBET Baron, was born in 1165 in of, Pontsbury, Shropshire, England. He died in Living, 1217&1222. He married **Mrs Richard de CORBET**.

104857609. **Mrs Richard de CORBET** was born in 1167 in of, Corbet, Shropshire, England. She died in Wattlesborough, Shropshire.

Mrs Richard de CORBET and Richard de CORBET had the following child:

5242884. i. Richard de CORBET was born in 1190 in probably Wattlesborough, Shropshire. He died in 1235 in at, Corbet. He married Johanna de TORET MORTON lady. She was born in 1192 in Heir of, Morton Toret, Salop, England. She died in 1239.

104857610. **Bartholomew TORET** was born in 1160 in of, Morton Toret, Salop, England. He married **Mrs Bartholomew TORET**.

104857611. **Mrs Bartholomew TORET** was born in 1162 in of, Morton Toret, Salop, England.

Mrs Bartholomew TORET and Bartholomew TORET had the following child:

5242885. i. Johanna de TORET MORTON lady was born in 1192 in Heir of, Morton Toret, Salop, England. She died in 1239. She married Richard de CORBET. He was born in 1190 in probably Wattlesborough, Shropshire. He died in 1235 in at, Corbet.

104857640. **John de SOMERY Lord of Dudley**, son of Stephen de SOMERY, was born in 1130 in of Dudley, Worcestershire. He married **HAwise PAYNEL**.

104857641. **HAwise PAYNEL**, daughter of Ralph PAYNEL and Agnes de FERRIERES, was born in 1130 in of Dudley, Worcestershire.

HAwise PAYNEL and John de SOMERY Lord of Dudley had the following child:

5242900. i. Ralph de SOMERY Baron of Dudley was born in 1151 in Dudley, Worcestershire. He died in 1210 in Dudley, Worcestershire. He married Margaret fitz gilbert MARSHALL. She was born in 1160 in Wiltshire. She died in 1242 in Dudley, Worcestershire.

104857644. **William III Meschines de ALBINI Earl**, son of William II Briton "Strong de ALBINI, D'AUBIGNY and Adeliza du Louvain BARBASTUS, was born in 1139 in Earl of, AURENDEL, Sussex, England. He died on 24 Nov 1193. He married **Matilda de St HILLARY St HILLARY**.

104857645. **Matilda de St HILLARY St HILLARY**, daughter of James de Saint HILLARY and Aveline, was born in 1132 in probably Dalling, Norfolk, England. She died in Norfolk.

Matilda de St HILLARY St HILLARY and William III Meschines de ALBINI Earl had the following child:

5242902. i. William AURENDEL de ALBINI, D'AUBIGNY Earl was born in 1171 in 3rd earl, AURENDEL, Sussex, England. He died in Mar 1221 in Wymondham Priory, Norfolk. He married Mable of Chester de Meschines Lady of. She was born in 1176 in Warmingham, Cheshire. She died in 1217.

104857646. **Hugh de KEVELIOCH De Meschines Earl Of Chester**, son of IV de GERNON Ranulf and Maud Fitz Robert de Glouchester, was born in 1147 in Of Kevelioc, Merionethshire, Wales. He died on 30 Jun 1181 in Leek, Staffordshire, England. He married **Beatrade De MONFORT**.

104857647. **Beatrade De MONFORT**, daughter of Simon DE MONTFORT de EVREAUX Earl Evereux III and Amice De Beaumont, was born in 1155 in Monfort. She died on 12 Jul 1189 in in Evreux, Eure, France.

Beatrade De MONFORT and Hugh de KEVELIOCH De Meschines Earl Of Chester had the following children:

i. Maud de Meschines de KEVELIOCH Countess Of was born in 1172 in , Chester, Chestershire, England. She died on 06 Jan 1233. She married David de Huntingdon Prince of Scotland. He was born in 1144 in Earl, Huntingdon, Northumberland, England. He died on 17 Jun 1219 in Jerdelay, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire, Scotland.

5242903. ii. Mable of Chester de Meschines Lady of was born in 1176 in Warmingham, Cheshire. She died in 1217. She married William AURENDEL de ALBINI, D'AUBIGNY Earl. He was born in 1171 in 3rd earl, AURENDEL, Sussex, England. He died in Mar 1221 in Wymondham Priory, Norfolk.

104857728. **Robert Le Knit ASTLEY**, son of Osbert De (Fitzfulky) ASTLEY Lord of Astley, was born in 1165 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in 1203 in Astley Shropshire England. He married **Alice**.

104857729. **Alice**.

Alice and Robert Le Knit ASTLEY had the following child:

5242944. i. John ASTLEY Lord of Astley & Nordley Regis I was born in 1186 in Astley And, Kings Nordley, Shropshire England. He died in 1235.

104857760. **Walter de Beauchamp**, son of William de Beauchamp Baron of Beauchamp and Joan WALERIE, was born in 1173 in of Elmley, Worcestershire, England. He died in Dec 1235[494]. He married **Bertha de BRAOSE**.

104857761. **Bertha de BRAOSE**, daughter of II de BRAOSE Sheriff of Herfordshire William and Bertha of Gloucester de Herford, de Ptres, was born in 1133 in Bramber, Sussex, England.

Bertha de BRAOSE and Walter de Beauchamp had the following child:

5242960. i. Walcheline De Beauchamp was born in 1194 in Elmly Castle, Warwickshire, England. He died on 14 Apr 1236. He married Joane de Mortimer. She was born in 1194. She died in 1268.

104857762. **Roger De Mortimer**, son of Hugh De Mortimer Baron of Wigmore and Maude MESCHIN, was born in 1158 in Woodham Mortimer, Essex, England. He died on 24 Jun 1214 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. He married **Isabel de**

**FERRIERES**.

104857763. **Isabel de FERRIERES**, daughter of William Walkelin de FERRIERES Earl of Derby and Sibyl de BRAOSE, was born in 1167 in of, Wigmore, Herfordshire, England.

Isabel de FERRIERES and Roger De Mortimer had the following children:

i. Ralph De Mortimer Lord was born in 1190 in Lord of, Wigmore, Herfordshire, England. He died on 06 Aug 1246 in Wigmore, , Herfordshire, England. He married Gwladys Dhu (Duy) ``Dark eyed'' verch LLEWELYN. She was born in 1218 in Caernarvonshire, Wales. She died in 1251.

Notes for Gwladys Dhu (Duy) ``Dark eyed'' verch LLEWELYN:
I4582 Name: **Gladys "the Dark" Sex: F Birth: 1198 in Wales Death: 1251 Change Date: 14 FEB 2002Father: **Llewelyn Fawr </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=andwai&id=I7136> b: 1173 in Dolyddelan, Wales Mother: **Joanna Plantagenet </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=andwai&id=I7144> b: ABT 1188 in London, Middlesex, EnglandMarriage 1 **Ralph De Mortimer </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=andwai&id=I4208> b: 1190 in England Children
**Roger De Mortimer </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=andwai&id=I4207> b: ABT 1231 in Cawmaron Castle, Radnorshire, Wales
**Maud de Mortimer </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=andwai&id=I12563> b: ABT 1213 in Kings Nympton, Devonshire, England

5242961. ii. Joane de Mortimer was born in 1194. She died in 1268. She married Walcheline De Beauchamp. He was born in 1194 in Elmly Castle, Warwickshire, England. He died on 14 Apr 1236.

104857764. **Robert de MAUDUIT V Baron of Hanslope**, son of William IV de MAUDUIT and Isabel St. Liz, was born in 1172 in Handslope, Buckinghamshire. He died in Jan 1222. He married **Isabel BASSET**.

104857765. **Isabel BASSET**, daughter of Thurstan BASSET Baron of Wallingford, was born in 1170 in Chapham, Bedfordshire, England. She died in 1224.

Isabel BASSET and Robert de MAUDUIT V Baron of Hanslope had the following child:

5242962. i. William de MAUDUIT V Baron of MAUDUIT of was born in 1196 in Handslope, Buckinghamshire. He died in Apr 1257. He married Alice De NEWBURGH. She was born in 1196 in od Newburgh, Warwickshire. She died in 1263.

104857766. **Walderan De NEWBURGH Earl of Warwick**, son of Roger de Newburgh De Beaumont Earl of Warwick and Gunred de WARREN, was born in 1145 in of Newburgh, Warwickshire. He died on 12 Dec 1203. He married **Alice de HARCOURT**.

104857767. **Alice de HARCOURT**, daughter of Robert de HARCOURT and Isabel de Camville, was born in 1176 in of, Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. She died in Sep 1212.

Alice de HARCOURT and Walderan De NEWBURGH Earl of Warwick had the following child:

5242963. i. Alice De NEWBURGH was born in 1196 in od Newburgh, Warwickshire. She died in 1263. She married William de MAUDUIT V Baron of MAUDUIT of. He was born in 1196 in Handslope, Buckinghamshire. He died in Apr 1257.

104857768. **Piers De LUTEGARESHALE** was born in 1135 in Cherhill, Wiltshire, England. He died on 14 Jan 1180 in Pleshy, Essex, England. He married **Maud De MANDEVILLE**.

104857769. **Maud De MANDEVILLE**, daughter of Goeffrey De MANDEVILLE first earl of Essex and Rhoese De Vere, was born in 1138 in Manseville, Essex.

Maud De MANDEVILLE and Piers De LUTEGARESHALE had the following child:

5242964. i. Geoffrey FITZPIERS EARL OF ESSEX 4th was born in 1152 in of, Herford, Herdordshire. He died on 02 Oct 1213. He married Aveline de Clare. She was

born in 1165 in of, Herford, Herdordshire. She died on 04 Jun 1225.

104857770. **Roger The Good De CLare Earl of Hertford**, son of Richard fitz gilbert De CLare Earl of Herford and Alice de Gernons Le Mechines, was born in 1116 in Tunbridge, Castle, Kent, England. He died in 1169 in Oxon, Oxford, , England. He married **Matilda de St HILLARY St HILLARY**.

104857776. **Roger de Toeni de Conches IV**, son of Ralph de Toeni de Conches V and Marguerite de Beaumont, was born in 1160 in Flamstead, England[491]. He died on 29 Dec 1208 in of Flamstead, Hertfordshire[493]. He married **Constance de Beaumont**.

104857777. **Constance de Beaumont**, daughter of Richard de BEAUMONT Vicompte de Maine and Lucie de la Aigle, was born in Flamstead, England[491]. She died in 1226.

Notes for Roger de Toeni de Conches IV:
Excerpted from Les Seigneurs de Bohon by Jean LeMelletier, Coutances: Arnaud-Bellee, 1978: The Tosny (Tony, Toeni) family was a veryimportant one originating in France. Hugh de Tosny, archbishop ofRouen, was the source of their fortune. Roger I de Tosny fought theMuselmans in Catalogne. Robert de Toeni was on the list of companionsof William the Conqueror at Hastings and was lord of Stafford with thepossessions of seven earls. His brothers, Roger II and Beranger, alsohad considerable domains. The former (Roger II) was builder ofClifford castle (Herefordshire). Their sister, Alice, married William,son of Osborn. The following generation Ralph III married the daughterof Walthof, the sister of Baldwin, earl of Boulogne. In 1204, theTosnys, like the Bohons, supported John and lost their lands inNormandy.

Constance de Beaumont and Roger de Toeni de Conches IV had the following child:

5242968. i. Ralph de Toeni Lord Clifford V was born in 1189 in of Flamstead, Hertford, England[492-493]. He died on 29 Sep 1239 in at sea. He married Petonella Pernel de Lacy. She was born in 1199 in Meath, Ireland, of Herfordshire. She died on 25 Nov 1288.

104857778. **Walter de Lacy Lord Palatine of Meath**, son of Hugh de Lacy Lord Meath and Rohese de Clare de Monmouth, was born between 1160-1172 in Ewias Lacy, Hertfordshire, England. He died in Feb 1241[493, 495]. He married **Margaret de Braose**.

104857779. **Margaret de Braose**, daughter of III de BRAOSE Lord of Bramber William and Maud St Valerie Matilda de Haye de Saint, was born in 1182 in of Abergavenny, Wales. She died on 19 Nov 1200 in Meath, Ireland.

Margaret de Braose and Walter de Lacy Lord Palatine of Meath had the following child:

5242969. i. Petonella Pernel de Lacy was born in 1199 in Meath, Ireland, of Herfordshire. She died on 25 Nov 1288. She married Ralph de Toeni Lord Clifford V. He was born in 1189 in of Flamstead, Hertford, England[492-493]. He died on 29 Sep 1239 in at sea.

104857780. **HUMPHREY II Henry de Bohun Earl of Hereford**, son of HUMPHREY de Bohun Constablle England Earl I and Margaret Huntington Countess of Hereford, was born in 1166 in Earl of Hereford. He died on 01 Jun 1220 in Pilgrimage, died at sea. He married **Maud Fitz Geoffrey Countess of Essex**.

104857781. **Maud Fitz Geoffrey Countess of Essex**, daughter of Geoffrey FItz Piers de Mandeville Baron and Beatrix, was born in 1166 in daughter of, Geoffrey, Baron of, Mandeville. She died in of, Pleshy Castle, Essex, England.

Maud Fitz Geoffrey Countess of Essex and HUMPHREY II Henry de Bohun Earl of Hereford had the following child:

5242970. i. HUMPHREY III de Bohun was born in 1208 in Earl of, Hereford, England. He died on 24 Sep 1275 in near Kenilworth Castle, Warwickshire, England. He married Maud du Lusagnan lady. She was born in 1211 in daughter of, Raul, Count of, Eu??. She died on 14 Aug 1241.

104857792. **Richard de HARCOURT sir**, son of William de HARCOURT and Alice Noel, was born in 1200 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died on 02 Apr 1258 in

Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He married **Arabella De Quincy**.

104857793. **Arabella De Quincy**, daughter of Saber De Quincy Earl, was born in 1200 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. She died in 1258.

Arabella De Quincy and Richard de HARCOURT sir had the following child:

5242976. i. William de HARCOURT sir was born in 1223 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died on 19 Apr 1278 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He married Hillaria de HASTINGS. She was born in 1225 in of, Asthill, Norfolk, England.

104857794. **Henry de HASTINGS sir**[52], son of William de HASTINGS Earl and Margaret or Le Bigod BIGOD, was born in 1190 in of, Asthill, Norfolk, England. He died in 1250 in Asthill, Norfolk, , England. He married **Ada Huntingdon** in 1224.

104857795. **Ada Huntingdon**[52], daughter of David Huntingdon and Maud De Meschines, was born in 1170 in Brechin, Angusshire, Scotland. She died in 1241 in Cheshire, England.

Marriage Notes: (Henry)
Ashill, Norfolk, England

Ada Huntingdon and Henry de HASTINGS sir had the following child:

5242977. i. Hillaria de HASTINGS was born in 1225 in of, Asthill, Norfolk, England. She married William de HARCOURT sir. He was born in 1223 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England. He died on 19 Apr 1278 in Stanton, HARCOURT, Oxford, England.

104857796. **Walter BEKE**, son of Henry BEKE and Hawise (Alice) MULTON, was born in 1200 in of, Eresby, Lincoln, England. He married **Eve or de GREY Grey**.

104857797. **Eve or de GREY Grey** was born in 1202 in of, Eresby, Lincoln, England.

Eve or de GREY Grey and Walter BEKE had the following child:

5242978. i. John BEKE Baron of BekeLord was born in 1223 in Lord, Eresby, Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1303 in Beke, Lincolnshire, England. He married Sarah FURNIVAL. She was born in 1225 in of, Lincolnshire, England.

104857800. **Alan La Zouche**, son of Geoffrey de Porhoti Porhoetwei Vicomte de and Hawise Hedwig de Brittany, was born in 1136 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire. He died in 1190 in North Melton, Devonshire. He married **Alice De Belnneis**.

104857801. **Alice De Belnneis**, daughter of Philip De Belnneis Lord of Belmeis and Maud Le Mechines, was born in 1136 in of, Harringworth, Northamptonshire. She died in 1190.

Alice De Belnneis and Alan La Zouche had the following child:

5242980. i. Roger Alan la ZOUCHE was born in 1169 in of, Ashby, Lincoln, England. He died on 14 May 1238 in of Molton, Devonshire. He married Annora Margaret Biset. She was born in 1187 in of, Lincolnshire, England. She died in Jan 1232.

104857802. **Henry Biset** was born in 1225 in Castle, Belvoir, Leicestershire, England. He married **Aubrey de Lacy**.

104857803. **Aubrey de Lacy**.

Aubrey de Lacy and Henry Biset had the following child:

5242981. i. Annora Margaret Biset was born in 1187 in of, Lincolnshire, England. She died in Jan 1232. She married Roger Alan la ZOUCHE. He was born in 1169 in of, Ashby, Lincoln, England. He died on 14 May 1238 in of Molton, Devonshire.

104857804. **William de Cantelou Lord Tre-Cantlow II**, son of William de Cantelou King's High Steward I and Mrs. Sibil PANNCEFOTE, was born in 1185 in Of Bowden And Ma, Eng[492, 496]. He died on 22 Feb 1251 in Calne, Wiltshire, England[497]. He married **Milicent Gournai**.

104857805. **Milicent Gournai** was born in 1190.

Milicent Gournai and William de Cantelou Lord Tre-Cantlow II had the following child:

5242982. i. III De CANTILUPE Baron Abeergavenny William was born in 1218 in Calne, Wiltshire, England. He died on 25 Sep 1254 in Calstone, Wiltshire, England, 28 Jul 1255, alt death date prob bad. He married Eva de BRAOSE, Briouze. She was born in 1233 in Bramber, Sussex. She died on 28 Jul 1255.

104857806. **V William Black Will de BRAOSE Lord of**, son of Reginald DE BRAOSE Prince of Wales and Gladys DDU Fawr "The Dark" VERCH LLEWELYN lady, was born in 1215 in Brechnick, Surry, England. He died on 02 May 1270 in executed, Wales. He married **Eva MARSHALL**.

104857807. **Eva MARSHALL**, daughter of William The Protector MARSHALL Earl of and Isabel fitz gilbert De CLare Countss Strigoil, was born in 1199 in of, Pembroke, , Wales. She died in 1246.

Eva MARSHALL and V William Black Will de BRAOSE Lord of had the following children:

i. Eleanor DE BRAOSE was born in 1231 in of, Pleshy Castle, Essex, England. She died on 04 Mar 1237. She married HUMPHREY de Bohun The Younger IV. He was born in 1226 in father and son Earls of, Hereford, England. He died on 27 Aug 1265 in Beeston Castle, Chester, England.

ii. Maud DE BRAOSE was born in 1232 in Bramber Castle, Sussex, England. She died on 20 Mar 1301 in of, Wigmore, Herfordshire, England. She married Roger De Mortimer. He was born in 1235 in Cawmaron Castle, Radnorshire, Wales. He died on 27 Oct 1282 in Kingsland, Herefordshire, England.

5242983. iii. Eva de BRAOSE, Briouze was born in 1233 in Bramber, Sussex. She died on 28 Jul 1255. She married III De CANTILUPE Baron Abeergavenny William. He was born in 1218 in Calne, Wiltshire, England. He died on 25 Sep 1254 in Calstone, Wiltshire, England, 28 Jul 1255, alt death date prob bad.

104857812. **John de Courtney Baron**, son of Robert de Courtney and Mary De Vernon, was born in 1222. He died on 03 May 1274. He married **Isabel De Vere**.

104857813. **Isabel De Vere**, daughter of Hugh 4th De Vere Earl and Hawsie De Quincy lady, was born in 1223 in father, Hugh, Earl of, Oxford.

Isabel De Vere and John de Courtney Baron had the following child:

5242986. i. Hugh de Courtney Baron was born in 1252 in Courtney. He died on 28 Feb 1292. He married Eleanor Le Despencer. She was born in 1250. She died on 30 Sep 1328 in London, Middlesex.

104857814. **Hugh Le DESPENSER Sir Knight Justiciar of II**, son of Hugh Le DESPENSER, was born in 1223 in of, Loughborough, Leicstershire. He died on 04 Aug 1265 in Battle of Evesham, Worcestershire. He married **Aline Aliva Alice BASSETT Countess of Norfolk**.

104857815. **Aline Aliva Alice BASSETT Countess of Norfolk**, daughter of Philip BASSETT and Hawise DE LOVAINE, was born in 1221 in Norfolk. She died on 11 Apr 1281.

Aline Aliva Alice BASSETT Countess of Norfolk and Hugh Le DESPENSER Sir Knight Justiciar of II had the following child:

5242987. i. Eleanor Le Despencer was born in 1250. She died on 30 Sep 1328 in London, Middlesex. She married Hugh de Courtney Baron. He was born in 1252 in Courtney. He died on 28 Feb 1292.

104873992. **Henry Fitzrandolf**[52] was born in 1210 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1262 in Jervaulx Abbey, Yorkshire, England. He married **Alice De Thoresby**.

104873993. **Alice De Thoresby**[52] was born in 1212 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1235.

Alice De Thoresby and Henry Fitzrandolf had the following child:

5251076. i. Hugh Fitz Henry[52] was born in 1230 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England. He died on 12 Mar 1305 in Barwick On Tees, Yorkshire, England. He married Albreda De Brumpton on 26 Sep 1264. She was born in 1244 in Brumpton Upon Swale, Yorkshire, England. She died on 25 Jan 1303 in Hurworth Upon Tees, Yorkshire, England.

104873994. **William De Brumpton**[52] was born in 1212 in Brumpton Upon Swale, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1244 in Brumpton Upon Swale, Yorkshire, England.

William De Brumpton had the following child:

5251077. i. Albreda De Brumpton[52] was born in 1244 in Brumpton Upon Swale, Yorkshire, England. She died on 25 Jan 1303 in Hurworth Upon Tees, Yorkshire, England. She married Hugh Fitz Henry on 26 Sep 1264. He was born in 1230 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England. He died on 12 Mar 1305 in Barwick On Tees, Yorkshire, England.

115984896. **De Booth**[52] was born in 1180 in England.

De Booth had the following child:

87031808. i. Adam De Booth[52] was born in 1200 in Barton, Preston, Lancashire, England. He died in 1260 in Y. He married Unknown De Booth. She was born in 1200.

115984906. **Randle De Thornton**[52] was born in 1200 in Thornton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1244. He married **Amicia De Kingsley**.

115984907. **Amicia De Kingsley**[52] was born in 1172 in Kingsley, Cheshire, England. She died in 1244.

Amicia De Kingsley and Randle De Thornton had the following child:

87031813. i. Margery De Thornton[52] was born in 1190 in Thornton, Cheshire, England. She died in 1240. She married William De Brereton in 1209. He was born in 1180 in Barton, Preston, Lancashire, England. He died in 1230.

115985152. **William De Venables**[52], son of Margery De Hatton, was born in 1175 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1228 in Wymincham, Cheshire, England.

William De Venables had the following child:

87031936. i. Baron Hugh De Venables[52] was born in 1191 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England. He died in 1249 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England. He married Alice De Oxton. She was born in Bebington, Cheshire, England. She died in 1277 in Kinderton, Northwich, Cheshire, England.

115985232. **Baron Roger De Venables**[52], son of Baron Hugh De Venables and Alice De Oxton, was born in 1211 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England. He died in 1261. He married **Alice Peninton** in 1230.

115985233. **Alice Peninton**[52], daughter of Alan De Peninton and Agnes De Longville, was born in 1225 in Dutton, Cheshire, England. She died in 1306 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England.

Alice Peninton and Baron Roger De Venables had the following child:

21757984. i. Baron William De Venables[52] was born in 1245 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1292 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England. He married Margaret Dutton in 1253 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. She was born in 1236 in West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England. She died in 1344 in Dutton, Cheshire, England.

115985234. **Thomas De Dutton**[52] was born in 1214 in Dutton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1272 in Dutton, Cheshire, England. He married **Philippa De Standon**.

115985235. **Philippa De Standon**[52] was born in 1220 in Standon, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1294 in Dutton, Cheshire, England.

Philippa De Standon and Thomas De Dutton had the following child:

21757985. i. Margaret Dutton[52] was born in 1236 in West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, England. She died in 1344 in Dutton, Cheshire, England. She married Baron William De Venables in 1253 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He was born in 1245 in Kinderton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1292 in Kinderton Cum Hulme, Northwich, Cheshire, England.

115985242. **Thomas De Bamville**[52] was born in 1195 in Bamville, Harpenden, Hertfordshire, England. He died in 1260. He married **Agnes De Stourton**.

115985243. **Agnes De Stourton**[52] was born in 1235 in Stourton Castle, Kinver, Staffordshire, England. She died in Wryoll, Chester, Cheshire, England.

Agnes De Stourton and Thomas De Bamville had the following child:

87031981. i. Amabilla De Bamville[52] was born in 1225 in Storeton, Wirral, Cheshire, England. She died in 1307 in Cheshire, England. She married Hugh De Corona in 1241 in Adlington, Cheshire, England. He was born in 1220 in Adlington, Cheshire, England. He died in 1260 in Adlington, Cheshire, England.

**Sources**


1 Certificate of Live Birth.

2 Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005;).

3 Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Birthdate: 14 Dec 1959; Birth County: Los Angeles.

4 Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Name: Name: Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005;;;).

5 Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005;;;), Ancestry.com, Birthdate: 14 Dec 1959; Birth County: Los Angeles.

6 J Finley, GEDMatch DNA Confirmed Ancestor Matches (Name: GEDMatch;), GEDMatch, <line />, GEDMatch MRCA DNA Matches.

7 Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005;;;), Ancestry.com, Birthdate: 14 Dec 1959; Birth County: Los Angeles.

8 Vital Statistics, Birth Certificate (Name: Name: Name: Certified;;;).

9 Vital Statistics, Birth Certificate (Name: Certified;).

10 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000;).

11 Social Security Administration, Social Security Card Application (Name: Original Application;).

12 US NAVY, Naval Military Records (Name: Military records - all;).

13 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Name: Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000;;;).

14 Social Security Administration, Social Security Card Application (Name: Name: Name: Original Application;;;).

15 US NAVY, Naval Military Records (Name: Name: Name: Military records - all;;;).

16 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Navy Muster Rolls, 1938-1949 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, National Archives at College Park; College Park, Maryland, United States; Muster Rolls of U.S. Navy Ships, Stations, and Other Naval Activities, 01/01/1939 - 01/01/1949; Record Group: 24, Records of the Bureau of Naval Personnel, 1798 - 2007; Series ARC ID.

17 Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.

18 Ancestry.com, Washington, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1882-1965 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration; Washington, D.C.; Passenger and Crew Lists of Vessels Arriving at Seattle, Washington; NAI Number: 4449160; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787 - 2004; Record Group N.

19 Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.

20 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.

21 Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Date: 1986-03-08.

22 Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Number: 532-28-5281; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951.

23 Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 55.

**Sources (cont.)**

24 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Oil Trough, Independence, Arkansas; Roll: m-t0627-00143; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 32-28.

**Sources (cont.)**

25 1940 Federal Census For Jack Finley Prior To Entering Military in 1941, Legal Name. 1940 United States Federal Census:
Name
Jack Finley
Age
18
Estimated Birth Year
abt 1922
Gender
Male
Race
White
Birthplace
Arkansas
Marital Status
Single
Relation to Head of House
Hired Hand
Home in 1940
Oil Trough, Independence, Arkansas
Map of Home in 1940
Oil Trough, Independence, Arkansas
Inferred Residence in 1935
Rural, Independence, Arkansas
Residence in 1935
Rural Independence Arkansas
Resident on farm in 1935
Yes
Sheet Number
4B
Occupation
Laborer
Industry
Farm
Attended School or College
No
Highest Grade Completed
High School, 1st year
Duration of Unemployment
20
Weeks Worked in 1939
16
Income
80
Income Other Sources
No
Household Members
Name
Age
Name
Robert A Pearce
Name
Ethel Pearce
Name
Victor Pearce
Name
Jetta Mae Pearce
Name
Zella Francis Pearce

**Sources (cont.)**

Name
Jack Finley.

26 [no source-citation information].

27 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Name: Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000;;;).

28 Social Security Administration, Social Security Card Application (Name: Name: Name: Original Application;;;).

29 US NAVY, Naval Military Records (Name: Name: Name: Military records - all;;;).

30 Social Sec. Admin, Social Sec. Application at age 25 Seattle, Washington (Name: Name: Name: Appication for SS#;;;).

31 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Name: Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007;;;).

32 Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Ancestry.com, Ancestry Family Tree.

33 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007;).

34 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Name: Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007;;;).

35 Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.

36 Ancestry.com, California, Divorce Index, 1966-1984 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.

37 Ancestry.com, Nevada, Marriage Index, 1956-2005 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Record for Claudia Inez Earl.

38 Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985 (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007;;;), Ancestry.com.

39 Ancestry.com, Nevada, Marriage Index, 1956-2005 (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007;;;), Ancestry.com, Record for Claudia Inez Earl.

40 Ancestry.com, California, Divorce Index, 1966-1984 (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007;;;), Ancestry.com.

41 Ancestry.com, Florida, Divorce Index, 1927-2001 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.

42 Ancestry.com, U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, City: Naples; State: Florida; Year(s): 1997.

43 Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.

44 Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.

45 Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Name: Name: Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005;;;).

46 Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985 (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007;;;), Ancestry.com.

47 Ancestry.com, Nevada, Marriage Index, 1956-2005 (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007;;;), Ancestry.com, Record for Claudia Inez Earl.

48 Ancestry.com, California, Divorce Index, 1966-1984 (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007;;;), Ancestry.com.

49 Ancestry.com, California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2017;;;), Ancestry.com, California State Library; Sacramento, California; Great Register of Voters, 1900-1968.

50 Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;;;), Ancestry.com.

51 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004;).

52 Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm) (Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d.;).

**Sources (cont.)**


53 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005;).

54 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Liberty, Casey, Kentucky; Roll: T625_562; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 45.

55 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Liberty, Casey, Kentucky; Page: 21; Enumeration District: 0020; FHL microfilm: 1240514.

56 Family Tree 1.FTW.

57 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Militia District 789, Sumter, Georgia; Roll: T624_213; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0111; FHL microfilm: 1374226.

58 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Americus Ward 4, Sumter, Georgia; Roll: T625_278; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 104.

59 Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.

60 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0040; FHL microfilm: 2341924.

61 Ancestry.com, Web: Lake County, Ohio, Obituary Index, 1830-2011 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.

62 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2006;;;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Militia District 789, Sumter, Georgia; Roll: T624_213; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0111; FHL microfilm: 1374226.

63 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;;;), Ancestry.com.

64 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Americus Ward 4, Sumter, Georgia; Roll: T625_278; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 104.

65 Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2015;;;), Ancestry.com.

66 Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;;), Ancestry.com.

67 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002;;;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0040; FHL microfilm: 2341924.

68 Ancestry.com, Web: Lake County, Ohio, Obituary Index, 1830-2011 (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2014;;;), Ancestry.com.

69 Ancestry.com, Ohio, Soldier Grave Registrations, 1804-1958 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.

70 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2006;;;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Militia District 789, Sumter, Georgia; Roll: T624_213; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0111; FHL microfilm: 1374226.

71 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;;;), Ancestry.com.

72 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Americus Ward 4, Sumter, Georgia; Roll: T625_278; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 104.

73 Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2015;;;), Ancestry.com.

**Sources (cont.)**


74 Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;;), Ancestry.com.

75 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002;;;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0040; FHL microfilm: 2341924.

76 Ancestry.com, Web: Lake County, Ohio, Obituary Index, 1830-2011 (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2014;;;), Ancestry.com.

77 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006;;;).

78 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005;;;).

79 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006;).

80 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006;;;).

81 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005;;;).

82 Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2014;;;), Ancestry.com, Number: 262-40-4158; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: Before 1951.

83 Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;;;), Ancestry.com.

84 Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Name: Name: Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004;;;).

85 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Name: Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006;;;).

86 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2006;;;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Militia District 58, Emanuel, Georgia; Roll: T624_186; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0098; FHL microfilm: 1374199.

87 Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004;).

88 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006;).

89 Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Number: 262-40-4158; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: Before 1951.

90 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Militia District 58, Emanuel, Georgia; Roll: T624_186; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0098; FHL microfilm: 1374199.

91 Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.

92 Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2014;;;), Ancestry.com, Number: 262-40-4158; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: Before 1951.

93 Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;;;), Ancestry.com.

94 Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Name: Name: Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004;;;).

95 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Name: Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006;;;).

96 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2006;;;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Militia District 58, Emanuel, Georgia; Roll: T624_186; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0098; FHL microfilm: 1374199.

97 Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2 (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;;), Ancestry.com.

**Sources (cont.)**


98 Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1 (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;;), Ancestry.com.
99 Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.
100 Ancestry.com, California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985 (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007;;;), Ancestry.com.
101 Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2 (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;;), Ancestry.com.
102 Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1 (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;;), Ancestry.com.
103 Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: 1958.
104 Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2014;;;), Ancestry.com, Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: 1958.
105 Ancestry.com, U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-2018 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Publication: St. Augustine Record, The; Publication Date: 12/ 3/ 2006; Publication Place: St Augustine, Florida, USA; URL: http://www.staugustine.com/obits/notices.shtml.
106 Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2014;;;), Ancestry.com, Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: 1958.
107 Young, Denise, ed., White County, Tennessee Census, 1920 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.
108 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: District 4, Putnam, Tennessee; Roll: 1275; Page: 122D; Enumeration District: 102.
109 Ancestry.com, Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1958 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Tennessee State Library and Archives; Nashville, Tennessee; Tennessee Death Records, 1908-1958; Roll Number: 11.
110 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Civil District 9, White, Tennessee; Roll: T624_1526; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0195; FHL microfilm: 1375539.
111 Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Registration State: Tennessee; Registration County: White; Roll: 1877748.
112 Ancestry.com, Tennessee, Deaths and Burials Index, 1874-1955 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.
113 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Putnam, Tennessee; Roll: m-t0627-03928; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 71-8.
114 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Civil District 9, White, Tennessee; Roll: T625_1770; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 148.
115 Details: Ancestry Family Tree.
116 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Civil District 3, Putnam, Tennessee; Page: 9; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1241592.
117 Ancestry.com, Tennessee, Marriage Records, 1780-2002 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.
118 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Civil District 11, White, Tennessee; Page: 4; Enumeration District: 0156; FHL microfilm: 1241604.
119 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003;).
120 Commonwealth of Kentucky, Health Data Branch, Divisision of Epidemiology and Health Planning, comp., Kentucky Death Index, 1911-present (Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000;).

**Sources (cont.)**


121 Dodd, Jordan, comp, Kentucky, Compiled Marriages, 1851-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.

122 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Lee, Casey, Kentucky; Roll: M593_454; Page: 218B; Family History Library Film: 545953.

123 Ancestry.com, Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1965 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives; Frankfort, Kentucky.

124 v7t2223.FTW.

125 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Militia District 789, Sumter, Georgia; Roll: T624_213; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0111; FHL microfilm: 1374226.

126 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Americus Ward 4, Sumter, Georgia; Page: 3; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240221.

127 Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Registration State: Georgia; Registration County: Sumter; Roll: 1558568.

128 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002;;;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Americus, Sumter, Georgia; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 0013; FHL microfilm: 2340120.

129 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;;;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Americus Ward 4, Sumter, Georgia; Page: 3; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240221.

130 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Americus, Sumter, Georgia; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 0013; FHL microfilm: 2340120.

131 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002;;;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Americus, Sumter, Georgia; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 0013; FHL microfilm: 2340120.

132 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;;;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Americus Ward 4, Sumter, Georgia; Page: 3; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240221.

133 Ancesrty.com, Georgia, Marriage Records From Select Counties, 1828-1978 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.

134 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002;).

135 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: White Plains, Cherokee, South Carolina; Page: 9; Enumeration District: 0013; FHL microfilm: 1241522.

136 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Limestone, Cherokee, South Carolina; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0017; FHL microfilm: 2341925.

137 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Simpson Creek, Horry, South Carolina; Roll: m-t0627-03818; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 26-25.

138 Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Joplin Globe; Publication Date: 23 Nov 1921; Publication Place: Joplin, Missouri, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/3248610/?article=66fc47d8-ffd2-4d01-8240-0aa1f50cf439&focus=0.38745695,0.35292822,0.6279792,0.51163644&xid=3355.

139 Ancestry.com, Tennessee, U.S., Deaths and Burials Index, 1874-1955 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.

140 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: District 5, Putnam, Tennessee; Roll: M593_1554; Page: 142B; Family History Library Film: 553053.

**Sources (cont.)**


141 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: District 10, Fentress, Tennessee; Roll: M432_877; Page: 407A; Image: 472.

142 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004;).

143 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005;).

144 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: District 11, Fentress, Tennessee; Roll: M653_1249; Page: 58; Family History Library Film: 805249.

145 Joiner, J. W. household, 1880 Census (Name: Name: Name: p. 30, dwelling #237, family #248, District 5, Clay County, MS;;;).

146 Historical Data Systems, comp., Military Records of Individual Civil War Soldiers (Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999;).

147 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005;).

148 Historical Data Systems, comp, U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.

149 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Americus City, Sumter, Georgia; Roll: 165; Page: 101C; Enumeration District: 093.

150 Historical Data Systems, comp., Military Records of Individual Civil War Soldiers (Name: Name: Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999;;;).

151 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005;;;).

152 Historical Data Systems, comp, U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865 (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;;;), Ancestry.com.

153 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Americus City, Sumter, Georgia; Roll: 165; Page: 101C; Enumeration District: 093.

154 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Americus, Sumter, Georgia; Roll: M593_174; Page: 291A; Family History Library Film: 545673.

155 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Marion, Georgia; Roll: M432_77; Page: 253A; Image: 98.

156 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;;;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Marion, Georgia; Roll: M432_77; Page: 253A; Image: 98.

157 Ancestry.com, Georgia, Confederate Pension Applications, 1879-1960 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.

158 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2010;;;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Americus City, Sumter, Georgia; Roll: 165; Page: 101C; Enumeration District: 093.

159 Ancestry.com, Georgia, Deaths Index, 1914-1940 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Georgia Department of Health and Vital Statistics; Atlanta, Georgia.

160 Ancestry.com, South Carolina, Delayed Birth Records, 1766-1900 and City of Charleston, South Carolina, Birth Records, 1877-1901 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, South Carolina Department of Archives and History; Columbia, South Carolina.

161 Ancestry.com, South Carolina, Death Records, 1821-1965 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, South Carolina Department of Archives and History; Columbia, South Carolina; Year Range: 1925-1949; Death County or Certificate Range: Spartanburg.

162 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 764.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: CJF.

163 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 230.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: TS1.
164 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004;).
165 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: District 6, Putnam, Tennessee; Roll: M653_1269; Page: 27; Family History Library Film: 805269.
166 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: District 1, Overton, Tennessee; Roll: M432_892; Page: 38B; Image: 82.
167 Ancestry.com, Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1958 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Tennessee State Library and Archives; Nashville, Tennessee; Tennessee Death Records, 1908-1958; Roll Number: 4.
168 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 206.002; Source type: Correspondence file; Number of Pages: 2.
169 Ancestry.com, Virginia, Compiled Marriages, 1740-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.
170 Ancestry.com, Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc;), Ancestry.com.
171 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Book Title: A Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Olney : An Original Proprietor of Providence, R I , Who Ca.
172 National Archives and Records Administration, U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Record Group Title: Records of the Department of Veterans Affairs, 1773 - 2007; Record Group Number: 15; Series Title: U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934; Se.
173 Ancestry.com, U.S. Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798-1914 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.
174 Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1784; Birth city: Hawkins Co; Birth state: TN.
175 Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.
176 Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Federal Mortality Census Schedules, 1850-1880, and Related Indexes, 1850-1880; Archive Collection: T655; Archive Roll Number: 15; Census Year: 1870; Census Place: Lee, Casey, Kentucky;.
177 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1840; Census Place: Fentress, Tennessee; Page: 10; Family History Library Film: 0024545.
178 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, 1830; Census Place: Fentress, Tennessee; Series: M19; Roll: 176; Page: 8; Family History Library Film: 0024534.
179 Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880 (Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005;).
180 Ancestry.com, Kentucky, Compiled Marriages, 1802-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.
181 [no source-citation information].
182 [no source-citation information].
183 Ancestry.com, Nelson County, Kentucky, Marriage Index, 1785-1815 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.
184 Ancestry.com, Kentucky, County Marriage Records, 1783-1965 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.
185 Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.

186 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Charlestown, Clark, Indiana; Roll: M653_248; Page: 184; Family History Library Film: 803248.
187 Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001;).
188 Ancestry.com, Alabama, Select Marriage Indexes, 1816-1942 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc;), Ancestry.com.
189 Ancestry.com, Georgia, Civil War Correspondence, 1861-1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.
190 Ancestry.com, U.S., Selected Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Census Year: 1870; Census Place: Township 5, Coffee, Alabama; Archive Collection Number: M279; Roll: 27; Page: 43; Line: 33; Schedule Type: Agriculture.
191 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Coffee, Alabama; Roll: M432_3; Page: 269A; Image: 535.
192 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Precinct 6, Coffee, Alabama; Roll: M653_6; Page: 844; Family History Library Film: 803006.
193 GED90604.GED.
194 #1782.
195 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005;).
196 Ancestry.com, Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.
197 Historical Data Systems, comp., American Civil War Soldiers (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Side served: Confederacy; State served: North Carolina; Enlistment date: 29 May 1863.
198 GED90604.GED, Date of Import: Apr 16, 2001.
199 #1782.
200 Ancestry.com, Arkansas, Compiled Marriages from Select Counties, 1779-1992 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.
201 Ancestry.com, Arkansas, Compiled Marriages from Select Counties, 1820-1949 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.
202 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Ironton, Lincoln, North Carolina; Page: 10; Enumeration District: 0109; FHL microfilm: 1241203.
203 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Americus, Sumter, Georgia; Roll: M593_174; Page: 291B; Family History Library Film: 545673.
204 Hunting For Bears, comp., Georgia Marriages, 1699-1944 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.
205 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 41.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: SEY.
206 Ancestry.com, Georgia, Compiled Marriages, 1754-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.
207 Ancestry.com, Georgia, Returns of Qualified Voters and Reconstruction Oath Books, 1867-1869 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.
208 Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.
209 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1840; Census Place: Marion, Georgia; Page: 65; Family History Library Film: 0007045.
210 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, 1830; Census Place: Macon, Bibb, Georgia; Series: M19; Roll: 16; Page: 69; Family History Library Film: 0007036.
211 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.

**Sources (cont.)**


212 Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp., Georgia Census, 1790-1890 (Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999;).
213 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: District 27, Sumter, Georgia; Roll: M653_136; Page: 465; Family History Library Film: 803136.
214 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: District 50, Lee, Georgia; Roll: M432_75; Page: 298B; Image: 333.
215 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005;;;).
216 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005;;;).
217 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003;;;).
218 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004;;;).
219 Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp., Georgia Census, 1790-1890 (Name: Name: Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999;;;).
220 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;;;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: District 27, Sumter, Georgia; Roll: M653_136; Page: 465; Family History Library Film: 803136.
221 Hunting For Bears, comp., Georgia Marriages, 1699-1944 (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;;;), Ancestry.com.
222 Ancestry.com, Georgia, Compiled Marriages, 1754-1850 (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 1997;;;), Ancestry.com.
223 Ancesrty.com, Georgia, Marriage Records From Select Counties, 1828-1978 (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2013;;;), Ancestry.com.
224 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;;;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: District 50, Lee, Georgia; Roll: M432_75; Page: 298B; Image: 333.
225 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005;;;).
226 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005;;;).
227 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003;;;).
228 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004;;;).
229 Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp., Georgia Census, 1790-1890 (Name: Name: Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999;;;).
230 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;;;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: District 27, Sumter, Georgia; Roll: M653_136; Page: 465; Family History Library Film: 803136.
231 Hunting For Bears, comp., Georgia Marriages, 1699-1944 (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;;;), Ancestry.com.
232 Ancestry.com, Georgia, Compiled Marriages, 1754-1850 (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 1997;;;), Ancestry.com.
233 Ancesrty.com, Georgia, Marriage Records From Select Counties, 1828-1978 (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2013;;;), Ancestry.com.
234 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;;;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: District 50, Lee, Georgia; Roll: M432_75; Page: 298B; Image: 333.

235 Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm) (Name: Name: Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d.;;;).
236 Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Name: Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001;;;).
237 Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm) (Name: Name: Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d.;;;).
238 Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Name: Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001;;;).
239 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Militia District 58, Emanuel, Georgia; Roll: T624_186; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 0098; FHL microfilm: 1374199.
240 Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000;).
241 Ancestry.com, Nebraska, Marriage Records, 1855-1908 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Library and Archives of the Nebraska State Historical Society; Lincoln, Nebraska.
242 [no source-citation information].
243 [no source-citation information].
244 Ancestry.com, Tennessee, Compiled Marriages, 1784-1825 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.
245 Ancestry.com, Kentucky, Birth Records, 1847-1911 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.
246 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, 1830; Census Place: Allen, Kentucky; Series: M19; Roll: 33; Page: 53; Family History Library Film: 0007812.
247 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1840; Census Place: Allen, Kentucky; Roll: 103; Page: 62; Family History Library Film: 0007823.
248 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Allen, Kentucky; Roll: M432_190; Page: 147A; Image: 299.
249 Ancestry.com, War of 1812 Pension Application Files Index, 1812-1815 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.
250 Ancestry.com, Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1958 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Tennessee State Library and Archives; Nashville, Tennessee; Tennessee Death Records, 1908-1958; Roll Number: 5.
251 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: District 4, Putnam, Tennessee; Roll: M653_1269; Page: 33; Family History Library Film: 805269.
252 Ancestry.com, Tennessee, Wills and Probate Records, 1779-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Probate Records, 1866-1967; Author: Tennessee County Court (White County); Probate Place: White, Tennessee.
253 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: District 4, Putnam, Tennessee; Roll: M593_1554; Page: 140A; Family History Library Film: 553053.
254 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: District 11, White, Tennessee; Roll: M432_900; Page: 99B; Image: 202.
255 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 5293.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JJ2.
256 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 7207.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JJ2.
257 Genealogies of Virginia Families from the William and Mary College Quarterly. Vol. V. Thompson-Yates, Ancestry.com.
258 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: District 1, Boyle, Kentucky; Roll: M432_192; Page: 319A; Image: 414.

259 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 78.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MB1.
260 Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.
261 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: District 2, Putnam, Tennessee; Roll: M653_1269; Page: 20; Family History Library Film: 805269.
262 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: District 1, Putnam, Tennessee; Roll: M653_1269; Page: 5; Family History Library Film: 805269.
263 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 146.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BSF.
264 Ancestry.com, Tennessee, Wills and Probate Records, 1779-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Wills, 1797-1910; Author: Tennessee County Court (Hawkins County); Probate Place: Hawkins, Tennessee.
265 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 1102.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BAR.
266 Ancestry.com, Tennessee, Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.
267 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, 1830; Census Place: Claiborne, Tennessee; Series: M19; Roll: 180; Page: 144; Family History Library Film: 0024538.
268 Ancestry.com, Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.
269 Ancestry.com, Tennessee, Wills and Probate Records, 1779-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Inventories and Settlements of Estates of Deceased Persons, 1812-1814, 1839-1940; Author: Tennessee. Probate Court (Claiborne County); Probate Place: Claiborne, Tennessee.
270 VA_Lees.GED, Date of Import: Sep 4, 2000.
271 MARYLEE1.GED.
272 [no source-citation information].
273 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 241.050; Source type: Family group sheet (from "Gleanings"), listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1.
274 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 1566.074; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1.
275 Ancestry.com, England & Wales, Christening Index, 1530-1980 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.
276 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 2141.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WAY.
277 Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Wills and Probate Records, 1683-1993 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Abstracts of Wills, 1685-1825; Probate Place: Bucks, Pennsylvania.
278 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Descendants of Robert Lockwood : colonial and Revolutionary history of the Lockwood family in Ameri.
279 Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Veterans Burial Cards, 1777-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania Veterans Burial Cards, 1929-1990; Series Number: Series 1.
280 Pennsylvania Vital Records, Vol. I, Ancestry.com.
281 Ancestry.com, Virginia Genealogical Society Quarterly (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.

282 Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.
283 Ancestry.com, Huddleston family tables (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.
284 Ancestry.com, History of Marion County, Georgia (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.
285 Ancestry.com, Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.
286 [no source-citation information].
287 Ancestry.com, Georgia, Wills and Probate Records, 1742-1992 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Author: Georgia. Court of Ordinary (Schley County); Probate Place: Schley, Georgia.
288 [no source-citation information].
289 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, 1830; Census Place: Dooly, Georgia; Series: M19; Roll: 17; Page: 81; Family History Library Film: 0007037.
290 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Southern District, Lauderdale, Mississippi; Roll: M432_375; Page: 349A; Image: 253.
291 Ancestry.com, U.S., Selected Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Census Year: 1860; Census Place: Precinct 9, Coffee, Alabama; Archive Collection Number: M279; Roll: 27; Page: 45; Line: 38; Schedule Type: Agriculture.
292 United States, Bureau of Land Management, Alabama, Homestead and Cash Entry Patents, Pre-1908 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.
293 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Coffee, Alabama; Roll: M432_3; Page: 321B; Image: 639.
294 Ancestry.com, Georgia, Select Births and Christenings, 1754-1960 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc;), Ancestry.com.
295 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Precinct 1, Coffee, Alabama; Roll: M653_6; Page: 758; Family History Library Film: 803006.
296 Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Index, 1741-2004 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Data Source: County Court Records - FHL # 0546455-0546460.
297 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find a Grave™ Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.
298 #1778.
299 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Neuse River, Johnston, North Carolina; Roll: M653_903; Page: 405; Family History Library Film: 803903.
300 Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 6, Ed. 1 (Name: Release date: August 22, 1996;).
301 Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 6, Ed. 1 (Name: Name: Name: Release date: August 22, 1996;;;), Tree #2516. Date of Import: Apr 3, 2001.
302 Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.
303 [no source-citation information].
304 #1802.
305 #1792.
306 [no source-citation information].
307 #1795.
308 National Park Service, U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.
309 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 32.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: SEY.

**Sources (cont.)**


310 Hatcher, Patricia Law, Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots; Volume: 1; Serial: 11507; Volume: 6.

311 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Descendants of Robert Waterman of Marshfield, Massachusetts through seven generations : Volume 1.

312 Ancestry.com, U.S., Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.

313 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Volume: 1.

314 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911.

315 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.

316 Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.

317 Ancestry.com, Georgia, Wills and Probate Records, 1742-1992 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Author: Georgia. Court of Ordinary (Sumter County); Probate Place: Sumter, Georgia.

318 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, 1830; Census Place: Jefferson, Georgia; Series: M19; Roll: 18; Page: 411; Family History Library Film: 0007038.

319 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1840; Census Place: District 687, Sumter, Georgia; Page: 185; Family History Library Film: 0007047.

320 Ancestry.com, Georgia Land Lottery, 1827 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.

321 Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.

322 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, 1820 U S Census; Census Place: Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky; Page: 65; NARA Roll: M33_27; Image: 92.

323 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: District 26, Sumter, Georgia; Roll: M432_82; Page: 145B; Image: 297.

324 Ancestry.com, Web: South Carolina, Wofford College Library Obituary Index, 1837-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.

325 Ancestry.com, South Carolina, Death Records, 1821-1965 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, South Carolina Department of Archives and History; Columbia, South Carolina; Year Range: 1900-1924; Death County or Certificate Range: Darlington.

326 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.

327 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Southern Subdivision, Tippah, Mississippi; Roll: M653_592; Page: 855; Family History Library Film: 803592.

328 Ancestry.com, Georgia, Property Tax Digests, 1793-1892 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Militia District Number: 1231; Post Office: Waycross.

329 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, 1820 U S Census; Census Place: Emanuel, Georgia; Page: 94; NARA Roll: M33_6; Image: 64.

330 Ancestry.com, Warwickshire, England, Land Tax, 1773-1830 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.

331 Ancestry.com, Georgia Cherokee Land Lottery, 1832 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.

332 Ancestry.com, U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Presbyterian Historical Society; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1907; Book Title: Register of Baptisms and Marriages etc 1744-1833; Accession Number: V MI46 P533r v.2.

333 Ancestry.com, South Carolina, Death Records, 1821-1965 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, South Carolina Department of Archives and History; Columbia, South Carolina; Year Range: 1900-1924; Death County or Certificate Range: Saluda.
334 Ancestry.com, U.S., Selected Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Census Year: 1850; Census Place: Edgefield, Edgefield, South Carolina; Archive Collection Number: AD259; Roll: 1; Page: 645; Line: 21; Schedule Type: Agriculture.
335 Ancestry.com, South Carolina, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.
336 Ancestry.com, South Carolina, Compiled Marriage Index, 1641-1965 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.
337 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 045.
338 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 1247.015; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1.
339 Ancestry.com, Kentucky, Tax Lists, 1799-1801 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.
340 Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.
341 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 547.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GKH.
342 Ancestry.com, Virginia, U.S., Extracted Vital Records, 1660-1923 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Virginia Vital Records; Indexed by: Judith McGhan.
343 Ancestry.com, Virginia, U.S., Extracted Vital Records, 1660-1923 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.
344 Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Wills and Probate Records, 1665-1998 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Wills, 1760-1968; Indexes, 1853-1970; Author: Johnston County (North Carolina). Clerk of the Superior Court; Probate Place: Johnston, North Carolina.
345 Dodd, Jordan, Virginia, Compiled Marriages, 1660-1800 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.
346 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, 1820 U S Census; Census Place: Surry, Virginia; Page: 136; NARA Roll: M33_142; Image: 237.
347 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 5046.001; Source type: Correspondence file (significant amount); Number of Pages: 1.
348 Ancestry.com, Tennessee, Wills and Probate Records, 1779-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Probate Records (Maury County, Tennessee); Author: Tennessee County Court (Maury County); Probate Place: Maury, Tennessee.
349 Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Godfrey Memorial Library; Middletown, Connecticut; American Genealogical Biographical Index; Volume Number: 19.
350 [no source-citation information].
351 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1800; Census Place: Marlboro, Windham, Vermont; Series: M32; Roll: 52; Page: 566; Image: 553; Family History Library Film: 218689.
352 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of West Springfield, Massachusetts to the Year 1850.
353 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Book Title: A genealogical history of Robert Adams of Newbury Mass and his descendants 1635-1900.
354 New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.

355 Ancestry.com, U.S., Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.
356 Revolutionary War Records: Virginia, Ancestry.com.
357 Ancestry.com, Frederick County, Virginia, Wills & Administrations, 1795-1816 (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - Kangas, M. N. Frederick County, Virginia, Wills & Administrations, 1795-1816. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1995.Original data: Kangas, M. N. Frederic;), Ancestry.com.
358 Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003;).
359 [no source-citation information].
360 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 22597.001; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1.
361 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Book Title: A Genealogy of the Allen Family from 1568 to 1882.
362 Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Federal Mortality Census Schedules, 1850-1880, and Related Indexes, 1850-1880; Archive Collection: T655; Archive Roll Number: 27; Census Year: 1859; Census Place: District 2, Bedford, T.
363 Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Index to Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.
364 Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Index, 1741-2004 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Data Source: North Carolina State Archives.
365 #1754.
366 #1744.
367 #1768.
368 #1736.
369 #1772.
370 Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.
371 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 116 : 1915.
372 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 160 : 1920.
373 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Book Title: A history of the Cobb family, pt 1-3.
374 Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1719; Birth city: Bellingham; Birth state: MA.
375 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Probate File Papers; Author: Massachusetts. Probate Court (Plymouth County); Probate Place: Plymouth, Massachusetts.
376 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Abington, Massachusetts to the Year 1850.
377 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Kings River, Madison, Arkansas; Roll: M432_27; Image: 560.
378 Direct Data Capture, comp, U.S., War of 1812 Service Records, 1812-1815 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.
379 Ancestry.com, Georgia, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.
380 Ancestry.com, U.S. Census Reconstructed Records, 1660-1820 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Document: Territorial Papers of the US; Volume Number: Vol 4; Page Number: 452; Family Number: 3.

381 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 4648.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: KHW.
382 Ancestry.com, Arkansas, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1819-1870 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.
383 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Perry, Johnson, Arkansas; Roll: M593_57; Page: 53A; Family History Library Film: 545556.
384 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Perry, Johnson, Arkansas; Roll: M653_44; Page: 1068; Family History Library Film: 803044.
385 Ancestry.com, Essex, England, Select Church of England Parish Registers, 1518-1960 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.
386 Ancestry.com, Some original land grant surveys along Green River in Lincoln and Casey Counties, Kentucky (1781-1836) (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.
387 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 226.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: RLS.
388 Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Deaths (Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001;).
389 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: District 27, Sumter, Georgia; Roll: M432_82; Page: 178B; Image: 362.
390 Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1810; Census Place: Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina; Roll: 60; Page: 133; Image: 00076; Family History Library Film: 0181419.
391 Ancestry.com, Georgia, Wills and Probate Records, 1742-1992 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Author: Georgia. Court of Ordinary (Emanuel County); Probate Place: Emanuel, Georgia.
392 Ancestry.com, U.K. and U.S. Directories, 1680-1830 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.
393 Ancestry.com, U.S. Army Indian Campaign Service Records Index, 1815-1858 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, National Archives, Washington, DC; Washington, DC, USA; Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917; Record Group Number: RG 94; Series Title: Indexed to Compiled Service Records of Volunteer Soldiers Who Served During the Cherokee Removal in Org.
394 Ancestry.com, U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Guilford College; Greensboro, North Carolina; Men's Minutes, 1783-1800; Collection: North Carolina Yearly Meeting Minutes.
395 Ancestry.com, U.S., Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol I-VI, 1607-1943 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.
396 Ancestry.com, South Carolina, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1670-1980 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, South Carolina Will Transcripts, 1782-1868; Author: United States. Works Progress Administration (South Carolina); Probate Place: Spartanburg, South Carolina.
397 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Northern Division, Spartanburg, South Carolina; Roll: M653_1226; Page: 219; Family History Library Film: 805226.
398 Hunting For Bears, comp., South Carolina Marriages, 1641-1965 (Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005;).
399 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.
400 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 1573.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: ATW.
401 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Book Title: The Brewster Genealogy : 1566-1907 : A record of the descendants of William Brewster of the "Mayflo.

**Sources (cont.)**

402 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Probate Records, 1660-1916; Index, 1660-1971; Author: Massachusetts. Probate Court (Hampshire County); Probate Place: Hampshire, Massachusetts.

403 Ancestry.com, Rhode Island, Vital Extracts, 1636-1899 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.

404 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 004 : 1893.

405 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 1906.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DH1.

406 Ancestry.com, Cheshire, England, Select Bishop's Transcripts, 1576-1933 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.

407 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 1826.024; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1.

408 Ancestry.com, New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly-1880) - Extracts; Publication Place: New York; Publisher: New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Page Number: 48.

409 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 5956.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS.

410 Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Will Abstracts, 1760-1800 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.

411 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 1472.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: KHB.

412 Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1705; Birth city: of; Birth state: VA.

413 Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1705; Birth city: Charlotte; Birth state: VA.

414 Ancestry.com, Georgia, Property Tax Digests, 1793-1892 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Militia District Number: 154.

415 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 120.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JS2.

416 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 6062.028; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1.

417 Ancestry.com, Matthews' American Armoury and Blue Book (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.

418 Ancestry.com, Virginia, Extracted Vital Records, 1660-1923 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Virginia Vital Records; Indexed by: Judith McGhan.

419 Ancestry.com, Shropshire, England, Extracted Church of England Parish Records, 1538-1812 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Extracted Church of England Parish Records; Title: Various publications of parish and probate records.

420 Ancestry.com, Oxford University Alumni, 1500-1886 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.

421 Ancestry.com, UK, Extracted Probate Records, 1269-1975 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.

**Sources (cont.)**

422 Jacqueli Finley, PARENTS OF COL RICHARD LEE (Name: UK Parish Records;), Parents of Col Richard Lee. Thorndale used unsourced Family Search "DATA COLLECTION" linked to a personal GED (not sourced) as his sources in his section of research for these parents quoting UK Parish records that DO NOT EXIST. The parish records show Richardus Lee (husband of Elizabeth Bendy) as parent of Richard and present at baptism - I have listed the parish records on my website Col Richard Lee's baptism was dated as follows (as birth may have been 22 March 1617) Name:
Richard Lee
Gender:
Male
Baptism Date:
15 May 1617
Baptism Place:
St. Chad, Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England
Father:
Richard Lee
FHL Film Number:
1701330
As there may have been numerous reasons why the baptism record shows St Chads - 10 miles from Coton - instead of Aveley Chapel AT Coton, inclement weather, unavailable clergy, current plague conditions, etc. There are no parish records in all of UK Parishes of any John Leyes, Lees, etc., and a Jane Hancock associated with ANY of the records and documents mentioned in Thorndale's research and should be considered not valid parents of Col Richard Lee. Here is a link to the NEHS edition containing Thorndale's article:
http://leesofvirginia.org/uploads/76_web.pdf
To verify my findings.
Just now Edit Delete.

423 Jacqueli Finley, PARENTS OF COL RICHARD LEE (Name: UK Parish Records;), Parents of Col Richard Lee.

424 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 915.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: RRM.

425 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 750.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: DPS.

426 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 552.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: RH1.

427 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 1307.207; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1.

428 #1510.

429 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 6184.012; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1.

430 Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Society of Mayflower Descendants Applications, 1911-1929 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.

431 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Volume: 261.

432 Ancestry.com, London, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.

433 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Book Title: The Kinnears and their kin : a memorial volume of history, biography and genealogy, with Revolution.

434 Ancestry.com, London, England, Church of England Births and Baptisms, 1813-1917 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, London Metropolitan Archives; London, England; Board of Guardian Records, 1834-1906/Church of England Parish Registers, 1754-1906; Reference Number: DL/T/036/045.

435 Ancestry.com, The Rice family, 1680 to 1973 : Thomas Rice, David Rice, John Holt Rice (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.
436 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 12947.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JJ2.
437 Notable Southern Families, Volume VI, Ancestry.com.
438 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 119.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WRH.
439 Ancestry.com, England, Select Marriages, 1538-1973 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.
440 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 250.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: TSC.
441 Ancestry.com, Lancashire, England, Extracted Church of England Parish Records (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.
442 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 23944.007; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 7.
443 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 4362.007; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1.
444 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.
445 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 1216.104; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1.
446 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 2585.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: PKS.
447 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 984.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: KHB.
448 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 2921.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS.
449 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Book Title: The ancestors and descendants of Colonel David Funsten and his wife Susan Everard Meade.
450 The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Name: Name: Name: Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998;;;), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street.
451 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 125.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LDF.
452 Ancestry.com, Colonial Families of the USA, 1607-1775 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.
453 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Book Title: The ancestors and descendants of Colonel David Funsten and his wife Susan Everard Meade.
454 Ancestry.com, London, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, London Metropolitan Archives; London, England; Church of England Parish Registers, 1538-1812; Reference Number: DRO/032/A/01/001.
455 Ancestry.com, Worcestershire, England, Extracted Church of England Parish Records (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.
456 Ancestry.com, London, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, London Metropolitan Archives; London, England; Reference Number: P69/LAW1/A/001/MS06974.

457 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 2693.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MZS.
458 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 20082.004; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1.
459 Genealogies of Virginia Families from the William and Mary College Quarterly. Vol. IV. Neville-Terrill, Ancestry.com.
460 Ancestor Lineages of Members Texas Society/National Society Colonial Dames Seventeenth Century, Ancestry.com.
461 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 1080.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: ROH.
462 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Source number: 2586.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: PKS.
463 Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1680; Birth city: Isle Wight County; Birth state: VA.
464 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.
465 Ancestry.com, England, Select Deaths and Burials, 1538-1991 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.
466 Ancestry.com, England, Select Deaths and Burials, 1538-1991 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.
467 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Genealogy of the Booth family in England and the United States : being a compilation of the pedigre.
468 Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Booth genealogy.
469 Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.
470 Constable, [S6] G.E. Cokayne; with Vicary Gibbs, H.A. Doubleday, Geoffrey H. White, Duncan Warrand and Lord Howard de Walden, editors, The Complete Peerage of England, Scotland, Ireland, Great Britain and the United Kingdom, Extant, Extinct or Dormant, new ed., 13 v. [S6] G.E. Cokayne; with Vicary Gibbs, H.A. Doubleday, Geoffrey H. White, Duncan Warrand and Lord Howard de Walden, editors, The Complete Peerage of England, Scotland, Ireland, Great Britain and the United Kingdom, Extant, Extinct or Dormant, new ed., 13 volumes in 14 (1910-1959; reprint in 6 volumes, Gloucester, U.K.: Alan Sutton Publishing, 2000), volume XII/2, page 557. Hereinafter cited as The Complete Peerage. [S18] Matthew H.C.G., editor, Dictionary of National Biography on CD-ROM (Oxford, U.K.: Oxford University Press, 1995). Hereinafter cited as Dictionary of National Biography. [S8051] Oliver Wilson, "re: Babington Family," e-mail message to Darryl Roger LUNDY (101053), 31 July 2016. Hereinafter cited as "re: Babington Family.".
471 Ancestry.com, Dictionary of National Biography, Volumes 1-22 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com, London, England: Oxford University Press; Volume: Vol 04; Page: 969.
472 Constable, G.E. Cokayne; with Vicary Gibbs, H.A. Doubleday, Geoffrey H. White, Duncan Warrand and Lord Howard de Walden, editors, The Complete Peerage of England, Scotland, Ireland, Great Britain and the United Kingdom, Extant, Extinct or Dormant, new ed., 13 volume. G.E. Cokayne; with Vicary Gibbs, H.A. Doubleday, Geoffrey H. White, Duncan Warrand and Lord Howard de Walden, editors, The Complete Peerage of England, Scotland, Ireland, Great Britain and the United Kingdom, Extant, Extinct or Dormant, new ed., 13 volumes in 14 (1910-1959; reprint in 6 volumes, Gloucester, U.K.: Alan Sutton Publishing, 2000), volume II, page 137. Hereinafter cited as The Complete Peerage.
473 Hamilton, Rosanna, comp., British Chancery Records, 1386-1558 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.
474 Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Ancestry.com.

**Sources (cont.)**


475 Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com.

476 Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Ancestry.com, Record for Agnes Wentworth.

477 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, <line></line>, "Family Tree," database, FamilySearch (http://familysearch.org : modified 31 March 2021, 20:56), entry for Agnes Gascoigne (PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:GC6Q-2LG ); contributed by various users. PersonID GC6Q-2LG. Agnes Gascoigne.

478 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, <line></line>, "Family Tree," database, FamilySearch (http://familysearch.org : modified 08 December 2021, 00:23), entry for Catherine Cumberworth (PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LCC7-W6P ); contributed by various users. PersonID LCC7-W6P. Catherine Cumberworth.

479 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, <line></line>, Wiki tree.

480 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, <line></line>, King's College London, 2014. | Mapping the Medieval Countryside [online]. Available at http://www.inquisitionspostmortem.ac.uk/view/inquisition/25-478/ [Accessed: 20/1/2020]. Inquisitions Post Mortem (IPMs) for Robert Constable of Flamborough, knight.

481 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, <line></line>, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, \"FamilySearch Family Tree,\" database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org : 11 Aug 2018), entry for Robert Constable, person ID 29Y9-CZG;. FamilySearch Family Tree (http://www.familysearch.org).

482 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, <line></line>, "Family Tree," database, FamilySearch (http://familysearch.org : modified 08 September 2021, 13:29), entry for Margaret Skipwith (PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LYFG-RXH ); contributed by various users. PersonID LYFG-RXH. Margaret Skipwith.

483 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, <line></line>, https://our-royal-titled-noble-and-commoner-ancestors.com/p535.htm#i16082 index to pedigrees. William de Skipwith in Our Royal, Titled, Noble, and Commoner Ancestors.

484 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, <line></line>, http://www.historyofparliamentonline.org/volume/1386-1421/member/constable-sir-robert-1353-1400. Robert Constable in History of Parliament.

485 FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, <line></line>, "Find A Grave Index," database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q235-BMY7 : 5 August 2020), Margaret Skipwith Constable, ; Burial, , ; citing record ID 162583895, Find a Grave, http://www.findagrave.com. Margaret Skipwith Constable, "Find A Grave Index".

486 harlien, visitation of oxford , p 16 . quarterly shows Robert throckmorton married teh daughter of Maurice Lord Berkeley.

487 harlien, visitation of oxford , p 16 . quarterly shows Robert throckmorton married teh daughter o f Maurice Lord Berkeley.

488 SCOTLAND.ged.

489 DRUMMOND.ged.

490 Lamb Family .FTW.

491 Breed Family Web Page.

492 Ed Mann, Mann Database.

493 Frederick Lewis Weis, Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America bef 1760 (Name: 7th ed Genealogical Publishing, Baltimore 1992;).

494 Sir Bernard Burke, Burke's Genealogical History of the Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited & Extinct Peerages of the British Empire (Name: London, 1866;).

495 Frederick Lewis Weis, Magna Charta Sureties, 1215 (Name: 4th ed, Genealogical Publishing, Baltimore;).

496 G.E. Cockayne, Complete Peerage (Name: St. Catherine Press, 29 Great Queen St, Kingsway, W.C. 1959;).

497 Frederick Lewis Weis, Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America bef 1760 (Name: 7th ed Genealogical Publishing, Baltimore 1992;).

498 STEWART.ged.

499 Garner, Lorraine Ann "Lori" (Name: P.O. Box 577, Bayview, ID 83803;).

500 Garner, Lorraine Ann "Lori" (Name: P.O. Box 577, Bayview, ID 83803;).

501 Baldwin, Stewart.

502 Brian Tompsett, Dept of Computer Science, University of Hull Royal Database (England) (Name: copyright 1994, 1995, 1996;).
503 Alison Weir, Britain's Royal Families: The Complete Genealogy (Name: rev. ed, Pimlico Random House, London 1989, 1996;).
504 Vernon M. Norr, Some Early English Pedigrees.
505 G.E. Cockayne, Complete Peerage (Name: St. Catherine Press, 29 Great Queen St, Kingsway, W.C. 1959;).
506 Frederick Lewis Weis, Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America bef 1760 (Name: 7th ed Genealogical Publishing, Baltimore 1992;).
507 W.H. Turton, The Plantagenet Ancestry (Name: Genealogical Publishing Comp, Baltimore, 1928 (reproduced 1993);).
508 Frederick Lewis Weis, Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America bef 1760 (Name: 7th ed Genealogical Publishing, Baltimore 1992;).
509 W.H. Turton, The Plantagenet Ancestry (Name: Genealogical Publishing Comp, Baltimore, 1928 (reproduced 1993);).
510 TITLE.
511 STEWART-1245.ged.
512 Graham Milne, Descent of Hughes.
513 Dettlev Schwennicke, ed, Europische Stammtafeln (Schwennicke edition) (Name: Verlag von J.A. Stargardt, Berlin, started being published in 1978;).
514 Pomeroy Genealogy (Name: 1912;).
515 PrenticeNet: A Lineage to Caesar (Name: WWW;).
516 Alison Weir, Britain's Royal Families: The Complete Genealogy (Name: rev. ed, Pimlico Random House, London 1989, 1996;).
517 Frederick Lewis Weis, Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America bef 1760 (Name: 7th ed Genealogical Publishing, Baltimore 1992;).
518 Alison Weir, Britain's Royal Families: The Complete Genealogy (Name: rev. ed, Pimlico Random House, London 1989, 1996;).
519 Dettlev Schwennicke, ed, Europische Stammtafeln (Schwennicke edition) (Name: Verlag von J.A. Stargardt, Berlin, started being published in 1978;).
520 Dettlev Schwennicke, ed, Europische Stammtafeln (Schwennicke edition) (Name: Verlag von J.A. Stargardt, Berlin, started being published in 1978;).
521 Dettlev Schwennicke, ed, Europische Stammtafeln (Schwennicke edition) (Name: Verlag von J.A. Stargardt, Berlin, started being published in 1978;).
522 Denis R. Reid, Royal Genealogies DB (Name: 149 Kimrose Lane, Broadview Heights, OH 44147-1258;).
523 Frederick Lewis Weis, Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America bef 1760 (Name: 7th ed Genealogical Publishing, Baltimore 1992;).
524 Vernon James Watney, Wallop Family & Their Ancestry (Name: Oxford: John Johnson, 1928, LDS Film#1696491 items 6-9.;).
525 Dettlev Schwennicke, ed, Europische Stammtafeln (Schwennicke edition) (Name: Verlag von J.A. Stargardt, Berlin, started being published in 1978;).
526 Dettlev Schwennicke, ed, Europische Stammtafeln (Schwennicke edition) (Name: Verlag von J.A. Stargardt, Berlin, started being published in 1978;).
527 Ancestors of Deacon Edward Converse.
528 Vernon M. Norr, Some Early English Pedigrees.
529 Dettlev Schwennicke, ed, Europische Stammtafeln (Schwennicke edition) (Name: Verlag von J.A. Stargardt, Berlin, started being published in 1978;).
530 Dettlev Schwennicke, ed, Europische Stammtafeln (Schwennicke edition) (Name: Verlag von J.A. Stargardt, Berlin, started being published in 1978;).
531 Dettlev Schwennicke, ed, Europische Stammtafeln (Schwennicke edition) (Name: Verlag von J.A. Stargardt, Berlin, started being published in 1978;).
532 Dettlev Schwennicke, ed, Europische Stammtafeln (Schwennicke edition) (Name: Verlag von J.A. Stargardt, Berlin, started being published in 1978;).
533 Vernon M. Norr, Some Early English Pedigrees.
534 soc.genealogy.medieval.
535 Frederick Lewis Weis, Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America bef 1760 (Name: 7th ed Genealogical Publishing, Baltimore 1992;).

536 Some Descents of Llywelyn the Great.
537 soc.genealogy.medieval.
538 Sharon Kay Penman "Falls the Shadow" p. 31, gives death date of Aug. 1201.
539 TITLE.
540 STEWART-1240.ged.
541 STEWART-1243.ged.
542 Ancestors of Deacon Edward Converse.
543 Gerald Paget, Lineage & Ancestry of HRH Prince Charles, Prince of Wales (Name: Skilton, Edinburgh 1977;).
544 Frederick Lewis Weis, Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America bef 1760 (Name: 7th ed Genealogical Publishing, Baltimore 1992;).
545 Ancestors of Deacon Edward Converse.
546 W.H. Turton, The Plantagenet Ancestry (Name: Genealogical Publishing Comp, Baltimore, 1928 (reproduced 1993);).
547 Ancestors of Deacon Edward Converse.
548 Pedigrees from Mike Talbot of Metairie, LA.
549 Gerald Paget, Lineage & Ancestry of HRH Prince Charles, Prince of Wales (Name: Skilton, Edinburgh 1977;).
550 Sharon Kay Penman, Here Be Dragons (Name: Ballantine Books, New York 1985;).
551 Sharon Kay Penman "Here be Dragons", p. 191.